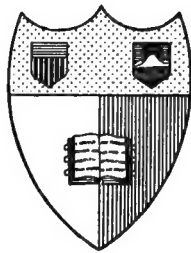




F  
127  
54C53



**Cornell University Library**  
**Ithaca, New York**

---

BOUGHT WITH THE INCOME OF THE  
**JACOB H. SCHIFF**  
ENDOWMENT FOR THE PROMOTION  
OF STUDIES IN  
HUMAN CIVILIZATION  
1918

# DATE DUE

NOV 2	NOV 30 2002
JUL 31 1981	
PRSI	
SEP 31 81 AUG 10	
MAR 10 82	24
MAR 17 83	27
APR 2 83	28
OCT 14 83	29
GAYLORD	PRINTED IN U.S.A.

CORNELL UNIVERSITY LIBRARY



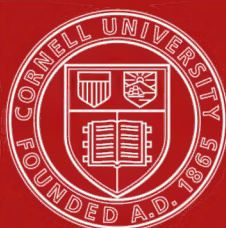
3 1924 096 448 950

75/11/10





75  
Wm v. van Rensselaer



## Cornell University Library

The original of this book is in  
the Cornell University Library.

There are no known copyright restrictions in  
the United States on the use of the text.

REFERENCE  
BUSINESS DIRECTORY  
OF  
SENECA COUNTY, N. Y.  
1894-'95.  
WITH MAP.

---

Compiled By HAMILTON CHILD,  
AUTHOR OF MORE THAN SIXTY OTHER DIRECTORIES DURING THE PAST  
TWENTY-EIGHT YEARS.

---

E. M. CHILD, Publisher,  
SYRACUSE, N. Y.

---

SENECA FALLS, N. Y.  
COURIER PRINTING COMPANY, PRINTERS.

1894.

85

R

A677387

## CENSUS TABLE.

	MADE A TOWN	1800	1810	1820	1830	1840	1850	1860	1870	1880	1890
Covert	1817			3,439	1,791	1,563	2,253	2,410	2,238	2,166	1,963
Fayette	1800	863	1,754	2,869	3,216	3,731	3,786	3,742	3,364	3,316	2,912
†Junius	1803		2,251	5,113	1,581	1,594	1,516	1,316	1,420	1,356	1,134
Lodi	1826				1,786	2,236	2,269	2,067	1,825	1,947	1,694
†Ovid	1794	2,169	4,535	2,654	2,756	2,721	2,248	2,538	2,403	3,569	3,651
*Romulus	1794	1,025	2,766	3,698	2,089	2,235	2,050	2,170	2,223	2,765	2,852
Seneca Falls	1829				2,603	4,281	4,296	5,960	6,860	6,853	6,961
Tyre	1826				1,482	1,506	1,356	1,437	1,280	1,168	991
Varick	1830				1,890	1,971	1,852	1,904	1,741	1,739	1,388
Waterloo	1829				1,847	3,036	3,795	4,591	4,469	4,399	4,683

†Junius in 1820 included Seneca Falls, Waterloo and Tyre, and Galen, (Wayne Co.)

†Ovid included Covert and Lodi in 1810.

\*Romulus included Varick in 1810 and 1820.



## INTRODUCTORY.

---

PEOPLE OF SENECA COUNTY:—By this medium we *introduce you*—one to another—may the acquaintance be friendly, harmonious, and generally beneficial. We have visited you at your homes and places of business, and you, or members of your families, have given us the key that unlocks your names, your addresses, your locations, and your various occupations, so that your neighbors in other portions of the county may communicate with you, or one may look another up, as occasion requires.

Don't be dainty with the book, *it is made for use*, therefore keep it where it will be *in the way* when you want information it may contain.

Yours for progress,

THE COMPILER.

## TABLE OF DISTANCES.

VILLAGES.		TABLE OF DISTANCES BETWEEN PRINCIPAL POINTS IN SENECA COUNTY BY NEAREST PUBLIC ROAD.																	
Canoga.....	Border City.	Canoga.	Covert.	Days Landing.	East Varick.	Farmer.	Fayette.	Hayt's Corners.	Junius.	Lodi.	Lodi Landing.	Ovid.	Romulus.	Seneca Falls.	Sheldrake Point.	Tyre.	Townsendville.	Waterloo.	
Canoga.....	12.5																		
Covert.....	20.5	23.8																	
Days Landing.....	9.2	14.	20.4																
East Varick.....	15.	6.2	16.3	6.															
Farmer.....	25.4	18.3	4.1	17.9	12.2														
Fayette.....	12.	4.3	21.5	9.4	5.2	17.4													
Hayt's Corners.....	18.7	12.5	12.	10.5	6.3	7.8	9.7												
Junius.....	8.6	12.5	12.	10.5	6.3	7.8	9.7	10.4	24.8										
Lodi.....	22.3	17.3	36.4	18.7	11.6	32.3	10.4	24.8											
Lodi Landing.....	22.3	19.	9.	13.1	12.9	5.	13.8	7.1	28.9										
Ovid.....	33.8	24.1	12.3	13.4	15.2	8.2	10.2	9.5	31.3	3.02									
Romulus.....	13.	9.6	17.2	6.	4.6	13.1	5.1	5.7	19.1	9.8	12.2								
Seneca Falls.....	8.2	6.4	28.2	15.6	11.9	24.1	6.7	16.4	11.2	20.5	22.9	16.2	11.8						
Sheldrake Point.....	24.5	16.6	7.2	17.	10.4	4.6	15.6	6.5	31.8	9.6	12.8	6.7	12.2	22.3	17.4	5.8	26.8		
Tyre.....	14.	10.5	24.	20.4	16.7	28.9	12.5	22.2	7.8	26.4	28.7	22.	17.4	5.8	26.8				
Townsendville.....	27.2	20.9	4.9	18.	14.7	6.	18.1	8.4	33.2	4.9	8.1	9.2	14.7	95.4	10.5	31.2			
Waterloo.....	5.	8.7	27.8	12.4	13.1	23.7	7.9	16.3	8.5	20.4	22.8	16.1	10.6	3.3	23.5	8.	25.3		
Willard.....	16.7	18.3	14.9	5.3	11.7	10.7	12.5	5.8	24.2	7.6	8.	3.1	9.6	19.3	9.8	25.1	16.9		

# DIRECTORY

—OF—

## Seneca County, N. Y.

### EXPLANATIONS

Directory is arranged as follows :—

1—Name of individual or firm.

2—The figures following the letter r indicate the number of the road on which the party resides, and will be found by reference to the map in the back part of this work. Where no road number is given the party is supposed to reside in the village.

3—Birth, if given, sometimes followed by wife's name.

4—Business or occupation.

5—A star (\*) placed before a name indicates an advertiser in this work.

6—Figures placed after the occupation of a farmer indicate the number of acres owned or leased.

7—Names in CAPITALS are those who have kindly given their patronage to the work, and without whose aid its publication would have been impossible.

The fact that a farmer is not credited with cows or horses should not imply that he has none. In some towns we have not (but in exceptional cases) recorded horses or cows unless there were more than two.

 For additional names, changes and corrections, see Errata.

ABBREVIATIONS.—ab., above; ave., avenue; b., birth; bds., boards; bet., between; cor., corner; dau., daughter; E., east; emp., employee; fac. op., factory operative; h., house; manuf., manufacturer; Mfg., manufacturing; N., north; n., near; opp., opposite; prop., proprietor; r. h., rents house; reg., registered as applied to live stock; regt., regiment; com., commercial; ins., insurance; H. A. heavy artillery; S., south; supt., superintendent; W., west; w., wife.

The word *street* is implied.

---

SENECA County was formed from Cayuga, March 24, 1804. A portion of Tompkins was taken off in 1817, and a part of Wayne in 1823. The railways of the county are the New York Central and the Lehigh Valley. The Erie canal crosses the north-eastern corner. The Seneca canal extends along the Seneca river through the towns of Seneca Falls and Waterloo.

## COVERT.

COVERT was formed from Ovid, April 7, 1817, and Lodi was taken off in 1826. Farmer, the principal village, and Covert are stations on the eastern branch of the Lehigh Valley, Ry.

*(For explanations and abbreviations see page 5.)*

✓ **Adams Harvey**, p o Trumansburg, r 81, b 1854, works on shares for Robert Townsend, farm 100, 7 horses, 3 cows, orchard 2

**Allen Lydia H.**, widow of Fayette, p o Farmer, resident, two houses and lots, Cayuga

**Almy Charles W.**, p o Farmer, b 1854, telegraph operator, home with his father James G

**Almy James G.**, p o Farmer, b 1820, retired merchant, owns h and l 8, h Main

**Anderson Mary Miss**, p o Farmer, home with her mother Sarah E., Main

**Anderson Sarah E.**, widow of Theodore, p o Farmer, owns h and l Main

**Archer Genet**, p o Covert, r 41, b 1828, w Lucie B., station agent, U. S. Express agent on L. V. R. R., farmer 21, and on r 43 farm 108, rents out on shares to Delong & Watson of Covert, owns 2 horses, 2 cows, 6 sheep

**Arden Frederick J.**, p o Trumansburg, Tomp. Co., r 70, b 1867, w Rose, works on shares for Henry Terry, farm 60, has 2 horses, 2 cows, orchard 2 acres

**Auble Thomas W.**, p o Covert, r 55, b 1838, w Phoebe C., groceries and provisions

**Auble Wakeman R.**, p o Covert, r 55, b 1876, w Carrie C., sign painter, rents h and l

**Austin Ann R.**, p o Farmer, r 13 cor 16, wife of Jehial, farmer 10

**Austin Hannah C. Miss**, p o Farmer, r 13 cor 16, home with her father Jehial

**Austin Jehial**, p o Farmer, r 13 cor 16, b 1813 in Delaware Co., w Ann R., farmer 55, 1 horse, 2 cows, orchard 5

**Austin Winfield S.**, p o Farmer, b 1869, w Jessie, machinist, owns two houses and lots Lodi



- Badgley Albertus W.**, p o Farmer, r 16, b 1848, w Julia, works for his mother Ann Eliza, farm 52 has 3 horses, 3 cows  
**Badgley Ann Eliza**, widow of Timothy, p o Farmer, r 16, farmer 52, worked by her son Albertus W
- Bagworth William T.**, p o Farmer, b 1813 in England, w Laura Ann, gardner, owns h and l Railroad
- Bainbridge Manning B.**, p o Farmer, r 1, b 1847, w Almira, farmer 114, 4 horses, 4 cows, 30 sheep, orchard 4
- BANKING HOUSE OF O. G. & D. C. WHEELER**, p o Farmer, does a general banking business, Main
- Bardwell Thomas E.**, p o Trumansburg, Tomp. Co., r 74, b 1815 in Chenango Co., w Angeline, farmer 22, has 2 horses, 1 cow
- Bassett DeWitt Clinton**, p o Farmer, r 7, b 1860, w Mary, works on shares for his father Jared, farm 10, 5 horses, 3 cows, 40 sheep, orchard 5 acres
- Bassett Jared B.**, p o Farmer, b 1825, w Mary, retired farmer, owns h and l orchard
- Bassett Matilda**, widow of Bennett, p o Farmer, resident owns h and l Lodi
- Bassett Samuel**, p o Farmer, b 1855, w Van Lora, laborer rents h and l Lodi
- BASSETTE WHEELER A.**, p o Farmer, r 7, b 1858, w Agnes Thomas, breeder and dealer in pure bred Hampshire sheep, and farmer 85, also breeder fancy fowls, 3 horses, 2 cows, 25 sheep, 100 fancy chickens, orchard 8 acres ✓
- Bates Almira**, widow of Stephen H., p o Covert, r 41, resident home with Jenett Archer
- Bates Charles E.**, p o Trumansburg, Tomp. Co., r 61, b 1841, w Louisa, farmer 130, has 4 horses, 4 cows, 50 sheep, orchard 6
- Bates John R.**, p o Trumansburg, Tomp. Co., r 54 cor 55, b 1838, w Mary F., farmer 120, has 4 horses, 2 cows, 40 grade shropshire and American merino sheep, orchard 2
- Batty Charles H.**, p o Farmer, b 1866, w Katie, general blacksmith, r h and l Railroad
- Beahan Peter**, p o Farmer, r 14, b 1834, farmer 22, 1 horse
- Beckley Daniel W.**, p o Trumansburg, Tomp. Co., r 74, b 1861 in England, w Dora, fruit grower and farmer 18, grapes 2½ acres, strawberries 2, has 1 horse
- Beckley Dora**, wife of Daniel W., p o Trumansburg, Tomp. Co., r 74, farmer 6, worked by her husband Daniel W.
- Benjamin Gamaliel**, p o Farmer, b 1807, resident owns h and l Seneca. Died May 14 1894
- Bennett Alton C.**, p o Farmer, b 1858, w Ada E., (Bennett Brothers), bds Gambee House, owns lot r 17

- Bennett Brothers, p o Farmer (Alton C. and Delos T.), insurance agents, druggists and dealers in wall papers, books, stationery, etc., Main
- Bennett Delos T., p o Farmer, b 1865, w Anna H., (Bennett Brothers) h Main
- Bennett Lucinda L., widow of Walter, p o Farmer, resident, owns h and l, orchard cor Prospect
- Bennet Munro, p o Farmer, b 1850, w Nettie, laborer, owns h and l Lodi
- Bergen Albert E., p o Farmer, 1865, w Ida, carpenter and joiner, h Main
- Bergen Christopher Q., p o Farmer, w Mary A., retired merchant, residence Main
- Bergen Jacob, p o Farmer, b 1834, w Flora A., carpenter, builder, etc., owns h and l, mechanic
- Billings Lily Miss, p o Covert, r 41, housekeeper for Jenett Archer
- Bills John C., p o Farmer, b 1854, w Julia E., laborer, owns h and l Lodi
- Birney Catharine Miss, p o Trumansburg Tomp. Co., r 64, school teacher, home with her mother Margaret
- Birney Ettie Miss, p o Trumansburg, Tomp. Co., r 64, school teacher, home with her mother Margaret
- Birney James, p o Trumansburg Tomp. Co., r 64, b 1872, farmer with his brother Lawrence
- ✓ Birney Lawrence, p o Trumansburg Tomp. Co., r 64, b 1862, farmer, owns on r 68, farm 60 and works his mother Margaret's farm of 50. on r 64, owns 4 horses, 3 cows
- Birney Margaret, widow of Lawrence, p o Trumansburg Tomp. Co., r 64, farmer, 50 worked by her son Lawrence, 4 horses, 3 cows, apiarist, 5 colonies
- Blauvelt Elizabeth, widow of Horace, p o Farmer, r 3, resident, home with her son Ernest
- Blauvelt Ernest, p o Farmer, r 3, b 1856, w Anna M., carpenter and builder, owns h and l
- Blauvelt Frank, p o Farmer, r 26, b 1851, w Frances T., farmer 92, 8 horses, 2 cows, orchard 50 trees
- Blauvelt J. Willis, p o Farmer, r 26, b 1874, student and farmer for his father Frank
- Blauvelt John M., p o Farmer, r 24, b 1868, w Pearl, farmer 80, 6 horses, 3 cows, orchard 4
- Blauvelt Lucinda S., widow of John J., p o Farmer, resident, owns h and l Lodi
- Blauvelt Mary E. Miss, p o Farmer, r 24, home with her father Mathew G.
- Blauvelt Mathew G., p o Farmer, r 24, b 1835, w Melinda, farmer 50, 8 horses, 2 cows, orchard 4

- Bloomer Hiram, p o Farmer, b 1842, w Fannie T., town clerk and pres. board of education, merchant tailor, clothier and dealer in gent's furnishings, Mathew's Block, res Lodi. Soldier in company "I" 137th N. Y. Infantry as orderly sergeant, 2nd lieutenant in civil war
- Bloomer John S., p o Farmer, b 1840, w Carrie F., laborer, owns h and l Lodi
- Bogart Augusta Miss, p o Farmer, r 5, resident, rents h and l
- Bogart Alvin F., p o Farmer, b 1853 in Syracuse, w Sarah T., house-painter, h Main
- Bogart C. Will, p o Farmer, r 5, b 1861, laborer for Ira C. Hall, bds with his mother Elizabeth F.
- Bogart Clarence S., p o Farmer, r 5, b 1865, hay presser for Ira C. Hall, bds with his mother Elizabeth F.
- Bogart Eliza A., widow of Martin S., p o Farmer, owns 2 houses and lots Main
- Bogart Elizabeth F., widow of John N., p o Farmer, r 5, resident, rents h and l
- Bogart George Y., p o Farmer, b 1844, com. of highways, ass't foreman Farmer Produce Co., h Cayuga
- Bogart George Y, p o Farmer, b 1833, w Polly, A., laborer, w owns h and l Cayuga
- Boorum Addison, p o Farmer, r 27, b 1835, w Mary S., farmer 200, 6 horses (2 Hambletonians), 5 cows, 25 sheep, orchard 2 acres
- Boorum Addie M. Miss, p o Farmer, r 27, home with her father Addison
- Boorum Alton J., p o Farmer, r 23 cor 26, b 1851, w Josephine, assessor 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891, supervisor elected 1892, served two years, present incumbent of the office with two years to serve, owns farm 45, resides in Farmer, Knight
- Boorum Arthur, p o Farmer, r 27, b 1855, w Anna, farmer 41, 2 horses, 2 cows, orchard 8 acres, raspberries 3 acres
- Boorum Annie G. Miss, p o Farmer, r 23 cor 26, home with her father Alton J
- Boorum Claude, p o Farmer, r 27, b 1875, school teacher and farmer, son of Addison
- Boorum Curtis, p o Farmer, r 26, b 1875, farmer for William W. Boorum
- Boorum Elbert, p o Farmer, r 27, b 1871, stenographer and typewriter and farmer for his father Addison
- Boorum Homer, p o Farmer, r 26, b 1856, w Nellie J., works for his father Jacob, farm 100, owns 2 horses, 2 cows, orchard 2 acres
- Boorum Jacob, p o Farmer, r 24 cor 16, b 1829, w Nancy, farm 100, has 6 horses, 2 cows, orchard 8

- Boorum Merton, p o Farmer, r 27, b 1878, farmer, son of Addison
- Boorum Sarah J. Miss, p o Farmer, r 26, home with her father William W.
- Boorum Stella Miss, p o farmer, r 26, home with her father William W
- Boorum William W., p o Farmer, r 26, b 1830, farmer 103, 6 horses, 3 cows, 24 sheep, apiarist 32 colonies, orchard apples 150 trees, plums 100, pears 100, quince 50, cherries 20, cherry sales about \$50 yearly
- Bowers Elvira, widow of William, p o Farmer, r 10, housekeeper for John T. Dunn
- Boyer Charles H., p o Covert, r 32, b 1853 in Tomp. Co., w Mary E., laborer, owns with w h and l
- Boyer Diamond Vineyard Co., limited, p o Farmer, r 18, W. W. Clarkson, foreman, capital stock \$40,000, vineyard 180 acres, 100,000 vines, L. M. Rappleye, secretary
- Boyer Edward, p o Townsend, r 50, b 1842, w Carrie, farmer 80 has 3 horses, 4 cows, 20 sheep, orchard 2
- Boyle Mary Miss, p o Covert, r 55, housekeeper for Minor T. Coburn
- Boyer W. W., p o Farmer, r 22, President Porter Mfg Co. and Secretary Boyer Diamond Vineyard Co
- Bracken Martin J., p o Farmer, b 1869, w Effie L., track-walker on L. V. R. R
- Bradley Cornelia, widow of Joseph T., p o Tomp. Co., r 71, owns farm 200, has 9 horses, 4 cows, 50 sheep, farm worked by James Conde her son-in-law
- Bradley H. H., p o Farmer, r 18, b 1822, w Harriet E., farmer 100, 4 horses, 4 cows, orchard 3
- Bradley John, p o Farmer, r 6, b 1859, farmer 100, has 4 horses, 3 cows, orchard 2
- BRADLEY LEROY C., p o Farmer, b 1853, w Nellie E., farmer 120 and in Ovid 125, has 75 sheep, 30 are thoroughbred Hampshire downs, 6 cows, 3 horses, hay and grain grower, has building lots for sale and is proprietor of stone quarry, h S Main
- Bradley Mary L. Miss, p o Farmer, r 18, home with her father H. H. Bradley
- Bradley Sarah C. Miss, p o Farmer, r 18, home with her father H. H. Bradley
- Breazee William, p o Covert, r 43, b 1824, carpenter and joiner, farmer 3, and on same r 5, has 1 cow
- Brennan James, p o Trumansburg, Tomp Co., r 68, b 1819, farmer 1
- Briggs Cora A., Miss, Trumansburg, Tomp Co., r 72, home with her father Dewitt



- Briggs Dewitt, p o Trumansburg, Tomp Co., r 72, b 1847 in Cortland Co., w Eliza L., farmer 119, has 5 horses, 5 cows, (2 thoroughbred Jerseys, 3 Jersey grades,) 50 sheep, orchard 2
- Briggs John S., p o Trumansburg, r 72 b 1878, farmer for his father Dewitt
- Brower William H., p o Covert, r 55, b 1859 in Ulysses, Tomp Co., w Sophronia J., farm laborer, r h and l
- Brown Alfred T., p o Trumansburg, Tomp Co., r 82, b 1860, w Mary E., farmer, rents from his mother Eveline, farm 96, has 5 horses, 1 cow, 28 sheep, orchard 2 acres
- Brown Dewitt C., p o Trumansburg, Tomp Co., r 67, b 1847, w Mary J., laborer, r h and l
- Brown Edward, p o Farmer, b 1850, laborer, owns h and l Mechanic ✓
- Bunn Leonard, p o Farmer, b 1840, w Phoebe A., laborer, r h Mechanic
- Bulliphant Robert, p o Covert, laborer, owns h and 5 acres
- Burdick B. Franklin, p o Farmer, r 4, b 1848, w Aminda, well driller, r h and l
- Burdick Louisa E. Miss, p o Farmer, r 4, basket maker, dau of B. Franklin
- Burdick Orlo A., p o Farmer, r 4, b 1872, farm laborer, son of B. Franklin
- Burdick Oscar B., p o Farmer, r 4, b 1876, student, son of B. Franklin
- Burch Henry, p o Farmer, r 7, b 1851, w Ida K., farmer 18 for his wife, 4 horses, 1 cow
- Burns Patrick, p o Trumansburg Tomp. Co., r 57, b 1814, retired, owns h and l 10
- Burr Almarian, p o Farmer, b 1860, retired, rents h and l, Prospect
- Burr Cora M. Miss, p o Farmer, r 2, stenographer and typewriter, home with her mother Susan M.
- Burr Elizabeth, p o Farmer, r 4, widow of Samuel C., farmer 100, rents out on shares to William F. Finch, owns 2 cows, 20 sheep, orchard 2 acres
- Burr Elliott V., p o Farmer, r 2, b 1850 in Schuyler Co., farmer, home with his mother Susan M.
- Burr Fred C., p o Farmer, b 1870, w Hermeone L., clerk for J. K. Torbert, rents h Main
- Burr John O., p o Farmer r 4, b 1866, w Margaret, farm laborer, home with his mother Elizabeth
- Burr Ruth A. Miss., p o Farmer, r 2, home with her mother, Susan M.

- Burr Susan M., widow of Nathan W., p o Farmer, r 2, farmer  
100 and rents out on shares to Frank Pierce, owns 2 horses,  
7 head cattle, orchard 2
- C**ampbell Lucinda, widow of Edward, p o Trumansburg Tomp.  
Co., r 76, resident, owns h and l, 2 acres
- Campbell Susan Miss, p o Covert, r 43, carpet weaver, house-  
keeper for William Breazee
- Campbell William H., p o Covert, r 43, b 1864, w Keoka, lab-  
orer, rents h and l
- Carle Harriet Miss, p o Covert, r 54, owns with her brother  
Jared farm 144, 4 horses, 1 cow, 15 sheep, orchard 2 acres
- Carle Jared, p o Covert, r 54, b 1830, farmer, owns with his  
sister Harriet farm 144, 4 horses, 1 cow, 15 sheep, orchard  
2 acres
- Carle William B., p o Covert, r 43, b 1842, w Ella S., farmer  
75, 2 horses, 3 cows
- Carpenter Augusta Miss, p o Trumansburg, Tomp. Co., r 80,  
owns interest in the estate of her father Joseph in farm 70,  
5 horses, 3 cows, 30 sheep
- ✓ Carpenter Fred M., p o Trumansburg, Tomp. Co., r 80, b 1864  
in Tomp. Co., N. Y., farmer, owns interest in his father  
Joseph's farm estate of 70 acres, 5 horses, 3 cows, 30 sheep,  
orchard apples 40 trees
- Carpenter Mary P., widow of Joseph, Trumansburg, Tomp.  
Co., r 80, owns interest in farm 70 worked by her son  
Fred M., 5 horses, 3 cows, 30 sheep, also owns 1-3 inter-  
est in farm of 93 acres in Enfield, Tomp. Co.
- Carron Frank, p o Farmer, r 4, b 1843 in Ireland, w Irene,  
laborer, rents h and l
- Case C. Fred, p o Farmer, b 1867 in Yates Go., w Anna L.,  
general hardware, stoves, paints, oils, etc., Main, w owns  
res N Main
- Case Homer C., p o Farmer, b 1868, w Hattie, groceries,  
crockery, confectionery, fruits, etc., Main h Orchard
- Case Martin, p o Trumansburg, Tomp. Co., r 77, b 1819, labor-  
er, owns h and l
- Cassidy Maggie Miss, p o Trumansburg, Tomp. Co., r 71,  
housekeeper for Cornelia Bradley
- Chadwick Archelaus D., p o Farmer, b 1871, photographer  
and scenic artist, home with his father John M., Seneca
- Chadwick John M., p o Farmer, b 1852, w Jane R., music  
teacher (vocal and instrumental), w owns h and l Seneca
- Chandler Monmouth, p o Farmer, b 1830, w Jeanette, painter  
and paper hanger, owns h and l, Prospect
- Church First Baptist, p o Farmer, organized 1819, Rev. Mer-  
ritt Howell Coleman pastor, Main

- Church The Reformed of Farmer, p o Farmer, Main, Rev. Elias B. Van Arsdale pastor, residence parsonage, Main
- Church St. Francis Roman Catholic, p o Farmer, Prospect, Rev Father Madden priest, residence at Trumansburg
- Church Baptist of Covert, p o Covert, r 41, Rev. John A. Rich pastor, residence r 56
- Clapp James A., p o Farmer, b 1840, w Harriet L., dealer in pianos, organs, small instruments, sheet music, stools and covers and general musical merchandise, wareroom, office and residence Seneca
- Clark David S., p o Covert, r 43, b 1863 in Ulysses, Tomp. Co., w Ella J., laborer, rents h and l
- Clarkson William W., p o Farmer, r 17, b 1853 in New Jersey, w Ida M., carpenter and builder and superintendent of Boyer Diamond Vineyard Co., rents h and l ✓
- Coburn Minor T., p o Covert, r 55, b 1817, justice of peace and retired farmer, owns farm 55 and rents out on shares to M. Coburn Cole, has 1 horse, 2 cows, orchard 2. Mr. Coburn has lived here since 1832
- Cole Agnes M., p o Covert, r 55, daughter of Arvah H.
- Cole Arvah H., p o Covert, r 55, b 1847, w Mary C., farmer 53½, has 3 horses, 2 cows, 25 sheep, apiarist, 5 colonies, orchard 2 acres
- Cole Carrie M., p o Covert, r 55, daughter of Arvah H.
- Cole E. Louise Miss, p o Covert, r 56, resident, home with her father Milo V.
- COLE HARVEY D., p o Farmer, r 38, b 1861, farmer with his father Ira H.
- COLE IRA H., p o Farmer, r 38, b 1817, farmer 92, 3 horses, 2 cows, 40 sheep, orchard 4
- Cole Jennet E. Miss, p o Farmer, dress maker, h Main
- Cole Jennie B., p o Covert, r 55, dau of Arvah H.
- Cole John E., p o Covert, r 40, b 1840, w Meda, assessor and farmer 140, has 7 horses (1 Rysdyck), 3 grade Jersey cows, apple orchard 8 acres
- Cole Lula Miss, p o Farmer, r 34, resident, home with her father Washburn O.
- Cole M. Coburn, p o Covert, r 55, b 1872, farmer works on shares for Minor T. Coburn, Covert, farm 55, 4 horses, 1 cow, orchard 2
- Cole Mary C., widow of De Witt C., p o Farmer, farmer 73 on r 34 and rents out on shares to Elsworth Tunison, Main
- Cole Milo V., p o Covert, r 56, b 1819, w Druzilla H., farmer 113, rents out on shares to John McDougall, owns 2 horses, 2 cows, 33 sheep, orchard 3 acres
- Cole Rosannah, widow of Alva, p o Farmer, owns h and l Main

- Cole Sarah M., p o Covert, r 40, student, daughter of John E. Cole Washburn O., p o Farmer, r 34, b 1834, w Charity, farmer 108, rents out on shares to John Ike, owns 2 horses, 3 cows
- Coleman May Miss, p o Farmer, student, home with her father Rev. M. H. Coleman, parsonage Seneca
- COLEMAN MERRITT HOWELL REV., p o Farmer, w Lula W., pastor First Baptist Church, Main, school trustee Dist. No. 14, residence parsonage Seneca
- Collver Delos P., p o Farmer, b 1849, w Kate, tonsorial artist, shop Main h do
- Collver Helen Miss, p o Farmer, ladies' hair dressing, Main h do
- Compton John, p o Farmer, b 1838, butcher and laborer, r h Main
- Conde James, p o Trumansburg, Tomp Co., r 71, b 1844, w Mary B., overseer for Cornelia Bradley on her farm of 200, owns 4 horses
- Corey Caroline M., widow of John A., p o Farmer, owns h and l Seneca
- ✓ Corey Seneca M., p o Farmer, b 1845, resident home with his mother Caroline M. Seneca
- Corrigan John, p o Trumansburg, Tomp Co., r 57, b 1842, w Anne, quarryman, owns h and l
- Corrigan John Jr., p o Trumansburg, Tomp Co., r 57, b 1875, laborer, home with his father John
- Coryell Aletta, widow of William B., p o Farmer, resident owns h and l 10 Main
- Coryell Eliza A. Miss, p o Farmer, home with her mother Aletta, Main
- Couse William, p o Covert, r 41, b 1829 in Sussex Co. N. J., w Jane, farmer 95, has 3 horses, 3 cows, 43 sheep, orchard 2 acres
- Covert Abijah, p o Farmer b 1845, w Mary C., laborer, rents h Main
- Covert Abram C., p o Farmer, b 1823, carpenter and joiner, owns h and l orchard
- Covert Catharine Miss, p o Farmer, r 12, dau of John V
- Covert Elizabeth Miss, p o Farmer, resident owns h and l Cayuga
- Covert Enoch, p o Farmer, b 1839, w Mary A., manuf and wholesale dealer in saddlery, coach and general hardware, neck yokes, etc., Main, residence N Main
- Covert Gertrude Miss, p o Farmer, r 5, housekeeper for Peter
- Covert Harry W., p o Farmer, r 34, b 1874, farmer for Ellsworth Tunison



- Covert Helen S., p o Farmer, resident home with Rynear S., Cayuga
- Covert Jacob, p o Farmer, r 5, b 1823, w Mary M., farmer 42, and works on shares for Marietta Ditmars on same road, farm 100, has 5 horses, 3 cows, orchard 1
- Covert Jennie Miss, p o Farmer, r 12, school teacher, son of John V
- Covert John V., p o Farmer, r 12, b 1824, w Ann, carpenter and joiner, w owns h and l
- Covert Peter, p o Farmer, r 5, b 1813, retired farmer, owns lot 9 acres, 1 horse
- Covert Peter J., p o Farmer, r 23, b 1855, w Harriet M., laborer, r h and l
- Covert Rynear, p o Farmer, b 1840, laborer, home with his sister Elizabeth, Cayuga
- Cox James, p o Trumansburg, Tomp Co., r 68, b 1839, farmer 100, has 5 horses, 6 cows, orchard 2 acres
- Craig Edla Miss, p o Trumansburg, Tomp Co., r 61, home with her father Stephen H
- Craig Stephen H., p o Trumansburg, Tomp Co., r 61, b 1814 in N. J., farmer 75, 4 horses, 6 cows, orchard 4
- Crandall Robert, p o Covert, r 45, b 1869, w Ida, laborer, r h and l
- Crane Annis, widow of Charles, p o Covert, r 56, farmer 57, rents out on shares to Edwin A. Hawks, 4 horses, 4 cows, orchard 3
- Cremen Bridget, widow of Henry, p o Trumansburg, Tomp Co., r 74, farmer 20, has 1 horse, 1 cow
- Creque Frank, p o Covert, r 41, b 1874, laborer, r h and l
- Crise Adam, p o Farmer, b 1845, w Phoebe J., butcher, owns h and l, residence Seneca
- Crise Charles D., p o Farmer, b 1874, clerk for A. C. Peterson, bds with his father Adam Seneca
- Crissy John C., p o Trumansburg, Tomp Co., r 73, b 1823 in Tomp Co., w Lucinda E., works for his wife, farm 75, has 6 horses, 6 cows, orchard 8, and owns on r 63, farm 106
- Crissy Lucinda E., wife of John C., p o Trumansburg, Tomp Co., r 73, owns farm 75
- Crissy Mary Miss, p o Trumansburg, Tomp Co., r 73, home with her father John C
- Culley William W., p o Farmer, b 1853, w Louisa, agent champion rail and wire fence, r h and l Main
- Culver Cephas, p o Farmer, b 1849 in Schuyler Co., w Dell M., laborer, rents h and l Main
- Curtis Allen U., p o Trumansburg, Tompkins Co., r 71, b 1859, w Carrie, farmer for his father, Hiram A.

Curtis Hiram A., p o Trumansburg, Tompkins Co., r 71, b 1827 in Cortland Co., farmer 90, 4 horses, 3 cows, 20 sheep, orchard 2 acres

**D**aily John M., p o Trumansburg, Tompkins Co., r 52, b 1852, w Mary, farmer 21, has 1 cow

Daily Moses, p o Covert, r 69, b 1823, farmer 70, has 3 horses, 3 cows, orchard 2 acres

Davenport Lillian I. Miss, p o Trumansburg, Tompkins Co., r 74, home with her father, Warren

✓ **DAVENPORT OREN L.**, p o Farmer, r 13, born 1857, w Theania, mechanic in Covert's saddlery works, owns h and l

Davenport Warren, p o Trumansburg, Tomp. Co., r 74, b 1847, w Mary E., carpenter and joiner, farmer 35, has 2 horses, 2 cows, apiarist 30 colonies

Dawson Charles, Trumansburg, Tomp. Co., r 62, b 1870, laborer, bds. with his father, John

**DAWSON JOHN.** Trumansburg, Tomp. Co., r 62, b 1831 in England, w Helen, works on shares for James Smith of Syracuse, N. Y., farm 100, owns 2 horses, 3 cows, apiarist 3 colonies, orchard 8 acres

Dawson John, Jr., p o Covert, r 46, b 1863, w Lida, laborer, owns h and l

Dawson Lucy H. Miss, p o Trumansburg, Tomp. Co., r 54, cor. 55, housekeeper for John R. Bates

Dawson Mathew, p o Trumansburg, Tomp. Co., r 62, b 1867, laborer, bds. with his father, John

Dawson Robert, p o Trumansburg, Tomp. Co., r 61, b 1815 in Lincolnshire, England, farmer 24, has 1 horse, 1 cow

Dawson Robert, p o Covert, r 69, b 1864, w Cora, laborer, rents h and l

Dawson Richard, p o Trumansburg, Tomp. Co., r 62, b 1860, laborer, bds. with his father, John

Dawson William, p o Trumansburg, Tomp. Co., r 62, b 1876, student, son of John

Dean Charles L., p o Farmer, r 11, b 1860, laborer, bds. with his father, James W.

Dean James W., p o Farmer, r 11, b 1826, w Phoebe, farmer 35, for his wife, 1 horse, 1 cow

Dean Oscar K., p o Trumansburg, Tomp. Co., r 74, prop'r of Frontenac Beach Hotel

Dean William, p o Farmer, r 11, b 1824, laborer, owns h and l

DeGraw John D., p o Farmer, r 23, cor. 26, b 1850, w Sarah L., works on shares for Alton J. Boorum, farm 45, 3 horses, 2 cows, orchard 2

Delong James, p o Covert, r 41, b 1846, w Lucy, laborer, owns h and l

- DeLong Monroe, p o Covert, r 42, b 1834, w Anna, farmer, works on shares with Ezra Watson, for Mrs. Josephine A. Holmes, farm 350, owns 4 horses, 2 cows
- DeLong Monroe, p o Covert, r 46, b 1846, w Anna, laborer, owns h and l
- DeLong C. J. & Co., p o Covert, r 58, (Clifton J. and Richmond DeLong,) dealers in groceries, eggs, butter, fruit, poultry, etc., 2 horses
- DeLong Clifton J., p o Covert, r 58, b 1866, (C. J. DeLong & Co.,) home with his father Orasmus W.
- DeLong Laura Lu Miss, p o Covert, r 58, home with her father Orasmus W.
- DeLong Orsamus W., p o Covert, r 58, b 1837, w Adelia, farmer 44½, has 2 horses, 4 cows
- DeLong Richmond, p o Covert, r 58, b 1870, (C. J. DeLong & Co.,) home with his father Orasmus W.
- Demuvia William C., p o Farmer, b 1868, w Emma, mechanic, Covert saddlery works, rents h and l, Railroad
- Denison George B., p o Covert, r 32, b 1827, w Susan N., farmer 80, rents out to his son, Sylvester B., and also on r 29, farm 130
- Denison Harriet, widow of Charles, p o Covert, r 32, home with George B.
- Denison Sylvester B., p o Covert, r 32, b 1855, w Martha, assessor, works on shares for his father, George B., farm 80, and on r 29, farm 130, 6 horses, 3 cows, 50 sheep, orchard 2
- Dennis Fanny, widow of Stephen, p o Farmer, resident with her son William W.
- Dennis William W., p o Farmer, b 1849, w Emma J., carriage maker, owns shop and rents house, Main
- DeWitt Edith L. Miss, p o Farmer, milliner and agent for Butterick's patterns, Main, res do
- DeWitt James E., p o Farmer, b 1842, w Carrie E., traveling salesman, h Main
- Dickerson Amelia M. Miss., p o Farmer, home with Jacob D. Winterstein, Main
- Dickerson Benjamin S., p o Trumansburg, Tomp Co., r 73, b 1866, painter and paper hanger, home with his father John J.
- Dickerman Clarence M., p o Trumansburg, Tomp Co., r 77, b 1865, farmer 35, and rents it out to M. Lafayette Sloat, has 1 horse, and boards with M. Lafayette Sloat
- Dickerson George A., p o Farmer, r 10, b 1855, farmer for his mother Mary E. Manning
- Dickerson John C., p o Farmer, r 12, b 1865, w Pearl, fruit grower, 9 acres, carpenter and joiner

- Dickerson John J., p o Trumansburg, Tomp Co., r 73, b 1827 in New Jersey, w Elizabeth H., fruit grower and farmer 37, peaches 5 acres, grapes 1, quinces 1, has 6 horses, 2 cows
- Dickerson Joseph G., p o Trumansburg, Tomp Co., r 73, b 1867, farmer for his father John J.
- Dimmick Clinton O., p o Covert, r 41, b 1879, farmer, son of Jesse L.
- Dimmick Denton E., p o Covert, r 42, b 1864, w Cornelia, farm laborer, owns h and l, 3 1/2 acres, has 1 cow
- Dimmick Ellen, p o Covert, r 41, student, dau of Jessie L.
- DIMMICK JESSE L., p o Covert, r 41, b 1840 in Broome Co., w Susan A., saw filer, owns h and l, soldier in Company C. 126th N. Y. Vols. in Civil War, pensioner, member of G. A. R., Avery Post 438 of Farmer
- Dimmick Martha Miss, p o Covert, r 41, student, dau of Jesse L
- Dimmick Stella Miss, p o Farmer, r 8, housekeeper for Chas. F. Leonard
- Ditmars Daniel V., p o Trumansburg, Tomp Co., r 80, b 1858 in Schuyler Co., w Clara, farmer 115, has 4 horses, 2 cows, 40 sheep, orchard 2 acres
- Ditmars Marietta, widow of William, p o Farmer, r 5, owns 1/3 interest in farm estate 100, and rents out to Jacob Covert, 2 horses, 3 cows, orchard 2
- Ditmars Maud Miss, p o Farmer, r 5, owns interest in her father William's farm estate 100, rented out to Jacob Covert, 2 horses, 3 cows, orchard 2
- Donley Agnes M. Miss, p o Trumansburg, Tomp Co., r 58, student, dau of James
- ✓ DONLEY JAMES, p o Trumansburg, Tomp Co., r 58, b 1845 in Ireland, w Margaret, works on shares for Henry Williamson farm 93 and owns h and l 4 acres and works on shares for Charles Ogden, Covert, flagging stone quarry, owns 5 horses, 2 cows
- Donley James P., p o Trumansburg, Tomp Co., r 58, b 1875, farmer, son of James
- Donnelly John, p o Farmer, r 4, b 1862, w Louise, stone mason, rents h and l
- Donohue Nellie, widow of Daniel P., p o Covert, r 56, home with Johanna Winn
- Doolittle Jay, p o Farmer, b 1864 in Montour, Schuyler Co., w Cora L., retail grocer, shipper of eggs, poultry, butter and fruit, owns two houses and lots in Havana, Schuyler Co. and h and l in Farmer, store Main, residence Orchard cor Prospect

- Doudle John, p o Farmer, r 4, b 1854, w Mary, stone mason, owns h and l
- Drake Sereno A., p o Farmer, b 1842 in Monroe Co., w Martha A., contractor and builder, shop Railroad, owns h and l Prospect
- Dunlap George G., p o Farmer, b 1822, w Mary, Covert farmer 100, rents out on shares to Terence Harlon, 1 horse, Main
- Dunn John, p o Trumansburg, Tomp Co., r 66, b 1869, farmer 10, has 2 horses, 1 cow
- Dunn John T., p o Farmer, r 10, b 1817, in New Jersey, farmer 97, 3 horses, 1 cow, 10 head cattle, orchard 2 acres
- Dunin Warren, p o Farmer, r 10, b 1821, farmer for his brother, John T
- Durling Minnie Miss, p o Covert, r 56, housekeeper for Alfred D. Hopkins
- Durnin Andrew E., p o Farmer, r 1, b 1873, mechanic in Covert, saddlery works, Main, bds with his father Thomas
- Durnin George F., p o Farmer, r 1, b 1876, laborer, bds with his father Thomas
- Durnin James, p o Farmer, r 3, b 1847, w Anna J., laborer, owns h and l, soldier in 193rd N. Y. Vol. infantry in civil war, pensioner
- DURNIN THOMAS, p o Farmer, r 1, b 1843, w Margaret, grape grower, 7 acres, carpenter and builder, younger sons, John J., b 1881, Arthur A., b 1883, and Lewis E., b 1885, veteran of the war of 1861, enlisted 1863 in Co., G. 111th N. Y. Vols, was in several engagements and wounded in the battle of the Wilderness, served till the end of the war in 1865, pensioner and member of the G. A. R. William E. Avery, post No. 438 of Farmer
- Durnin Thomas Jr., p o Farmer, r 1, b 1871, porter in New National Hotel, Auburn, home with his father Thomas
- Durnin William H., p o Farmer, r 1, b 1878, student, son of Thomas
- Earls Thomas S., p o Farmer, r 39, b 1832, retired farmer, home with Lewis H. Wilson
- Easling Elias J., p o Trumansburg, Tomp Co. r 79, b 1826 in Tomp Co., w Lorinda G., farmer 30, has 2 horses, 4 cows, orchard 1 1/2 acres
- Eldred Eliza, widow of Joseph, p o Farmer, r 18, resident home with her daughter, Mrs. Flora E. Tunison
- Elgin Butter Co. The, of Farmer was organized April 14, 1894, p o Farmer, Pres., D.S. Rappleye; Secy. and Manager, A. J. Boorum; Treas., Leroy C. Bradley; cor. Leroy and Clinton sts

Ellison Edley V. Miss, p o Farmer, r 201, student, dau of Louis J

Ellison Louis J., p o Farmer, r 20, b 1843, w Mary, farmer 57 ½, 2 horses, 2 cows, 17 sheep, orchard 1 acre

Ellson William, p o Covert, r 56, b 1827 in England, farmer 3 ½, has 1 horse, 1 cow, land all in orchard

Emmons Burt D., p o Covert, r 56, b 1871, w Alice, laborer, r h and l

Emmons Heber, p o Covert, r 56, b 1874, w Lena M., laborer r h and l

V Emmons Herman, p o Trumansburg, Tomp Co., r 68, b 1845, w Lottie, farmer 50, has 3 horses, 4 cows, orchard 2 acres

Emons Lewis, p o Farmer, b 1838, w Helen, carpenter and painter, Main

Evenden Edgar R., p o Farmer, b 1873, printer, bds with his father George, Prospect

Evenden George p o Farmer, b 1843 in Pennsylvania, w Adelle, laborer, owns h and l Prospect

Evertts Carrie Miss, p o Farmer, housekeeper for Dr. Louis A. Gould, Main

Eyelenburgh Mary E. Miss, p o Farmer, school teacher, owns h and l Seneca

Farland Asa, p o Farmer, b 1854, w Helen, miller, r h and l Main

Farmer Produce Co. The, p o Farmer, John H. Whitaker, proprietor, buyer, jobber, and dealer in general produce, office and plant, Seneca

FARMER REVIEW, newspaper, p o Farmer. A weekly newspaper published every Saturday morning. Thomas P. Hause, proprietor, office, Railroad

Farrell Ella F. Miss, p o Farmer, r 4, organist at St. Francis' Catholic Church, orchard, home with her father George

Farrell George, p o Farmer, r 4, b 1845 in Ireland, w Margaret, laborer, owns h and l, 1 cow

Farrell John, p o Farmer, r 4, b 1870, laborer, bds. with his father George

Farrell Mary Miss, p o Farmer, r 4, home with her mother Margaret

Farrell William, p o Farmer, r 4, b 1867, hostler at Gambee House, Main

Fenn Albert H., p o Covert, r 55, b 1830, w Gertrude M., farmer 50, has 2 horses, 3 cows, 10 sheep, orchard 10 acres

Finch William F., p o Farmer, r 4, b 1861 in Greene Co., w Edith, works on shares for Elizabeth Burr, farm 100, owns 3 horses, 3 cows, 20 sheep

Folwell Asa G., p o Farmer, r 13, b 1837, w Lucy A., farmer 10, 2 horses

- Foote Edmund C., p o Farmer, b 1862, w Ella M., custom and ready-made clothing and gents' furnishing goods, Main, residence Lodi st
- Foote William H., p o Farmer, r 8, b 1854, w Catherine, (J. W. Foote & Son, manuf. of pork, bean, and fruit barrels in town of Ovid) residence on r 8, Farmer
- Fowler Garrett B., p o Farmer, r 48, b 1867, w Cora, farmer for Isaac Tunison
- Fox John S., p o Farmer, r 10, b 1878, farmer for his father William E
- Fox Joseph T., p o Farmer, r 10, b 1876, farmer for his father William E
- Fox Laura May Miss, p o Farmer, r 10, home with her father William E
- Fox William E., p o Farmer, r 10, b 1828 in England, w Elizabeth, farmer 50, 3 horses, 1 cow, orchard 2 acres, also owns on r 69, farm 14
- Frontenac Beach Hotel, p o Trumansburg, Tomp Co., r 74, summer resort, Oscar W. Dean, Trumansburg, N. Y., proprietor
- Frost Burt J., p o Farmer, b 1874, clerk for Jay Doolittle grocery and general store, Main, bds. do
- Frost Edna M. Miss, p o Farmer, r 51, school teacher, home with her father William H
- Frost Eldred, p o Farmer, r 48, b 1859, w Jennie C., farmer works on shares for the John Frost estate, farm 101, owns 3 horses, 2 cows, orchard 2 acres
- Frost George, p o Covert, r 54, b 1844, farmer about 20, 2 horses, 2 cows ✓
- Frost George W., p o Covert, r 53, b 1840, w Elizabeth, farmer 28, has 2 horses, 2 cows
- Frost James W., p o Farmer, b 1856, saloon, rents h Railroad
- Frost Phillip, p o Covert, r 47, b 1864, farm laborer, rents h and l
- Frost Phillip G., p o Covert, r 47, b 1868, w Elnora, laborer, rents h and l
- Frost Uhl, p o Farmer, r 51, b 1862, farmer for his father William H
- Frost William H., p o Farmer, r 51, b 1838, w Lorinda, farmer 200, has 8 horses, 4 cows
- Frost Wirt, p o Sheldrake, b 1877, clerk for C. D. Osborne, Main, bds. do
- Fulkerson Amos, p o Farmer, r 23, b 1844, w Mary, farmer 46, 3 horses, 5 cows, (2 pure Jersey, 3 Jersey grades) orchard 3 acres
- Fulkerson Edna Miss, p o Farmer, r 23, daughter of Amos

- Fulkerson Margaret, p o Farmer, r 7, resident home with Henry Burch
- Fulkerson Wade H., p o Farmer, r 23, b 1848, farmer 51, 3 horses, 1 cow, 20 sheep, orchard 6 acres
- G**AMBEE HOUSE, Farmer, M. Gambee proprietor, first class livery attached, Main cor Railroad
- GAMBEE MARTIN, p o Farmer, proprietor Gambee House, Main cor Railroad
- Ganoung Brantha, widow, p o Trumansburg, Tomp Co., r 72 farmer 100, and rents to George Mason, 2 cows, orchard 3
- Gardner Cornelius, p o Farmer, r 35, b 1870, farmer for his father Edwin F
- Gardner Edwin F., p o Farmer, r 35, b 1837 in Newark, N. J., Black Knot Commissioner, farmer 48 and in Lodi farm 25, 4 horses, 3 cows, apple orchard 275 trees, 100 plums, 25 pears
- Genoung Merritt C., p o Covert, r 56, b 1863, w Nellie, laborer, r h and l
- Gillett Henry, p o Trumansburg, Tomp Co., r 62, b 1849, bds with Charles W. Pearsall
- Glazier Phoebe Miss, p o Trumansburg, Tomp Co., r 75, resident home with Travis Hopkins
- Glazier Sarah C. Miss, p o Trumansburg, Tomp Co., r 75, resident, home with Travis Hopkins
- Goodwin William P., p o Farmer, b 1860, w Ida, carpenter and joiner, owns h and l Lodi
- Gordnier Burr, p o Townsendville, r 64, b 1843, w Margaret, harness maker, farmer 54, has 2 horses, 3 cows, orchard 2
- Gordnier Letty, widow of Thomas, p o Townsendville, r 64, resident, owns farm 30
- Gosbee Albert, p o Farmer, r 27, b 1846 in Kent Co., England, w Mary E., laborer, rents h and l
- Gosbee Mary E., w of Albert, p o Farmer, r 27, carpet weaver
- Gould Louis A. Dr., p o Farmer, b 1852 in Merrimac Co., N. H., w Hannah Jones, allopathic physician and surgeon, office and res Main
- Grace John, p o Trumansburg, Tomp Co., r 78, b 1871 in Ireland, section hand L. V. R. R., bds with Patrick Portill
- Grace Patrick, p o Farmer, b 1868, section hand L. V. R. R., bds Prospect
- Grant Emmett C., p o Farmer, b 1854, w Grace E., postmaster, supt Covert's saddlery works, Main, res North Main
- Grant Grace E., w of Emmett C., p o Farmer, ass't postmaster, h N Main
- Gray Frank, p o Trumansburg, Tomp Co., r 51 cor 68, b 1863, w Annie R., farmer for Jared H. Smith, r h and l



- Grove Charles W., p o Farmer, b 1862, w Carrie M., thrasher, steam saw mill and feed mill, Clinton owns h and l, Knight
- Grove DeWitt, p o Farmer, r 22, b 1858, w Mary F., mill man and farmer, owns h and l, Mechanic
- Grove Georgie Miss, p o Farmer, r 13, housekeeper for her father Samuel C
- Grove Samuel C., p o Farmer, r 13, b 1830, thrasher and grist mill, owns h and l
- H**adley Alfred B., p o Farmer, b 1848, decorator, sign and carriage painter, shop R. R. ave, bds Prospect st., soldier in Co. E 108th N. Y. Vols., promoted into Co. B same regiment as lieut., was in 35 engagements, wounded in battle at Gettysburg, pensioner
- Hageman Carrie E., w of Herman B., p o Farmer, r 5, owns  $\frac{1}{3}$  interest in the estate of her father Wm. Ditmars, in farm 100, 2 horses, 3 cows, orchard 2
- Hageman Herman B., p o Farmer, r 5, b 1854, w Carrie E., house carpenter, bds with Marietta Ditmars
- Halford John W., p o Trumansburg, Tomp Co., r 63, b 1855 in Schuyler Co., w Edith Robinson, works on shares for Mary Ann Hazleton, farm 50, owns 2 horses, 2 cows
- Halford Gabern, p o Covert, r 41, b 1850, w Ann, labooer, r h and l
- Hall Adelia, widow of John C., p o Farmer, farmer 150 on r 38, worked by her son Ira C., residence Railroad
- Hall Alice M. Miss, p o Farmer, student, home with her father Ira C., Geneva street
- Hall Harris, p o Farmer, r 14, b 1846, w Susan, building mover and stone mason, owns h and l  $2\frac{1}{2}$ , has two horses, soldier in Co. I 111th New York Vols in civil war, pensioner
- Hall John Wilbur, p o Farmer, b 1879, student, home with his father Ira C., Geneva street
- HALL IRA C.**, p o Farmer, b 1846, w Carrie C., dealer in grain, hay, coal and fertilizers, farmer owns on r 38, farm 150, 4 horses, residence Geneva street
- Hall Porter, p o Farmer, r 27, b 1848, w Claudia, works on shares for James M. Rappleye, farm 220, owns 4 horses, 2 cows, orchard 7
- Hand William, p o Covert, r 20, b 1855, w Margaret, farmer 65, has 4 horses, 3 cows, 25 sheep, orchard 2 acres
- Handlon Edward, p o Trumansburg, Tomp Co., r 66, b 1848, w Anna M., farmer 10, has 2 horses, 1 cow
- Hanlin Owen, p o Farmer, b 1868, clerk for M. Gambee, Gambee House, Main

- Harding Michael, p o Trumansburg, Tomp Co., r 72 cor 79, b 1846 in Ireland, w Mary, section foreman L. V. R. R., owns h and l, 5 acres
- Harman Thomas, p o Farmer, b 1845 in Ireland, w Mary, saloon, Railroad
- Hatt Fannie, widow of William, p o Farmer, r 38 cor 34, resident home with Thomas J. Sniffin
- HAUSE THOMAS P., p o Farmer, b 1860, job printer and publisher of the Farmer Review, a weekly newspaper published every Saturday morning, office and residence Railroad
- Hawks Edwin A., p o Trumansburg, Tomp Co., r 57, b 1857, w Mary E., school teacher and farmer for his aunt Annis Crane on farm 60, owns h and l 2
- Hawks Edith A. Miss., p o Trumansburg, Tomp Co., r 72 school teacher, home with her father George W
- Hawks George W., p o Trumansburg, Tomp Co., r 72, b 1827 in Delaware co., w Etta M., farmer 40, has 3 horses 4 cows, orchard 3, soldier in Co. I, 144th N. Y. Vols, in civil war, pensioner
- Hazleton Mary Ann, widow of Elijah, p o Trumansburg Tomp Co., r 63, farmer 50, rents out on shares to John W. Halford, owns 1 cow
- Heasley Charles M., Trumansburg, Tomp Co., r 73, b 1865, w Anne, laborer L. V. R. R. depot, owns h and l, 5 acres
- Henry Ralph S., p o Farmer, r 23, b 1833, w Mary Brooks, farmer 10, 1 horse, 1 cow, orchard, apples 1 acre, fruit plums, pears, peaches, quinces and grapes 5 acres, also owns in town of Ovid farm 16
- HILL ARTHUR R. Dr., p o Farmer, b 1854, eclectic physician and surgeon, office and residence, Cayuga, w Mary R., died May 22, 1893
- Hill Byron R., p o Trumansburg, Tomp Co., r 61, b 1870, w Minnie D. laborer, home with Robert Dawson, 1 horse, 1 cow
- Hinman Eliza, widow of Lockwood, p o Farmer, resident owns residence, banking house, post office and lot, Main
- Hill Frances A. Miss, p o Farmer, resident, home with her brother Dr. Arthur R. Hill, Cayuga
- Holmes Josephine A., widow of Gilbert, p o Covert, r 31, farmer, rents out on shares to Delong & Watson, farm 350, owns 4 horses, 4 cows, orchard 3
- Holton Charles S., p o Farmer, b 1856, livery and boarding stables at the Gambee House, Main bds do
- Holton Eliza Miss, p o Farmer, home with her father Firmon, Main

- Holton Eugene K., p o Farmer, b 1844, w Ella, carpenter and builder, owns h and l Lodi
- Holton Firmon, p o Farmer, b 1819, w Mary Jane, retired blacksmith, home with his son Charles S., Main
- Holton Henry T., p o Farmer, b 1874, clerk in Case's hardware store, Main, bds. Lodi
- HOPKINS ALFRED D., p o Covert, r 56, b 1836, w Courtney L., farmer for his wife, owns in Orange Co., farm 100 ✓
- Hopkins Courtney L., wife of Alfred D., p o Covert, r 56, owns farm 100, worked by her husband Alfred D., has 5 horses, 9 cows, 15 sheep, orchard 3
- Hopkins Mary L. Miss, p o Trumansburg, Tomp Co., r 80, resident
- Hopkins Prezilla Miss, p o Trumansburg, Tomp Co., r 80, resident
- Hopkins Samuel D., p o Trumansburg, Tomp Co., r 80, b 1838, farmer 145, has 5 horses, 4 cows, 30 sheep, orchard 100 trees
- Hopkins Travis, p o Trumansburg, Tomp Co., r 75, b 1821, w Eliza, farmer 110, has 4 horses, 3 cows, orchard 2 acres
- HORNELL HARMONY KENNELS, p o Covert, r 39, Clermont S. Wixom, proprietor
- Horning Albert, p o Farmer, b 1857 in Schuyler Co., teamster for C. C. Yates, h Railroad
- Horton Allen B., p o Farmer, r 38, b 1847, w Mary E., farmer for Ira C. Hall, on farm 147, owns 3 horses, 3 cows
- HORTON FRANK, p o Covert, r 55, b 1859, w Emma, general merchant and farmer, owns on r 41, farm 60, has 2 horses, 1 cow, orchard 1½
- Horton Joel, p o Covert, r 41, b 1857, w Celia M., farmer, owns interest in estate of his father, Orlo, in farm 120, and owns 4 horses, 4 cows, apiarist 3 colonies orchard 4 acres, grapes 9 acres
- Horton Julia E. Miss, p o Covert, r 41, resident, owns interest in the estate of her father, Orlo, in farm 120, worked by her brother Joel
- Horton Irving, p o Trumansburg, Tomp Co., r 66, b 1851, w Ella, farmer, rents from Marvin Brown, Ithaca, farm 40, has 2 horses, 2 cows
- Horton Mary S., widow of Orlo, p o Covert, r 41, resident, owns interest in the estate of her husband in farm 120, worked by her son Joel
- Horton Smith, p o Trumansburg, Tomp Co., r 66, b 1859, w Mary, farmer 10, 2 horses, 1 cow. w owns 30 acres
- Hotel Robinson, Farmer, A. Knox McDuffie proprietor, good livery attached, Main

- Howell Earl T., p o Farmer, r 51, b 1876, student, son of Albertson, died April 11, 1894
- Howell Albertson, p o Farmer, r 51, b 1844, w Hulda, farmer 60, and on r 49, farm 120, has 7 horses, (1 Rysdyk), 3 cows, 25 sheep, orchard 4 acres
- Howell William H., p o Farmer, r 17, b 1835 in Sussex Co., New Jersey, w Jennie, farmer, works on shares for John P. Rappleye, farm 100, owns 5 horses, 2 cows
- Hunt J. Taylor, p o Farmer, b 1858, w Mary N., vineyardist and general fruit grower, owns on r 23, farm 40, 5,000 grape vines, 2,000 dwarf pear trees, 100 cherry trees, 100 plum, 300 quince, 900 currants, strawberries 1 acre, 1,000 raspberry bushes, apple orchard 1 acre, 1 horse, office and res. North Main
- Hunt John T., p o Farmer, r 10, b 1857, w Minnie B., farmer 40, 2 horses, 2 cows
- Huddle Albert E., p o Farmer, b 1868, w Bertha, mechanic Covert saddlery works, Main, rents h and l, Seneca
- Ike John, p o Farmer, r 26, b 1844, w Mary, farmer 10, and carpenter and joiner, 3 horses, 2 cows
- Jackson George, p o Trumansburg, Tomp Co., r 76, quarryman, rents h and l
- Jaycox Orlin R., p o Trumansburg, Tomp Co., r 80, b 1824 in Lewis Co., farmer 10, has 1 horse, 1 cow
- Jaycox Urania E. Miss, p o Trumansburg, Tomp Co., r 80, home with her father Orlin R
- Johnson Frank, p o Farmer, b 1854, w Alice, painter and paper hanger, owns h and l, r 4
- Johnston Harlan S., p o Farmer, r 21, b 1869, w Elizabeth, farmer for his father Menzo W
- Johnston Menzo W., p o Farmer, r 21, b 1837, w Elizabeth, farmer 130, 7 horses, 4 cows, (1 Jersey grade and 4 Durhams) 30 Shropshire sheep, orchard 2 acres
- Kellogg Daniel M. Dr., p o Farmer, b 1864, veterinary surgeon, bds Main
- Kellogg William A., p o Farmer, vice-president and sec'y The Porter Manufacturing Co., Cayuga, res Lodi
- Kennedy Egbert, p o Farmer, b 1872, cigar maker for John King, Main, bds with his mother Eliza J., Railroad
- Kennedy Eliza J., p o Farmer, widow of Philander S., resident r h and l Railroad
- Kennedy, Frank W., p o Farmer, b 1862, teamster for Ira C., Hall h Railroad
- Kennedy Hattie L. Miss, p o Farmer, basket maker, home with her mother Eliza J
- Kennedy Louis P., p o Farmer, r 8, b 1870, w Margaret, farm laborer, r h and l

- Kennedy Mary Miss, p o Farmer, basket maker, home with her mother Eliza J. Railroad
- Kennedy Sarah M. Miss, p o Farmer, resident, home with Elizabeth K. Willers, Seneca cor, Lodi
- Kerns Anna M. Miss, p o Farmer, r 9 cor of 12, dau of James
- Kerns Cornelia E. Miss, p o Farmer, r 9 cor 12, dau of James
- Kerns Isabella Miss, p o Farmer, r 9 cor 12, student, dau of James
- Kerns James, p o Farmer, r 9 cor 12, b 1834 in Ireland, w Ann, milk route and farmer 230. milk sales about 100 quarts daily, 10 horses, 26 grade Durham cows, apiarist 10 colonies, 6 Jersey red hogs, orchard 5 acres and works on shares on r 18, farm 70 belonging to Mrs. Edgar Tunison
- Kerns John C., p o Farmer, r 9 cor 12, b 1866, hay presser, (upright horse) and farmer for his father James
- Kerns Joseph B., p o Farmer, r 9 cor 12, b 1871, hay press, (upright horse) and farmer for his father James
- Kerns Robert E., p o Farmer, r 9 cor 12, b 1873, farmer for his father James
- Kerns William, p o Farmer, r 9 cor 12, b 1862, farmer for his father James
- King Andrew J., p o Farmer, r 10, b 1831, w Catharine, farmer 100, 4 horses, 2 cows, 26, sheep, orchard 2 acres, also owns on r 49 farm 154, rented out to his son John D
- King Ann Eliza, widow of Harvey, p o Trumansburg, Tomp Co., r 73, resident, home with Herman S. Selover
- King Benjamin, p o Trumansburg, Tomp Co., r 58, b 1813, farmer 125, rents out on shares to his son Tertullus H., has 1 horse, 50 sheep
- King Charles S., p o Trumansburg, Tomp Co., r 63, b 1828, w Margaret A., farmer for his wife
- King Huldah Miss, Trumansburg, Tomp Co., r 58, farmer 44, rented out on shares to Joseph Dickerson, 1 cow
- KING JOHN, p o Farmer, b 1851, w Mary Jane, cigar manuf. and wholesale and retail liquor dealer, factory, store and residence Main
- King John D., p o Townsendville, r 49, b 1864, w Ursula C., works for his father Andrew J., farm 154, owns 2 horses, 3 cows, 23 sheep, orchard 150 trees
- KING KATE, w of Maurice King, p o Farmer, r 40, canvassing agent
- King Katie F. Miss, p o Farmer, school teacher, home with her father John, Main
- King Margaret Miss, p o Farmer, r 4, housekeeper, Thomas

King Margaret A., w of Chas. S., p o Trumansburg, Tomp Co., r 63, farmer 66, worked by her husband, has 7 horses, 1 cow

King Mary Miss, p o Trumansburg, Tomp Co., r 58, resident, home with her father Benjamin

✓ KING MAURICE, p o Farmer, r 40, b 1844 in England, w Kate, tree agent and agent for nursery stock generally, rents h and l, has 1 horse

King Tertullus H., p o Trumansburg, Tomp Co., r 58, b 1840, w Hattie P., (King & Robinson,) farmer 50 and works on shares for his father Benjamin, farm 125, has 6 horses, 1 cow, 170 sheep, owns flagging stone quarry also surveyor

King Thomas, p o Farmer, r 4, b 1840, laborer, owns h and l 5 acres

King Thomas, p o Farmer, b 1838, clerk for John King, cigar factory Main, res r 4

King & Robinson, p o Trumansburg, Tomp Co., r 58, (Tertullus H. King and Frederick Robinson), fruit growers on 60 acres, 10,000 grape vines, 1,500 peach trees, 1,000 plums, 150 apricots, 100 pears, 200 cherries, 2 acres strawberries, 100 sheep, also owns flagging stone quarry 1 acre

Kinsella Alvan B., p o Trumansburg, Tomp Co., r 71, b 1878, student, home with his father Thomas

Kinsella Edward, p o Trumansburg, Tomp Co., r 78, b 1866, section boss L. V. R. R., bds with his mother Ellen

Kinsella Ellen, widow of Miles, p o Trumansburg, Tomp Co., r 78, r h and l

KINSELLA THOMAS, p o Trumansburg, Tomp Co., r 71, b 1859, w Ida, farmer for Levi Wheeler, Trumansburg, and Travis Hopkins, Covert, farm 125, owns 1 cow

Kinsella William, p o Trumansburg, Tomp Co., r 78, b 1872, section hand L. V. R. R., bds with his mother Ellen

Kinsley John, p o Farmer, b 1865, w Maggie, section boss, L. V. R. R., r h and l, Orchard

✓ Kishpough Aaron, p o Farmer, b 1850, w Sarah B., laborer, owns h and l Prospect cor Orchard

Knight Edward M., p o Farmer, b 1836, w Josephine C., ex-merchant, capitalist, h Main, summer res Carleton Island, St. Lawrence River

Lamoreaux Ellsworth, p o Farmer, r 4, b 1828, w Catherine A., farmer 130, has 4 horses, 4 cows, 30 sheep, orchard 2

Lamoreaux Jennie Louise Miss, p o Farmer, r 4, home with her father Ellsworth

Laracy Elizabeth, widow of Peter, p o Farmer, resident, r h and l

Leet Amos H., p o Farmer, b 1824 in Tomp Co., w Sally, carriage, wagon and sleigh dealer, Main h do

Leet Frank B., p o Farmer, b 1876, resides with his grandfather Amos H., Main

Leet Hattie Miss, p o Farmer, dressmaker, rents h and l, Seneca

Leggett Merinda B., widow of Edmund S., p o Covert, r 56, h with her daughter Mrs. Courtney L. Hopkins

Leonard Charles F., p o Farmer, b 1856, w Artie Smalley, fruit grower and farmer 93 acres, also owns in town of Ovid, farm 58, 8 horses, 9 Durham and Jersey cows, 25 Shropshire grade sheep, breeder and dealer in Berkshire hogs, orchard 25 acres, residence r 8

LONGSTREET ALICE B. MISS, p o Farmer, (Ryno & Longstreet,) owns h and l, Orchard

Louth Thomas, p o Farmer, r 48, b 1824, laborer, owns h and l

Lyon Madison, p o Farmer, b 1834, w Sarah, resident, owns h and l Seneca

Lyons Alonzo, p o Farmer, r 15, b 1843, w Carrie, painter and paper hanger, rents h and l

Lytle Sarah Miss, p o Farmer, housekeeper for William A. Kellogg, Lodi

**M**aggner Mary Miss, p o Trumansburg, Tomp Co., r 60, housekeeper for Michael Manning

Malone Patrick, p o Farmer, r 14, b 1817 in Ireland, laborer, owns h and l

Mann Jane, widow of Rev. Dr. Alex. M. Mann, p o Farmer, owns h and l

Manning Adin C., p o Farmer, b 1865, w Matie, works in Covert's saddlery works, Main, rents h Main

Manning Charles D., p o Trumansburg, Tomp Co., r 74, b 1863, w Anna, breeder of rose and single comb brown and white Leghorns, barred Plymouth Rock fowls, etc., rents h and l

Manning Frank, p o Trumansburg, Tomp Co., r 62, b 1854, w Susan, thresher and farmer, 50, has 3 horses, 2 cows

Manning George, p o Townsendville, r 49, b 1844, laborer, rents h and l

Manning George D., p o Trumansburg, Tomp Co., r 55, b 1862, w Samantha, farmer, owns on r 53, farm 18, and rents h and l

Manning Lena Miss, p o Farmer, r 23, home with Wade H. Fulkerson

Manning Mary E., wife of Thomas, p o Farmer, r 10, farmer 68, 3 horses, 3 cows, 18 sheep, orchard 2

Manning Mary E., widow of John, p o Farmer, r 23, housekeeper for Wade H. Fulkerson

- Manning Michael, p o Trumansburg, Tomp Co., r 60, b 1852, laborer L. V. R. R., owns h and l
- Manning William H., p o Townsendville, r 49, b 1870, w Minnie M., works on shares for Oberson Hall, farm 50, 3 horses, 50 sheep, owns 1 cow
- Marrow John, p o Covert, r 54, b 1824, farmer 20, has 2 horses
- Marsh William C., p o Covert, r 54, b 1869, farmer, and importer and breeder of registered Shropshire sheep, bds. with Jared Carle
- Mason Edith A. Miss, p o Farmer, r 24, home with her mother, Jennie
- Mason George D., p o Trumansburg, Tomp Co., r 72, b 1854, w Addie, works on shares for Brantha Ganoung, farm 100, owns 4 horses, 2 cows
- Mason Frank A., p o Farmer, r 24, b 1875, farmer for his mother Jennie
- Mason Henry, p o Covert, r 55, b 1822 in England, retired carpenter and joiner, owns h and l 2
- Mason Jennie, widow of George, p o Farmer, r 24, farmer 62, 2 horses, 2 cows, 8 sheep
- Mason Sarah, widow of Edward, p o Trumansburg, Tomp Co., r 72, cor 60, farmer 15, 1 cow, orchard 1 1/2.
- Mathews John, p o Farmer, b 1872, cigarmaker, and foreman in John King's cigar factory, Main, bds. Main
- Mathews Patrick, p o Farmer, b 1845, w Alice, mason, contractor and builder, owns house and two stores on Main, residence do
- McArdle James, p o Farmer, r 4, b 1839, w Kate, laborer, owns h and l
- McCarthy Thomas, p o Farmer, r 12, b 1840, laborer, owns h and l
- McCarthy Thomas, p o Farmer, r 22, b 1820, laborer, owns h and l, soldier in Co E, 148th N. Y. Vols. in civil war, pensioner
- McCarthy William, p o Trumansburg, Tomp Co., r 68, b 1833, farmer 80, has 3 horses, 2 cows, orchard 2 acres
- McCoy Jane A. Miss, p o Covert, r 29, cor 32, dressmaker, home with her father Minor B.
- McCoy Julia Miss, p o Covert, r 29, cor 32, resident, home with her father Minor B.
- McCoy Minor B., p o Covert, r 29, cor 32, b 1827 in Tompkins Co., farmer 5, 1 horse, 1 cow
- McCoy Morris C., p o Farmer, r 20, b 1849, w Betsy A., farmer 175, 7 horses, 4 cows, orchard 2, 170 acres is assessed to wife
- McCoy Susan A. Miss, p o Farmer, r 20, dau of Morris C.



- McDuffee Darwin, p o Farmer, b 1841, carpenter and joiner, owns h and l, Prospect
- McDuffie A. Knox, p o Farmer, b 1846 in Varick, w Mary Frances, prop. Hotel Robinson, livery attached, Main
- McDuffie LeRoy A., b 1871 in Varick, clerk Hotel Robinson
- McDougall John, p o Covert, r 56, b 1868, works on shares for Milo V. Cole, farm 113, owns 3 horses, 3 cows
- McKeel D. Clinton, p o Farmer, b 1864, w Flora, mechanic Covert saddlery works, owns h and l, Lodi
- McMAHON THOMAS H., p o Farmer, (VanKirk & McMahon), b 1861, w Jane F., h opposite A.V. Minor's store, Main
- McMurray Charles W., p o Trumansburg, Tomp Co., r 30, b 1849, laborer, rents h and l
- Medlock Fred C., p o Covert, r 55, b 1865, w Carrie E., rents of G. W. Hoysradt, of Ithaca, farm 73, and on same road farm 48, owns 2 horses, 2 cows, 40 sheep, orchard 2 1/2
- Medlock Morris, p o Farmer, r 15, b 1869, w Elida, farmer 98, 3 horses, 2 cows, orchard 2
- Miller Andrew, p o Farmer, b 1809, w Mary E., retired farmer, owns h and l, Lodi
- Miller Charles M., p o Farmer, r 7, b 1866, w Julia, farmer, works on shares for his father Howard, farm 96, owns 4 horses, 2 cows
- Miller Edward B., p o Farmer, b 1861, w Franc C., telegraph operator L. V. R. R., rents h and l, Railroad
- Miller Howard, p o Farmer, r 7, b 1829, w Sarah, farmer 96, rents out on shares to his son Charles M., 1 horse, orchard 4 acres
- Miller Warren L., p o Farmer, b 1840, w Johanna, grocery and dry goods, owns h and l, Mechanic
- Miller William H., p o Trumansburg, Tomp Co., r 59, b 1848, farmer 90, has 8 horses, 4 cows, 80 sheep, orchard 4
- MILNE JAMES, p o Covert, r 55, b 1831 in Scotland, w Jessie, works on shares for James Allen, of Hector, Schuyler Co., farm 125, owns 4 horses, 1 cow, enlisted in 1862 in Co. I, 137th N. Y. Vols., in several engagements, wounded, and discharged at the end of the war 1865, a pensioner
- Milne James R., p o Covert, r 55, b 1854, w Fannie B., laborer, rents h and l
- MINOR ABRAM V., p o Farmer, b 1844, in Allegany Co., N. Y., w Mary E., dealer in groceries, hardware, boots and shoes, and general store, Main, res Main
- Minor Alice L. Miss, p o Farmer, student, dau of George L., Seneca

- Minor George L., p o Farmer, b 1849 in Allegany Co., w Liz-  
zie O., carpenter and painter, owns h and l, Seneca
- Minor William, p o Farmer, b 1877. student, and house car-  
penter, son of George L., Seneca
- Mizener George W., p o Farmer, b 1845, w Mary C., house-  
painter and sexton of the Reformed Church, r h and l,  
Main
- Moore John B., p o Farmer, b 1856, w Minnie C., station  
agent, U. S. Express agent, and operator L. V. R. R.,  
res Lodi
- Moore John, p o Covert, r 42, b 1825 in Delaware Co., farmer  
84, has 2 horses, 2 cows, orchard 2 acres
- Moore William W., p o Covert, r 42, b 1850 in Schuyler Co.,  
farmer for his father John, and deputy postmaster
- Morehouse Eli, p o Farmer, r 3, b 1838, w Sarah L., fruit  
grower and farmer 17, grapes 3 acres, apples 1, blackber-  
ries 3, 2 horses, 1 cow
- Morris Jennie, wife of Edwin, p o Farmer, resident Main
- Moorow John, p o Covert, r —, farmer
- ✓ Mosher George A., p o Farmer, b 1839 in Tompkins Co., w  
Nancy, harnessmaker, Main, h Seneca
- Mundy Burt, p o Farmer, b 1863. w Claud, works for Covert's  
saddlery works, h Main
- Mundy Helen E. Miss, p o Farmer, resident home with her  
mother Marietta, Lodi
- Mundy Marietta, widow of Hamilton O., p o Farmer, resident,  
owns h and l Lodi
- Murphy George W., p o Farmer, b 1837, w Helen Mary,  
dealer in boots and shoes and groceries, owns h and l,  
store and residence, Main
- Murphy Polly Ann, widow of Isaac, p o Farmer, owns h and  
l, Railroad
- Murphy William, p o Farmer, b 1834, w Harriet. ex-justice of  
the peace, horse dealer, etc., owns h and l, Railroad
- Murray Bridget, widow of Henry, p o Trumansburg, Tomp  
Co., r 57, owns h and l 8, 1 cow
- Murray William, p o Trumansburg, Tomp Co., r 57, b 1875,  
laborer, home with his mother Bridget
- N**eville Samuel, p o Covert, r 40, b 1822, w Louisa, farmer  
36½, 2 horses, 2 cows, orchard 2
- NORMAN JAMES**, p o Trumansburg, Tomp Co., r 76, b  
1822 in Ireland, w Anna, farmer 17, and rents of Byron  
Spaulding of Tomp Co., stone flagging quarry 1 acre,  
has 2 horses, 2 cows, orchard 2 acres
- Norman Robert, p o Trumansburg, Tomp Co., r 76, b 1863,  
stone mason, home with his father James

North Thad., p o Covert, h and l

O'Connell Gilbert, p o Trumansburg, Tomp Co., r 78, b 1874, laborer, home with his father Martin

O'Connell Martin, p o Trumansburg, Tomp Co., r 78, b 1834 in Ireland, w Margaret, farmer 2½, has 1 cow

O'Connell Martin, p o Trumansburg, Tomp Co., r 74, b 1854 in Tomp Co., w Helen, owner and proprietor, Frontenac Beach Hotel

O'Connell Mary C. Miss, p o Trumansburg, Tomp Co., r 72, tailoress, home with her father Richard

O'Connell Richard, p o Trumansburg, Tomp Co., r 72, b 1828 in Ireland, w Mary, farmer 5, has 1 horse, 1 cow

O'Connell Thomas, p o Trumansburg, Tomp Co., r 74, b 1858 in Trumansburg, w Sarah, farmer works on shares for Herman Pease, of Trumansburg, N. Y., farm 147, 5 horses, 4 cows, (2 thoroughbred Jerseys,) orchard 4 acres

O'Donnell Mary Miss, p o Trumansburg, Tomp Co., r 78, housekeeper for her father Timothy

O'Donnell Timothy, p o Trumansburg, Tomp Co., r 78, b 1821 in Ireland, farmer 12, has 1 cow

O'Donnell Timothy jr., p o Trumansburg, Tomp Co., r 78, b 1864, laborer, home with his father Timothy

Ogden Albert, p o Covert, r 29, b 1840, w Katie, works on shares for Charles Ogden, farm 140, owns 4 horses, 3 cows

Ogden Charles, p o Covert, r 58, b 1806, farmer 80, on r 43 farm 100, and on r 42 farm 70, and on r 29 farm 140, all rented out on shares, has 2 horses 2 cows

Ogden George, p o Covert, r 58, b 1848, farmer 40, rents out on shares to James Donley

Ogden George p o Covert r 29, b 1878, student and farmer, son of Albert

Ogden Mary Miss, p o Covert, r 58, home with her father Charles

Ogden Sarah C. Miss, p o Covert, r 29, home with her father Albert

Ogden William H., p o Covert, r 58, b 1838, w Isabel, blacksmith and horse shoer, r h and l

O'Hara Peter, p o Trumansburg, Tomp Co., r 76, b 1852, w Bridget, quarryman, owns h and l

O'Leary John, p o Farmer, r 28, b 1834, w Margaret, laborer, owns h and l

O'Riley Edward, p o Covert, r 45, b 1839 in Ireland, w Bridget, general blacksmith, owns shop and h and l

O'Riley Sarah L. Miss, p o Covert, r 45, school teacher, home with her father Edward

- Osgood A. Sears, p o Trumansburg, Tomp Co., r 58, b 1869, farmer for his father Lewis P.
- Osgood Abram V., p o Trumansburg, Tomp Co., r 58, b 1874, farmer for his father Lewis P.
- Osgood David, p o Trumansburg, Tomp Co., r 58, b 1867, w Bessie L., machinist, home with his father Lewis P.
- Osgood Lewis P., Trumansburg, Tomp Co., r 58, b 1844, w Rebecca, fruit grower and farmer 55, and in Lodi farm 113, 3 horses, 4 cows, raspberries 9 acres, cherries 1, plums 2, grapes 1, blackberries 1, peaches 1
- Osgood Tunis C., p o Trumansburg, Tomp Co., r 58, b 1877, farmer, son of Lewis P.
- Osgood William D., p o Trumansburg, Tomp Co., r 58, b 1872, carpenter and joiner, home with his father Lewis P
- PADGHAM RICHARD WATSON DR.**, p o Farmer, b 1850 in Barbadoes W. I. Islands, Eclectic Physician and Surgeon, member of the Eclectic Medical Society of Elmira, and also of the Eclectic Medical State Society, office and res Prospect
- Palmer Frederick, p o Trumansburg, Tomp Co., r 53, b 1861, w Bessie, farmer for his father George on farm 134, 4 horses, 1 cow
- Palmer George G., p o Trumansburg, Tomp Co., r 73, b 1870, w Adelle, farmer for his father Henry W.
- Palmer Henry W., p o Trumansburg, Tomp Co., r 73, b 1841 in Onondaga Co., w Mary J., farmer 164, has 4 horses, 3 cows, 5 head cattle, orchard 2
- Parker Freeman, p o Farmer, r 9 cor 3, b 1819, w Elizabeth, farmer 21, 2 horses, 1 cow, w owns 18 acres of the farm
- Patrick George, p o Covert, r 54, b 1842, thresher and laborer, bds with his brother Joseph
- Patrick John A., p o Covert, r 41, b 1855, w Mary L., farmer, works on shares for Ebenezer Hart, Tomp Co., farm 125, owns 4 horses, 2 cows, orchard 2 acres
- Patrick Joseph, p o Covert, r 54, b 1854, w Mary, laborer, r h and l
- Patterson Maria, w of Frank, p o Farmer, r 14, farmer 76, rents out in fields, 2 horses, 1 cow, 75 sheep, orchard 2
- Pease D. Rossley, p o Covert, r 56. b 1854 in Tomp Co., w Frances, works farm for his wife, 16½
- Pease Frances, w of D. Rossley, p o Covert, r 56, farmer 16½, has 1 horse, 1 cow
- Pearsall Charles W., p o Trumansburg, Tomp Co., r 62, b 1864, w Salina, farmer, owns with his mother Vashi Terry of St. Louis, Mo., farm 150, 3 horses, 3 cows, 40 sheep
- Pell Alfred, p o Trumansburg, Tomp Co., r 59, b 1861, w Emma, highway commissioner and farmer, owns h and l

- Pell Henry, p o Trumansburg, Tomp Co., r 66, b 1826, w Eliza, farmer 100, has 3 horses, 3 cows, 25 sheep, orchard 3
- Pell Ira, p o Trumansburg, Tomp Co., r 67, b 1859, w Ida, farmer 33, has 2 horses, 2 cows 15 sheep
- Peterson Abram C., p o Farmer, b 1851, w Caroline W., dry goods and carpets, Main res Seneca ✓
- Peterson Abram D., p o Farmer, b 1830, w Mary J., farmer, owns on r 3, farm 80, worked by his son Charles, h Main
- Peterson Christopher Q., p o Farmer, r 7, b 1843, w Margaret, farmer 50, 3 horses, 1 cow, 20 sheep, orchard 2 acres
- Peterson Cornelius, p o Farmer, b 1823 w Ariet, retired farmer, owns h and l, 16 Main
- Peterson Fred, p o Farmer, r 4, emp Covert's Saddlery Works
- Peterson Helen B. Miss, p o Farmer, bookkeeper and clerk for her father Abram C.
- Peterson John B., p o Farmer, b 1848, w Lucy A., groceries, crockery, boots, shoes, hats caps, etc., Main, res do
- Peterson Lorena, w of Fred, p o Farmer, r 4
- Peterson Louisa M. Miss, p o Farmer, student, home with her father, John B.
- Peterson Marian L. Miss, p o Farmer, home with her father, John B.
- Peterson William E., p o Farmer, b 1861, w Carrie A., groceries, crockery, hats, caps, boots and shoes, Main, res do
- Pierce Elias, p o Trumansburg, Tomp Co., r 54, b 1849, w Esther, farm laborer for John R. Bates, rents h and l
- Pierce Frank, p o Farmer r 2, b 1854, farmer for Susan M. Burr, bds do
- Porter John S., p o Covert, r 41, b 1834, w Harriet L., painter and paper hanger, rents h and l
- Porter Mnf'g Co The, p o farmer, W.W. Boyer pres and treas, William A. Kellogg v-pres and sec'y, mnfr of iron and wood wagon jacks, horse and cattle ties, etc., Cayuga
- Porter William, p o Farmer, b 1853, farmer 86, breeder and dealer in Whitefoot trotting stock, bds with Frank A. Rappleye, Lodi
- Portill Patrick, p o Trumansburg, Tomp Co., r 78, b 1867 in Ireland, w Ellen, section hand L. V. R. R., r h and l
- Pratt James R., p o Covert, r 42, b 1824, retired merchant, rents h and l
- Procter William, p o Trumansburg, Tomp Co., r 60 b 1841 in England, w Ellen laborer, owns h and l
- Proper Davis, p o Farmer, b 1839, w Mahala, laborer, rents h and l Cayuga
- Q**uinn Bridget, widow of Henry, p o Farmer, r 15, resident, owns h and l

- Quinn Henry, p o Farmer, r 15, b 1861, farm laborer, home with his mother, Bridget
- Quinn James, p o Farmer, r 4, b 1820, w Jane, laborer, owns h and l 5 acres
- Quinn John, p o Farmer, r 15, b 1860, farm laborer, home with his mother, Bridget
- Quinn Mary Miss, p o Farmer, r 4, stenographer and type writer, home with her father, James
- Quinn Nancy, widow of John, p o Trumansburg, Tomp Co., r 58, owns h and l, 5 acres, has 2 cows
- Quinn William, p o Farmer, b 1855, w Margaret, stone mason and laborer, owns h and l E s Prospect
- R**appleye Adoniram J., Farmer, r 23, b 1840, w Luzetta Flagg, farmer 108, 5 horses, 2 cows, 32 Shropshire grade sheep, orchard 2 acres
- Rappleye Alfred E., p o Farmer, b 1868, r 13, w Eda, farmer, works on shares for his father, Peter W., farm 70, 3 horses, 5 cows 16 sheep, orchard 3 h, r 13
- Rappleye Ansel, p o Farmer, b 1811, retired farmer, 50 owns h and l Lodi
- Rappleye Arthur, p o Farmer, b 1872, w Martha, clerk for Homer C. Case, Main, h Railroad
- Rappleye Arthur, p o Farmer, b 1872, w Hattie E., clerk for Homer C. Case, Railroad
- RAPPLEYE D. SCOTT**, p o Farmer, r 17, b 1852, w Anna W., agent for McCormick harvesting machinery and agricultural implements generally, also breeder and dealer in live stock, rents farm 78 of Tunis S.
- Rappleye Ella Miss, p o Farmer, r 23, home with her father Adoniram J
- ✓ Rappleye Frank A., p o Farmer, b 1853 in Tomp Co., w Frances Isabel, breeder of 16 varieties of buff fowls, also carpenter and builder, h Lodi
- Rappleye Fred L., p o Farmer, b 1859, w Mary E., book-keeper and typewriter for Covert Saddlery works, Main, h Seneca
- Rappleye Ford, p o Farmer, b 1836, w Sarah E., laborer, rents h and l Lodi
- Rappleye Hudson, p o Farmer, r 17, b 1828, w Samantha, retired farmer, owns h and l
- Rappleye James M., p o Farmer, r 17, b 1827, w Hannah E., farmer 220, and owns farm in Lodi, rents out on shares to Porter Hall, 2 horses, 1 cow, orchard 7. Died April 4, 1894.
- Rappleye Jennie, widow of Charles, p o Farmer, dressmaker, owns h and l Prospect

- Rappleye John P., p o Farmer, b 1813, r 17, farmer 100, rents out on shares, to William H. Howell, 1 cow, South Main
- Rappleye John R., p o Farmer, b 1864, w Ella H., brakeman L. V. R. R., rents h and l Main
- Rappleye Lewis M., p o Farmer, b 1867, asst postmaster and secretary of the Boyer Diamond Vineyard Co. Limited, bds with his father, Thaddeus W.
- Rappleye Luella Miss, p o Farmer, resident, owns h and l Main
- Rappleye Marion, p o Farmer, r 13 b 1842, w Ruth, farmer 50, 3 horses, 3 cows, orchard 3 acres
- Rappleye Mary A. Miss, p o Farmer, resident, home with her mother, Rachel W., Cayuga
- Rappleye Peter W., p o Farmer, b 1838, w Stella W., retired farmer, h Lodi
- Rappleye Rachel W., widow of William W., p o Farmer, resident, owns h and l 3 acres, Cayuga
- Rappleye Susan A., widow of Samuel, p o Farmer, resident, owns h and l Main
- Rappleye Thaddeus W., p o Farmer, b 1832, w Eliza J. Bassett, mnfr of tin, copper and sheet iron ware, tin roofing, etc., overseer of the poor, owns h and l on Seneca, and w owns h and l on Lodi, residence do
- Rappleye Tunis S., p o Farmer, r 17, b 1805, w Mary J., farmer 78, rents out to D. Scott Rappleye, 6 horses, 6 cows, orchard 2 acres
- Rappleye Wirt W., p o Townsendville, r 25, b 1854, w Addie S., farmer 52, 3 horses, 2 cows, 50 sheep, orchard 2 acres
- Rich John A. Rev., p o Covert, r 56, b 1841 in Gloucester, Mass., w Charlotte E., pastor Baptist church of Covert
- Rice Michael, p o Trumansburg, Tomp Co., r 72, b 1823 in Ireland, w Ann, laborer, rents h and l
- Riley Annie Miss, p o Farmer, dau of Charles, Cayuga
- RILEY CHARLES, p o Farmer, b 1869 in Ireland, w Mary, (Charles Riley & Son), owns shop, h and l, Cayuga
- RILEY CHARLES & SON, p o Farmer, (James), practical horseshoers and blacksmiths, shop Cayuga
- Riley Ed, p o Covert, blacksmith
- RILEY JAMES, p o Farmer, b 1867, (Charles Riley & Son), bds with his father, Charles, Cayuga
- Riley Patrick, p o Farmer, r 20, b 1844, laborer
- Riley Sarah, w of Patrick, p o Farmer, r 20, resident, owns h and l 13
- Riley Sarah Miss, p o Farmer, music teacher, dau of Charles, Cayuga
- Riley William, p o Farmer, b 1869 in Ireland, horseshoer, bds with his father, Charles, Cayuga

- Robertson Frank, p o Covert, r 41, b 1872, w Anne, carpenter and joiner, rents h and l
- Robinson Frederick, p o Trumansburg, Tomp Co., r 58, b 1857, w Clara A. (King & Robinson), owns h and l 1
- Robinson Martin, p o farmer, lately came from near Willard, bought farm west of village
- Rogers George H., p o Farmer, r 51, b 1844, w Rachel, works on shares for M. T. Smith, Trumansburg, Tomp Co., farm 100, owns 5 horses, 4 cows
- Rogers Lucretia, widow of Hiram, p o Townsendville, r 25, home with Wirt W. Rappleye
- Rulifant Robert, p o Covert, r 47, b 1823, farmer 5, and laborer
- RUMSEY STEPHEN W., p o Farmer, b 1861 in Chemung Co., w Minnie M., baker and confectioner, dealer in flour, wholesale and retail, store, office and house Main
- Ryan John, p o Trumansburg, Tomp Co., r 72, b 1864 in Ireland, w Alice A., laborer, rents h and l
- Ryno Maggie L. Miss, p o Farmer, r 17, student, home with her father, John L.
- RYNO JOHN L., p o farmer, b 1835, w Ann Eliza (Ryno & Longstreet), farmer 40, on r 17, and rents out on shares to Scott Rappleye, has 1 horse, h S Main. Soldier 126 N. Y., V., 3 years, was in several heavy battles
- RYNO & LONGSTREET, p o Farmer, (John L. Ryno and Miss Alice B. Longstreet), foundry and machine shop. and fruit basket factory, factory, foundry and office Main, cor Orchard
- S**awyer Andrew E., p o Covert, r 52, b 1875, farmer, son of Orinza.
- Sawyer Frazier, p o Covert, r 52, b 1877, farmer, son of Orinza
- Sawyer Orinza J., p o Covert, r 52, b 1850, w Carrie, works on shares for Ann Wixom of Farmer, farm 100, 3 horses, 2 cows, 26 sheep
- School house, district No. 2, p o Covert, r 55, n 46
- School house, district No. 3, p o Trumansburg, Tomp Co., r 58, opp cor 59
- School house, J district No. 4, p o Farmer, r 2
- School house, J district No. 5, p o Trumansburg, Tomp Co., r 77
- School house, district No. 6, p o Covert, r 31
- School house, J district No. 7, p o Trumansburg, Tomp Co., r 81
- School house, district No. 8, p o Farmer, r 38 n 34
- School house, district No. 9, p o Trumansburg, Tomp Co., r 51 n 64
- School house, J district No. 10, p o Townsendville, r 67 cor 83 •



- School house,district No. 11, p o Trumansburg, Tomp Co., r 61
- School house,district No 12, p o Farmer, r 18
- School house,district No. 13, p o Farmer, r 16
- School house,district No. 14, p o Farmer, r 8 Main
- Schrier Walter, p o Covert, r 56, b 1858, laborer, r h and l
- Sears Cleon, p o Trumansburg, Tomp Co., r 70, b 1860, w Bertha, farmer 68, has 3 horses, 1 cow, 25 sheep, orchard 4 acres
- Sears Hannah Miss, p o Covert, r 56, home with Mrs. Annis Crane
- Selover Edgar. p o Trumansburg, Tomp Co., r 58, b 1854, w Clara, house painter, r h and l
- Selover Emma L. Miss, p o Trumansburg, Tomp Co., r 73, scoool teacher, home with her brother Herman S
- Selover Herman S., p o Trumansburg, Tomp Co., r 73, b 1852 farmer 24 1/2, has 3 horses, 1 cow, orchards, apples 1, plums 1
- Selover Matilda, widow of Benjamin, p o Trumansburg, Tomp Co., r 73, resident, home with her son Herman S
- Severn Frank W. Dr., p o Farmer, r 14, b 1858, allo.,physician and surgeon
- Severn Rachel W., widow of Orin, p o Farmer, r 14, farmer 100 and rents out on shares to her son Wirt W., 5 horses, 2 cows, 50 sheep , orchard 2 acres
- Severn Wirt W., p o Farmer, r 14, b 1863, farmer works on shares for his mother Rachel W., farm 100, 5 horses, 2 cows, 40 sheep, orchard 2 acres
- Shank Arthur E., p o Farmer, b 1854 in Cayuga Co., w Cora M.,(Stone & Shank) res Main
- Shepson Henry B., p o Farmer, r 20, b 1846 in Cattaraugus Co., w Anna N., farmer 145, 5 horses, 7 cows, (1 pure Jersey, 6 Durham grades) apiarist, 10 colonies, orchard 2, is school trustee district No. 12
- Shepson Helen J. Miss, p o Farmer, r 20, student and school teacher, dau of Henry B
- Shepson Henry M., p o Farmer, r 20, b 1875, student and farmer, son of Heny B
- Sherwood Hoyt, p o Covert, r 33, b 1855, w Sarah E., farmer 200, has 10 horses, 4 cows, 50 sheep, orchard 2
- Simmons Eva Miss, p o Farmer, domestic for George G. Dunlap, Main
- Skinner John R.,p o Trumansburg, Tomp Co., r 63, b 1821, w Phoebe, farmer 66, has 2 horses, 2 cows
- Slaght Bert C., p o Farmer, r 2, b 1865, w Edith, farmer 14, 2 horses, 1 cow

- Slaght Charles V., p o Farmer, r 4, b 1869, w Inez M., clerk for A. V. Minor, Main, bds with Mrs. Elizabeth Burr
- Slaght Nelson, p o Farmer, b 1844, teamster. r h and l Seneca
- Sloat Katie M., p o Trumansburg, Tomp Co., off r 77, student, dau' of M. Lafayette
- ✓ Sloat M. Lafayette, p o Trumansburg, Tomp Co., r 77, b 1854 in Westchester Co., w Addie, farmer rents of Clarence Dickerman farm 35, dealer and breeder in Plymouth Rocks, brown Leghorn, white Leghorn and other fancy fowls, 2 horses, 2 cows, orchard 4 acres
- Smalley Maria, widow of William, p o Farmer, r 5, resident with Jacob B. Vandoren
- Smalley Sarepta, widow of Minor, p o Farmer, r 7, farmer 50, rents out to John H. Flagg Ovid, 50 sheep
- Smalley Sebring F., p o Farmer, r 8, b 1815, owns in Ovid farm 140 and rents out on shares to Edwin King, has 1 horse
- Smith Alonzo F., p o Trumansburg, Tomp Co., r 78, b 1840 in Tomp Co., w Samantha, laborer, owns h and l
- Smith Amanda, widow of Oliver C., p o Trumansburg, Tomp Co., r 63, resident, home with her son Jared H
- Smith Arthur O., p o Trumansburg, Tomp Co., r 63, b 1877, student, son of Jared H
- Smith Covert A., p o Farmer, b 1854, w Alice, laborer, home with Matilda Bassett, Lodi
- Smith Elizabeth, widow of Joshua C. C. Smith, p o Trumansburg, Tomp Co., r 70, owns an interest in the farm estate of her husband of 100 acres and rents out on shares to John Dawson
- Smith Elizabeth, wife of Angus of Corning, N. Y., p o Covert, r 45, laundress owns h and l
- Smith Herman T., p o Townsendville, r 25, b 1865, w Eva May, farmer 66, 3 horses, 1 cow, 15 sheep, orchard 2
- Smith Jared H., p o Trumansburg, Tomp Co., r 63, b 1854, w Alice C., farmer 200, has 8 horses, 4 grade Jersey cows, 40 sheep, orchard 10 acres
- Smith John W., p o Townsendville, r 35, b 1856, interest in farm 87 1/2, 2 horses, 1 cow, 40 sheep
- Smith Margaret, widow of John T., p o Townsendville, r 35, owns interest in farm 87 1/2, home with her son John W
- Sniffen Charles S., p o Farmer, b 1854, w Sarah, foreman Farmer Produce Co., Seneca, h do
- Sniffen Floyd, p o Farmer, r 27, b 1875, farmer, son of George W
- Sniffen Frank L., p o Farmer, r 27, b 1866, w Ina, farmer, works on shares for Margaret E. Williams, of Trumansburg, farm 240, owns 4 horses, 2 cows, 15 sheep

- Sniffen George W., p o Farmer, r 27, b 1827, w Sarah, farmer 80, 3 horses, 3 cows, 16 sheep, orchard 3 acres
- Sniffen John H., p o Farmer, r 14, owns farm 113(?)
- Sniffen Joseph H., p o Farmer, r 14, cor 6, b 1808, w Emma B., farmer 50, rents to various parties, 1 horse
- Sniffen Thomas Jefferson, p o Farmer, r 38, cor 34, b 1827, w Sarah, farmer 40, 3 horses, 2 cows, orchard 110 trees
- Squires William H., p o Farmer, b 1842 in Indiana, retired, bds Gambee House, Main
- Starrett Adell Miss, p o Farmer, dressmaker, bds with her mother Clarissa, Cayuga
- Starrett Alpheus C., p o Farmer, b 1865, w Hattie E., mechanic at Covert's saddlery works, Main, rents h and l, Cayuga
- Starrett Charles, p o Farmer, b 1865, laborer, bds with his brother William, Cayuga
- Starrett Clarissa, p o Farmer, widow of William, resident, home with her son William
- Starrett William, p o Farmer, b 1857, w Lena, house painter, owns h and l, Cayuga
- STEVENS DANIEL, p o Covert, r 42, b 1826, w Milsie A., works on shares for Charles Ogden of Covert, farm 84, owns 5 horses, 2 cows, orchard 2
- STEVENS LEWIE P., p o Covert r 42, b 1871, freight and baggage handler at depot L. V. R. R., home with his father Daniel
- Stewart Burr, p o Trumansburg, Tomp Co., r 71, b 1876, farmer for his father George
- Stewart George, p o Trumansburg, Tomp Co., r 71, b 1842, w Lucy, farmer 60, has 2 horses, 3 cows, orchard 3 acres
- Stilwell Arthur H., p o Covert, r 47, b 1864, w Elizabeth, farmer 70, has 6 horses, 2 cows, 35 sheep, orchard 50 trees
- Stone Samuel P., p o Farmer, b 1838 in Tompkins Co., w Sarah A., (Stone & Shank), soldier in Co. H, 23d N. Y. Vols., was in nine engagements in civil war, pensioner
- Stone & Shank, p o Farmer, (Samuel P. Stone and Arthur E. Shank), dealers in general produce, meats, and poultry, Main
- Stout Ann E. Miss, p o Farmer, r 3, housekeeper for Benjamin F
- Stout Benjamin F., p o Farmer, r 3, b 1841, farmer 44, grapes 9 acres, 2 horses, 2 cows
- Stout Burdge, p o Farmer, b 1822, w Miranda, insurance agent, office and house, Orchard
- Stout George S., p o Farmer b 1837, w Ann Eliza, carpenter and joiner, owns h and l Cayuga
- Stout Irving, p o Farmer, b 1865, barber, bds Gambee House, Main, owns h and l on Orchard st

- Stout Joshua W., p o Farmer, b 1874, breeder and dealer in pit game chickens, fox hounds, ferrets, long distance homing pigeons, etc., home with his father George S., Cayuga
- Stout Michael E., p o Farmer, b 1834, w Sarah C., manuf. of fruit baskets, barrels, headings, staves, grape and potato crates, also steam feed mill, saw mill, etc., Railroad, near depot, residence do, served three years in 126th N. Y. Vols., and was in many heavy engagements
- Stover Florence Miss, p o Covert, off r 20, student, dau of Martha
- Stover Irving, p o Covert, off r 20, b 1872, farmer for his mother Martha
- Stover Martha, widow of James, p o Covert, off r 20, farmer 82, worked by her son Irving, 3 horses, 3 cows
- Strong Fay, p o Covert, r 31, b 1871 in Genoa, Cayuga Co., postmaster, home with Mrs. Josephine A. Holmes
- SWARTHOUT BENJAMIN F., p o Farmer, r 2, b 1847 in Schuyler Co., w Emma, fruit grower and farmer 80½, grapes 5 acres, apples, pears, and plums 1 acre, 1 horse, 1 cow, w owns farm 70½
- Swarthout George, p o Farmer, b 1851- servant for Dr. Louis A. Gould, Main
- Swick Bertha Miss, p o Farmer, domestic, bds Lodi
- Swick Hudson R., p o Farmer, b 1841, w Nancy Ann, stationary engineer for Ryno & Longstreet, owns h and l Lodi, soldier in Co. C 126th N. Y. Vols. in civil war, pensioner
- Swick Jehial, p o Farmer, r 23, b 1820, farmer 4. 1 horse
- Swick Scott W., p o Farmer, r 23, b 1854, w Effie, rents from W. W. Boyer, farm 25, 2 horses, 1 cow
- Switzer Alton, p o Farmer, b 1876, clerk for Porter Manufacturing Co., Cayuga, bds Knight
- Switzer Edward, p o Farmer, b 1850, w Sarah, laborer, w owns h and l Knight
- Symonds John A., p o Farmer, b 1854, w Nancy M., notary public, owns h and l Main
- Symonds Nancy M., w of John A., p o Farmer, dressmaker, Main
- T**aylor Amsa, p o Farmer, r 24, b 1856, farmer for his father John, bds do
- Taylor John, p o Farmer, r 24, b 1820 in England, farmer 40, 2 horses, 2 cows
- Taylor Joseph, p o Covert, r 69, b 1854, farmer 23, 2 horses, 1 cow
- Taylor Joseph, p o Covert, r 52, b 1850, w Jennie, works on shares for James Wixom, farm 84 and owns farm 25, 5 horses, 2 cows

- Taylor Samuel G., p o Trumansburg, Tomp Co., r 39, b 1852, w Antoinette P., works on shares for Clermont Sears of Trumansburg, farm 80, and on r 40 farm 45, 50 sheep, owns 3 horses, 1 cow, orchard 2
- Taylor Thomas, p o Farmer, r 24, b 1866, owns hay press (steam), and farm laborer
- TEED CHARLES F., p o Farmer, painter, owns h and 1 Cayuga
- Thomas John E., p o Trumansburg, Tomp Co., r 82, b 1833, w Lydia, farm 70, has 6 horses, 2 cows, 20 sheep, orchard 2 acres
- Thompson Henry N., p o Farmer, r 9, b 1838, w Jeanette, works on shares for his father John B., farm 118, owns 3 horses, 2 head cattle
- Thompson John B., p o Farmer, r 9, b 1810 in Orange Co., farmer 118, grapes 7 acres, rents out on shares to his son Henry N., owns 2 horses, 1 cow, orchard 2
- Torbert George C., p o Farmer, b 1868, w Myra, (J. K. Torbert & Son), 1 horse, 1 cow, res Main
- Torbert John K., p o Farmer, (Yates & Torbert), Cayuga n depot, h Main
- Torbert John K., p o Farmer, b 1843, w Anna, (J. K. Torbert & Son), farmer and fruit grower 14, 1 horse, 1 cow, res Main
- Torbert, J. K. & Son, p o Farmer, (John K. and George C.), jobbers wholesale dealers in grain and farmers' produce, Railroad
- Townsend Charles O., p o Farmer, b 1858, w Ida M., lawyer, Main res dō
- Truesdell John H., p o Farmer, b 1872 in Ithaca, Tomp Co., Cayuga
- Tunison A. D., p o Townsendville, r 36, b 1877, farmer, son of Peter
- Tunison A. I., p o Townsendville, r 36, b 1877, farmer, son of Peter
- Tunison Abram, p o Farmer, r 49, b 1828, farmer 127, rents out on shares to son, Lewis H., 5 horses, 7 cows, 30 sheep, orchard 2 acres
- Tunison Anna M., p o Farmer, r 37, student, dau of Ira S.
- Tunison Bertha M. Miss, p o Townsendville, r 36, teacher, dau of Peter
- Tunison Clara Eloise, p o Farmer, r 37, student, dau of Ira S. Died April 4, 1894
- Tunison Claudius C., p o Farmer, r 15, cor 24, b 1830, w Louisa, farmer 61, 3 horses, 3 cows, orchard 2 acres

- Tunison DeWitt C., p o Farmer, r 26, b 1873, w Lucy H., works on shares for Harrison Tunison, farm 43, owns 2 horses, 1 cow, orchard 2 acres
- ✓ Tunison Ellsworth, p o Farmer, r 34, b 1861, w Flora L., farmer 70, works on shares for Mary C. Cole of Farmer, owns 3 horses, 2 cows
- Tunison Flora E., widow of Edgar, p o Farmer, r 18, owns farm 70, and rents out on shares to James Kerns, owns 1 horse, 3 cows
- Tunison Harrison, p o Farmer, r 33, b 1840, w Hattie A., farmer, owns with his father, Covert Tunison, farm 103, owns 2 horses, 3 cows, also owns on r 26 farm 40
- Tunison Hattie Miss, p o Farmer, r 48, home with her father, Isaac
- Tunison Helen Miss, p o Farmer, r 48, home with her father, Isaac
- Tunison Ira S., p o Farmer, r 37, b 1846, w Frances D., farmer 130, 8 horses (2 Hambletonian), 3 cows (2 grade Jersey, 1 grade Holstein), 28 sheep, orchard 2 acres
- Tunison Iretta Miss, p o Farmer, r 37, dau of Ira S
- Tunison Isaac, p o Farmer, r 48, b 1833, w Anna, farmer 108, 4 horses, 4 cows, 25 sheep, orchard 5 acres
- Tunison Lewis H., p o Farmer, r 49, b 1867, w Georgianna, farmer, works on shares for his father, Abram, farm 127, 5 horses, 7 cows, 30 sheep, orchard 2 acres
- Tunison Peter, p o Townsendville, r 36, b 1831, w Cordelia A., farmer 300, 8 horses, 5 cows, 60 sheep, apiarist, 11 colonies, orchard 10 acres
- Tunison Peter M., p o Townsendville, r 36, b 1872, farmer for his father, Peter
- Tunison Sherman T., p o Townsendville, r 36, b 1868, farmer for his father Peter
- Tunison Stella Miss, p o Townsendville, r 36, dau of Peter
- Tunison T. Covert, p o Farmer, r 33, b 1816, w Elizabeth, farmer, owns with his son Harrison farm 103, and owns on r 35, farm 145, owns 6 horses, 3 cows
- Updike Clark, p o Farmer, r 16, b 1876, laborer, home with Lewis Updike
- Updike Edward, p o Covert, r 32, b 1854, laborer, r h and l
- Updike Lewis, p o Farmer, r 16, b 1847, w Martha J., laborer, r h and l
- Updike Mary E., widow of Barzilla, p o Farmer, resident, r h and l Main
- Updike Matilda Miss, p o Trumansburg, Tomp Co., r 79, resident, home with Elias J. Easling
- Updike Winfield, p o Farmer, r 4, b 1872, w Florence, laborer, r h and l Lodi

- VAN ARSDALE ELIAS B. REV.**, p o Farmer, pastor of the Reformed Church of Farmer, residence and parsonage Main
- Van Court Jason G., p o Farmer, r 9, b 1852, w Minnie E., carpenter, works in Covert Saddlery Works, Main, bds with John B. Thompson
- Van Doren Fred, p o Farmer, r 20, b 1872, farmer for his father Peter
- Van Doren Jacob B., p o Farmer, r 5, b 1819 in New Jersey, w Sarah J., retired farmer 2, 1 horse
- Van Doren James W., p o Farmer, off r 21, b 1844, w Jennie, farmer, works on shares for Phillip Van Doren, farm 72, owns 4 horses, 3 cows
- Van Doren Phillip, p o Farmer, r 20, b 1813, w Martha, farmer 120, rents out on shares to his son Peter, has 1 horse
- Van Doren Phillip B., p o Farmer, off r 21, b 1871, school teacher, home with his father James W
- Vandoren Peter, p o Farmer, r 20, b 1847, w Frances L., farmer 14, and works on shares for his father Phillip, farm 120, 4 horses, 3 cows, 25 sheep
- Vandusen Charles, p o Farmer, r 1, b 1869, w Minerva, house-painter, bds with M. M. Bainbridge, Kidders
- Van Dusen Hattie Miss, p o Farmer, housekeeper for her father James H., Main
- Van Dusen James H., p o Farmer, b 1817, retired, owns h and l, Main
- Van Dusen Mary Miss, p o Farmer, school teacher, home with her father James H., Main
- VAN KIRK GEORGE D.**, p o Farmer, (Van Kirk & McMahon) b 1860, w Margaret, h opposite A. V. Minor's store, Main
- VAN KIRK & McMAHON**, p o Farmer, (George D. Van Kirk and Thomas H. McMahon), dealers in furniture and wall paper, undertakers and practical embalmers, funeral directors, dealers in undertakers' supplies, etc., store Main, opp Hotel Robinson, night calls, opposite A. V. Minor's store, Main
- Van Liew Angeline, p o Farmer, resident Main
- Van Liew Charles, p o Farmer, r 17, b 1873 in Schuyler Co., farmer for William H. Howell, bds do
- Van Liew Elizabeth R., widow of James, p o Farmer, owns two houses and store, Main, residence do
- Van Nostrand William, p o Farmer, r 14, b 1845, w Mary, farmer 138, 12 horses, 3 cows, 95 sheep, orchard 2 acres, plums 1

- Van Sicklen Henry, p o Farmer, r 35, b 1844, works on shares for Covert Tunison, farm 145, 6 horses, 2 cows, orchard 2 acres
- Vining Phillip, p o Covert, r 46, b 1856, w Louise, laborer, owns h and l
- Vining Sarah M. Miss, p o Covert, r 55, dressmaker, owns h and l
- W**akeman Burr O., p o Trumansburg, Tomp Co., r 78, b 1872, assistant agent at depot, L. V. R. R., home with his father S. Bradley
- Wakeman Loie Miss, p o Trumansburg, Tomp Co., r 78, home with her father, S. Bradley
- Wakeman S. Bradley, p o Trumansburg, Tomp Co., r 78, b 1826, w Elizabeth B., ex-assessor, farmer 70, 2 horses, 1 cow, orchard 10 acres
- Watson Ezra, p o Covert, r 42, b 1869, w Flora, works on shares with Monroe Delong for Mrs. Josephine A. Holmes, farm 350, owns 4 horses, 2 cows
- Waugh Mary E., widow of Chester, p o Farmer, resident, rents h and l, Main
- Weatherston Cora A. Miss, p o Covert, r 20, apiarist, 13 colonies, home with her father George
- Weatherston George, p o Covert, r 20, b 1823 in Scotland, w Sabina L., farmer 82, has 2 horses, 5 cows, apiarist, 13 colonies, orchard 2 acres
- Weatherston John, p o Covert, r 20, b 1826, farmer 123, and on r 21, farm 82, has 2 horses, 2 cows, 130 sheep
- Weatherston Mary E. Miss, p o Covert, r 20, apiarist, 13 colonies, home with her father George
- Weatherston Nettie Miss, p o Farmer, r 21, school teacher, dau of William
- Weatherston Peter, p o Covert, r 20, b 1828, blacksmith, home with George Weatherston
- Weatherston Peter, p o Farmer, r 21, b 1872, farmer for his father William
- Weatherston William, p o Farmer, r 21, b 1834, w Phoebe works on shares for John Weatherston on r 20, farm 82, owns 3 horses, 4 cows
- Welland Caroline, widow of Thomas, p o Covert, r 43, farmer 50, 2 cows
- Welland Lydia, widow of Merrick, p o Covert, r 43, resident, rents h and l
- Willers Elizabeth K., widow of Calvin, p o Farmer, resident, music teacher, owns h and l, Lodi cor Seneca
- Welton Augustus, p o Covert, r 41, b 1827, laborer, owns h and l



- Welton Caroline Miss, p o Covert, r 41, resident, owns h and l 5 acres
- Welton James A., p o Covert, r 41, b 1832, laborer, owns h and l
- Welton James M., p o Covert, r 41, b 1855, asst postmaster, home with his sister Caroline
- West Cynthia, widow of John, p o Covert, r 56, resident, owns h and l
- WHEELER DEWITT C., p o Farmer, b 1838, w Mary D., (O. G. & D. C. Wheeler, bankers), Main, residence Main
- Wheeler Georgiana M. Miss, p o Farmer, school teacher, home with her father John R
- Wheeler John R., p o Farmer, b 1829, w Mary D., justice of the peace, notary public, and insurance, Main, res Cayuga
- WHEELER OSCAR G., p o Farmer, b 1833, w Henrietta, (O. G. & D. C. Wheeler, bankers), Main, res West
- Wheeler William W., p o Farmer, r 8, b 1835, w Ellen T., fruit grower and farmer 22, apples 120 trees, plums 25, pears 25, peaches, cherries, etc., 50 trees, has 1 horse and 100 chickens
- Whitaker John H., p o Farmer, prop Farmer Produce Co., of-  
fice Seneca, bds Main
- White Michael, p o Farmer, b 1859, w Margaret, steam  
thresher and laborer, rents h and l Cayuga
- Whitney Louisa, widow of Amos, p o Farmer, r 20, resident,  
rents h and l
- Wiggins Charles S., p o Farmer, b 1868, w Cornelius, dealer  
in watches, clocks, jewelry, and general repairs, Main,  
res do ✓
- Wiggins Ervin, p o Farmer, b 1856, w Ida, teamster, owns h  
and l Cayuga
- Wiggins Herman, p o Farmer, b 1854, w Eva, laborer, owns  
h and l Prospect
- Wightman Melvin, p o Farmer, b 1848 in Otsego Co., w  
Sarah A., teamster, rents h and l, Railroad
- Wightman Revilo C., p o Farmer, r 16, b 1851, farmer 86½,  
3 horses, 6 cows, 20 sheep, orchard 5 acres
- Wilcox J. Osborne, p o Covert, r 42, b 1838, w Lucy, works  
on shares for Dr. Peck of Ithaca, farm 90, 5 horses, 3  
cows, 27 sheep, orchard 10
- Wilcox Peter F., p o Covert, r 45, b 1844, w Carrie, laborer,  
owns h and l
- Willers Calvina Miss, p o Farmer, student, dau of Elizabeth K.,  
Lodi
- Willers Diedrich K., p o Farmer, b 1874, student, son of  
Elizabeth K., Lodi cor Seneca

- Williams John A., p o Covert, r 43, b 1838 in Enfield, Tomp Co., pensioner, soldier in Co. G 109th N. Y. Vols. in civil war, home with Henry Williamson
- Williams John R., p o Farmer, r 8, b 1876, student and farmer for his father Ransom
- Williams Olive E. Miss, p o Farmer, r 8, home with her brother Ransom
- Williams Ransom, p o Farmer, r 8, b 1840 in Tioga Co., farmer 94, 4 horses, 4 cows, 75 sheep, orchard 5 acres, 9 head cattle, sugar orchard 400 trees
- Williams Susan E., widow of John C., p o Farmer, r 8, house-keeper for her son Ransom
- Williamson A. Conkling, p o Farmer, b 1853 in Fleming, Cayuga Co., carpenter and joiner, owns h and l Main
- Williamson Catharine S., widow of Peter W., p o Farmer, owns in Fleming, Cayuga Co., farm 60, res with her son A. Williamson, Main
- Williamson George, p o Farmer, r 12, b 1852, w Minerva house carpenter, r h Railroad
- Williamson Henry, p o Covert, r 43, b 1820 in New Jersey, w Nancy M., farmer 93 and rents out on shares to James Donley, owns 1 horse, 4 cows
- Williamson Washington, p o Farmer, r 9 cor 3, b 1814, boat builder and carpenter, bds with Freeman Parker
- Willis Abram, p o Covert, r 44, b 1859, laborer, r h and l
- Wilson Lewis H., p o Farmer, r 39, b 1865 in Tomp Co., w Mattie May, farmer 65, and hay presser, (upright) has 2 horses, 3 cows, orchard 3
- Winn Johanna, widow of Michael, p o Covert, r 56, farmer 10, has 1 cow
- Wintersteen Jacob D., p o Farmer, b 1813 in Somerset Co., N. J., w Julia A., expostmaster for 18 years, farmer 27, rented out by fields, has 1 horse, 2 cows, residence Main. Died March 26, 1894
- Wintersteen Samuel S., p o Farmer, r 15, b 1816, carpenter and builder, owns h and l
- Wixom Ann T. Miss, p o Farmer, owns on r 52, farm 100 rents on shares to O. J. Sawyer, 25 sheep, res Main
- WIXOM CLERMONT S., p o Covert, r 39, b 1856, w Olivia, farmer 100, proprietor Hornell Harmony Kennels, dealer and breeder of high class Beagles, grown stock and puppies, has 4 horses, 4 cows, 40 sheep, orchard 7
- Wixom Daniel, p o Covert, r 56, b 1867, laborer, home with his father Nelson
- Wixom George, p o Covert, r 29, b 1859, w Chella, farmer rents of George B. Dennison, h and l

- Wixom James B., p o Covert, r 39, b 1830, farmer 52 on r 81 and farm 80 on r 52, and rents both out on shares
- Wixom John D., p o Trumansburg, Tomp Co., r 69, b 1864, w Cora M., farmer for Milo C. Wixom
- Wixom May Miss, p o Covert, r 56, school teacher, home with her father Nelson
- Wixom Milo C., p o Trumansburg, Tomp Co., r 69, b 1835, w Rhoda A., farmer 84, has 3 horses, 5 cows, orchard 5 acres
- Wixom Nelson. p o Covert, r 56, b 1827, w Lucy R., retired, owns h and l
- Wixom Ogden C., p o Farmer, r 1861, w May, laborer, r h and l Railroad
- Wolverton Frank, p o Trumansburg, Tomp Co., r 77, b 1857 in Schuyler Co., w Maria, farm laborer, owns h and l
- Woods Annie Miss, p o Farmer, resident, home with her father Patrick. orchard
- Woods Patrick, p o Farmer, b 1824, w Catharine, retired blacksmith, w died March 18 and he died April 20, '94, h and l Orchard
- Woodworth M. Elizabeth Miss, p o Farmer, home with her mother Mary A. Lodi
- Woodworth Mary A., widow of Erastus, p o Farmer, resident, owns h and l Lodi
- Woodworth Minor T., p o Trumansburg, Tomp Co., r 45, b 1839, w Mary A., works on shares for his father Herman C., Trumansburg, N. Y., farm 96, 2 horses, 2 cows, orchard 1
- Woodworth Peter C., p o Farmer, b 1848, laborer, bds Lodi
- Woodworth Thomas M., p o Farmer, b 1839, laborer, bds Lodi
- Wright Charles, p o Covert, r 69, b 1844, w Myra, farmer 40, has 1 horse, 1 cow
- YATES CHRISTOPHER K.**, p o Farmer, b 1839, w Eudora, (Yates & Torbert,) country produce, also dealer n grain, hay, coal and fertilizers, farmer owns on r 34 farm 40, has 2 horses, orchard 2, also owns 3 houses and lots in village. res Geneva street
- Yates & Torbert, p o Farmer, (Christopher K. Yates & John K. Torbert,) dealers in country produce, Lake View street n depot

## FAYETTE.

(TOWN OUTSIDE WATERLOO VILLAGE.)

FAYETTE was formed from Romulus, as "Washington," March 14, 1800, and its name was changed April 6, 1808. Junius was taken off in 1803. Canoga, Fayette, on the line of Varick, and South Waterloo (the latter the third ward of the village of Waterloo), are the principal villages. West Fayette and MacDougall are stations on the eastern branch of the Le-high Valley Ry. and Yale is a station on the western branch.

(For explanations and abbreviations see page 5.)

- ✓ **A**bbott Edward, p o Fayette, r 63, b 1865, w Carrie, farmer, works on shares for Samuel Disinger, farm 100, has 7 horses, 4 cows
- Abbott John, p o Fayette, r 90, b 1826, w Mary A., farmer 155, has 8 horses, dairy 5 cows, orchard 4 acres
- Abbott Luther, p o Fayette, off r 93, b 1865, w Pearly, town clerk, works on shares, for James Moyer, farm 61, has 2 horses, 2 cows
- Abbott Maynard, p o Fayette, r 90, b 1877, student, home with his father John
- Abbott Pearl Miss, p o Fayette, r 90, home with her father John
- Acker Salome, widow of Joseph, p o Fayette, resident, h Main
- Ackerman Jacob, p o Waterloo, r 2, b 1850, w Matilda, farm laborer, r h and l
- ✓ **A**lleman George W., p o MacDougall, r 100, b 1848, w Rozella, painter and paper hanger, owns h and l
- Allen M. Thompson, p o Seneca Falls, r 25, b 1872, farmer with his father Martin L
- Allen Martha E. Miss, p o Seneca Falls, r 25, home with her father Martin L
- ALLEN MARTIN L.**, p o Seneca Falls, r 25, b 1828, w Catharine L. (Barton) farmer 500
- Allen Sophia A. Miss, p o Canoga, resident, home with Mrs. Catharine Gage, Main
- Andersen Andres A., p o Geneva, Ont. Co., r 68, b 1878 in Denmark, laborer, son of Hans A
- Andersen Gens A., p o Geneva, Ont. Co., r 68, b 1871 in Den-• mark, laborer, son of Hans A

- Andersen Gens K., p o Geneva, Ont. Co., r 68, b 1870 in Denmark, laborer, son of Hans A
- Andersen Hans A., p o Geneva, Ont. Co., r 68, b 1849 in Denmark, w Christiana, works on shares for Mary E. Halsey of Fayette, farm 125, owns 3 horses, 3 cows, orchard 3
- Andersen Kathrene M. Miss, p o Geneva, Ont Co., r 68, dau of Hans A
- Andersen Nels A., p o Geneva, Ont Co., r 68, b 1873 in Denmark, laborer, son of Hans A
- Andrews Lewis E., p o Waterloo, r 73, b 1863, w Sarah, works on shares for his father William of Waterloo, farm 75, has 5 horses, 3 cows
- Andrews Margaret, w of William L., p o MacDougall, r 106, farmer 20, has 1 horse, 1 cow
- Andrews William L., p o MacDougall, r 106, b 1825, w Margaret, farmer for his wife Margaret
- Anthony Frank, p o Seneca Falls, r 49, b 1860, laborer for Martin L. Allen, h do
- B**achman Alonzo, p o MacDougall, r 107, b 1854, w Mary Jane, works on shares for Wm. Mickley of Waterloo, farm 100, has 5 horses, 2 cows, orchard 5 acres
- Bachman Andrew J., p o Waterloo, r 96, b 1830, carpenter and builder
- Bachman Charles, p o Fayette, b 1829, w Margaret A., insurance agent, owns h and l off Main, lived 40 years in same house
- Bachman Charles N., p o Fayette, r 114, b 1832, w Nancy, farmer 90, has 9 horses, 5 grade Jersey cows, 30 sheep, orchard 80 trees
- Bachman Edward S., p o Waterloo, r 96, b 1868, works on shares for Harrison Chamberlain of Seneca Falls, farm 130, has 7 horses, 7 cows
- BACHMAN ISAIAH, p o Canoga, b 1837, w Eliza (Frantz), carriage, wagon and sleigh maker and general painter, owns h and l Main
- V** Bachman Joseph H., p o MacDougall, r 131, b 1846, w Eliza, farmer 56, has 3 horses, 2 cows
- Bachman Julia A., widow of Joseph T., p o MacDougall, r 100, farmer 64, rents out on shares to Yantz Swenson, has 1 horse, 1 cow
- Bachman Metta Miss, p o MacDougall, r 107, dau of Alonzo
- Bachman Sinah Miss, p o Waterloo, r 96, school teacher, home with her brother, Edward S
- Bachman Warren, p o Fayette, r 74, b 1857, w Mary, farmer 100, has 6 horses, 5 cows
- Bailey George L., p o Fayette, r 131, cor 111, b 1843, farmer for Millard F. Garnett, bds do

Baker John, p o Fayette, r 81, b 1863, w Mary, farm laborer, rents h and l

BALDRIDGE A. & CO., p o MacDougall, (Addison and Alexander Baldrige), dealers in general merchandise, also shippers of grain, baled hay, straw and country produce, mfrs of cut hay, steam grain elevator, capacity 20,000 bushels, with a feed mill, hay barn for storing baled hay, coal elevator, capacity 400 tons, with horse barn, store house and phosphate house, dealer in phosphates and agricultural implements, store, works and office West Fayette station

BALDRIDGE ADDISON, p o MacDougall, b 1854, w C. Gertrude Rappleye (A. Baldrige & Co.), and farmer, owns 70 acres in Romulus, residence, store and office, MacDougall, West Fayette station

BALDRIDGE ALEXANDER, p o MacDougall, b 1850, w Charlotte A. (Strachan), (A. Baldrige & Co.), home for family in Geneva, Ontario Co., store, office and residence, MacDougall, West Fayette station

Balliet Charles E., p o MacDougall, r 100, b 1828 in Northumberland Co., Pa., w Nancy A., farmer 76, and works for his wife, Nancy A., 30 acres, 4 horses, 3 cows, orchard 100 trees

Balliet John F., p o MacDougall, r 73, b 1869, farmer for his father, Peter

Balliett Katie M. Miss, p o MacDougall, r 73, dau of Peter

Balliett Maud A. Miss, p o MacDougall, r 100, dau of Charles E.

Balliet Nancy A., wife of Charles E., p o MacDougall, r 100, farmer 30, worked by her husband, Charles E.

BALLIET NEWTON F., p o MacDougall, r 100, b 1865 in Northumberland Co., Pa., w Flora S. (Menges), district clerk, works on shares for Jacob Menges, Waterloo, farm 120, 6 horses, 4 cows

Balliet Peter F., p o MacDougall, r 73, b 1842 in Penna., w Eliza A., farmer 82, has 5 horses, 5 cows, orchard 1 acre

Balliet Webster L., p o MacDougall, r 73, b 1876, student and farmer for his father, Peter

Bartram Harry T., p o Canoga, r 28, b 1876 in Romulus, farm laborer for Mrs. Mary Murray of Waterloo

Bartram Harvey, p o Canoga, r 28, b 1878 in Romulus, student, son of Thomas

Bartram Thomas, p o Canoga, r 28, b 1843 in Bradford Co., Pa., w Josephine, carpenter, foreman farmer for Mrs. Mary Murray of Waterloo, 176 acres, orchard about 200 trees

Bauer Blanche A. Miss, p o Fayette, clerk in post office, home with her father, William, Canoga street

- Bauer Edward, p o Fayette, r 116, b 1848, w Amanda, farmer 25, has 2 horses, 1 cow
- Bauer William, p o Fayette, b 1845 in Germany, w Mary J., postmaster, wagon maker, wood worker and general repairs, owns h and l Canoga street
- Bayles Bard, p o Fayette, b 1839, w Matilda (Simmons), commercial traveler, owns h and l Locust
- Beard Fred V., p o Canoga, b 1865, w Bertha F., farm laborer, h Main
- Beary Eliza A., widow of William, p o Fayette, resident Main
- Beary Henry, p o Fayette, r 127, b 1838, w Anna, laborer, owns h and l 4 acres
- Beary William, p o Fayette, b 1835, w Jane, was soldier in Co., G, 126th N. Y. V., in civil war, owns 6 acres on Main st., blacksmith shop and h and l on town line, h Main
- Beck Edgar, p o Canoga, r 50, b 1876, farm laborer for his father, Thomas, bds do
- Beck Eugene, p o Seneca Falls, r 63, b 1863, w Nellie, carpenter and joiner, rents h and l
- Beck Thomas, p o Canoga, r 50, b 1863, w Minnie, farm laborer, rents h and l
- Beck William, p o Fayette, b 1821 in Penn., w Hannah, wagon and carriage maker and repairer and wagon painting, owns h and l Locust
- Belles Emma I. Miss, p o Waterloo, r 3, dau of Isaac
- Belles Ida C. Miss, p o Waterloo, r 3, artist in oil painting, dau of Isaac
- BELLES ISAAC, p o Waterloo, r 3, b 1824 in Huntington Co., N. J., w Harriet P., (Ruggles) ex-supervisor 1869, 1870, 1872, 1873, ex-assessor, and farmer 150, and owns half interest in the estate of Uriel Belles, consisting of 144 acres, on r 12, which is worked on shares by John Hay, has 6 horses, 5 Durham grade cows, 230 sheep, orchard 7 acres
- Bennett Ella Miss, p o West Fayette, r 104, school teacher, J district No. 15, bds with Charles H. Hutchinson
- Bennett Eugene, p o Canoga, r 120, b 1864, farmer for his father Ruliff, h do
- Bennett Ruliff, p o Canoga, r 120, b 1836 in Kings Co., Long Island, w Aria Ann, farmer 98, works on shares for Richard J. Perrine, farm 100, has 5 horses, dairy 5 cows, orchard 2 acres
- Berg Catherine, widow of Conrad, p o MacDougall, r 133, farmer 20, has 1 horse 2 cows
- Berg Henry E., p o MacDougall, r 133, b 1867, farm laborer, son of Catherine

Berger David, p o Fayette, b 1837, w Carrie A., notary public, house painter, owns h and l, Locust

Berger Minnie Miss, p o Fayette, dressmaker, h Locust

Berry Charles E., p o Waterloo, r 12, b 1843, w Lucinda, farmer 110, rents out on shares, has 1 horse, 2 cows, orchard 2 acres, also foreman in Frank McCartin's harness store in Seneca Falls

✓ Berryman James, p o Geneva, Ontario Co., r 68, b 1858, farmer for his mother Margaret

Berryman Jerome, p o Geneva, Ontario Co., r 68, b 1855, farmer for his mother Margaret

Berryman John, p o Geneva, Ontario Co., r 68, b 1853, farmer for his mother Margaret

Berryman Margaret, widow of Thomas, p o Geneva, Ontario Co., r 68, farmer 100, has 6 horses, 4 cows, orchard 2 acres

Bews Daniel, p o Geneva, Ontario Co., r 68, b 1835 in England, w Sarah Ann, works on shares for W. Clinton Kime, farm 104, 4 horses, 3 cows, orchard 2 acres

Bews John, p o Geneva, Ontario Co., r 68, b 1869, house-painter. home with his father Daniel

Bews Nellie Miss, p o Geneva, Ontario Co., r 41, works for Edward P. Kime

Bickhart John A., p o MacDougall, r 100, b 1865 in Snyder Co., Pa., farmer for Charles E. Balliet

Bird Adell, widow of Nathaniel, p o Waterloo, r 5, house-keeper for Thomas Martin

✓ Bird Charles F., p o MacDougall, r 110, cor 133, b 1859, carpenter and joiner

Bird David, p o Fayette, r 114, b 1853, w Lena, farm laborer,

Bird Elsa M. Miss, p o MacDougall, r 110, cor 133, school teacher, dau of James

Bird Edward E., p o MacDougall, r 110, cor 133, b 1862, carpenter and joiner

Bird Emma J. Miss, p o MacDougall, r 110, cor 133, dau of James

Bird James, p o MacDougall, r 110, cor 133, b 1833, w Sarah A., carpenter and joiner, owns h and l

Bird Sarah A. Miss, p o West Fayette, r 71, works for Lawson Pontius

Bird William M., p o MacDougall, r 110, cor 133, b 1871, farm laborer

Boak George, p o Waterloo, r 1, b 1850 in England, w Sarah E., farmer 62, has 5 horses, 4 cows, (1 Jersey, 1 short horn, 1 Ayresshire, 1 Holstein) agent for grain drills and fertilizers



- Boak Spencer G., p o Waterloo, r 1, b 1877, student and farmer, son of George
- Bogardus Ephraim W. Dr., p o Fayette, b 1853 in Schuyler Co., w Jennie B., allo. physician and surgeon, residence and office, Main
- Bookman Albert E., p o Seneca Falls, r 32, b 1872, farmer for his father, Franklin ✓
- Bookman Franklin, p o Seneca Falls, r 32, b 1843, w Melinda, farmer 44, has 3 horses, 3 cows, orchard 2 acres
- Bookman LeRoy, p o Waterloo, r 3, b 1863, w Lucinda, works for his mother, Sarah A., farm 140
- BOOKMAN LEVI, p o Waterloo, r 13, b 1825, w Elizabeth (Wile), farmer 84, has 2 horses, 6 cows, orchard 1
- Bookman Mary E. Miss, p o Waterloo, r 13, home with her father, Levi
- Bookman Sarah A., widow of William, p o Waterloo, r 3, farmer 140, worked by her son LeRoy, has 8 horses, dairy, 3 cows, orchard 1 acre
- Boss Peter, p o Canoga, r 89, b 1846, w Sarah E., farm laborer, rents h and l
- Bower Mary E. Miss, p o Fayette, r 125, school teacher, dau of Nicholas
- Bower Nicholas, p o Fayette, r 125, b 1849 in Germany, w Elizabeth, farmer 50, has 3 horses, dairy, 5 grade Jersey and shorthorn cows, orchard 2 acres ✓
- Brady C. Frank, p o Fayette, b 1848 in Newburgh, N. Y., w Jessie F., owns farm 105 in Romulus, rents it to Benjamin Coryell, h Main
- Brickley Edward, p o Seneca Falls, r 23, b 1847, w Emma E., farmer 100, has 10 horses, 6 cows, orchard 1 acre
- Brickley Jennie F., Miss, p o Seneca Falls, r 23, home with her father, Edward
- Brickley Margaret, widow of John, p o Fayette, r 136 cor 115, resident
- Brickley Maud C. Miss, p o Seneca Falls, r 23, dau of Edward
- Brickley Stewart, p o Fayette, r 116, b 1872, carpenter and joiner, son of William
- Brickley William, p o Fayette, r 116, b 1835, w Mariette, farmer, rents out on shares to Elmer Wertman, farm 76 acres, has 4 horses, 3 cows, orchard 2 acres
- Brodhead John A. Dr., p o Fayette, b 1824 in Owasco. Cayuga Co., w Sarah C., homeo. physician and surgeon, proprietor of Grand Central Hotel, Main
- Brodhead Sarah C., p o Fayette, wife of John A., owns farm 118½, also village lot, has 6 horses, 3 cows, orchard 5 acres, Main

- Brown Catharine Miss, p o Fayette, resident, home with Jacob Brown, Locust
- Brown George, p o Canoga, r 29, b 1871, farm laborer, rents h and l
- Brown Harmon B., p o Fayette, r 110, b 1845 in Ontario Co., w Margaret, farmer 50, has 2 horses, 2 cows, orchard 75 trees
- Brown Jacob, p o Fayette, b 1824, w Charlotte A., owns farm 104 in Varick, worked on shares by Jacob Rodenberger, also h and l on Locust st., and h and l on Main, residence Locust
- Brown Stephen L., p o Canoga, r 54, b 1864, farmer for Stephen Sammel, h do
- Brown William Patrick, p o Waterloo, off r 11, farmer 100
- Bryant Edward L., p o Seneca Falls, off r 23, b 1833, w Mary, farmer 74, has 7 horses, 4 cows, orchard 2 acres
- Bryant Frank, p o Seneca Falls, off r 23, b 1858, w Amanda, farmer for his father, Edward L
- Burroughs Clinton, p o MacDougall, r 109, b 1873, asst tel opr at West Fayette station L.V. R. R., lives at West Fayette
- Burroughs David, p o Canoga, r 60, b 1836, farm laborer, rents h and l
- Burroughs Frank, p o Canoga, b 1854, w Emma, carpenter and joiner, rents h and l off Main
- Burroughs Isaac, p o Canoga, r 86, b 1838, w Mary, farmer 42, has 8 horses, 3 cows
- Burroughs Mary, widow of Jerry, p o Fayette, resident Main
- Burroughs Sarah A. Miss, p o Fayette, res Main
- Burtless Catherine, widow of James, Canoga, r 29, owns farm 100, worked by her son, Jacob S
- Burtless Jacob S., p o Canoga, r 29, b 1835, w Alida, farmer 100, has 8 horses, 6 cows, orchard 2 acres, also works farm 100 on same road belonging to his mother Catherine
- Burtless Mary L. Miss, p o Canoga, r 29, home with her father Jacob S
- Butler Margaret, widow of Daniel, p o Waterloo, off r 11, home with Daniel Kelly
- ✓ **C**admus Chester, p o Geneva, Ontario Co., r 3, b 1870, farmer for his father Stephen V
- Cadmus Stephen V., p o Geneva, Ontario Co., r 3, b 1838 in New Jersey, w Martha S., farmer 60, has 4 horses, 2 cows, orchard 40 trees
- Canoga Hotel, p o Canoga, Eugene Poorman, prop., Main
- Carr Luman D., p o Canoga, b 1815, w Lucy S., ex-postmaster, stone mason and builder, off Main
- Ceigler Jacob H., p o Seneca Falls, r 25, b 1851 in Germany, w Amelia, works on shares for T. J. Yawyer, Seneca

- Falls. farm 110, has 4 horses, 6 cows, 20 sheep, orchard 10 acres
- Chamberlain Sarah J., widow of Melancthon B., p o Waterloo, r 8, owns farm 50 on r 11, and rents it out, also owns interest in oil land in Penna, home with her dau Mary A. C. Murray
- Chancey Joseph. p o Fayette. r 130, b 1810 in Quebec, Canada, w Louisa, invalid
- Chatham Baxter M., p o Canoga, r 29, b 1833, w Mary. farmer 140 and owns marsh land 20, has 7 horses, (1 champion mare) 5 Jersey and Holstein grade cows, orchard 4 acres
- Christler Edward, p o Waterloo, r 74, b 1870, w Lydia, farmer for Jacob Lutz
- Church Canoga Methodist Episcopal, p o Canoga, Rev. Henry W. Sanford, pastor, Main
- Church Christ Reformed Dutch, p o Fayette, Rev. George W. Kershner, pastor, Main
- Church Evangelical Lutheran, p o Fayette, on Main, Rev. J. C. Schindel, pastor, parsonage Main
- Church Grace Episcopal, Willowdale, p o Geneva, r 68
- Church Jerusalem. p o Waterloo, r 73 cor 67, no stated minister
- Church West Fayette Presbyterian, p o MacDougall, r 134. Rev. F. A. Valentine, pastor
- Clark Eliza Ann Miss, p o Canoga, r 60, dau of Wm. H
- Clark George, p o Canoga, r 60, b 1870, farm laborer, son of Wm. H
- Clark Leonard, p o Waterloo, r 6, b 1848, w Elizabeth, farm laborer, owns h and l
- Clark Samuel, p o Yale, r 108, b 1870 in Sarnia, Canada, track walker on L. V. Ry
- Clark William H., p o Canoga, r 60, b 1841 in Ont Co., w Eliza Jane, farm laborer, r h and l, enlisted 1861 in Co. A, 33d N. Y. Vols., discharged 1863, re-enlisted and served till close of the war, was in several engagements
- Conover Mary E., p o Seneca Falls, r 24 n 23. dau of Samuel S
- Conover Samuel S., p o Seneca Falls, r 24 n 23, b 1847 in Brooklyn, N. Y., w Mary Emeline, county sup't of the poor, owns farm 80 acres on r—in Varick, worked by Ed. Williams
- Cooley Lewis, p o Geneva, Ont Co., off r 68, b 1836 in Monroe Co., w Ruth Ann, farmer 95 and owns on r 41 with Abram McCaw of Varick, farm 183, has 13 horses, 7 head cattle, orchard 5, home in Geneva
- Coons Peter, p o Seneca Falls, r 25, b 1870 in Germany, farmer for Jacob H. Ceigler

Cottage Hotel, p o Fayette, Oliver F. Shalebo, proprietor  
Main

County poor farm, p o Seneca Falls, r 24 n 23, 120 acres, partly in Seneca Falls, about 10 acres orchard, average about 60 inmates, Samuel S. Conover, sup't

Covert Augustus, p o Fayette, r 77, b 1841, w Rhoda A., farmer 100, has 3 horses, 3 cows, orchard 3 acres

Covert Henry P., p o Waterloo, r 72, b 1856, w Laura, farmer, works for his father Lewis S

Covert Lewis S., p o Waterloo, r 72, b 1835, w Mary, farmer, works on shares for Frederick Ilick, Waterloo, farm 149, 10 horses, 4 cows, orchard 1

Crawley Edward, p o Waterloo, r 46, b 1823, farmer 7, 1 horse, 1 cow

Crawley James. p o Waterloo, r 46, b 1858, son of Edward

Crossman Hiram A., p o Canoga, r 56, b 1877, student, son of Asahel Crossman

✓ Crossman Asahel, p o Canoga, r 56, b 1843 on Long Island, N. Y., w Sarah A., farms 131 ½, owned by estate of Jacob Burroughs (deceased), has 1 stallion (clay), 10 horses. 8 cows, orchard 7 acres

Dark William, p o Waterloo, off r 75, b 1861, w Lillian, works on shares for T. Jefferson Yawger of Seneca Falls, farm 52. has 2 horses, 2 cows, orchard 2 acres

Davis Frank, p o MacDougall, r 100 cor 72, w Emma B., works on shares for his father James H., of Herkimer Co., N. Y., farm 93, has 2 horses, 5 cows, orchard 1

Dawson Johanna, widow of John, p o Seneca Falls, r 33, resident, owns h and l 4 acres

Day Celinda W., wife of Taylor S., p o Canoga, dressmaker, Main

Day Henry G., p o Waterloo, r 37 cor 43, b 1861 in England, w M Ella, farmer 62 ½, has 5 horses, dairy 12 Jersey grade cows 1 Guernsey bull, 10 Cheshire hogs, orchard 3

Day Taylor S., p o Canoga, b 1853 in Orange Co., w Celinda W., farm laborer

Deal Abraham, p o Seneca Falls, r 75, b 1837, w Margaret M., farm laborer, r h and l

Deal Benjamin, p o Fayette, r 112, b 1843, farm laborer, r h and l

Deal Daniel, p o Fayette, r 96, b 1839, w Phianna, dealer in agricultural implements, phosphates and fertilizers, farmer 87, has 6 horses, (2 Clydesdale,) 3 cows, orchard 3 acres, apples and pears

Deal Edward, p o Fayette, off r 77, b 1851, w Sophia, works on shares for his mother Maria, farm 80, has 2 horses, 2 cows, orchard 2 acres

- Deal Eli F., p o Fayette r 96, b 1867, agent for musical instruments, (pianos and organs) home with his father Daniel
- Deal Henry, p o Fayette, r 125, b 1835, farm laborer
- Deal Levi, p o Fayette, off r 77, b 1845, farm laborer, r h and l
- Deal Maria, widow, of Abram, p o Fayette, off r 77, farmer owns 80 and rents out on shares to her son Edward
- Deal Mary, widow of John, p o Fayette, r 125, owns h and l
- Deal Mary J., widow of John P., p o Canoga, r 120, resident, home with James W. Spaid
- Deal Sarah A., p o Fayette, widow of John L., r 123, farmer 18, has 1 cow, orchard  $1\frac{1}{2}$  acre, house r 123
- Deal William L., p o Canoga, b 1869, w Fannie R., farm laborer, r h and l Main
- DePew Nelson A. Rev., p o Canoga, r 120, b 1813, w Sarah M., retired Methodist Episcopal clergyman
- Derr Charles W., p o Waterloo, r 75, b 1865, w Jessie, farm laborer
- Deshler David, p o Waterloo, r 45, b 1843, w Elnora, farmer 12, has 1 horse, 1 cow
- Deshler Floyd, p o Waterloo, r 45, b 1874, painter and paper hanger, home with his father David
- Dey Anna C. Miss, p o MacDougall, r 108, dau of Peter N
- Dey Anna E. Miss, p o Geneva, r 68, resident, dau of Pierson
- Dey Eliza Jane, wife of Peter N., p o MacDougall, r 108, farmer  $43\frac{1}{2}$ , rents out on shares and rents h and l to William Fitzgibbon
- Dey Hannah Miss, p o Geneva, r 68, resident, home with Pierson Dey
- Dey Henry K., p o Yale, r 105, b 1824, w Isabella, farmer 144 rents out on shares to Knut Hanson, has 4 horses, 2 cows
- Dey Mary, widow of Peter B., p o Geneva, r 68, owns farm 75 and rents to her son Pierson, has 1 horse
- Dey Peter B., p o Geneva. Ont Co., r 68, b 1878, student and farmer for his father Pierson
- Dey Peter N., p o MacDougall, r 108, b 1819, w Eliza Jane, farmer 38, has 3 horses, 4 cows
- Dey Pierson, p o Geneva, Ont Co., r 68, b 1845, w Susan A., supervisor, farmer for his mother Mary on farm 75, owns 4 horses, 5 Jersey grade cows, orchard 2, also owns and runs steam thresher
- Dildine Henry J., p o MacDougall, r 109, b 1848, w Emma, carpenter and joiner, owns h and l

- Diltz John, p o Seneca Falls, r 32, works on shares for George Easterly of Seneca Falls farm 140 acres
- Disinger Caroline, widow of John, p o Canogo, resident, Main
- Disinger Cora Miss, p o Conoga, dressmaker, home with William H. Pearson
- Disinger Daniel, p o Canoga, r 85, b 1823, w Christiana, farmer 114, has 11 horses, (3 Charley B. horses) 5 cows (3 grade Durhams) orchard 5 acres, also owns farm 100 worked on shares by his son John E., and 70 acres worked on shares by his son Peter E
- Disinger Emma Miss, p o Seneca Falls, r 33, dau of Samuel
- Disinger Henry F., p o Seneca Falls, r 33, b 1861, farmer for his father Samuel
- Disinger George W., p o Seneca Falls, r 33, b 1859, farmer for his father Samuel
- Disinger John C., p o Canoga, r 87, b 1853, w Nettie D., farmer 100 has 6 horses, 3 cows, orchard 2 acres
- Disinger John E., p o Canoga, r 120, b 1856, w Celia E., works on shares for Daniel Disinger, farm 100, has 7 horses, 4 Durham grade cows, 30 sheep, orchard 2 acres
- Disinger Peter E., p o Canoga, r 120, b 1854, w Mary J., works on shares for Daniel Disinger, farm 70, has 7 horses, 5 cows, 20 sheep, orchard 2 acres, also owns farm 18 acres
- Disinger Samuel, p o Seneca Falls, r 33, b 1829, w Caroline, farmer 222, rents out on shares to Edward Abbott, has 12 horses, dairy 4 Durham cows, orchard 3 acres, also owns farm 200 in Tyre
- Disinger Virgie M. Miss, p o Seneca Falls, r 33, dau of Samuel
- Disinger William E., p o Fayette, r 114, b 1846, w Mary C., Sec. E Fayette Grange No. 40, farmer 147, has 2 horses, 2 cows, 40 sheep, orchard 4 acres, 10 acres woodland
- Doan J. B., p o Canoga, b 1838, retired farmer, h village
- Donley Joseph, p o Canoga, b 1854, w Sarah, laborer, owns h and 1 Main
- Dougherty John, p o Waterloo, r 46, b 1823 in Ireland, farmer 7, 1 cow
- Driscall Esther, widow of Leonard, p o Waterloo, r 71, resident, r h and 1
- Driscall Orin F., p o Waterloo, r 71, b 1869, laborer, home with his mother Esther
- Dubbs Syrenus, p o MacDougall, r 133, b 1854 in Berks Co., Pa., w Sarah, carpenter and joiner, r h and 1
- Durkin Anna Miss, p o Waterloo, r 5, dau of Patrick

Durkin Patrick p o Waterloo, r 5, b 1840 in Ireland, w  
Bridget, farmer 30, has 2 horses, 5 cows

**E**dgett Annie Miss, p o Waterloo, r 1, home with her father  
Asa

**EDGETT ASA**, p o Waterloo, r 5, b 1840 in Herkimer Co.,  
w Julia, (Close) overseer of highways and farmer, works on  
shares for Mrs. Van Sickle of Geneva, farm 105, owns 6  
horses, 5 cows, veteran of the war of 1861, enlisted Sept.  
1, 1862 in Co. D, 121st N. Y. Vols, was in several en-  
gagements and served till the close of the war.

Edington Elizabeth, widow of James, p o Waterloo, r 42, resi-  
dent, bds with Benjamin Post

Edington John P., p o Geneva, Ont Co., r 3, b 1843 in Ont  
Co., w Frances, farmer 10, has 1 horse, 1 cow

Edwards Florinda M., wife of Samuel, p o Waterloo, r 4, house-  
keeper for John H. Peters

Edwards Thomas S., p o Waterloo, r 4, b 1866, w Janie, works  
on shares for John H. Peters, farm 150, 8 horses, 9 cows,  
apiary 6 colonies, orchard 4 acres

Emerick Ann, widow of Jacob, p o Fayette, r 82, home with  
her son Charles

Emerick Charles, p o Fayette, r 82, b 1868, farm laborer, r h  
and l

Emerick Elizabeth, widow of William, p o West Fayette, r 102,  
farmer 32, rents out on shares to Gilbert Riggs, has 1  
cow

Emerick John, p o Fayette, r 127, b 1818, retired farmer, has  
1 horse and owns farm 73, worked by Daniel E. Wert-  
man

Emerick Samuel, p o Fayette, r 61, b 1853, w Anna, farm lab-  
orer, r h and l

Emmett John, p o Waterloo, r 1, b 1818 in England, w Elean-  
or, farmer 84, has 4 horses, 2 cows

Emmett Richard, p o Waterloo, r 1, b 1843, farmer for his  
father John

Erlish Elmer S., p o Waterloo, r 7, b 1862 in Phelps, Ont  
Co., w Sarah, farm laborer, r h and l

Eshenour Sidney A., p o Waterloo, r 71, b 1860, w Cora,  
school teacher and farmer with his father William

Eshenour William, p o Waterloo, r 71, b 1836, w Jane A.,  
farmer 102, rents out to various parties, has 2 horses, 4  
cows, orchard 4 acres, also owns h and l in Waterloo

**F**eezler Stephen M., p o Waterloo, r 74, b 1827, w Susan,  
repairer of watches. clocks. jewelry etc., r h and l

Feezler William K., p o Fayette, r 74, b 1870, farmer for War-  
ren Bachman

- Fisher George M., p o Seneca Falls, r 23, b 1865, limestone quarry and dealer in stone and lime for building purposes, resides 33 Centre street, Seneca Falls
- Fitzsimons Richard, p o Geneva, Ont Co., r 14, b 1867, w Delia, farm laborer, r h and l
- Flickinger William, p o MacDougall, r 106, b 1822 in Pennsylvania, w Mary E., farmer 103½, has 3 horses, 4 cows
- Fitzgibbon William, p o MacDougall, r 108, b 1858, w Jennie, section foreman L. V. R. R., r h and l
- Frank Bartholomew, p o Waterloo, r 1, b 1827 in Bavaria, w Catharine, laborer in stone quarry, r h and l
- Frank Lena Miss, p o Waterloo, r 1, dau of Bartholomew
- Frankenfield Edward, p o Canoga, r 58, b 1867, w Minnie E., farmer works on shares for Mrs. Catharine Gage farm 170, has 5 horses, 6 cows, 10 sheep, orchard 10 acres
- FRANKENFIELD JACOB, p o MacDougall, r 100, b 1863 in Pennsylvania. w Luella (Schwab,) farmer works on shares for his father George of Fayette. farm 120, 5 horses, 3 cows, 25 sheep, orchard 2 acres
- Frantz Albert J. Dr., p o Canoga, b 1850, w Carrie, Homeopathic physician and surgeon, also owns on r 53 farm 90, has 7 horses, residence and office Main
- Frantz Elizabeth, widow of David, p o Canoga, resident, home with Isaiah Bachman Main
- Frantz John J., p o Fayette, com. trav., owns farm 126½ on r 53, res Grand Central hotel Main
- Frantz John O., p o Seneca Falls, r 25, b 1844, farmer for his mother Sarah A. h do
- Frantz Maud Miss, p o Canoga, r 53, resident
- Frantz Maud I. Miss, p o Canoga, r 53 owns farm 122, and leases it to various parties
- Frantz Phillip, p o Fayette, r 114, b 1833, w Mary, farmer 50, has 2 horses, 2 cows
- Frantz Sarah A., widow of Lewis S., p o Seneca Falls, r 25, farmer 100, has 5 horses, 9 cows, orchard 5 acres
- Freer Annie, widow of Eli, p o Waterloo, r 46, home with her son Webster
- Freer Webster, p o Waterloo, r 46, b 1854, laborer, owns h and l, has 2 horses, 1 cow
- Fridley Burton A., p o Fayette, r 90 cor 89, w Maggie, works for Seymour A. Kuney h do
- Fridley George, p o MacDougall, r 106, b 1856, w Elda, laborer, owns h and l
- Fridley Phillip, p o MacDougall, r 132, b 1848, w Mary C., saw mill, fruit evaporator and cider mill and farmer 30, has 2 horses, 1 cow



Fry Hannah Miss, p o Canoga, r 30, housekeeper for John  
Fry John, p o Canoga, r 30 b 1818 in Pennsylvania, farmer  
118, has 5 horses, 3 cows, orchard 3 acres

Fry Lillie Miss, p o Canoga, r 30, home with her father John  
FRY STEPHEN D., p o Canoga, r 30, b 1857, w Jennie E.,  
notary public, ex-overseer of the poor from 1889 to 1893,  
and farmer for his father John on 118 acres, has 3 cows

**C**AGE CATHARINE, widow of Justus C., p o Canoga, owns  
on r 52 the Canoga Springs farm of 180 acres, and rents  
it to Edward Frankenfield, also owns h and l, 6 acres in  
village, res Main

Galloway Hannah, widow of Thomas. p o Geneva, Ont Co.,  
r 39, housekeeper for her son William S

GALLOWAY WILLIAM S., p o Geneva, Ont Co., r 39, b  
1834, farmer, rents out on shares to Edward Orman farm  
107, has 5 horses, 3 cows, owns h and l on r 41

Gambée Edgar H., p o Yale, r 105, b 1840, w Mary F., farm-  
er, works on shares for Joseph D. Alleman, Waterloo,  
farm 153, has 8 horses, 5 cows

Gambée, Edna E. Miss, p o Yale, r 105, dau of Edgar H.

Gambée Francis M., p o Waterloo, r 45, b 1863, w Mabel,  
justice of peace and farmer 50, has 5 horses, 2 cows

Gambée Henry A., p o Yale, r 105, b 1874, student and farmer  
for his father Edgar H

Gambée Joseph D., p o Yale, r 105, b 1871, farmer for his  
father Edgar H

Gambée Rebecca Miss, p o Waterloo, r 3, home with Mrs.  
Sarah A. Bookman

Gamber Jacob, p o Fayette, b 1808, vet. sur., lives with Chas.  
H. Marshall, owns h and l 8 acres, on r 93 and farm 50 in  
Varick, rented out to his son Wm

Gamber Lydia Miss, p o Fayette, resident, h Main

Gamber Sarah Miss, p o Fayette, resident, h Main

Garnett Anna P. Miss, p o Fayette, r 111, dau of Phillip

Garnett Daniel, p o Fayette, r 118 cor 122, w Catharine, farm  
laborer, owns h and l

Garnett Martin, p o MacDougall, r 106, b 1859, w Nina, lab-  
orer, owns h and l

Garnett Millard F., p o Fayette, r 131 cor 111, b 1852, w  
Alida, live stock dealer and shipper, farmer 50 and owns  
farm 175 in Romulus, has 4 horses, 3 cows, 1 Durham  
bull reg., 50 sheep

Garnett Phillip, p o Fayette, r 111, b 1827, w Margaret, farm-  
er 10, and laborer, has 1 horse, 1 cow, orchard 75 trees

Gauger Arthur, p o West Fayette, r 104, b 1860, laborer for  
Charles H. Hutchinson

- GAUGER CHARLES, p o West Fayette, r 101, b 1815, w Elizabeth (Eschenour), farmer 201, rents out on shares to his son Lewis, has 1 horse
- Gauger Charles, p o Waterloo, r 45, b 1846, w Sarah A., farmer 44, has 4 horses, 1 "Clay" stallion registered, 2 cows
- Gauger Elizabeth, w of Charles, p o Geneva, Ont Co., r 69, resident, home with Wm. M. Pratz
- GAUGER LEWIS, p o West Fayette, r 101, b 1855, w Pearley (Youngs), farmer, works on shares for his father Charles, farm 201, has 2 horses, 6 cows, orchard 2 acres
- Gauger William, p o West Fayette, r 101, b 1853, w Carrie A., works on shares for his father Chas., farm 70, has 6 horses, 4 Jersey grade cows
- GILLAN JOHN, p o MacDougall, r 109, b 1867 in Waverly, N. Y., station agent, U. S. Express agt and tel opr on L. V. Ry at West Fayette Station, bds at N. Saeger's restaurant
- Goodman Catharine, widow of Jacob, p o MacDougall, r 134, farmer 100, rents out on shares to her son Chas
- Goodman Charles, p o MacDougall, r 134, b 1852, w Fannie, hay buyer and presser, hay barn and store house at W Fayette Station, works farm 100 on r 134, for his mother Catharine, owns on r 108, farm 25, also h and l on r 134, has 9 horses, 3 cows, orchard 5 acres, and vineyard 5 acres
- Goodman Daniel, p o Fayette, r 77, b 1817, w Clarrissa E., farmer 73, has 2 horses, 4 cows, orchard 50 trees
- Goodman Daniel W., p o Fayette, r 77, farmer for his father Daniel
- Goodman Jennie Miss, p o MacDougall, r 134, dau of Catharine
- Gowenlock Isabella, widow of Walter, p o Canoga, owns h and l off Main
- Gowenlock Walter S., p o Canoga, b 1856, laborer, home with his mother Isabella, off Main
- Grand Central Hotel, p o Fayette, John A. Brodhead, prop., Main
- Greenleaf Clarence Albert, p o Canoga, b 1872, son of Albert R., student in Columbia Medical College, New York City, home with his father
- Greenleaf Albert R., p o Canoga, b 1846, w Frances E., farmer 111, rents out to various parties, h in village
- Greenwood Leroy S., p o Canoga, r 56, b 1869, w Catharine A., railroad mail clerk, home with Asahel Crossman
- Hagerty Lafayette S., p o Geneva, Ontario Co., off r 68, b 1857, w Ida M., farm laborer, rents h and l

- Haggerty Jacob, p o West Fayette, r 108, b 1855, w Orpha, farmer 20, section hand on L. V. R. R. ✓
- Haley Michael, p o Waterloo, r 18, b 1826 in Ireland, w Catharine D., laborer, owns h and 1 5 acres
- Halsey Mary E. Miss, p o Geneva, Ontario Co., r 68, farmer, owns with her brother Alexander A., of Geneva, farm 125, and rents out on shares to Hans A. Andersen
- Hanson Hans, p o Geneva, Ontario Co., r 105, b 1876 in Denmark, farmer for his father Mads or Maus Hanson
- Hanson Knut, p o Yale, r 135, b 1853 in Denmark, w Mariana, farmer, works on shares for Henry K. Dey, farm 144, has 6 horses, 3 cows, orchard 2 acres
- HANSON MADS or Maus, p o Geneva, Ontario Co, r 105, b 1850 in Denmark, w Anna (Howberg), works on shares for Mathew Middlewood, of Geneva, farm 240, has 8 horses, 4 cows, orchard 57 acres
- Hanson Yans, p o Geneva, Ontario Co., r 40, b 1857 in Denmark, w Katherine, works on shares for Mathew Middlewood, of Geneva, farm 150, 5 horses, 3 cows, orchard 5 acres
- Harmon James F., p o MacDougall, r 98, b 1845 in Penn., farmer 70, has 3 horses, 1 cow, orchard 1 acre ✓
- Hart Frank, p o Waterloo, r 8, b 1856, w Mary M., laborer for Mrs. Mary A. C. Murray, rents h and l
- Hartrunoff Jacob, p o West Fayette, r 104, b 1823, laborer, rents h and l
- Harris Adelbert, p o MacDougall, r 109, b 1860, w Viola, farmer, works 191 acres belonging to the estate of Benjamin Gambee, he has 8 horses, 6 cows, orchard 5 acres ✓
- Hasbrouck Anna B. Miss, p o Waterloo, r 11, student State Normal College, Albany, dau of Johannas
- Hasbrouck Jacob G., p o Waterloo, r 8, b 1864 in Butler, Wayne Co., w Bertha, works on shares for Mrs. Mary A. C. Ward, of Belmont, Allegany Co., farm 64, owns 3 horses, 2 cows
- Hasbrouck Johannas S., p o Waterloo, r 11, b 1834 in Ulster Co., w Jane, rents of John E. Richardson, of Waterloo, farm 50, and of Mrs. Sarah J. Chamberlain farm 50, has 3 horses, 5 cows
- Hasbrouck Laura Miss, p o Waterloo, r 11, student, dau of Johannas
- Hatch Lyman D., p o Waterloo, r 75, b 1831 in Oswego Co., w Amanda M., carpenter and builder and farmer 10, has 1 horse, 1 cow
- Hause Albert E., p o Canoga, r 57, b 1849, w Henriette, farmer 100, has 4 horses, 14 cows, 30 sheep, orchard 4 acres, also coal dealer at Canoga landing

- Hause Alonzo, p o Canoga, r 120, b 1844, w Sarah B., farmer 25, has 2 horses, 2 cows
- Hay John T., p o Waterloo, r 12, b 1856 in England, w Kate, works on shares for Isaac Belles farm 144, owns 6 horses, dairy 4 cows, orchard 2 acres
- Hecker Mary A., widow of Egidius, p o Fayette, resident, Locust
- Heckman Betsey, p o Geneva, Ontario Co., r 41, w of Peter, owns h and l
- Heckman George W., p o Waterloo, r 12, b 1847, w Lavina, farm laborer, owns h and l
- Heckman Jennie Miss, p o Geneva, Ontario Co., r 41, dau of Peter
- Heckman Peter, p o Geneva, Ontario Co., r 41, b 1848, w Betsey, farm laborer
- Heffron Edward, p o Geneva, Ontario Co., off r 42, b 1848, farmer 50, has 3 horses, 3 cows
- Heffron John, p o Geneva, Ontario Co., off r 42, b 1871, farmer for his father Edward
- Hendricks Jacob H., p o Waterloo, r 44, b 1840, w Elizabeth, farmer 45, 3 horses, 2 cows
- Henion Cornelia A. Miss, p o Geneva, Ontario Co., r 13, home with her father, Peter D.
- ✓ Henion John H., p o Geneva, Ontario Co., r 13, b 1846, works on shares for his father Peter D., farm 95, 6 horses, 5 Jersey grade cows, orchard 6 acres
- Henion Peter D., p o Geneva, Ontario Co., r 13, b 1814, owns farm 40, and has life interest in 55 on same farm, worked on shares by his son John H.
- Hill John M., p o Waterloo, r 5, b 1849, w Mary Jane, carpenter and builder, rents h and l
- Hoffman Charles W., p o Waterloo, r 73, b 1833 in Vermont, w Elizabeth, commissioner of highways, and work for his wife Elizabeth farm 87
- Hoffman Elizabeth, wife of Charles W., p o Waterloo, r 73, farmer 87, worked by her husband Chas. W., has 5 horses, 1 cow
- Hogan Clarence. p o Waterloo, r 45, b 1836, w Emma J., assessor for seven years, since 1887, and farmer 75, 2 horses, (St. Lawrence), 4 cows, 6 hogs, orchard 2 acres, rents it out on shares
- HOGAN EDWARD, p o Waterloo, off r 37, b 1860, school teacher, and farmer 102, rents out on shares to Frank D. STEHOWELL, has 6 horses, 6 cows
- Hogan Jessie May Miss, p o Waterloo, r 45, home with Clarence Hogan

- Holben Joseph, p o Waterloo, r 46, cor 66, b 1848, farmer 42, 3 horses, 3 cows
- Hood George L., p o Fayette, b 1853, w Maria, farm laborer, h Main
- Hood Joseph P., p o Canoga, b 1847, w Elizabeth, general merchant and farmer, on r 55, owns with his father Josiah farm 98½, has 4 horses, 6 cows, orchard 4 acres
- Hood Josiah, p o Canoga, r 55, b 1819, w Sarah, farmer, owns with his son Joseph P. farm 98½, has 4 horses, 6 cows, orchard 4 acres
- Hoster Bertha B. Miss, p o Seneca Falls, r 51, home with her father Michael, Jr.
- Hoster Brothers, p o Canoga, r 58, 59, and 60, (John L., Warren and Frederick S.,) cider, feed, and saw mill, and farmers 200, have 7 horses, 7 grade Durham and Jersey cows, orchard 2 acres
- Hoster Daniel W., p o Seneca Falls, r 79, b 1854, farmer 140, has 8 horses, 5 cows, 40 sheep, orchard 4 acres
- Hoster Edward F., p o Seneca Falls, r 491, b 1846, w Lillia, farmer 160, has 16 horses, 5 cows, orchard 5 acres
- Hoster Elizabeth, widow of William, p o Seneca Falls, r 79, resident
- Hoster Foster M., p o Seneca Falls, r 32, b 1872, farmer for his father, John J., h do
- Hoster Frederick S., p o Canoga, r 60, b 1856, (Hoster Bros.)
- Hoster Henry, p o Seneca Falls, r 61, b 1821, w Abigail, director Exchange Nat Bank of Seneca Falls, farmer 142, and owns other farms
- Hoster John G., p o Seneca Falls, r 61, b 1830, w Charlotte, farmer 176, and 10 acres woodland in Tyre, has 10 horses, 7 Durham grade cows, 120 sheep, orchard 2 acres
- Hoster John J., p o Seneca Falls, r 32, b 1832, w Catharine A., farmer 133, has 7 horses, 4 Jersey grade cows, 1 Jersey bull (imported), orchard 2 acres
- Hoster John L., p o Canoga, r 58, b 1842, w Della (Hoster Brothers), justice of peace
- Hoster Lena B. Miss, p o Seneca Falls, r 51, home with her father Michael Jr
- Hoster Michael, Jr., p o Seneca Falls, r 51, b 1834, w Susannah, farmer 100, has 9 horses, 5 cows, orchard 3 acres
- Hoster Monroe, p o Canoga, off r 50, b 1849, w Ella, farmer 60, works on shares for his father John G, has 3 horses, 3 cows, orchard 2 acres
- Hoster Warren, p o Canoga, r 60, b 1851 (Hoster Brothers)
- Howell Elmer R., p o Waterloo, off r 37, b 1876, student and farmer for his father Frank D.

- HOWELL FRANK D., p o Waterloo, off r 37, b 1850, w Sarah C. (Robinson), farmer, works on shares for Edward Hogan, farm 102, has 6 horses, 6 cows, also owns house and farm 25, in village of Fayette
- Huff George N., p o Geneva, Ontario Co., r 3 b 1853, w Anna (Peters), works on shares for John H. Peters, Fayette, farm 92, owns 6 horses, 2 cows
- Huff James L., p o Canoga, b 1820, w Clarissa M., blacksmith and horseshoer, h village
- Hupman Herman, p o Fayette, r 123, b 1867, farmer for his father Jacob
- Hupman Jacob, p o Fayette, r 123, b 1822 in Germany, w Margaret C., farmer 129, has 8 horses, 4 cows, 20 sheep, orchard 5 acres
- Hutchinson Charles H., p o West Fayette, r 104, b 1854 in Ontario Co., w Carrie, farmer 72, has 6 horses, 4 cows, orchard 4 acres
- Illick Jacob K., p o Waterloo, r 2, b 1845, farmer 95, has 27 horses, 26 sheep, and works on shares for Mrs. Sally Ringer farm 190
- Ireland Cassius, p o Canoga, r 120, b 1874, farm laborer, home with his father George
- Ireland George, p o Canoga, r 120, b 1848, w Emma, farm laborer, rents h and l
- Ireland John, p o Fayette, r 95, b 1822, w Catharine B., farmer 55, has 4 horses, 2 cows, orchard 2 acres
- Ireland Schuyler, p o Canoga, r 120, b 1874, farm laborer, home with his father George
- Ireland William, p o Canoga, r 120, b 1870, farm laborer, home with his father George
- JENKINS ALLIE B., p o Yale, r 135, b 1872 in Van Etten, Chemung Co., station agt, U. S. Express agt, and tel opr on L.V. R. R. at Varick station, also dealer in coal, lime, cement, bds near depot, office at Varick station
- Jolly Edward, p o Geneva, Ontario Co., r 41, b 1851 in England, w Laura E., laborer, owns h and l
- Jolly Elizabeth, widow of William, p o Waterloo, r 45, retired
- JOLLY ELLEN, wife of Samuel C., p o Geneva, Ontario Co., r 68, farmer 62, worked by her husband, Samuel C., has 4 horses 3 cows
- Jolly Fred, p o West Fayette, r 69, b 1867, w Cora Alice, hay dealer and presser (horse power), and owns with his father Isaac, farm 131, also on same road, farm lot 4, also on r 102, farm 50, and rents of Mrs. Kintz of Rochester on r 101 farm 88, has 10 horses, 10 Durham, Jersey and Holstein grade cows, orchard 7 acres (apples), 30 hogs

- Jolly Henry W., p o Waterloo, r 45, b 1845, w Albazinda, farmer 19, has 1 horse, 1 cow
- Jolly Isaac, p o West Fayette, r 69, b 1831, w Rebecca, hay presser (horse power), and owns with his son, Fred, farm 131, also on same road farm lot 4, and on r 102 farm 50, rents of Mrs. Kiniz of Rochester, on r 101, farm 88, has 10 horses, 10 Durham, Jersey and Holstein grade cows, 30 hogs, orchard 7 acres
- Jolly James, p o West Fayette, off r 104, b 1854, w Ellen, works on shares for Norman Becker of Waterloo, farm 60, has 6 horses, 4 cows
- Jolly Levi, p o Waterloo, r 45, b 1864, farmer for his mother, Sarah
- JOLLY SAMUEL C., p o Geneva, Ontario Co., r 68, b 1862, in Yates Co., w Ellen (Booth), farmer for his wife Ellen
- Jolly Sarah, widow of Squire, p o Waterloo, r 45, farmer 62, worked by her son Levi, 3 horses, 3 cows
- K**elly Eliza Miss, p o Waterloo, off r 11, housekeeper for her father, Daniel.
- Kelly Daniel, p o Waterloo, off r 11, b 1819 in Queens County Ireland, farmer 100, rents out on shares to Lawrence McKevitt, and owns 3 horses, 4 cows, orchard 2½ acres, apples, pears and plums
- Kelly Peter P., p o Waterloo, off r 11, b 1856, agent for Waterloo wire fence machine company of Waterloo, home with his father Daniel
- Kelley Timothy H., p o Waterloo, r 8, b 1868 in Ont Co., superintendent for Mrs. Mary A. C. Murray, owns milk route, average daily sales 250 quarts milk and cream, also horse trainer and dealer
- Kemmerer Joseph, p o Waterloo, r 1, b 1853 in Baden, laborer, bds with Bartholomew Frank
- Kemmery Daniel, p o West Fayette, r 106, b 1853, w Catharine, laborer, owns h and l 6
- Kemmery James, p o MacDougall, r 132, b 1841 in Penn., w Sophia, laborer, owns h and l
- Kennedy George S., p o Fayette, r 114, b 1875, farm laborer
- Kennedy James F., p o Fayette, r 114, b 1843 in Michigan, w Elizabeth M., farm laborer, owns h and l 3
- Kennell Lawson W., p o MacDougall, r 107, b 1827, farmer 250 and rents out to various parties
- KERSHNER GEORGE W. REV.**, p o Fayette, b 1851 in Berks Co. Pa., pastor of Christ Church, reformed Dutch, residence Main
- Kidd Benjamin W., p o Fayette, r 90, b 1851, w Frances, farmer 100, has 7 horses, 8 cows, orchard 100 trees

- Kidd Charles G., p o Fayette, r 92, b 1856, w Agnes. works on shares for Martin L. Allen and John L. Hoster farm 118, has 7 horses, 3 cows, orchard 2 acres
- Kidd Henry C., p o MacDougall, off r 110, b. 1832, w Sarah A., farmer 80, has 2 horses, 2 cows,
- Kidd Jesse H., p o MacDougall, off r 110, b 1869, farmer for his father Henry C
- Kidd Joseph, p o Canoga, r 89, b 1837 in Livingston Co., farmer 60, has 3 horses, 1 cow
- Kidd Judson H., p o MacDougall, off r 110, b 1869, farmer for his father Henry C.
- Kime Benjamin J., p o MacDougall, r 72, b 1868, thresher, hay presser by steam power and mechanic, home with his father Daniel
- KIME DANIEL, p o MacDougall, r 72, b 1832, w Melissa A. (Bachman,) school tax collector, district No. 4, owns feed mill, steam power, and farmer 70, 5 horses, 1 Jersey cow, 3 Jersey grade cows, 4 calves
- ✓ Kime Edward P., p o Geneva, Ont Co., r 41, b 1852, w Caroline A., farmer 100, has 4 horses, dairy 4 Jersey grade cows, 4 head other cattle
- Kime Jane Miss, p o Waterloo, r 12, resident, home with George W. Heckman
- Kime Satie M. Miss, p o MacDougall, r 72, school teacher, home with her father Daniel
- Kime Susan A. Miss, p o Geneva, Ont Co., r 41, resident, home with her brother Edward P
- KIME WILLIAM CLINTON, p o Waterloo, r 21, b 1857, w Sarah A. (Thomas,) trustee J. school district No. 6, Fayette and Seneca Falls, farmer 110, has 10 horses, 4 grade Jersey and Guernsey cows, 40 Dorset horn sheep, imported breed, live stock breeder and dealer
- Kipp Arthur H., p o Waterloo, r 44, b 1873, farmer for his father Raynard P
- Kipp Florence May Miss, p o Geneva, r 68, dau of James N
- Kipp Fred C., p o Geneva, Ont Co., r 68, b 1870, farmer for his father James N
- Kipp Henry, p o West Fayette. r 71, b 1833 in Geneva, Ont Co., farmer 33, has 2 horses, 2 cows, orchard 50 trees
- Kipp James N., p o Geneva, Ont Co., r 68, b 1835 in Geneva, Ont Co., w Charity A., farmer 82 and on r 39 farm 67, has 8 horses, 4 cows, 40 sheep, orchard 4 acres
- Kipp John N., p o West Fayette, r 69, b 1841, w Ellen, farmer 97, has 4 horses, dairy 5 cows
- Kipp Lillie Miss, p o West Fayette, r 69, music teacher (piano &c,) home with her father John N



- Kipp Margaret, widow of Ralph, p o Geneva, Ont Co., r 3  
home with Stephen V. Cadmus
- Kipp Rynard P., p o Waterloo, r 44, b 1838, w Mary F., farmer  
50, and on r 42, 2 acres, has 4 horses, 4 cows, or-  
chard 2 acres
- Knight Henry, p o Waterloo, r 5, b 1831, w Julia, farmer 30,  
has 3 horses, 2 cows
- Knight Nodia D., p o Waterloo, r 44, b 1825, w Sarah, farmer  
50, has 2 horses, 3 cows
- Knight William, p o Waterloo, r 44, b 1823, w Sarah, farmer  
88, has 1 horse, 1 cow
- Knight William, p o Waterloo, r 43, b 1823, w Sarah A., farmer  
87 1/2, rents out on shares to Samuel P. Kuhns
- Kohler Peter, p o MacDougall, r 109, b 1807 in Penn'a, w  
Esther, farmer 92, rents out on shares to Jacob Seybault
- Koster Henry, p o Canoga, b 1865, w Susan, farm laborer, h  
Main
- Kreuter John U., p o Fayette, b 1864 in Waterloo, w Emma  
F., manuf. of harness and saddlery, dealer in a general  
line of horse goods, whips, blankets, robes, etc owns h and  
1 Main, res Main
- KRONINGER SYLVESTER H., p o Fayette. b 1854 in  
Berks Co., Pa., w Rosa (Shick), (Kroninger & Ritter), h  
Canoga St
- KRONINGER & RITTER, p o Fayette (Sylvester H. Kron-  
inger and Richard W. Ritter), flour, feed and meal, buck-  
wheat flour, custom grist and saw mill, Main
- Kuhns Samuel P., p o Waterloo, r 43, b 1863, w Carrie A.,  
works on shares for Wm. Knight, farm 87 1/2, owns 3  
horses, 3 cows, orchard 4
- Kuhns John, p o Fayette, b 1864, w Jennie, farm laborer, h  
Main
- Kunes Warren S., p o MacDougall, r 109, b 1848, w Martha  
J., laborer, owns h and l
- Kuney Albert, p o Fayette, b 1846, w Matilda, farm laborer,  
owns h and l Main
- Kuney Charley, p o Waterloo, off r 43, b 1864, laborer, son of  
Wm. H
- Kuney Christina, widow of Joseph, p o Fayette, resides with  
her son Columbus, Main
- Kuney Clarence H., p o Waterloo, r 74, b 1856, farm laborer,  
owns h and l
- Kuney Columbus, p o Fayette, b 1847, w Cass, owns Cottage  
Hotel, also h and l Main
- Kuney Edward, p o Canoga, r 52, b 1858, w Abbie, works on  
shares for Mrs. McIntosh, farm 255, has 10 horses, 3  
cows, 100 sheep

- Kuney Elmer E., p o Seneca Falls, r 79, b 1863, w Minnie M., works on shares for Mrs. E. A. Wilkinson of Syracuse, farm 65, has 3 horses, 3 cows
- Kuney Frank, p o Fayette, b 1834, w Sarah A., farmer 127, on r 82, works on shares for Seymour Arnold and owns h and l 3 acres on Main, h do
- Kuney Ida Miss, p o Fayette, r 128, home with her father Peter
- Kuney Leroy F., p o Fayette, r 90, b 1866, w Nettie S., farmer for John Abbott
- Kuney Luella Miss, p o Fayette, daughter of Frank, Main
- Kuney Lydia, widow of Jacob, p o Fayette, home with her son Albert
- Kuney Margaret, widow of Benjamin, p o Fayette, r 117, owns farm 100, worked on shares by Thomas Seybolt
- Kuney Minnie Miss, p o Fayette, r 128, dressmaker, home with her father Peter
- Kuney Peter, p o Fayette, r 128, b 1838, w Mary Shaffer, farmer 60, has 6 horses, 3 cows, orchard 50 trees
- Kuney Saron, p o Canoga, r 58, b 1855, w Ellen C., farmer, 16, has 2 horses, 1 cow
- Kuney Seymour A., p o Fayette, r 90 cor 89, b 1863, w Elizabeth, farmer for his father Frank, owns 7 horses, dairy 5 cows, 25 sheep, orchard 3 acres
- Kuney Thomas J., p o Fayette, r 92, b 1837, w Mary F., farmer 77, has 4 horses, 3 cows, orchard 2½ acres
- Kuney Willard, p o Fayette, r 76, b 1858, w Hattie A., works on shares for Wm. F. Beck of Seneca Falls, farm 100, has 6 horses, 3 cows, orchard 5 acres
- Kuney William H., p o Waterloo, off r 43, b 1837, w Lucinda, works on shares for John Brophy of Waterloo, farm 128, and farm 70. off r 17, 168 sheep, and owns 8 horses, (1 Patchen and 2 Spinks), dairy 4 cows, orchard 8 acres
- Lacomb Joseph, p o Waterloo, r 21, b 1858, w Belle, farmer, works for William C. Kime, h do
- ✓ Lahr Aaron B., p o Waterloo, r 1, b 1842, w Ellen, owns farm 12, has 2 horses, 2 cows, was soldier in Co. B, 21st N. Y. Cavalry in civil war
- Lahr Elizabeth Miss, p o Fayette, r 77, dau of William H
- Lahr William H., p o Fayette, r 77, b 1840, w Peninah, farmer 100, has 8 horses, 5 cows, 20 sheep
- ✓ Lambert Columbus, p o Fayette, r 129, b 1849, thresher and farmer 47, has 1 horse, 3 cows
- Lambert Maynard, p o Fayette, r 89, b 1873, farm laborer, son of Reuben
- Lambert Reuben, p o Fayette, r 89, b 1837, w Frances, farmer 56, has 4 horses, 3 cows, orchard 3 acres

- Landis John P., p o Fayette, r 81, b 1853, w Frances C., farm laborer, owns h and l
- Larkin David, p o Seneca Falls, r 76, b 1855, w Olive, farm laborer, rents h and l
- Larson Carl, p o Geneva, Ontario Co., r 14, b 1861 in Denmark, laborer, rents h and l
- Larzelere Jane, widow of Warne, p o Canoga, r 31, farmer 100, has 4 horses, 4 cows, 15 sheep.  
(See also LAZELERE).
- Laub Conrad, p o Waterloo, r 72, b 1815 in Pennsylvania, retired farmer
- Laub Douglas A., p o Waterloo, r 72, b 1861. w Ella A., farmer, works for his mother, Matilda, farm 100, 6 horses, 5 shorthorn and Jersey grade cows, 5 head cattle
- Laub Matilda, wife of Conrad, p o Waterloo, r 72, farmer 100, worked by her son, Douglas A
- Lautenschlager George, p o Fayette, r 122, b 1826 in Germany, w Katie, farmer 10, has 1 horse, 1 cow
- Lautenschlager George J., p o Waterloo, r 9 cor 19, b 1863 in Germany, w Annie H., farm laborer, rents h and l
- Lautenschlager Susan Miss, p o Fayette, r 128, owns farm 60, has 3 cows, orchard 4 acres
- Lay Charles L., p o Seneca Falls. r 25, b 1877, farmer for Martin L. Allen, h do
- Lay Henry E., p o Seneca Falls, r 25, b 1851, w Mary E., farmer, works for Martin L. Allen h do
- Lay Irvin, p o Seneca Falls, r 33, b 1878, son of Madison
- Lay Madison, p o Seneca Falls, r 33, b 1845, w Lillias, farm laborer for Martin L. Allen
- Lazeleré Anna S., widow of Jacob, p o Canoga, r 29, residence on Main, Canoga  
(See also LARZELERE).
- Leddick Frank, p o Canoga, r 89, b 1866, w Maud, farm laborer, lives with Joseph Kidd.
- Lefler Sophia Mrs., p o Fayette, r 79, housekeeper for John Pontius
- Leonard Byron, p o Fayette, r 114, b 1825, w Maria, farmer 100, has 3 horses, 4 cows, orchard 2 acres
- Leonard Fred F., p o Fayette, r 114, b 1855, farmer for his father, Byron
- Lerch Alva J., p o West Fayette, r 104, b 1854, w Fannie, farmer 118, rents out on shares to Louis Neilson, has 2 horses, 2 cows, 50 sheep, orchard 20 acres
- Lerch Edward, p o MacDougall, r 110, b 1843, carpenter and joiner
- Lerch Frederick, p o Waterloo, r 73, b 1875, farmer for his father William

- Lerch George, p o Waterloo, r 65, b 1855, w Ida T., farmer for Orlis Kuney, of Waterloo
- Lerch Matilda, wife of Peter, p o West Fayette, r 101, owns farm 38. rents out by fields to various parties
- Lerch Peter, p o West Fayette, r 101, b 1824, w Matilda, farmer 100, has 2 horses, 2 cows, orchard 3 acres
- Lerch Samuel P., p o West Fayette, r 104, b 1835, w Susan-nan G., farmer 107, rents out by fields to various parties, has 2 horses, orchard 90 trees
- Lerch Seymour, p o Waterloo, r 46, b 1858, laborer, home with his mother Susan, has 3 horses
- Lerch Susan, widow of Owen, p o Waterloo, r 46, farmer 10, 1 cow
- Lerch William, p o Waterloo, r 73, b 1851, w Nettie, farmer 45, 2 horses, 4 cows
- Lerkins James, p o MacDougall, r 107, b 1822, w Susan A., laborer, owns h and l
- Lerkins William, p o MacDougall, r 107, b 1865, laborer, home with his father James
- Lilly Thomas J., p o Fayette, r 77, b 1856 in Penna., farm laborer for John S. Reed, h do
- Litzenberger Charles, p o Seneca Falls, r 49, b 1860, w Sophronia, farm laborer for Martin L. Allen
- Litzenberger George, p o Fayette, r 93, b 1842, w Margaret, farmer 95, has 10 horses, 6 cows, 25 sheep, orchard 4 acres
- Litzenberger Maynard, p o Seneca Falls, r 79, b 1875, farmer for Daniel W. Hoster, h do
- Long George, p o Fayette, r 119 b 1837 in Niagara Co., w Sophronia, farmer 5, has 2 horses, 1 cow
- Lusk Annie E., widow of William A., p o West Fayette, r 71, resident, home with Lawson Pontius
- Lutz Albert J., p o Waterloo, r 74, b 1874, farmer for his father Jacob
- Lutz Jacob, p o Waterloo, r 74, b 1826, w Susan S., works on shares for Abraham Schneck, farm 100, has 4 horses, (2 Hambletonians). 2 cows, (1 Jersey), orchard 50 trees
- Lynch Martin, p o Fayette, r 61, b 1865, w Luella, farm laborer, rents h and l
- M**ahoney Patrick, p o West Fayette, r 42, b 1840, laborer, rents h and l
- Mangan James, p o Waterloo, off r 1, b 1855, farm laborer, rents h and l
- Mangan Rosanna, widow of Thomas, p o Waterloo, r 1, resident, owns h and l

- Manges George W., p o MacDougall, r 100, b 1831, w Harriet, laborer for A. Baldridge & Co
- Manges Joseph, p o Fayette, r 113, b 1854 in Michigan, w Frances, assessor and farmer, works on shares for Nathan Saeger farm 130. has 9 horses, 4 cows, 30 sheep
- Marshall Ann F. Miss, p o Waterloo, r 9, school teacher, home with her father Peter
- Marshall Bainbridge. p o Waterloo, r 6, b 1846, w Elizabeth, farmer for the Marshall estate of 204 acres, owns 6 horses, 3 cows
- Marshall, Caroline Miss, p o Waterloo, r 6, farmer, owns an interest in the Marshall estate of 204 acres, 1 horse, 3 cows, 42 sheep
- Marshall Charles H., p o Fayette, b 1853, w Carrie, justice of the peace, farmer 51 in Seneca Falls, blacksmith and general repairs, owns h and l, 7 acres, h and shop Main
- Marshall Elizabeth, wife of Bainbridge, p o Waterloo, r 6, farmer owns an interest in the Marshall estate of 204 acres, 1 horse, 3 cows, 42 sheep
- Marshall Ella S. Miss, p o Waterloo, r 9, school teacher, dau of Peter
- Marshall Emogene Miss, p o Waterloo, r 9, dau of Peter
- Marshall George K., p o Waterloo, r 35, b 1845, w Emma J., farmer 100, has 6 horses, 8 Jersey and shorthorn grade cows, orchard 2 acres. Was soldier in Co. D. 3rd N. Y. light artillery in civil war, secretary of Rose Hill Grange P. of H. No. 116 of Waterloo
- Marshall Jessie B. Miss, p o Waterloo, r 9, school teacher, home with her father Peter
- Marshall Joseph G., p o Waterloo, r 8, b 1811, w Margaret, farmer 109 and on r 23 120 acres, has 3 horses, 3 cows, and rents farm out by fields
- Marshall Lucinda, widow of John, p o Waterloo, r 6, farmer 204 in which she has a life interest and is worked by Bainbridge Marshall, 1 horse, 3 cows, 42 sheep
- Marshall Peter, p o Waterloo, r 9, b 1816, w Sophia L., farmer 100, has 3 horses, 5 cows, orchard 8 acres
- MARSHALL PHOEBE, wife of Samuel, p o Waterloo, r 1, farmer 10, worked by her son Samuel T
- MARSHALL SAMUEL, p o Waterloo, r 1, b 1818, w Phoebe (Knight,) farmer 90, rents out on shares to his son Samuel T.. has 1 horse
- MARSHALL SAMUEL T., p o Waterloo, r 1, b 1866, w Emma F. (Boak,) works on shares for his father Samuel, farm 90, has 3 horses, dairy 6 cows, orchard 3 acres

- Marshall Sarah J. Miss, p o Waterloo, r 6, farmer owns an interest in the Marshall estate of 204 acres, 1 horse, 3 cows, 42 sheep
- Marshall Stella M. Miss, p o Waterloo r 35, school teacher, home with her father George K
- Marshall Walter A., p o Waterloo, r 35, b 1875, farmer for his father George K., h do
- Martin Thomas, p o Waterloo, r 5, b 1858. w dead, farmer works on shares for Charles Illick, Waterloo, farm 107, owns 6 horses, 3 cows
- Mason Adelbert. p o Waterloo, r 3, b 1868, w Hattie E. (Day) farm laborer, r h and l
- Mason Thomas, po West Fayette, r 102, b 1853, laborer for Mrs. Amelia Rogers, h do
- Matthews Vincent R., p o Canoga, b 1848, w Margaret A., (Spaid,) painter and decorator, owns h and l off Main
- Mattison J. Spencer, p o Waterloo, off r 11, b 1848, w Ida (Kennedy,) farmer for Nelson Duntz, Waterloo on farm 100
- Mauger Charles, p o MacDougall, r 107, b 1852, w Mary C., works on shares for Lawson W. Kennell, farm 100, has 4 horses, 3 cows
- Mauger Henry, p o Fayette, b 1824, w Julia, blacksmith, owns h and l Main
- McBride William A., p o Canoga, b 1862 in Penn'a, w Frances (Larzelere), general blacksmith, h Main
- McDorman Edward, p o Fayette, b 1875 in Wayne Co, bartender for Oliver F. Shalebo, Main
- McDuffy George L., p o Canoga, r 84, b 1853, w Ludusca, farmer, rents from Wm. Higbie of Little Falls, N. Y. farm 167, has 8 horses, 6 cows (3 Jersey grade), 60 sheep,
- McGrane Daniel, p o MacDougall, r 109, b 1851, w Annie, general store and blacksmith shop, farmer 50, has 2 horses, 2 cows, orchard 100 trees
- McGraw Thomas, p o Waterloo, r 19, b 1845 in Ireland, farmer with his brother Wm
- McGraw William. p o Waterloo, r 19, b 1838 in Ireland, farmer 100, has 6 horses, 7 Jersey grade cows, orchard 100 trees
- McIntosh Helen A., p o Canoga, widow of Samuel, farmer 255, and rents out on shares to Edward Kuney, owns 3 horses. 100 sheep, res Main
- McIntosh Tabitha E. Miss, p o Canoga, dau of Samuel, home with her mother Helen A., Main
- McKevitt Francis, p o Waterloo, r 17, b 1875, laborer, son of Lawrence

- McKevitt John R., p o Waterloo, r 3, b 1860, w Bridget Toumey, farmer for Isaac Belles, has 1 cow
- McKevitt Lawrence, p o Waterloo, r 17, b 1832 in Ireland, w Mary, farmer 26, has 4 horses, 2 cows
- McKevitt Lawrence, p o Waterloo, r 17, b 1866, laborer, bds Franklin Hotel, Waterloo
- McKevitt Margaret Miss, p o Waterloo, r 17, dau of Lawrence
- McKevitt Michael, p o Waterloo, r 17, b 1874, laborer, son of Lawrence
- McKevitt Peter L., p o Waterloo, r 17, b 1871, laborer, son of Lawrence
- McLoughlin George, p o Fayette, b 1863, r 125, farm laborer
- McMillan Charles, p o Fayette, b 1829 in Varick, w Charlotte, farmer, owns in Varick farm 60, also in Tomp Co. farm 85, farms rented out, owns h and l on Main
- McNany Edward, p o Canoga, r 56, b 1852, w Irene, farm laborer for Asel Crossman, r h and l
- McQuay Jessie C., p o Waterloo, r 74, b 1853, w Amanda, farmer for Ira Hendricks of Waterloo, has 1 cow
- Menges Washington, p o MacDougall, r 107, b 1833, laborer, r h and l
- Messenger Charles B., p o Canoga, b 1874, school teacher and clerk for his father J. H.
- Messenger J. H., p o Canoga, b 1847, w Lillie A., general merchant and agt Am. Ex. Co., Main, h over store
- Metzger Frederick H., p o West Fayette, r 101, b 1824, w Barbara E., dealer in agricultural implements, phosphates, etc., and farmer 68, rents out on shares to Jacob Haggerty, has 2 horses, 2 cows
- Metzger George, p o MacDougall, r 109, b 1832, w Eliza, gardener, owns h and l
- Miller Josephine, widow of Jonathan, p o Waterloo, r 7, owns one-third interest in farm (estate of Jonathan) 100, and 4 cows, orchard 2 acres
- Miller Laudon W., p o Waterloo, r 7, b 1860, farmer, one-third interest in the estate of 100 acres of his father, Jonathan, owns 8 horses and his interest in 4 cows, and orchard 2 acres
- Miller Lizzie J. Miss, p o Waterloo, r 7, owns interest in farm 100, estate of her father, Jonathan, 4 cows, orchard 2 acres
- Miller Lucinda, widow of George, p o Waterloo, r 74, owns in Varick farm 40, home with Henry H. Neass.
- Miller Mary C. Miss, p o Waterloo, r 7, dau of Jonathan, has one-third interest in her father's estate of 100 acres, 4 cows, orchard 2 acres

- Morris Oren E., p o Fayette, b 1851, w Bertha, grocery clerk, Main
- Morton Ellen M., widow of James M., p o Canoga, home with James L. Huff
- Moses Mercy, p o Waterloo, r 63, widow of Peter, resident
- Moses Wellington P., p o Seneca Falls, r 62, farmer 112, has 13 horses, 2 cows
- Mowrer Nelson W., p o Geneva, Ontario Co., r 15, b 1870 in Montour Co., Pa., w Matilda, laborer for T. C. Maxwell & Bros., Geneva, rents h and l
- Moyer Elizabeth, widow of Isaac, p o Seneca Falls, r 79, owns h and l, 8 acres
- Moyer James H., p o Fayette, off r 93, b 1833 in Penna., w Betsey Ann, farmer, rents out on shares to Luther Abbott, farm 61, has 1 horse, 1 cow, orchard 2 acres
- Mudge George W., p o West Fayette, r 42, b 1833 in Canada, w Rachel, laborer, rents h and l
- Murray Mary A. C. Mrs., p o Waterloo, daughter of Sarah J. Chamberlain, owns farm 87, and on r 28, farm 175, also stone quarry, rented out to L. Thomas, has 8 horses, (3 Champions), dairy 15 Jersey grade cows, 12 pigs, orchard 5 acres
- Murray Richard, p o Fayette, r 97, b 1848, w Ellen, farm laborer, owns h and l
- N**eass Henry H., p o Waterloo, r 74, b 1832, w Elizabeth, farm 52, has 4 horses, 2 cows
- Neilson Louis, p o West Fayette, off r 104, b 1853 in Denmark, works on shares for Charles Gauger, farm 60, has 3 horses, 3 cows
- Northnagle George, p o Fayette, r 92, b 1814, farmer 126, rents out to Wm. H. Northnagle, h do
- Northnagle Laura Miss, p o Fayette, r 92, dau of Wm. H.
- Northnagle William H., p o Fayette, r 92, b 1837, w Ellen, farm 65, and works on shares farm 126, for George Northnagle, owns 6 horses, 6 cows, orchard 4 acres
- Noyes Newman H., p o Geneva, Ontario Co., r 39, n 38, b 1820 in Saratoga Co., w Lucy, farmer 200, has 10 horses (4 Rysdyks), dairy, 8 cows, apiary 20 colonies, orchard 20 acres. This farm has been in possession of the family since 1830, and was the first farm drained by tile, which was imported and laid down by John Johnston from Scotland in 1835, and of which there is drainage of about 70 miles
- Nuhn Charles, p o West Fayette, r 104, b 1866, w Mary E., works on shares for William Bumpus of Waterloo, farm 53, has 3 horses, 3 cows



- O'BRIEN DENNIS**, p o West Fayette, r 16, b 1848 in Ireland, w Margaret (Dewire), rents of J. George Stacey, of Geneva, farm 100, and works on shares for heirs of Wm. W. Stacey farm 257, and owns off r 42 farm lot 8, owns 13 horses (1 Seneca Patchen, 2 Sunrise Patchens), dairy, 4 cows
- O'Brien John**, p o West Fayette, r 16, b 1874, farmer, son of Dennis
- O'Brien Margaret Miss**, p o West Fayette, r 16, dau of Dennis
- O'Brien Martin**, p o West Fayette, r 16, b 1876, student and farmer, son of Dennis
- O'Brien Mary A. Miss**, p o West Fayette, r 16, dau Dennis
- O'Brien William T.**, p o West Fayette, r 16, b 1872, farm laborer, son of Dennis
- Oliver Louis**, p o Canoga, b 1856, w Clara, general blacksmith, owns h and l off Main
- Opdyke Charles E.**, p o Geneva, Ontario Co., r 68 cor 102, w Maria L., dealer in agricultural implements, fertilizers, etc., farmer 75, rents out to his grandson, W. LeRoy Opdyke, has 2 horses, 3 cows, orchard 3 acres
- Opdyke Clarence**, p o West Fayette, r 103, b 1849, w Elnora, notary public, farmer 75, has 3 horses, 2 cows, orchard 2 acres
- Opdyke Roscoe C.**, p o Seneca Falls, r 24 n 23, b 1873, school teacher and farmer, County farm
- Opdyke W. Leroy**, p o West Fayette, r 103, b 1875, student and farmer for his father Clarence
- Orman Edward**, p o Geneva, Ontario Co., r 39, b 1863, w Bridget, works on shares for Wm. S. Galloway, farm 107, 5 horses, 3 cows, and owns 1 horse, 3 cows
- Osborne Edgar**, p o Waterloo, r 1, b 1833 in Tioga Co., laborer, bds with Bartholomew Frank
- Osborne Gertrude Miss**, p o Waterloo, r 71, home with Henry Kipp
- Osborne Jane**, wife of James, p o Waterloo, r 71, housekeeper for Henry Kipp
- Packer Charles G.**, p o Fayette, r 119, b 1854, w Clara A., farm laborer, rents h and l
- Palmer Michael H.**, p o Waterloo, r 10 cor 19, b 1854 in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., w Hannah S., farm laborer, for Dr. John W. Day of Waterloo, 1 cow.
- Parish William S.**, p o Waterloo, r 73, b 1848, w Margaret (Lochran), farmer, works on shares for M. B. Sanford of Rochester, farm 100, 4 horses, 4 cows, orchard 1 1/2 acres
- Patterson George R.**, p o Waterloo, r 22, b 1842, w Mary M., farm laborer for George Selmser of Waterloo
- Pearl Charity**, widow, p o Canoga, dressmaker, h Main

- Pearson John, p o Fayette, b 1842 in Pennsylvannia, w Nancy (Stevenson,) mail carrier Fayette to Seneca Falls, owns h and 1 Locust
- Pearson Sherman W., p o Fayette, r 82, b 1864 in Penn., w Celia, farm laborer, r h and 1
- Pearson William H., p o Canoga, b 1844, w Mary M., thresher and farmer  $4\frac{1}{2}$ , has 2 horses, 1 cow
- Pearson William P., p o Waterloo, r 23, b 1822 in Fort Plain, Montgomery Co., retired farmer, home with Charles T., Shankwiler
- Perrine Elizabeth Ellen, p o Canoga, r 120 cor 121, home with her brother Richard J
- PERRINE RICHARD J., p o Canoga, r 120 cor 121, b 1840, farmer 10 and owns on r 120 farm 100 (80 acres and 20) worked by Ruliff Bennett. His father Daniel, came to Fayette in 1837 and died there in 1887
- Pendell Fred, p o Waterloo, r 21, b 1871, farm laborer, r h and 1
- PETERS JOHN H., p o Waterloo, r 4, b 1828, farmer 150, out on shares to Thomas S. Edwards, 8 horses, 9 cows, apiary 6 colonies 6 head cattle, orchard 4 acres, also on r 3, owns farm 92, rented out on shares to George N. Huff, this farm has been owned by the Peter's family since 1814 first by his grandfather Henry, second his father Phillip, and now by himself
- Pierson Daniel, p o Fayette, b 1863, farm laborer, h Main
- Pierson Hannah, widow of Simeon, p o Canoga, resident, Main
- Pierson Mattoon C., p o Canoga, b 1839, w Maggie A., collector and farmer 40, has 3 horses
- Pierson Susan, widow of Samuel, p o Fayette, resident, h Main
- Plate Edward, p o Waterloo, r 47, b 1844, w Addie M., works on shares for Mrs. Lavina Houser, Waterloo, farm 76, has 6 horses, 2 cows, orchard 2 acres
- Poffenberger Henry, p o Waterloo, r 8, b 1837, w Sarah, laborer, r h and 1
- Poffenberger John, p o Seneca Falls, r 32, b 1832, w Elizabeth (Deal,) farmer works on shares for Mrs. Esterly of Syracuse, farm 100, has 4 horses, 3 cows, orchard 2 acres, not now on that farm
- Poffenberger Warren, p o Waterloo, off r 8, b 1859, w Carrie A. (Zartman,) farmer for Lydia M. Zartman
- Pontius Aaron, p o Canoga, b 1816, retired farmer, r h and 1
- Pontius Charles W., p o Waterloo, r 75, w Clara E., works on shares for T. Jefferson Yawger of Seneca Falls farm 52, has 2 horses, 2 cows, orchard 2 acres

- Pontius Commodore D., p o MacDougall, r 73, b 1833, w Fannie A., farmer 77 ½, has 2 horses, 2 cows
- Pontius Edward F., p o Canoga, r 89, b 1843, w Alice, farmer 94, has 7 horses, 5 grade Jersey cows, orchard 1 acre
- Pontius Emily M. Miss, p o Canoga, r 29, home with Jacob S. Burtless
- Pontius Franklin, p o Canoga, r 88, b 1843, w Alice, farmer 90, has 4 horses, 6 cows, orchard 3 acres
- Pontius George, p o Canoga, r 88, b 1875, farmer for his father Franklin
- Pontius George S., p o Canoga, r 88, b 1875, farmer for his father Edward F
- Pontius Harlen U., p o Fayette, r 92, b 1864, w Ida A., works on shares for W. W. Riegel of Seneca Falls, farm 152, has 3 horses, 3 cows, orchard 3 acres
- Pontius Henry W., p o Seneca Falls, r 79, b 1836, w Caroline farmer 107, has 5 horses, dairy 6 cows, orchard 2 acres
- Pontius Jennie B. Miss, p o Waterloo, r 75, home with her father John
- Pontius John, p o Waterloo, r 75, b 1823, w Amelia, farmer 56, has 5 horses, 2 cows, orchard 3 acres
- Pontius John, p o Fayette, r 79, farmer 100, has 2 horses, 3 cows, orchard 3 acres
- Pontius Lawson, p o West Fayette, r 71, b 1856, w Mary C., justice of the peace and farmer 156, has 11 horses, 8 cows, orchard 2 acres
- PONTIUS MARTIN V., p o Waterloo, r 21, b 1835, w Alice E. (Freer,) farmer 96, has 4 horses, 7 cows Jersey & Durham grade, 10 grade Dorset sheep, orchard 200 trees
- Pontius Paul T., p o West Fayette, r 71, b 1878, student and farmer for his father Lawson
- Pontius Phillip S., p o West Fayette, r 71, b 1872, farmer for his father Lawson
- Pontius Russell G., p o Waterloo, r 6, cor 17, b 1866, farmer, owns with his brother Warren S. farm 111, 8 horses, 5 cows (3 short horn grade and 2 Jersey grade), 9 head of young cattle, orchard, apples 6 acres, pears 1
- Pontius Warren S., p o Waterloo, r 6, cor 17, b 1864, w Addie, farmer, owns with his brother Russell G. farm 111, 8 horses, 5 cows (3 short horn grade and 2 Jersey grade), 9 head young cattle, orchard, apples 6 acres, pears 1
- Poorman Charles A., p o Fayette, r 129, b 1862, w Laura M., farmer 96, has 8 horses, 4 cows, orchard 2 acres
- Poorman Edward, p o Fayette, r 129, b 1843, farm laborer for Charles A. Poor an
- Poorman Eugene, p o Canoga, prop. Canoga Hotel, Main

- Poorman John L., p o Fayette, r 124, b 1855, w Alice, farmer and horse dealer, works on shares for A. F. Troutman, of Seneca Falls, farm 65, has 7 horses (1 stallion, imported Percheron, named Ulysses, Jun.,) dairy, 4 cows, grade Jersey and Durham, apiary 5 colonies, breeder and dealer in bronze turkeys
- Poorman Joseph, p o Fayette, r 124, b 1815, retired farmer, lives with his son John L.
- Post Anthony, p o Waterloo, r 45, cor 44, b 1825, w Harriet, laborer, owns h and l
- Post Benjamin, p o Waterloo, r 42, b 1847, w Elizabeth L., farmer 143, has 6 horses, 5 cows, Jersey and Durham grades, orchard 4 acres
- Post Harry C., p o Waterloo, r 42, b 1869, school teacher, son of Benjamin
- Post Isaac N., p o Waterloo, r 42, b 1875, farmer for his father Benjamin
- Post Walter F., p o Waterloo, r 42, b 1871, farmer for his father Benjamin
- Post William R., p o Waterloo, r 71, b 1875, w Lena P., works on shares for Henry Kipp, farm 38, has 3 horses, 2 cows
- Prairie John, p o Seneca Falls, r 32, b 1863, w Charlotte, farm laborer, owns h and l
- Pratz Angeline, widow of Joseph, p o Waterloo, r 73, farmer 60, rents out in fields, has 2 horses, 2 cows
- Pratz William M., p o Geneva. Ontario Co., r 69, b 1864, w Annie, farmer 163, has 5 horses, 4 cows, orchard 2 acres
- R**andall Charles H., p o Canoga, b 1840, w Mary O., farmer 50, rents to Dennis B. Randall, has 1 horse, and stallion, Col. Allen, reg., h Main
- Randall D. Budd, p o Canoga, r 57, b 1838, w Mary E., farmer 50, has 3 horses, 2 cows
- Randall Joseph O., p o Canoga, b 1870, machinist, home with his father, Charles H., Main
- Reardon Ann, widow of Michael, p o Waterloo, r 19, housekeeper for William McGraw
- Reardon Catharine Miss, p o Waterloo, r 19, home with William McGraw
- Reardon James, p o Waterloo, r 19, b 1868 in Cincinnati, Ohio, mechanic in Goulds Manuf Co., Seneca Falls, home with William McGraw
- Reed A. Burton, p o Waterloo, off r 37, b 1869, graduate of law school of Cornell University, home with his father Chester
- Reed Chester, p o Waterloo, off r 37, b 1836, w Esther C., works on shares for Jesse Snook, of Waterloo, farm 100, has 5 horses, 4 cows. orchard 2 acres

- Reed Elizabeth Miss, p o Seneca Falls, off r 61, owns undivided half of farm 120, has 5 horses, 6 cows, 1 yoke oxen, orchard 2 acres
- Reed Enoch, p o Fayette, r 119, b 1835, w Alice V., farmer, works on shares for Charles Schwab, farm 96, has 8 horses, 4 cows, orchard 3 acres
- Reed George W., p o Fayette, r 117, b 1843, w Barbara, farmer 86, rents out on shares to Herman Reed, has 1 horse
- Reed Harper J., p o Fayette, r 117, b 1866, farmer for his father Noah, bds do
- Reed Herman, p o Fayette, r 117, b 1859, w Ella, works on shares for George W. Reed, farm 86, has 5 horses, 4 cows, orchard 2 acres
- Reed John F., p o Waterloo, off r 37, b 1873, mechanic, works in organ factory at Waterloo, home with his father Chester
- REED JOHN S., p o Fayette, r 77, b 1824, w Caroline L. (Willers), was supervisor in 1859 and 1862, ex-town auditor, farmer 100, has 3 horses, 5 cows, orchard 2 acres
- Reed Loren T., p o Waterloo, off r 37, b 1864, farmer for his father Chester
- Reed Noah, p o Fayette, r 117, b 1838, w Hannah, farmer 80, has 4 horses, 4 cows, orchard 3 acres
- Reed Phillay, p o Fayette r 117, b 1871, laborer, lives with George W. Reed
- Reed Susan, widow of Wm., p o Seneca Falls, off r 61, owns undivided half of farm 120, has 5 horses, 6 cows, 1 yoke oxen. orchard 2 acres
- Reeder Clarence P., p o Canoga, r 55, b 1870, laborer, home with his father Jacob
- Reeder Cynthia O. Miss, p o Canoga, r 55, home with her father Jacob
- Reeder Jacob, p o Canoga, r 55, b 1832 in Penn'a, w Marilla, postmaster, was soldier in Co. D, 148th N. Y. Vols., in civil war, r h and l
- Reynolds Levi, p o Waterloo, r 13, b 1821 in Scipio, Cayuga Co., w Lydia A., farmer 65, has 2 horses, 3 cows, orchard 3 acres
- Rhoades Benjamin F., p o Waterloo, r 2, b 1865 in Erie Co., farm laborer, r h and l
- Rhoades Maria, widow of Bradley, p o Waterloo, r 2, home with her son Benj. F
- Richards Mary C. Miss, p o Canoga, r 82, housekeeper for Hoster Brothers
- Ridley Samuel, p o Geneva, Ont Co., r 14, b 1863, w Maggie, farmer for Henry S. Hopkins of St. Louis, Mo

- Riegel Betsey, widow of Wm., p o Fayette, r 92, home with Harlen U. Pontius
- Riegel John J., p o West Fayette, r 70, b 1833, w Melinda, farmer 52, has 3 horses, dairy 4 cows (2 Durham and 2 Jersey grades), orchard 1 acre
- Riegel Cassius M., p o Waterloo, r 8, b 1864 in Seneca Falls, farmer for his father Henry J
- Riegel Henry J., p o Waterloo, r 8, b 1833 in Seneca Falls, works for Hamilton Ward of Belmont, N. Y., farm ab 97, and for Mrs. Ward 50 acres, has 6 horses, 4 cows
- Riegel Myrnie, p o Waterloo, r 8, dau of Henry J
- Riegel William P., p o Canoga, r 61, b 1848, farmer 100, rents out on shares to Frank Shankweiler, h do
- Riggs Gilbert H., p o West Fayette, r 102, b 1850 in Onondaga Co., w Emma J., works on shares for Mrs. Elizabeth Emerick, farm 32, has 2 horses, 1 cow
- Ringer Sally Ann, widow of John, p o Waterloo, r 2, farmer 190, rents out on shares to Jacob K. Illick, has 1 horse, 2 cows
- Ritter Homer M., p o Waterloo, r 17, b 1873, farmer for his father Michael B
- Ritter John L., p o Fayette, b 1823, w Margaret, carpenter and joiner, owns h and l
- RITTER MELVIN S., p o Waterloo, off r 17, b 1855, w Alenia B. (Phelps), commissioner of highways, farmer 100, has 6 horses, 10 Shorthorn and Jersey grade cattle, 225 Shropshire grade sheep, apiary 3 colonies, 6 Cheshire hogs, 1 Cheshire boar, orchard apples 2½ acres, peaches 1 acre
- Ritter Michael, p o Canoga, b 1841, w Mary, stone mason and builder, h off Main
- RITTER MICHAEL B., p o Waterloo, r 17, b 1826, w Mary Matilda (Blain), farmer 145, has 4 horses, dairy 30 Shorthorn cows and cattle, 133 Shropshire and Oxford sheep, 14 Cheshire hogs, orchard 3 acres
- RITTER RICHARD W., p o Fayette, b 1859 in Lehigh Co., Pa., w Martha (Goodman), (Kroninger & Ritter), owns farm 14, on r 120, rents it out to George Ireland, h Main
- Roberson Charles E., p o Yale, r 135, b 1876, student and farmer for his father John T
- Roberson Cora Miss, p o Yale, r 135, typewriter and stenographer, home with her father John T
- ROBERSON JOHN T., p o Yale, r 135, b 1844 in Livingston Co., w Lydia A. (Van Sickle), postmaster and agent for agricultural implements, dealer in salt, flour, feed, hay, etc., general grocery store, also farmer 95, has 3 horses, 2 cows, orchard 5 acres

- Roberson Luther J. Miss, p o Yale, r 135, home with John T Roberts Charles, p o Seneca Falls, r 62, b 1843, laborer, h do  
 Roberts Spencer, p o West Fayette, r 108, b 1830 in Danville, Livingston Co., w Kate, farmer 50, has 4 horses, 2 cows, orchard 75 trees
- Robineau John, p o Fayette, r 127, b 1843, w Frances, laborer, owns h and l 6 acres
- Robinson Charles M., p o Fayette, r 129, b 1845, farmer 120, and farm 57 in Varick, and half interest in his mother's, Sarah Robinson's, estate in Varick, has 8 horses, 3 grade Jersey and Durham cows, 110 sheep, orchard 4 acres
- Robinson Grace W. Miss, p o Fayette, school teacher in Varick, home with her father Millard F, Main
- Robinson Millard F., p o Fayette, b 1851, w Georgia, meat market on Main, h Canoga st
- Rodenberger Leah Miss, p o Fayette, resident, home with Jacob Brown, Locust
- Rogers Alonzo D., p o Waterloo, off r 17, b 1844, w Mary E., farm laborer, rents h and l
- Rogers Amelia, widow of Blaine, p o West Fayette, r 102, farmer 32, has 1 horse, 2 cows
- Rogers Betsy Ann, widow of James D., p o Geneva, Ontario Co., r 16 cor 42, owns farm 96, worked by her son Wm. H
- Rogers Jessie E. Miss, Geneva, Ontario Co., r 16 cor 42, resident, home with her mother Betsy Ann
- Rogers John H., p o Seneca Falls, r 49, b 1855, w Emma farm laborer, rents h and l
- Rogers William H., p o Fayette, r 49 cor 61, w Almeda, farm laborer, rents h and l
- Rogers William H., p o Geneva, Ontario Co., r 16 cor 42, b 1836, farmer 96, 7 horses, 5 cows, apiary 5 colonies, farm owned by his mother Betsy Ann
- Rothwell Edward W., p o Yale, r 135, b 1865, w Ruth, laborer, rents h and l
- ROTHWELL ELLEN, widow of William, p o MacDougall, r 133, farmer 54, has 4 horses, 3 cows
- Rothwell Thomas F., p o MacDougall, r 133, b 1867, farmer for his mother Ellen, h do
- Russell John W. Dr., p o Canoga, allopathic physician and surgeon, office and house off Main
- Ryan Thomas B., p o Fayette, b 1858, w Belle, general blacksmith and farmer, owns h and l, shop on Locust st, h on Main
- S**ACKETT FREDERICK B., p o Waterloo (Sackett & Sackett), attorneys and counselors at law, residence West Fayette
- SACKETT GARRY V., p o Waterloo (Sackett & Sackett), residence West Fayette

- SACKETT JOHN H., p o West Fayette (J. H. & W. G.), residence West Fayette
- Sackett John H. Sen., p o West Fayette, w Mary G., retired farmer
- SACKETT J. H. & W. G., p o West Fayette. hay pressers and dealers in hay and straw, also dealers and shippers of live stock
- SACKETT W. GILMORE, po West Fayette (J. H. & W. G.), also has charge of farm 160 acres belonging to the Sackett estate near Seneca Lake, residence at West Fayette
- SACKETT & SACKETT, p o Waterloo (Garry V. and Frederick B.), attorneys and counselors at law, office Phoenix Block, Waterloo
- Saeger Alvin E., p o Waterloo, r 47 cor 66, b 1868, w Jessie H., rents of William Kuney, Waterloo, farm 85, has 3 horses, 5 cows, 25 sheep
- Saeger Daniel, p o MacDougall, r 109, b 1832, w Dianah, farmer 93, has 1 horse, rents out to various parties
- Saeger Freeman R., p o West Fayette, r 103, b 1850, w Jennie, farmer, works on shares for James B. Thomas of Ovid, farm 125, has 4 horses, 3 cows, 25 sheep, orchard 12 acres (apple, peach, pear and plum)
- Saeger Henry W., p o West Fayette, r 101, b 1833, w Eliza Ann, farmer 35, has 1 horse, 1 cow, apiary 7 colonies, orchard 2 acres
- Saeger Nathan, p o Fayette, r 113, b 1817, owns farm 130 and rents out on shares to Joseph Manges, 1 horse
- Saeger Oscar, p o MacDougall, r 72, b 1873, laborer, rents h and l
- Saeger Stephen N., p o MacDougall, r 132, b 1873, w Mabel, saloon keeper
- SAMMEL STEPHEN, p o Canoga, r 53, b 1830 in Penna., w Margaret (Stahl), farmer 78½, has 4 horses, 2 cows, orchard 5 acres. He is owner of the old Canoga grist and flour mills, which were built in 1823
- Sanford Henry W. Rev., p o Canoga, b 1842, w Azelia, pastor Methodist Episcopal Church, Main
- Schaffer Edwin C., p o Seneca Falls, r 63, b 1845, w Sarah, farmer, owns half interest with his sister, Laura, in farm 79, has interest in 3 horses, 5 cows, orchard 2 acres
- Schaffer Fred M., p o Fayette, r 128, b 1873, clerk for Emens & Son, home with his father Monroe M
- Schaffer Laura Miss, p o Seneca Falls, r 63, owns with her brother Edwin C. half interest in farm 79, has interest in 3 horses, 5 cows, orchard 2 acres



- Schaffer Monroe M., p o Fayette, r 128, b 1840 in Lehigh Co. Pa., w Frances A., carpet weaver and laborer, owns h and l
- Schaffer Priscilla, widow of Reuben, p o Seneca Falls, r 63, has life interest in farm 79, h do
- Schankwiler Elizabeth, widow of James, p o Fayette, owns farm 61 on r 80, rents to Charles Kidd also res and lot 2 acres, Main
- Schelbauer Fritz, p o West Fayette, r 103, b 1872, laborer, son of Jacob
- Schelbauer Jacob, p o West Fayette, r 103, b 1833, farm laborer, r h and l
- Schindel J. C., Rev., p o Fayette, pastor Evangelical Lutheran Church, Main res do
- Schneck Abraham, p o Waterloo, r 74, b 1823, w Maria, owns h and l
- Schneck Peter, p o MacDougall, r 110, b 1830, farmer 50, has 2 horses, 1 cow
- School house, district No. 1, p o Waterloo, r 12 cor 5
- School house, district No. 3, p o Geneva, r 41
- School house, district No. 4, p o Waterloo, r 44 cor 72
- School house, district No. 5, p o Waterloo, r 48 cor 65
- School house, district No. 6, p o Fayette, r 49
- School house, J. district No. 7, r 32 cor 27
- School house, district No. 8, p o Canoga, r 29
- School house, district No. 9, p o Canoga
- School house, district No. 10, r 120
- School house, district No. 11, p o Fayette, r 90 cor 89
- School house, district No. 12, p o Fayette, r 114
- School house, district No. 13, p o MacDougall, r 98 cor 73
- School house, district No. 14, p o MacDougall, r 109
- School house, district No. 14, p o MacDougall, r 100
- School house, J. district No. 15, p o West Fayette, r 104
- School house, district No. 16, p o Waterloo, r 2
- Schooley Albert, p o Seneca Falls, r 62, farmer 50, has 2 horses, 3 cows, orchard 2 acres
- Schroyer John p o Seneca Falls, r 79, b 1836, w Lavina, farm 60, has 3 horses, 4 cows, orchard 2 acres
- Schwab Charles, p o Fayette, r 116, b 1820 in Penn., w Clara, farmer 103, rents out on shares to Elmer Wertman, has 4 horses, 5 cows, orchard 4 acres
- Schwab Daniel, p o Fayette, r 126 cor 115, b 1824 in Lehigh Co., Pa., w Harriet, works on shares for Mrs. Margaret Brickley farm 100, has 8 horses, 4 cows, orchard 5 acres
- Schwab Edward, p o Seneca Falls, r 62, b 1858, w Ella, farm laborer for Wellington P. Moses h do

- Schwab Levi, p o Fayette, r 115, b 1834, w Mary A., carpenter and builder, farm 27, has 2 cows, orchard 2
- Scott Phoebe F. Miss, servant at County House
- Secor George, p o MacDougall, r 107, b 1836 in Yates Co., w Clarinda, farmer 8, has 1 horse, orchard 1½ acres
- Secor John, p o MacDougall, r 109, b 1819, w Laura N., farm 63, has 2 horses
- Secor Mark, p o MacDougall, r 109, b 1863 in Yates Co., w Hattie, carpenter and builder, owns h and l
- Secor Myron B., p o Fayette, r 111 b 1848 in Ont Co., w Catharine, works on shares for William Hogan of Waterloo farm 72, has 5 horses, 2 cows, orchard 2 acres
- Secor Nellie Miss, p o MacDougall, r 107, school teacher, home with her father George
- Secor Nettie Miss, p o MacDougall, r 107, dressmaker, home with her father George
- Selmser David B., p o Waterloo, r 12, cor 4, b 1833 in Fulton Co., farmer 82, has 6 horses, 6 cows, orchard 100 trees
- Selmser George L., p o Waterloo, r 22, b 1855, works on shares for his father Henry B., of Waterloo, farm 116, has 6 horses, 1 cow, 24 Dorset grade sheep, orchard 6 acres
- Selmser Luther, p o Waterloo, r 21, b 1864, w Nettie, works on shares for his father Henry B., of Waterloo, farm 96, has 5 horses, 4 cows, 20 sheep, orchard 5 acres
- Seneca County Poor-house, p o Seneca Falls, r 24, cor 23, Samuel S. Conover, keeper; Mrs. Conover, matron; Catharine Gillen, cook; Stephen Trexler, foreman of farm; Casper Sheridan, head cook, farm 126½ acres
- Seybolt Thomas, p o Seneca Falls, r 117, b 1858, w Larette, farmer 100, works on shares for Mrs. Margaret Kuney, has 6 horses, 5 cows, 15 sheep
- Seybault Jacob, p o MacDougall, r 109, b 1834, w Catharine, works on shares for Peter Kohler, farm 92, has 5 horses, 3 cows
- Shalebo Oliver F., p o Fayette, b 1852 in Union Springs, Cayuga Co., w Catharine, prop. Cottage hotel, Main
- Shankwiler Catharine E. Miss, p o Waterloo, r 34, owns one fifth of farm 92 acres
- Shankwiler Charles T., p o Waterloo, r 23, b 1851, w Ida R. (Pearson), works on shares for Dewitt P. Shankwiler, farm 143, has 4 horses, 5 grade Jersey cows, 35 Shropshire sheep, orchard 100 trees
- Shankwiler Chester L., p o Waterloo, r 23, b 1863, w Eva, farmer, works on shares for Joseph G. Marshall, of Waterloo, farm 121, has 7 horses, 6 cows, orchard 300 trees
- SHANKWILER DEWITT P., p o Waterloo, r 63, b 1824, w Mary Jane (Thomas), farmer 147, rents on shares to his

- son Charles T., has 1 horse, 2 cows, 35 Shropshire sheep, orchard 100 trees
- Shankwiler Elmer E., p o Waterloo, r 34, b 1863, farmer, owns one fifth of farm of 92 acres
- Shankwiler Frank, p o Canoga, r 61, b 1841, w Elizabeth, works on shares for William P. Riegel, farm 100, has 4 horses, 7 cows, orchard 10 acres
- Shankwiler Mary A., widow of Henry, p o Waterloo, r 34, deceased
- Shankwiler Mary E. Miss, p o Waterloo, r 34, owns one fifth of farm 92 acres
- Shankwiler William P., p o Waterloo, r 34, b 1860, farmer, owns one fifth of farm 92 acres
- Shaw Launcelot F., p o Canoga, b 1817 in Westmoreland, England, w Ann J., carriage trimmer and harnessmaker, Main
- Sheradin Frank E., p o Waterloo, r 63, b 1864, w Mary A., farm laborer, rents h and l
- Sheradin Mary A., widow of Samuel, p o Fayette, farmer, rents out on shares to James Rickon, farm 237 in Varick, owns h and l on Main
- Sheridan Eddy H., p o Waterloo, off r 37, b 1851, w Ada, works on shares for D. B. Knight, of Waterloo, farm 100, owns 4 horses, 4 cows, 7 hogs, orchard 3 acres
- Sheridan Elsie Miss, p o MacDougall, r 106, home with her father James L.
- Sheridan James L., p o MacDougall, r 106, b 1853, w Charlotte, U. S. mail carrier to West Fayette and Varick, and farmer 62 1/2, has 7 horses, 2 cows, orchard 2 acres
- Sheridan Margaret, widow of Daniel, p o Fayette, resident, Main
- Sherman John H., p o Waterloo, r 8, b 1845, w Eliza, laborer, rents h and l
- Shick Charles, p o Fayette, b 1843, w Margaret, constable, house painter, h Main
- SHILEY FANNIE M. MISS, p o Fayette, teacher in public schools, Washington, D. C., residence off Main
- SHILEY FRANK H., p o Fayette, lawyer, graduate of Columbia University law school. Deceased
- SHILEY JACOB B., p o Fayette, w Kate (Johnson), lawyer graduate of Columbia University law school, and clerk in the P. O. Department, Washington, D. C., owns farm 30, h off Main
- Shuster Peter J., p o Waterloo, r 12, b 1821 in Bavaria, w Elizabeth M., carpet weaver, owns h and l
- Siegfried Elizabeth M., widow of Daniel, p o West Fayette, r 99, resident, owns h and l, 2 acres

- Siegfried Frank, p o Fayette, r 120, b 1873, farmer, works with George W.
- Siegfried George W., p o Fayette, r 120, b 1856, w Hattie M., works on shares for Josiah T. Miller, of Seneca Falls, farm 117, has 10 horses (2 Schuyler, 2 Champion), dairy 6 cows (1 Jersey), orchard 9 acres
- Siegfried Joseph, p o Fayette, r 120, b 1850, carpenter and builder, home with George W.
- Siglar Sarah A., widow of David, p o MacDougall, r 73, resident, home with Commodore D. Pontius
- Sisson William H., p o Canoga, r 53, b 1858, w Carrie, farm laborer, rents h and l
- Slout Alonzo, p o Fayette, r 95, b 1845, w Christina, farmer for John Ireland, h do
- Smith Charles H., p o West Fayette, r 69, b 1839, w Angeline, farmer 62, has 3 horses, 3 cows, orchard 2 acres
- Smith Edward A., p o West Fayette, r 101, b 1867, w Lillie, general blacksmith
- Smith James F., p o Waterloo, r 48 cor 64, w Florence, works on shares for Henry Yost, Fayette, farm 147, has 3 horses, 5 cows, orchard 5 acres
- Smith John W., p o Canoga, r 121, b 1855 in Ovid, w Cora L. (Warne), works on shares for Israel Yost of Varick, farm 74, has 5 horses, dairy 4 cows
- Snyder Henry J., p o Canoga, r 51 cor 60, b 1867, w Laura M., works on shares for Wm. P. Riegel, farm 84, has 2 horses, 2 cows, orchard 2 acres
- Sorensen Marinus, p o Geneva, Ont Co., r 13, b 1875 in Denmark, laborer for T. C. Maxwell
- Sorenson Nelson C., p o Geneva, Ont Co., r 13, b 1856 in Denmark, w Mary, farm laborer for T. C. Maxwell, r h and l
- Spaid James W., p o Canoga, r 120, b 1837, w Mary E., farmer 28, has 2 horses, 2 Jersey cows, 1 grade Jersey and 1 Holstein cow, orchard 1 acre
- Spoon Mary Miss, p o Fayette, r 93, owns with her sister Sarah farm 50, has 1 horse, 1 cow
- Spoon Sarah Miss, p o Fayette, r 93, owns with her sister Mary farm 50, has 1 horse, 1 cow
- Stacey Davis L., p o Geneva, Ont Co., r 16, b 1841 in New York City, farmer 100, has 6 horses, 6 cows, 100 sheep, (Shropshire and Southdown grades)
- Stacey William H., p o Waterloo, r 8, w Carrie P., laborer for Geo. C. Thomas and Brothers
- Stahl Alonzo P., p o Fayette, r 128, b 1853, w Eliza Jane (Young), farm laborer

- Stahl Henry F., p o Fayette, r 123, b 1842, w Clara, farmer, works on shares for Mrs. Susan Stahl, farm 70, has 6 horses (4 Hambletonians)
- Stahl Levi, p o Fayette, r 114, b 1846, w Lydia A., farm laborer
- Stahl Lorretta Miss, p o Fayette, r 114, home with William E. Disinger
- Stahl Mary, widow of Jacob. p o Fayette, owns farm 106 acres in Varick, rents to Chas. Warner, h Main
- Stahl Melvin, p o Fayette, r 123, b 1875, farmer for his father Henry F
- STAHL PETER E., p o Fayette, b 1848 in Varick, w Mary J. (Litzenberger), carpenter and joiner, owns h and l Main
- Stahl Peter M., p o Fayette, r 129, b 1819, retired farmer, home with Columbus Lambert, has 1 horse
- Stahl William A., p o Fayette, r 122, b 1853, w Irena I., works on shares for Henry Hoster, Fayette, farm 208, has 9 horses, 3 cows, 20 sheep, orchard 17 acres
- Stanton William, p o MacDougall, r 98, b 1818, laborer, owns h and l
- STENGLE EDWARD P., p o Yale, r 135, b 1853, w Hattie M. (Cool-y), school trustee J district No. 7, Varick, trustee West Fayette Presbyterian Church and farmer 82, has 6 horses, 3 cows
- Stengle Floyd B., p o Yale, r 135, b 1877, farmer for his father Edward P
- Stone John R., p o West Fayette, r 102, b 1820, w Prudence A., farmer 62, has 2 horses, 3 Jersey cows, 2 Guernseys, 2 Shropshire sheep, orchard 2½ acres, breeder and dealer in bronze turkeys
- Stowell Charles, p o Waterloo, r 65, b 1850, w Melvina, farmer for Daniel Yost, Fayette, h do
- Stowell Clarence D., p o Waterloo, r 45 cor 44, b 1875, farmer for his father James B
- STOWELL JAMES B., p o Waterloo, r 45, b 1846 in Tomp Co., w Sarah E. (Miller), farmer, works on shares for Mrs. Frank Mogar, Waterloo, farm 60, has 4 horses, 2 cows, also works on shares for Mrs. Polly Warner on r 67, farm 52
- Strayer Clarence, p o Waterloo, r 18, b 1857, w Mary E. farmer 128, has 5 horses, 12 cows
- STRAYER DAVID, p o Waterloo, r 18, b 1844, w Jane (Hodge), farmer 40, has 2 horses, 3 cows, orchard 3
- Strayer Edward, p o Waterloo, r 45, b 1847, w Lucinda, farmer 25, has 2 horses, 2 cows

- STRAYER FREDERICK L., p o Waterloo, r 18, b 1870, farmer, works for his father David
- Strayer George B., p o Waterloo, r 18, b 1866, farmer for Clarence Strayer
- Stringham Alonzo B., p o Waterloo, r 64, b 1847, w Lucinda, farmer 50, has 4 horses, 4 cows
- Stringham William, p o Waterloo, r 64, b 1844, w Betsey, farmer 66, has 4 horses, 3 cows
- Stringham William H., p o Waterloo, r 64, b 1862, farmer for his father Alonzo B
- Stuck Aveline Miss, p o Fayette, r 117, school teacher, home with her mother Halana C
- Stuck Calvin H., p o Fayette, r 118, b 1877, farmer for his father Moses R
- Stuck Halana C., widow of Benjamin F., p o Fayette, r 117, owns farm 62, worked on shares by Benj. W. Kidd, has 1 horse, 3 cows
- STUCK MOSES R., p o Fayette, r 118, b 1848 in Galen, Wayne Co., w Margaret A. (Lambert), clerk J school district No. 6, Varick and Fayette, carpenter and joiner, farmer 32, has 2 horses, 3 cows, orchard 2 acres
- Stuck Perletta Miss, p o Fayette, r 117, home with her mother Halana C., works in Seneca Falls
- Swenson James, p o MacDougall, r 72, b 1868, farmer, for his father Yantz, home do
- Swenson Yantz, p o MacDougall, r 72, b 1821 in Denmark, w Margaret, farmer 50, 6 horses, 3 cows, orchard 2 acres
- Swartz Edward, p o Fayette, off r 77, w Mary, farmer 130, has 4 horses, 6 cows, orchard 5 acres
- Swartz George M., p o Fayette, b 1864, w Laura, general blacksmith, shop on Locust st. h Main
- Swartz Harley W., p o Fayette, b 1869, farm laborer, home with his father William, Locust
- Swartz Jennie V. Miss, p o Fayette, dressmaker, home with her father William, Locust
- Swartz William, p o Fayette, b 1826, w Catharine, farmer 16½, has 2 horses, also owns h and l, Locust
- Swick Maggie Miss, p o Fayette, r 114, home with her father Simon
- Swick Simon, p o Fayette, r 114, b 1818, farm laborer, owns h and l
- Tarr Aaron, p o Canoga, r 31, b 1853, w Mary, farmer 100, works on shares for James H. Gould of Seneca Falls, has 6 horses, 8 cows
- Tewkesbury Isaac, p o Seneca Falls, r 33, b 1833, laborer for Martin L. Allen, owns h and l

- THOMAS CHARLES E., p o Waterloo, r 21, b 1855, (George C. Thomas & Brothers)
- THOMAS GEORGE C., p o Waterloo, r 21, b 1847, (George C. Thomas & Brothers)
- THOMAS GEORGE C. & Brothers, p o Waterloo, r 21, (George C., William I., and Charles E.) quarrymen, dealers and shippers of dimension and lime stone for builders and general purposes, live stock breeders and dealers in thoroughbred Guernsey and Holstein cattle, dealers in agricultural implements, phosphates, &c., farmers 120 acres and 150 acres on r 8 and work for their sister Miss Margaret E., farm of 100 acres on r 19, own milk route in Waterloo in which they deliver an average of 300 quarts of milk daily, also butter makers for home and foreign markets, have 25 horses, 40 cows dairy, &c., residence r 21 Fayette, office at Waterloo
- Thomas Margaret E. Miss, p o Waterloo, r 21, owns farm 100 on r 19, worked by her brothers George C., William I. and Charles E.
- Thomas Nancy Miss, p o Waterloo, r 63, home with DeWitt P. Shankwiler
- THOMAS WILLIAM I., p o Waterloo, r 21, b 1852 (George C. Thomas & Brothers).
- Tooker John H., p o Canoga, r 120, b 1807, w Elmira H., farmer 72, rents out on shares to Peter Disinger, has 1 horse
- Townley Theodore A., p o Fayette, r 128, b 1855 in Varick, w Bertha E., works on shares for Jacob Smith, Varick, farm 85, has 5 horses, 3 cows, grade Jersey and Holstein, orchard 200 trees
- Townley William, p o Fayette, r 128, b 1823, farmer for Theodore A.
- Trexler Reuben, p o West Fayette, r 106, b 1849, w Sarah, laborer, owns h and l 6
- Trexler Stephen, p o Seneca Falls, r 24, foreman of farm at County Poor House
- Troutman Clarence, p o Fayette, r 98, b 1868, school teacher, home with his father Harrison
- Troutman David, p o Waterloo, off r 7, b 1821 in Penn., retired farmer, home with Oscar E. Williamson
- Troutman Emma, widow of Levi, p o Fayette, r 93, resident, owns h and l
- Troutman Harrison, p o Fayette, r 98, b 1822, w Susan, farmer 10, has 1 horse, 1 cow

- Troutman James, p o Canoga, r 53, b 1862, w Clarissa, farm laborer, rents h and l
- TROUTMAN MILLARD F., p o Fayette, r 93, b 1865, hay presser and dealer, thresherman with steam engine, home with his mother Emma
- Tulett James, p o Geneva, Ontario Co., r 3, b 1844 in England, w Elizabeth E., farmer 55, has 3 horses, 3 cows, orchard 2½ acres
- TURNER EDWIN H., p o Geneva, Ontario Co., r 15, b 1854, w Sarah D. (Stahl), foreman for T. C. Maxwell & Bros., farmers and fruit growers of Geneva, has 1 cow, rents h and l
- Turner Emma L. Miss, p o Geneva, Ontario Co., r 15, home with her father Edwin H.
- Turner James, p o Canoga, b 1816, w Mary, farm laborer, rents h and l
- Turner Mary D. Miss, p o Geneva, Ontario Co., r 15, dressmaker and cutter and fitter by Mme. Kellogg's system, home with her father Edwin H.
- Turner William, p o Canoga, b 1857, w Hannah H., laborer, rents h and l
- Udpyke Charles H., p o Fayette, r 119, b 1861, w Anna, farm laborer
- Udpyke Maria Miss, p o Canoga, dressmaker, h Main
- Udpyke Walter L., p o West Fayette, r 97, b 1870, w Harriet L., works on shares for Mrs. Maria H. Willower farm 102, has 3 horses, 3 cows
- Utzman Charles, p o Waterloo, r 36, b 1837 in Germany, w Sophia, farmer 88, has 3 horses, 3 cows, orchard 3 acres
- Utzman George, p o Waterloo, r 18, b 1851 in Germany, farmer 10, has 2 cows
- Valentine F. A. Rev., p o MacDougall, r 134, pastor West Fayette Presbyterian Church, residence at parsonage
- Van Blaricum Cornelius, p o West Fayette, r 101, b 1819, farmer 48, has 4 horses, 3 cows
- Van Blaricum George, p o West Fayette, r 99, b 1859, w Sarah E., works on shares for Mrs. Mary C. Kipp of Seneca Falls, farm 94, has 4 horses, 4 cows
- Van Blaricum Lillie Miss, p o West Fayette, r 101, dau of Cornelius
- Van Buren Eugene, p o MacDougall, r 98, b 1865, w Ida, farmer 83, has 4 horses, 2 cows
- Van Houten Fred, p o Canoga, r 52, b 1875, farmer for his father John
- Van Houten Gilbert, p o Canoga, r 30, b 1830, w Priscilla, farm laborer, rents h and l



- Van Houten John, p o Canoga, r 52, b 1849, w Mary, works on shares for S.W. Roe, of Ulster Co., farm 150, has 6 horses, 6 cows, 30 sheep, orchard 4 acres
- Van Nostrand Arthur, p o McDougall, r 134 cor 108, b 1871, w Esther, farmer for his father Charles M.
- Van Nostrand Charles M., p o MacDougall, r 134 cor 108, b 1847, w Elizabeth, farmer 48, has 3 horses, 3 cows, orchard 2 acres
- Van Riper Charles B., p o Waterloo, r 6, b 1873, farmer for his father Stephen V.
- Van Riper Elmer G., p o Waterloo, r 6, b 1879, student, son of Stephen V.
- Van Riper Lottie M. Miss, p o Waterloo, r 6, dau of Stephen V.
- Van Riper Orsa P., p o Waterloo, r 6, b 1868, farmer for his father Stephen V.
- Van Riper Richard H., p o West Fayette, r 41 cor 39, w Sarah, thresher by steam, has 2 horses, owns h and l 1 1/2 acres
- Van Riper Stephen V., p o Waterloo, r 6, b 1839, w Julia, farmer 112, has 9 horses, 4 Jersey grade cows, 35 sheep, 1 imported Shropshire ram, orchard 3 acres
- Vreeland Aaron S., p o Waterloo, r 16, b 1843, w Hattie L., farm laborer for Davis L. Stacey of Geneva, rents h and l, has 1 horse, 1 cow
- Vreeland Jesse A., p o Waterloo, r 16, b 1875, farm laborer, son of Aaron S.
- Vreeland Peter L., p o Waterloo, r 16, b 1872, carpenter and builder, bds with his father Aaron S.
- WALDRON CHARLES L.**, p o MacDougall, b 1863, w Ruby Adell, postmaster, and clerk in store of Alex. Baldrige res at MacDougall
- Wallace Charles, p o Canoga, b 1847 in Steuben Co., w Harriet, farm laborer, rents h and l
- Walters James, p o Canoga, r 53, b 1851, w Mary, farm laborer, owns h and l
- Waring Alice, widow of William, p o Canoga, resident, rents h and l
- Waring Samuel, p o Canoga, b 1871, farm laborer, home with his mother Alice
- Warner George, p o Waterloo, r 67, b 1858, day laborer, lives with his mother Polly
- Warner Polly, widow of William, p o Waterloo, r 67, farmer 60, rents out on shares to various parties, has 2 cows
- West Harvey, p o Seneca Falls, r 33, b 1853, farm laborer for Martin L. Allen
- Wert Charlotte, p o Waterloo, r 12, housekeeper for David B. Selmser

- Wertman Daniel E., p o Fayette, r 127, h 1846 in Niagara Co., w Mary A., carpenter and builder, owns h and l in village and store and lot in Varick, has 6 horses, 4 cows, orchard 4 acres, works farm of 73 acres belonging to John Emerick
- Wertman Elmer, p o Fayette, r 116, b 1863, w Carrie, works on shares for Charles Schwab, farm 103, has 3 horses, 1 cow
- Wertman Mertie Miss, p o Fayette, r 127, teacher piano and organ, home with her father Daniel E.
- Westbrook Isaac A., p o Waterloo, r 19, b 1861, w Georgiana, farmer 60, has 4 horses, 8 cows (3 Holsteins)
- White Hugh, p o MacDougall, r 109, b 1849 in New York City, w Catharine, section foreman L. V. R. R. at West Fayette station, and farmer 50, has 4 horses, 4 cows, orchard 3 acres
- Williamson Arthur, p o Canoga, r 83, b 1848, farmer 48, has 3 horses, 5 cows, orchard 2 acres
- Williamson Charles, p o Canoga, r 87, b 1861, w Carrie, farmer, works on shares for James Huff, Canoga, farm 60, has 5 horses, 5 cows, orchard 2 acres
- Williamson Jacob, p o Fayettee, r 128, b 1859, works on shares for Mrs. James B. Sharpe, of Seneca Falls, farm 113, owns 2 horses, 2 cows, orchard 6 acres
- Williamson John, p o Canoga, r 60, cor 59, b 1833, farm laborer, rents h and l
- Williamson John S., p o Canoga, r 59, b 1846, w Mary E., farmer 132, has 7 horses, 7 cows, 2 Durham cows, orchard 3 acres, also butcher and cattle dealer
- Williamson Leroy F., p o Canoga, r 82, b 1863, farm laborer for Hoster Bros., h do
- Williamson Lizzie Miss, p o Canoga, r 83, housekeeper for her brother Arthur
- Williamson Luther, p o Canoga, r 59, b 1865, w Susan, laborer for Hoster Bros., rents h and l
- WILLIAMSON OSCAR E., p o Waterloo, off r 7, b 1853, w Mary C. (Troutman), farmer, works on shares for Emanuel Color, of Waterloo, farm 50, owns 4 horses (3 Hambletonians), 2 Jersey grade cows, orchard 2 acres, 1 Wilkes stallion, sire Seneca Wilkes
- Willower John, p o West Fayette, r 97, b 1837, w Maria, postmaster and drain tile dealer
- Willower Maria H., p o West Fayette, r 97, wife of John, farmer 102, rents out on shares to Walter L. Updyke
- Willower William H., p o West Fayette, r 104, b 1869, w Ella, deputy postmaster, farmer 18, and tile yard, has 4 horses, 1 cow

- Winne John, p o Waterloo, off r 37, b 1833, w Sarah J., farmer, works on shares for Joseph Seigfried, of Rochester, farm 100, 4 horses, 5 cows (2 Jerseys)
- Wooden Francis H., p o Geneva, Ont. Co., r 103, b 1855 in Ontario County, w Mary L., farmer for his father Henry S., has 3 horses, 2 cows, orchard 10 acres
- Wooden Henry S., p o Geneva, Ont. Co., r 103, b 1815, w Sarah E., farmer 119, worked by his son Francis H., has 3 horses, 1 cow, orchard 4 acres
- Winn Thaddeus R., p o MacDougall, r 100, cor 106, b 1829 in Yates County, w Elizabeth, farmer 10, has 1 horse, enlisted 1864 in Co. K, 50th N. Y. Engineers and served till the end of the war
- Wolf George, p o Seneca Falls, r 61, b 1863, farmer for his mother Sarah E.
- Wolf Sarah E., widow of William, p o Seneca Falls, r 61, farmer 86, has 6 horses, 3 cows, 20 sheep, orchard 3 acres
- Wolf Seymour, p o Seneca Falls, off r 51, b 1864, w Carrie, farmer for his father William, h do
- Wolf William, p o Seneca Falls, off r 51, w Lucinda, farmer 80, has 3 horses, 3 cows, orchard 3 acres
- Wright Abbie, widow of Reuben S., p o Canoga, r 88, farmer 87, worked by her son Henry C.
- Wright Henry C., p o Canoga, r 88, b 1845, works farm 87 for his mother Abbie, has 6 horses, 4 cows, orchard 3 acres
- Yaekell Henry, p o Fayette, r 123, b 1853, w Luella, farmer 49, has 3 horses, 4 cows, orchard 2 acres
- Yost Casper, p o Waterloo, r 48, b 1817, w Jane, farmer 150, has 10 horses, 4 cows, 35 sheep, orchard 10 acres
- Yost Charles, p o Waterloo, r 48, b 1824, w Elizabeth, farmer, rents out on shares to his son William H., farm 97, has 1 horse
- Yost Daniel, p o Waterloo, r 48, b 1827, w Mary Ann, farmer 160, and 99 acres on r 65, has 5 horses, 6 cows, orchard 5 acres
- Yost Frank, p o Waterloo, r 75, b 1847, w Sophia, farmer 100, has 7 horses, 4 cows, 16 sheep, orchard 2 acres
- Yost William W., p o Waterloo, r 48, b 1858, w Abbie, works on shares for his father Charles, farm 97, has 4 horses, 5 cows, orchard 3 acres
- Yount Alla H. Miss, p o Waterloo, r 3, housekeeper for John H.
- YOUNDT JOHN H., p o Waterloo, r 3, b 1843, farmer 140, has 6 horses, 4 Durham grade cows, orchard 2 acres, enlisted in 1861 in Co. K, 50th N. Y. Engineers, was through the peninsular campaign under General McClellan in 1862,

re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, in 16th N.Y. Heavy Artillery, and served till the close of the war, is member of G. A. R., Tyler J. Snyder Post, No. 72, of Waterloo, and of Union Veterans' Union Camp, No. 5, Waterloo

Young Jacob, p o Fayette, r 128, b 1830, farmer 16, has 1 horse

Youngs Charles L., p o Fayette, r 82, b 1861, w Ida M., farm laborer, rents h and l

Youngs Joseph, p o Fayette, r 114, b 1830, w Hannah, farm laborer

**Z**artman Lydia M., widow of George H., p o Waterloo, off r 8, farmer 90, worked by Warren Poffenberger, has 4 horses, 5 cows

## JUNIUS.

JUNIUS was formed from "Washington," now Fayette, February 12, 1803, Wolcott (Wayne Co.), was taken off in 1807, Galen (Wayne Co.), in 1812, and Seneca Falls, Tyre and Waterloo in 1829. Junius, postoffice locally known as *Dublin*, is a hamlet north of the center. West Junius is a postoffice near the southwest corner.

*(For explanations and abbreviations see page 5.)*

**A**lbough Catherine, widow of John, p o Junius, res with her son Lester Smith

Avery Charles, p o Waterloo, r 35, b 1861, w Minnie (Comstock & Avery) works on shares for his father William, farm 75

Avery George A., p o Waterloo, r 52, b 1858, w Eva, farmer 9

Avery James Jr., p o Waterloo, r 64, b 1864, w Lerna, farmer, rents 6 acres of G. Rice

Avery Walter, p o West Junius, r 45, b 1861, w Rose, farmer, works on shares for Eugene, farm 119, 4 horses, 3 cows

Avery William, p o Waterloo, r 49, b 1871, w Mary, farm laborer, rents h and l of John Lampson

Avery William, p o Waterloo, r 35, b 1821 in England, owns farm 75, worked by his son Charles, 3 horses, 3 cows

**B**acon Grove, p o Waterloo, r 52, b 1874, farm laborer, son of John

Bacon John, p o Waterloo, r 52, b 1848, w Frances E., works on shares Francis Godfrey's farm 100, 3 horses, 7 cows

- Bacon William, p o Waterloo, r 52, b 1872, machinist, resides with his father John
- Bagg, Adeline M., p o Waterloo, r 52, dau of H. H. Bagg
- Bagg H. H., p o Waterloo, r 52, b 1818 in Princeton, Mass., gardener  $1\frac{1}{2}$  acres
- Bain Simon, p o Junius, r 21, b 1826 in Wayne Co., w Emeline, farmer 3, 1 horse, 1 cow
- Bannister Augustus, p o Junius, prop of Dublin Hotel, b 1871, w Emma, 2 horses
- Barber G. Jay, p o Junius, r 9, b 1859, w Josephine, farmer 28, 2 horses, 2 cows, carpenter
- Barker Frank H., p o Magee Corners, r 34, b 1858 in Cato, Cayuga Co., w Josephine, farmer, 66, 5 horses, 8 cows
- Barnes Joseph, p o Waterloo, off r  $60\frac{1}{2}$ , b 1806 in England, resides with his grandson Joseph S.
- BARNES JOSEPH S., p o Waterloo, off r  $60\frac{1}{2}$ , b 1863, w Mary A., supervisor, farmer and fruit grower, farm 130, 700 peach trees, 350 pear trees, 180 apple trees, 80 plum and cherry trees
- Barnum Bros., p o Junius, r 15, (Nathaniel and Caleb), farmers 80
- Barnum Caleb (Barnum Bros.). p o Junius, r 15, b 1850, farmer, 2 horses, 1 cow
- Barnum Nathaniel (Barnum Bros.), p o Junius, r 15, b 1845, w Agnes, farmer, house and lot, 1 horse 3 cows
- Barrett Charles, p o Marengo, Wayne Co., r 7, b 1857, farmer 116, 6 horses, 8 cows
- Barrett Charles W., p o Magee Corners, r 54, b 1863, w Luzilla, farmer 85, 3 horses, 4 cows, orchard 5 acres
- Barrett Eliza, p o Marengo, Wayne Co., sister of Charles
- Barrett Lorenzo, p o Marengo, Wayne Co. r 7 b 1845, brother of Charles
- Bear Clifford, p o Lyons, Wayne Co., r 27, b 1878, son of Edward
- Bear Clinton, p o Lyons, Wayne Co., b 1878, son of Edward
- Bear Edward, p o Lyons, Wayne Co., r 27, b 1841, w Eliza farmer 73, 4 horses, 6 cows
- Becker Fred, p o West Junius, r 46, b 1866 in Germany, w Lillie B., farmer 8, 2 horses, 1 cow
- Bedell David S., p o Malcom, r 13, b 1859, farm laborer, son of Jacob
- Bedell Jacob, p o Malcom, r 13, b 1829, w Adaline, farmer 44, 3 horses, 3 cows
- Benedict James, p o Magee Corners, r 35, b 1871, w Emma, farm laborer
- Bentley Stephen, p o Waterloo, r 64, b 1822, w Sarah A., farmer 20 acres

- Betts Jesse R., p o Waterloo, r 63, b 1867, w Ida, works farm for George Mills  
 Birdsey B. Eugene, p o Waterloo, r 35, b 1860, w Elizabeth, works on shares farm 150 for his uncle E. Birdsey, 8 horses, 6 cows, 31 grade Shropshire sheep  
 Birdsey Erastus, p o Waterloo, r 35, b 1821, farmer 150, orchard 4 acres  
 Boak John S., p o Waterloo, r 62, b 1815 in Kent, England, w Frances, farmer 50, 3 horses, 2 cows  
 Bodine Amy, widow of John, p o Waterloo, r 65, resides with her daughter, Mrs. Stephen Paine  
 Bostwick Charles J., p o West Junius, r 44, b 1860, w Phoebe, works on shares for his father Robert, farm 97  
 Bostwick Robert, p o West Junius, r 44, b 1824, w Nancy J., farmer 97, worked by his son Charles, 4 horses, 2 cows  
 Bowman Edgar, p o Clyde, Wayne Co., r 15, b 1850, w Harriet, blacksmith, owns h, l and shop  
 Braden Electa, Widow of Lewis, p o Junius, resides with her daughter, Mrs. William Brownell  
 Braden Eliza J., p o Waterloo, r 62, daughter of Mary Braden  
 Braden Mary, widow of William, p o Waterloo, r 62, owns farm 57, worked by F. H. Marshall  
 Braden Mary A., p o Junius, resides with her sister Mrs. William Brownell  
 Brightman William, p o Junius, r 18, b 1854, w Mary, farm laborer, h and l  
 Brignall Lucy, p o Junius, r 45, school teacher, daughter of Rhoda  
 Brignall Rhoda, widow of William, p o Junius, r 45, farm 28, 1 horse, 2 cows  
 Brignall Robert, p o Junius, r 45, bridge builder on railroad, son of Rhoda  
 Brownell Anna, p o Junius, r 37, dau of Lorenzo  
 Brownell Cordelia, widow of Edward, p o Marengo, Wayne Co., r 6, farmer 33, 2 cows  
 Brownell Elizabeth, p o Junius, r 6, dau of Cordelia  
 Brownell Francis, p o Waterloo, r 62, b 1839, w Lavina, farm laborer  
 Brownell John, p o Junius, r 2, b 1870, w Rena, butcher  
 Brownell Lorenzo, p o Junius, r 37, b 1826, w Louisa, farmer 104, worked by William Hatcher  
 Brownell William, p o Junius, b 1836, w Parthenia, butcher, 2 horses, 1 cow  
 Buck Eliza, widow of William, p o Waterloo, r 48, h and l  
 Buck Pamela, p o Malcom, r 10, resides with her niece Mrs. William Godfrey

- Buckley Daniel, p o Junius, r 47, b 1859, farmer 30, 4 horses  
 Buckley Dennis, p o Junius, r 67, b 1828 in Ireland, w Honora, farmer 20, 2 horses, 2 cows  
 Buckley Elizabeth, p o Junius, r 47, dau of Dennis  
 Buisch Harry, p o Lyons, Wayne Co., r 24, b 1849 in Wayne Co., w Mary, steam saw mill, farmer 140, 4 horses, 8 cows  
 Buisch William, p o Lyons, Wayne Co., r 24, b 1877, son of Harry  
 Bunnell Mertie M., p o Magee Corners, r 52, school teanher, graduate of Cortland Normal School, dau of Rev. Wm. H  
 Bunnell William H. Rev., p o Magee Corners, r 52, b 1836 in Broome Co., w Nancy, Methodist minister  
 Burch Josiah R., p o Waterloo, r 65, b 1860, w Mary, works on shares for Martin Ten Eyck, farm 82 acres  
 Burgdorf A. C., p o West Junius, r 47, b 1857, w Lottie, works on shares 108 acres for William VanCleaf, of Phelps, Ontario Co  
 Burgdorf Lillie, p o Junius, off r 6 daughter of S. E  
 Burgdorf S. E., p o Junius, off r 6, b 1854, w Emma, works farm 110 for Mrs. Chester Hampton  
 Burns Bertha, p o West Junius, r 40, dau of John  
 Burns John, p o West Junius, r 40, b 1832 in Ireland, rents h and l of Thomas Doyle  
 Burns Mary A., p o West Junius, r 40, dau of John  
 Burns Nellie, p o West Junius, r 40, dau of John  
 Carman John, p o Junius, b 1855, w Carrie, constable, works on shares for his father Townsend farm 72  
 Carman Townsend, p o Junius, r 20, b 1826, w Caroline, justice of the peace, farmer 72, 5 horses, 2 cows. His father John settled here in 1816.  
 Carnrike Elizabeth, widow of David, p o Malcom, r 12, farm 60, worked by O. J. Anderson, 1 horse, 3 cows  
 Chandler Elsie, widow of Garratt, p o Junius  
 Childs David C., p o Junius, r 19, b 1852, w Catherine, works on shares for John Lowry, farm 100, 5 horses, 4 cows  
 Childs Stephen, p o Junius, r 19, b 1874, farm laborer for his father David C.  
 Childs William, p o Junius, r 19, b 1878, son of David C.  
 Christian William, p o Magee Corners, r 66, b 1841 in England, farm laborer for Sarah A. Vandenburg  
 Clark Edward M., p o Magee Corners, r 32, b 1873, farm laborer, son of Margaret  
 Clark Harriet, widow of Levi, p o Junius, home with Elias Cost  
 Clark Julia L., p o Magee Corners, r 32, dau of Margaret  
 Clark Margaret, widow of Aralza, p o Magee Corners, r 32, farm 21

- Clark William B , p o Magee Corners, r 32, farm laborer, son of Margaret
- Clarke Fred, p o Junius, r 26, b 1866, farm laborer. home with his uncle, Sils Clark
- Clarke Sils C., p o Junius, r 26, b 1840, w Annie, farm laborer, h and l, 15 acres swamp land
- Closs Adam L., p o Waterloo, r 48, b 1829, in Wayne Co., w Margaret, farmer 68, 4 horses, 4 cows, owns farm 50 acres n r 55
- Closs Frank L., p o Waterloo, r 48, b 1860, w Phoebe A., farmer. son of Adam L
- Cole Henry D., p o Waterloo, r 50, b 1837, w Susan H., farm laborer, rents h and l of E. Birdsey
- Comstock Alonzo (Comstock & Avery). p o Junius, r 16, b 1858, w Nettie, farm laborer, well driller
- Comstock Cassie, p o Junius, r 17, dau of Catherine J.
- Comstock Catherine J., widow of Alonzo, p o Junius, r 17, 4 horses, 2 cows
- Comstock Raymond, p o Junius, r 17, b 1871, farmer
- Comstock & Avery, p o Waterloo, r 35 (Alonzo Comstock and Charles Avery), well drillers, steam machine
- Conerse Sally A., widow of Sandy, p o Junius, h and l
- Condit Bert, p o Malcom, r 14, b 1878, son of Charles
- Concit Charles, p o Malcom, r 14, b 1832, w Eliza, farmer 60, 3 horses, 5 cows
- Condit Ernest, p o Malcom, r 14, b 1871, farm laborer, son of Charles
- Condit Florence, p o Malcom, r 14, dau of Charles
- Conley Calvin H., p o Malcom, r 14, b 1833, w Almira, enlisted 1864 in Co. G. 12th Mich. Vols., farmer 50, 3 horses, 3 cows
- Converse John, p o Waterloo, off r 61, b 1862, farm laborer, son of Susannah
- Converse Susannah, widow of ———, p o Waterloo, off r 61
- Cosad Charles W., p o Waterloo, r 62, cor 55, b 1839, w Anor A., farmer 170, 7 horses, 17 cows
- Cosad Katie Miss, p o Waterloo, r 62, dau of Charles W.
- Cosad Mary A. Miss, p o Waterloo, r 62, school teacher, dau of Charles W.
- Cost Elias, p o Junius, b 1823, mail carrier between Clyde and Junius. farm 6, 2 horses
- Crane Susan, widow of Lewis, p o Junius, r 16, farm 50, worked by Philetus Mosher
- Cross Arthur E., p o Waterloo, r 55, b 1869. son of James L.
- Cross Florence M., p o Waterloo, r 55, dau of James L.



- Cross James L., p o Waterloo, r 55, b 1842, w Fanny M., assessor, farmer 58, 5 horses, 3 cows, owns farm 62½ acres in Galen, Wayne Co.
- Crowe John C., p o West Junius, r 45, b 1872, farm laborer, son of Thomas
- Crowe Julia, p o West Junius, r 45, dau of Thomas
- Crowe Thomas, p o West Junius, r 45, b 1843 in Ireland, w Julia, farm laborer, farmer 14
- Curle Charles, p o Waterloo, r 48, b 1869 in England, farm laborer for W. Westfall
- D**adson Alfred, p o West Junius, off r 60½, b 1869, w Lottie, farmer, works on shares 90 acres for Jos. S. Barnes, 3 horses, 3 cows
- Dadson George, p o West Junius, r 60½, b 1826 in England, w Elizabeth, farmer, rents h and l of S. S. Maynard est
- Dawkins Emma, p o Waterloo, r 54, resides with her mother Mrs. Abigail Story
- Deane J. E., p o Junius, off r 16, b 1848, w Jennie A., farmer 80, 5 horses, 3 cows
- Deane H. W., p o Junius, off r 16, b 1823, w H. M., farmer
- Deane Juliet E. M., p o Junius, off r 19, dau of H. W.
- Decker Thereon E., p o Harvey, Ont. Co., r 43, b 1851, w Florine, farmer 82, 3 horses, 4 cows
- Decker Truman, p o Magee Corners, r 55, b 1826 in Tyre, w Mary S., owner of Patchen-Norman stallion "Black Prince"
- Demorest Charles, p o Magee Corners, r 53, farm laborer
- Demorest Clara, widow of William, p o Magee Corners, r 53, dressmaker and weaver, h and l
- Demorest Hayes, p o Magee Corners, r 53, farm laborer
- Demorest John, p o Magee Corners, r 53, farm laborer
- Demorest Louise, p o Magee Corners, r 53, school teacher, resides with her mother Clara
- Dennis Charles, p o Junius, r 32, b 1860, w Kate, farmer 2, school teacher
- Dennis Edith A., p o Waterloo, r 49, dau of Mrs. John C. Lamson
- Doyle Thomas, p o West Junius, r 44, b 1842 in Ireland, w Margaret, works on shares for Henry Newton, farm 77
- Dubois Alfred, p o Waterloo, r 35, b 1847, w Lucy M., farmer 28, 2 horses, 4 cows, wife owns 15 acres
- E**ddy Grace A., widow of Charles, p o Junius, r 9, resides with her dau Mrs. Herbert C. Lundy
- Eggleston Charles H., p o Magee Corners, r 34, b 1855 in Geneva, N. Y., w Martha, farm laborer

- Eyer Cornelins, p o Lyons, Wayne Co., r 2, b 1862, w Sarah, farmer, works on shares for E. Gridley, farm 100, 2 horses, 3 cows
- F**arris John, p o Junius, r 2, b 1864, farm laborer
- Farris Thomas, p o Junius, r 2, b 1823, w Phoebe, farmer 164, 4 horses, 6 cows
- Fisk Cora, p o Junius, r 40, dau of Sarah J.
- Fisk Edith D., p o Junius, r 38, dau of Sumner
- Fisk George S., p o Junius, r 38, b 1872, farmer for his father George W.
- Fisk George W., p o Junius, r 38, b 1846, w Helen, farmer 81, 4 horses, 5 cows
- Fisk James, p o Junius, r 40, b 1862, farmer for his mother Sarah J., 5 horses, 5 cows, 56 Shropshire sheep
- Fisk Orin, p o Junius, r 38, b 1878, son of George W.
- Fisk Sarah J., widow of Sumner, p o Junius, r 40, farm 138, worked by her son James
- Fisk Spencer, p o Junius, r 38, b 1870, farm laborer
- Fisk Sumner, p o Junius, r 38, b 1855, w Jennie, farmer 54, 3 horses, 5 cows
- Flood Elizabeth, p o West Junius, r 57, dau of Thomas
- Flood James, p o West Junius, r 57, b 1877, farm laborer, son of Thomas
- Flood John, p o West Junius, r 57, b 1872, farm laborer, son of Thomas
- Flood Thomas, p o West Junius, r 57, b 1844, w Bridget, farmer 4, 2 horses, 1 cow
- Frank Emma, p o Junius, r 32, dau of Paul
- Frank John A., p o Junius, r 32 b 1875, farm laborer, son of Paul
- Frank Paul, p o Junius, r 32, b 1844 in Germany, w Katherine, farmer 9, 1 horse, 1 cow
- Frank Rosa, p o Junius, r 32, dau of Paul
- French Charles, p o Junius, r 31, b 1842, works farm 96, owned by his mother Sarah, 4 horses, 4 cows
- French Sarah, widow of Nathaniel, p o Junius, r 31, farm 96
- G**age Hiram, p o Malcom, r 12, b 1835, w Bridget, farmer 50, 3 horses, 3 cows
- Garlick Carrie, p o Junius, r 31, dau of S. C.
- Garlick S. C. Rev., p o Junius, r 31, b 1846, w Martha, Presbyterian minister, pastor of Junius Presbyterian Church
- Garratt Adahbelle, p o Junius, r 5 dau of Byron
- Garratt Byron, p o Junius, r 5, b 1846, w Larissa, works farm 100 for his father Jacob
- Garratt Jacob, p o Junius, r 5, b 1819, farmer 100, 2 horses, 2 cows
- Garratt Katie, widow of Isaac, p o Junius, h and 1

- Garratt Leon, p o Junius, r 5, b 1855, w Nellie, commissioner of highways, works on shares for William Thom est., farm 70, 3 horses, 3 cows
- Gerster Phillip, p o Marengo, Wayne Co., r 4, b 1834 in Germany, w Augusta, farmer 110, 5 horses, 5 cows
- Godfrey William, p o Malcom, r 10, b 1859, w Helen, farmer 76, 8 horses, 4 cows
- Goseline Charles, p o Junius, r 18, b 1848 in Ontario Co., w Sallie, farmer 72, also farm 35 in Phelps Ont. Co., 4 horses, 4 cows
- Goseline Edith, p o Junius, r 18, dau of Charles
- Goseline Henry, p o Junius, r 18, b 1873, son of Charles
- Graves Addie C., p o Waterloo, r 51, dau of James M
- Graves Arthur, p o Magee Corners, r 34, farm laborer
- Graves Eugene H., p o Magee Corners, r 34, b 1849 in Herkimer Co., w Margaret A., farmer and butcher, rents 36 acres of David Robinson of Wayne Co
- Graves James Madison, p o Waterloo, r 51, b 1823, w Elizabeth A., farmer 76, 3 horses, 3 cows
- Graves Robert L., p o Magee Corners, r 34, farm laborer
- Graves Willam Henry, p o Magee Corners, r 34, farm laborer
- Green William, p o Marengo, Wayne Co., r 15, farmer 2, 2 horses, 1 cow
- Greenwald Fred, p o Lyons, Wayne Co., r 28, b 1844 in Germany, w Minnie, works on shares for John Wadhams, farm 92, 2 horses, 3 cows
- Greenwald Henry, p o Lyons, Wayne Co., r 28, b 1870, farm laborer, son of Fred
- Greenwald Herman, p o Lyons, Wayne Co., r 28, b 1876, son of Fred
- Greenwald John, p o Marengo, Wayne Co., r 4, b 1852 in Germany, w Barbara, works farm 55 for Mrs. Nancy Wilcox, 3 horses, 1 cow
- Gridley Charles L., p o Waterloo, r 62, b 1846 in Sullivan Co., w Hattie, justice of the peace, farmer 85 1/2 in Junius, 75 in Waterloo, 7 horses, 6 cows, Guernsey bull "Prize." Fruit grower, 230 apple trees, 160 pear trees, 140 peach trees, does custom feed grinding, enlisted 1863 in 9th N. Y. Artillery
- Gridley Lottie A., p o Waterloo, 62, dau of Charles L
- Groat Charles S., p o Junius, r 18, b 1825, w Louisa M., farmer 84, also farmer 96 on r 54, 3 horses, 2 cows, 1 1/2 acres wormwood
- Groat Lillian, p o Junius, r 4, resides with her mother Mrs. Darius King
- Guest Eva, p o West Junius, r 58, dau of Mary E

- Guest Mary E., widow of James, p o West Junius, r 58, farmer 50
- Gunio Sheridar, p o West Junius, r 58, b 1863, w Mary, works on shares farm for Lewis Phillips
- Hagar Lorenzo, p o West Junius, r 41, b 1849 w Orlena I., farmer 87, 2 horses, 5 cows
- Hagar Lucina, widow of Beneville, p o West Junius, r 41 resides with her son Lorenzo
- Haight Manlus R., p o Junius, r 7, b 1826, w Catharine, farmer 41, 2 horses, 3 cows
- Hall Charles B., p o Junius, r 24, b 1860, farm laborer
- Hale Margaret H., widow of Hiram, p o Junius, r 24, h and l
- Hammer Catherine, widow, p o Waterloo, r 35, resides with her daughter Mrs. Barney Kraft
- Hampton Chester J., p o Junius, r 48, w Susie T., ex-supervisor, farmer 78, 6 horses, 6 cows
- Hampton Emma A., p o Junius, off r 48, resides with her brother Chester J
- Hampton Tamar, widow of John, p o Junius, off r 48, resides with her son Chester
- Hanes Emma D., p o Junius, r 30, widow of Benjamin, resides with A. D. Southwick
- Hanes N. J., widow of William, p o West Junius, r 38, resides with her sister Mary E. Guest
- Happel Reuben, p o Harvey, Ont Co., r 43, b 1857, w Sarah, works on shares for Owen Middaugh, farm 100, 6 horses, 2 cows
- Hart Frank B., p o Junius, r 32, b 1856, w Mary M., farmer, rents 8 acres of his father Gain, 2 cows
- Hasbrouck Mary, widow of Dewitt, p o Waterloo, r 35, owns farm 25, worked by Alfred Dubois
- Hatcher Robert, p o Junius, b 1856, w Martha, farm laborer
- Hatcher Spencer p o West Junius, r 57, b 1869, w Addie M., farm laborer
- Hatcher William, p o Junius, r 37, b 1855, w Ida, works on shares for Lorenzo Brownell, farm 104, 4 horses, 6 cows
- Hatcher William K., p o Waterloo, r 48, b 1829, w Eliza, farm laborer, h and l
- Hawley Harriet, widow of ———, p o Magee Corners, r 34, resides with her daughter Mrs. Charles Eggleston
- Heferen Patrick J., p o Junius, r 20, b 1852, w Ellen, works on shares for W. H. Newton, farm 136, 7 horses, 5 cows
- Helbert Elizabeth, p o Waterloo, r 61, dau of Lewis
- Helbert Frank, p o Waterloo, r 61, farm laborer, son of Lewis
- Helbert John, p o Waterloo, r 61, farm laborer, son of Lewis
- Helbert Lewis, p o Waterloo, r 61, b 1845 in Germany, w

- Julia, farmer, works on shares for D. Stewart est., farm 260, 8 horses, 5 cows
- Hill Brothers, (Peter, Henry, and Lemuel), p o Junius, r 22, owns farm 110 in partnership
- Hill Henry C., (Hill Bros.) p o Harvey, Ont. Co., r 22, b 1855, w Elizabeth, works on shares farm 110, owned by Hill Bros., 3 horses, 4 cows
- Hill Joseph M., p o Waterloo, r 49, b 1847, w Caroline M., works on shares for M. L. Burnett, farm 75, 2 horses, 2 cows
- Hill Lemuel, (Hill Bros.) p o Junius, r 24, b 1850, w Elizabeth, farmer, h and l
- Hill Peter, (Hill Bros.) p o West Junius, r 43, b 1845, w Carrie, works on shares for M. L. Burnett, farm 95, 4 horses, 7 cows
- Hoffmire George, p o Malcom, r 10, b 1862, w Mary, farm 3, laborer, h and l
- Hornbeck George, p o West Junius, r 43, b 1850, w Rose, works on shares for Abram VanCleaf, farm 93, 4 horses, 3 cows
- Hornbeck William L., p o West Junius, r 43, b 1873, farm laborer
- Huff Rebecca, p o Waterloo, r 62, housekeeper for Daniel Kolp
- Hunt Margaret A., widow of Austin. p o Junius, r 28, farm 70, worked by Harlan Pontius
- Kelley Dewitt C., p o Junius, b 1840, w Eliza J., farmer, h and l
- Kelly William, p o Junius, r 36, b 1869, w Mary E., works on shares for J. Thorn est., farm 80, 4 horses, 3 cows, orchard 4 acres
- King Darius E., p o Junius, r 4, b 1838, w Lucretia, farmer 100, 6 horses, 5 cows
- King Howard E., p o Junius, r 4, b 1874, farm laborer for his father Darius E.
- King William, p o Junius, r 2, b 1841, farmer 56, 3 horses, 2 cows
- King William A., p o Junius, r 4, b 1868, farm laborer for his father Darius E.
- Kipp Isaac, p o Junius, r 26, b 1834, w Sarah, h and l
- Kittle Arthur, p o Waterloo, r 55, b 1863, farm laborer, bds with his brother William
- Kittle William, p o Waterloo, r 55, b 1857, w Ida, farmer 50, 3 horses, 4 cows
- Kolp Daniel, p o Waterloo, r 62, b 1857, farm laborer
- Kraft Barney, p o Waterloo, r 35, b 1842 in Germany, w Katie, farmer 60, 5 horses, 5 cows, 2 acres apples

- Lamson Charlotte May, p o Waterloo, r 49, student, dau of John C.
- Lamson Cora A., p o Waterloo, r 49, school teacher, dau of John C.
- Lamson C. Frederick, p o Waterloo, r 49, b 1871, butcher, son of John C.
- Lamson John C., p o Waterloo, r 49, b 1840 in Mt. Washington, Mass., w Hattie E., farmer 137, hay presser, 6 horses, 6 cows
- Landscoot Samuel, p o West Junius, r 59, b 1867 in Germany, farm laborer
- Larzelere William F., p o Waterloo, r 54, student, son of Mrs. Emma Dawkins
- Lash Elisha, p o Waterloo, r 50, b 1856, w Hattie, farmer, works on shares for Mrs. Snyder, farm 160, has 4 horses,  $\frac{1}{2}$  of 8 cows
- Lash Octavius, p o Waterloo, off r 49, b 1861, w Lidia, farm laborer for W. W. Van DeMark
- Laube Anna, p o Waterloo, r 48, dau of Paul
- Laube Fritz, p o Waterloo, r 48, b 1876, son of Paul
- Laube Paul, p o Waterloo, r 48, b 1849 in Germany, w Caroline, farmer 45, 3 horses, 3 cows
- Lawrence James, p o Junius, r 17, b 1830, veterinary dentist
- Lawrence Martha, p o Junius, r 17, dau of N. F.
- Lawrence Nehemiah F., p o Junius, r 17, b 1817 in Orange Co., w Jane, farm 160, worked by John Nearpass
- Long Arthur J., p o Waterloo, r 66, b 1872, farmer for his father Henry
- Long Bertha E., p o Waterloo, r 66, dau of Henry
- Long Charles Henry, p o Waterloo, r 66, invalid, resides with his father Henry
- Long Henry, p o Waterloo, r 66, b 1824 in Seneca Falls, w Martha, farmer 111, 4 horses, 3 cows, 25 acres apple orchard
- Long John F., p o Waterloo, r 51, b 1856, w Jennie, works farm 50 acres owned by his wife, 4 horses, 5 cows
- Low George, p o Junius, r 21, b 1868 in England, w Lilly, farm laborer for George Oakleaf
- Lowry John R., p o Junius, r 32, b 1846, w Eliza A., farmer 100 and owns 100 acres on r 19, steam thresher, 10 horses, 7 cows
- Lundy Albert E., p o Junius r 9, b 1877, farm laborer, son of Herbert C
- Lundy Charles, p o Junius, r 9, b 1855, w Flora, works farm 50 owned by his father Eli, 4 horses, 5 cows
- Lundy Eli, p o Junius, r 9, b 1819, w Mary J., farmer 206

- Lundy Herbert C., p o Junius, r 9, b 1853, w Rose H., works farm 50 owned by his father Eli, 5 horses, 3 cows
- Lundy William M., p o Junius, r 9, b 1859, w Ella, works farm 65 owned by his father Eli, 6 horses, 6 cows
- Lutz Mary, p o Waterloo, r 48, dau of Rudolph
- Lutz Rudolph, p o Waterloo, r 49, b 1848 in Switzerland, w Jennie, farmer, 55, 3 horses, 3 cows
- M**aloney Martin, p o West Junius, r 43, b 1847 in Ireland, w Ellen, farmer 65, 3 horses, 5 cows
- Manktelow Bertha, p o Waterloo, off r 48, dressmaker, dau of Robert
- Manktelow Ernest, p o Waterloo, off r 48, b 1871, works on shares farm 80 for Wm. Schoonmaker of Tyre
- Manktelow Martha, p o Waterloo, off r 48, dau of Robert
- Manktelow Robert, p o Waterloo, off r 48, b 1836 in Kent, England, w Eliza, h and l on r 48
- Manwaring Claud D., p o Harvey, Ont Co., r 28, b 1874, farm laborer, son of Wm
- Manwaring William, p o Harvey, Ont Co., r 28, b 1840 in England, farm laborer, rents house of Spencer I. Newton
- Marsh Aury, p o Junius, r 16, b 1829, w Eunice L., farmer 72, 4 horses, 4 cows, farm 94 in Tyre
- Marsh Viola A., p o Junius, r 16, dau of Aury
- Marsh Walter, p o Junius, r 16, b 1858, w Lavina, farm laborer for his father
- Marshall F. H., p o Waterloo, r 62, b 1836, w Harriet A., works farm 57 for Mrs. Mary Braden, enlisted 1862 in Co. I, 126th N. Y. Vols., pensioner
- Marshall John L., p o Waterloo, r 62, farm laborer, son of F. H
- Marshall S. D., p o Waterloo, r 48, b 1832, w Eliza, painter, h and l
- Marshall William H., p o Waterloo, r 62, farm laborer, son of F. H.
- McWharf Bertie, p o Junius, r 17, b 1876, son of Chas
- McWharf Charles, p o Junius, r 17, b 1854 in Rose, Wayne Co., w Sarah, works on shares farm 52 for Mrs. Frank Newbury, 3 horses, 8 cows
- Meds Jacob, p o Waterloo, r 47 cor 56, b 1859 in Germany, w Laney, farm laborer, 1 horse, 2 cows
- Mills George, p o Waterloo, r 63, b 1830, farmer 95, 2 horses, 2 cows
- Mills Joanna, p o Magee Corners, r 51, farmer, 118 1 horse, 4 cows, 92 acres in Tyre

- Morehouse Walter H., p o Waterloo, r 52, b 1867, w Mary Elizabeth, farmer, works on shares for his mother, farm 120, 4 horses, 6 cows
- Morrissey Thomas, p o Malcom, r 14, b 1839, farmer 57, 2 horses
- Mosher Philetus, p o Malcom, r 14, b 1858, w Ina, farmer 40, 3 horses, 4 cows, steam thresher
- N** Neal John, p o Harvey, Ont Co., r 24, b 1842, w Mary, farm laborer, rents h and l of John Stopfel, Ont Co.
- Neal Minnie, p o Harvey, Ont Co., r 24, dau of John
- Nearpass John J., p o Junius, r 17, b 1854, w Mary, works on shares for N. F. Lawrence, farm 160, 6 horses, 6 cows
- Newton Alonzo, p o West Junius, r 46, b 1850, farmer 43 worked by Wm. H. Wicks
- Newton Eugene, p o West Junius, r 44, b 1857, farmer 119, worked by Walter Avery
- Newton Harrison, p o Junius, r 40, b 1856, w Sarah A., farmer 66, 2 horses, 2 cows
- Newton Henry, p o West Junius, r 44, b 1846, w Eva, owns farm 77 worked by Thos. Doyle, 4 horses, 2 cows
- Newton W. H., p o Junius, off r 39, b 1818 in Saratoga Co., w Julia A., farmer 280, 2 horses, 4 cows, 2 beef cattle, 7 acres orchard, farm worked on shares by Henry Colter
- Norris John, p o Lyons, Wayne Co., r 27, b 1821, w Mercy A., farmer 75, worked by his son William, 4 horses, 3 cows
- Norris William, p o Lyons, Wayne Co., r 27, b 1854, w Amanda, works farm 75 for his father John
- O**akleaf George, p o Junius, r 21, b 1860 in Wayne Co., w Wilhemina, works on shares for Phillip Van Tassel, farm 145, 4 horses, 10 cows
- Odell Alice J., p o West Junius, r 45, dau of Eliza
- Odell Eliza, widow of Charles, p o West Junius, r 45, farmer 60, 3 horses, 3 cows
- Odell William H., p o West Junius, r 45, b 1873, farmer, son of Eliza
- Olin Daniel L., p o Waterloo, r 64, b 1838 in Madison Co., w Laura E., carpenter and joiner, owns 3 acres off r 32, wife owns 2 acres on r 64
- Olin Jennie M., p o Waterloo, 35, dau of William B
- Olin John S., p o Waterloo, r 35, b 1869, carpenter and builder, son of William B
- Olin William B. Rev., p o Waterloo, r 35, b 1836 in Cayuga Co., w Margaret, Baptist minister, carpenter and builder, farmer 80, 3 horses, 5 cows, 210 apple trees
- Olmsted Julia, p o Junius, home with her dau Mrs. Robert Hatcher



- Oneil Martha, w of Thomas Oneil, p o Magee Corners, r 33, resides with her father John W. Young
- P**aine Edward S., p o Waterloo, r 65, b 1872, carpenter and builder shop cor r 64
- Paine George W., p o Waterloo, r 65, b 1875, school teacher
- Paine Lewis, p o Waterloo, r 65, farm laborer
- Paine Stephen, p o Waterloo, r 65, b 1831 in Kent England, w Fanny N., farmer, 3 horses, 3 cows, orchard 200 apples and 200 pears
- Park Lelia, p o West Junius, r 43, resides with her uncle Abram Van Cleef
- Pearson Ernest, p o Waterloo, r 48, b 1876, farm laborer, son of William
- Pearson Eunice R., p o Waterloo, r 48, dau of William
- Pearson Mina, p o Waterloo, r 48, dau of William
- Pearson Sarah, p o Waterloo, r 48, school teacher, dau of William
- Pearson William, p o Waterloo, r 48, b 1835, w Amelia, farmer 50, 3 horses, 4 cows
- Peck Spiddie B., p o Junius, off r 39, resides with her aunt Mrs. W. H. Newton
- Phillips John E., p o West Junius, r 58, b 1866, farm laborer, son of William E
- Phillips John O., p o West Junius, r 58, b 1831, w Mary E., farmer 101, 1 horse, 3 cows
- Phillips Lucy C., p o West Junius, r 58, school teacher, dau of John O
- Phillips Lewis H., p o West Junius, r 58, b 1830, farmer 57, 2 horses, 2 cows
- Phillips William E., p o West Junius, r 58, b 1835, w Carrie L., farmer 135, 3 horses, 5 cows
- Pontius Harlen U., p o Junius, r 28, b 1865, w Ida A., works on shares for Mrs. Margaret Hunt farm 70, 3 horses, 3 cows
- Porter Dever S., p o Waterloo, r 22, b 1864, farmer, 5 horses, 5 cows, works on shares for his mother 100 acres
- Porter Elizabeth, widow of George W., p o Waterloo, r 52, farmer 100 worked by her son Dever
- Porter Hiram, p o Waterloo, r 54, b 1826, w Martha, farmer 100 worked by her son Irving
- Porter Irving, p o Waterloo, r 54, b 1860, w Marissa, farmer, 6 horses, 3 cows, works on shares 100 acres for his father
- Poulsen Sem, p o Waterloo, r 56, b 1852 in Denmark, w Mary, works on shares for A. Serven, farm 100
- POWERS CHARLES F.**, p o Junius, r 21, b 1856, w Nora, works farm 125 owned by Dr. Sheldon of Lyons, N. Y., 3 horses, 7 cows, custom steam feed mill

Pulver Eli, p o Junius, r 17, b 1824 in Columbia Co., w Margaret A., farm 86, worked by William Townsend, 4 horses, 3 cows, 1 yoke oxen

**R**eynolds Charles, p o Junius, r 21, b 1839, w Sarah, town collector, farm laborer, farm 5

Reynolds Charles H., p o Junius, r 21, b 1864, farm laborer

Reynolds Eva, p o Junius, r 21, dau of Charles I

Reynolds Louis, p o Junius, r 21, b 1873, farm laborer

Reynolds Polly A., widow of Peter, p o West Junius, r 43, resides with her dau Mrs. Abram Van Cleef

Reynolds William F., p o Junius, r 39, b 1863, w Margaret, farm laborer, r h and l of Braden est

Rhinehart Phillip, p o Waterloo, r 15, b 1842 in Germany, w Emily, h and l, farm laborer

Rice Agnes, p o Waterloo, r 48, school teacher, dau of Samuel

Rice Leroy, p o Waterloo, r 48, b 1872, farm laborer, son of Samuel

Rice Samuel L., p o Waterloo, r 48, b 1839, works on shares for Traver & Colvin, farm 114, 5 horses, 4 cows

Richardson Gaythorn, p o West Junius, r 60½, farm laborer, home with his grandfather George Dadson

Richardson William, p o West Junius, r 60½, farm laborer, home with his grandfather George Dadson

Riesdorph Clarence, p o Junius, r 40, b 1866, carpenter

Riesdorph George W., p o Junius, r 40, b 1836, carpenter and builder, farmer 8

Riesdorph Leroy, p o Junius, r 40, b 1876, son of Geo. W

Riesdorph Margaret, p o Junius, r 40, dressmaker

Riesdorph Mary, p o Junius, r 40, dau of Geo. W

Roach John, p o Waterloo, r 18, b 1816 in Ireland, owns farm 55 worked by John Sherman

Ryon Michael, p o West Junius, r 41, b 1820 in Ireland, w Katherine

**S**chool house, district No. 1, p o Junius, at Junius

School house, district No. 2, p o Waterloo, r 62

School house, district No. 3, p o Waterloo, r 50

School house, district No. 4, p o Junius, r 37 cor 30

School house, district No. 5, p o West Junius, r 57 n 47

School house, district No. 6, p o Waterloo, r 52 n 55

School house, J district No. 7, p o Waterloo, r 66 n 65

School house, district No. 8, p o Junius, r 47 cor 9

Scott G. C., p o Junius, r 20 cor 18, b 1857 in Ont Co., w Rose E., postmaster, dealer in general merchandise

Scribner Alonzo, p o Junius, off r 47, b 1827 in New York City, w Ellen, farm 126 worked by Rufus Young

Scribner Alonzo, jr., p o Junius, off r 47, b 1870, town clerk

Scribner Etta, p o Junius, off r 47, dau of Alonzo, Sr.

- Seeber John L., p o Magee Corners, r 53, b 1839 in Cortland Co., w Emma E., farmer 36, 2 horses, 3 cows, 117 apple trees
- Seeber Lew Alton, p o Magee Corners, r 53, son of John L., traveling salesman
- Seeley Ira, p o West Junius, r 58, b 1844, w Sarah A., farmer 66, 2 horses, 3 cows
- Serven George J., p o Junius, r 48, b 1836, w Eliza, farm 196, worked by his son J. Henry
- Serven J. Henry, p o Junius, r 48, b 1863, w Lottie M., works on shares for his father Geo. J., farm 196, 7 horses, 11 cows
- Serven John C., p o Magee Corners, r 34, b 1859, w Jessie, apiary 14 colonies and farmer, 3 horses, 2 cows
- Serven Lydia A., p o Magee Corners, r 51, resides with her sister Joanna Mills
- Shattuck Elizabeth, widow of Mark, p o Junius, owns h and l
- Shaw Matthew, p o Junius, r 18, b 1829, w Phebe, works on shares for John Ely of Clyde, farm 100, owns 4 horses, 4 cows
- Shear Bros., p o Waterloo, r 47, (Stephen and George), work on shares 150 acres, estate of their mother Mary E., 12 horses, 7 cows
- Shear George, p o Waterloo, r 47, b 1867, (Shear Bros.) farmer
- Shear Minnie L., p o Waterloo, r 47, sister of Stephen and George
- Shear Stephen, p o Waterloo, r 47, b 1850, (Shear Bros.), w Lydia, farmer
- Shear William M., p o West Junius, r 57, b 1839, w Mary C., Locust Lawn Farm 114, 4 horses, 6 cows, 20 sheep, orchard 5 acres
- Sheridan Emma, p o Malcom, r 11, dau of Norman
- Sheridan Norman, p o Malcom, r 11, b 1844, w Ella, farmer 100, 7 horses, 4 cows
- Sherman George P., p o Junius, b 1859, w Anna, farm laborer, h and l
- Sherman John, p o Waterloo, r 48, b 1844, w Eliza, works on shares for John Roach, farm 55
- Slater Joseph, p o West Junius, r 46, b 1833 in England, w Rose, farmer 14, 1 horse, 2 cows
- Slater Nellie, p o West Junius, r 46, dau of Joseph
- Slater Thomas, p o West Junius, r 46, b 1878, farm laborer, son of Joseph
- Sloan Charles N., p o Junius, r 4, b 1871, farm laborer for his father George
- Sloan George L., p o Junius, r 4, b 1840, w Sarah J., works farm 93, owned by his father Norman, 4 horses, 4 cows

- Sloan Norman, p o Junius, r 4, b 1813, farm 93, worked by his son George
- Smith Byron, p o Marengo, Wayne Co., r 7, b 1864, w Mary, painter
- Smith Charles, p o Junius, r 31, b 1867, w Elizabeth, works on shares for his father Hezekiah, farm 120
- Smith Charles B., p o West Junius, r 60, b 1865, w Mary, farmer 4, 2 horses, 1 cow
- Smith Elmer, p o Junius, r 31, b 1876, farm laborer, son of Hezekiah
- Smith Fred, p o Waterloo, r 64, b 1864, w Sarah farm laborer
- Smith Henry E., p o Waterloo, r 64, b 1842, w Eliza, farmer 28, 3 horses, 4 cows
- Smith Hezekiah, p o Junius, r 31, b 1835, farmer 170, 7 horses, 5 cows, 30 grade Shropshire sheep, farm worked by his son Charles
- Smith Homer, p o Junius, r 31, b 1869, farm laborer
- Smith Lester, p o Junius, b 1858, Wayne Co., w Rosa, day laborer
- Snyder Catherine, widow of John, p o Junius, off r 16, farm 50, works for John Nearpass
- Snyder Charles, p o Junius, r 16, b 1858, farm laborer, son of Harmon
- Snyder Harmon, p o Junius, r 16, b 1813, w Fanny, farmer 50, 3 horses, 2 cows
- Snyder Sanford, p o Malcom, r 15, b 1850, w Arvilla, farmer 50, 3 horses, 4 cows, apiary 14 colonies
- Sober Harvey, p o Junius, r 21, b 1874, farm laborer for Anson Strong
- Sours Robert, p o Marengo, Wayne Co., r 7, b 1843, w Margaret A., works on shares for Nelson Yury, farm 80, 2 horses, 1 cow
- Southwick Aden D., p o Junius, r 30, b 1813, farmer 124, 4 horses, 3 cows
- Stevens Thompson, p o Waterloo, r 52, b 1817 in England, farmer 17, 2 horses, 1 cow
- Stevenson Benton, p o Junius, r 4, b 1818, farmer 24, 1 horse, 2 cows
- Stevenson Harriet, p o Junius, r 4 dau of Benton
- Stevenson James A., p o Waterloo, r 62, b 1848 in Waterloo, w Diantha, farmer 70, 4 horses, 4 cows, orchard 2 acres
- Stevenson Matilda, widow of George, p o Waterloo, r 62, resides with her son James A.
- Story Abigail, widow of Lewis, p o Waterloo, r 54, farm 30, worked by Frank Young
- Story Aden L., p o Waterloo, r 52, b 1860, w Jennie B., works farm 56 for his father George, 5 horses, 4 cows

- Story George, p o Waterloo, r 32, b 1829, w Phebe, farmer 182, 6 horses, 7 cows, hay buyer
- Story Lottie E., p o Waterloo, r 32, dau of George
- Strang J. William, p o Malcom, r 11, b 1840, w Henrietta, farmer 116, 7 horses, 9 cows, 15 acres apples
- Strong Anson, p o Junius, r 21, b 1840, w Mary F., works on shares farm owned by Mrs. Ella Bishop of Wayne Co., 5 horses, 7 cows
- Sucher George, p o Junius, r 16, b 1848, w Josephine, works on shares for F. S. Godfrey, farm 100, 5 horses, 3 cows
- Sucher Harry M., p o Junius, r 16, b 1876, farm laborer, son of George
- Sutherland Clarence, p o Malcom, r 14, b 1872, law student in the office of F. L. Manning at Waterloo
- Sutherland George, p o Malcom, r 14, b 1848, w Izora, farmer 126, 9 horses, 7 cows
- Sutherland Leora, p o Malcom, r 14, dau of George
- Swetman Edith A., p o Waterloo, r 65, school teacher, dau of W. Jerome
- Swetman Nellie, p o Waterloo, r 65, school teacher, dau of W. Jerome
- Swetman W. Jerome, p o Waterloo, r 65, b 1846 in Canada, w Elizabeth, farm laborer, owns h and l
- T**arveny Peter, p o Malcom, r 12, b 1828, w Martha, carpenter and saw filer
- Taylor Anna, p o Junius, r 20, home with P. J. Heferen
- Taylor James, p o Junius, r 9, b 1837, w Sarah, works on shares 40 acres, 2 horses, 1 cow
- TenEyck Martin W., p o Waterloo, r 65, b 1826, farmer 82, 3 horses, 3 cows
- Terbush Eugene, p o Waterloo, r 56, b 1872, graduate of Eastman business college, son of Henry
- Terbush Henry, p o Waterloo, r 56, b 1849, w Allie E., farmer 64, 6 horses, 4 cows
- Terbush Joseph, p o Waterloo, r 5, b 1877, student, son of Henry
- Terbush Joseph, p o West Junius, r 58, w Mary, farmer 120, 10 horses, 4 cows
- Thomas John, jr., p o Junius, r 38, b 1852, w Philena A., farmer 72, 4 horses, 3 cows
- Thomas John, sr., p o Junius, r 38, b 1827, w Ann, home with his son John, jr
- Thompson Henrietta, p o Junius, r 2, housekeeper for William King
- Thorn Aden A., p o Magee Corners, r 54, b 1854, w Alice, member board of health, farmer 70, 2 horses, 4 cows, 3 acres apples, 105 pear trees

- Thorn Albert, p o Clyde, Wayne Co., r 10, b 1860, w Florence M., farmer 105, 6 horses, 5 cows
- Thorn Almira, widow of Abram S., p o Clyde, Wayne Co., r 10, resides with her son Albert
- Thorn John, p o Junius, off r 6, b 1854, w Jennie, farmer 110, worked by S. E. Burgdorf
- Thorn Marvin, p o Junius, off r 6, b 1852, w Elizabeth, farmer
- Thorn Paul, p o Junius, off r 6, b 1877, son of John
- Thorn Phebe, widow of William, p o Junius, off r 6, farm 100, 4 horses, 5 cows
- Thornton Amos, p o Lyons, Wayne Co., r 22, b 1855 in England, w Mary, farmer 16, 1 horse, 1 cow
- Thornton Henry, p o Lyons, Wayne Co., r 27, b 1851 in England, w Mary, farmer 15
- Thornton Laura A., p o Lyons, Wayne Co., r 27, daughter of Henry
- Thorpe Betsey, widow of Reuben, p o Junius, r 18, home with her daughter Mrs. William Brightman
- Titus Mary E., widow of Orson D., p o Junius, h and l 10 acres
- Titus Michael, p o Junius, b 1804, resides with his daughter-in-law Mary E. Titus
- Toll George, p o Waterloo, r 48, w Emma, works on shares for Spencer Hoffman, farm 83, 3 horses, 5 cows, owns farm 20 acres in Ontario Co.
- Townsend William H., p o Junius, r 7, b 1859, w Mary L., works farm 84 for Eli Pulver, 5 horses, 4 cows
- Travis Gilbert Rev., p o Waterloo, r 52, b 1823 in Westchester Co., w Carrie A., Methodist minister, farmer 40, 2 horses, 2 cows
- Travis J. Lewis, p o Waterloo, r 52, school teacher, son of Rev. Gilbert
- Trickler John, p o Junius, b 1877, son of Phillip
- Trickler Phillip, p o Junius, b 1849, w Josephine, blacksmith, shop h and l, 2 horses, 1 cow
- Tulitt Charles, p o West Junius, r 60½, b 1860, w Almira, farmer 30, 2 horses, 1 cow
- Turner Bros., p o Waterloo, r 54 (Frank and William), farm 70
- Turner Frank, (Turner Bros.) p o Waterloo, r 54, b 1862
- Turner Lavinia, p o Waterloo, r 54, dau of William, sr
- Turner William, p o Waterloo, r 54, b 1827 in Kent, England, w Martha, h and l on r 55
- Turner William, jr., (Turner Bros.), p o Waterloo, r 54, b 1864
- Tyman Edgar T., p o West Junius, r 46, b 1870, w Anna, farmer 26, 2 horses, 2 cows

- V**an Cleef Abram N., p o West Junius, r 43, b 1845, w Carl, farm 93 worked by George Hornbeck, 2 horses, 2 cows  
 Van Cleef Emma, p o Waterloo, r 62, dau of Henry M  
 Van Cleef Henry M., p o Waterloo, r 62, b 1841, w Emeline W., farmer 52, 4 horses, 4 cows  
 Van Cleef James H., p o Waterloo, r 62, b 1864, farmer, son of Henry M  
 Van De Mark Blanche, p o West Junius, r 58, dau of Henry  
 Van De Mark Henry Hon., p o West Junius, r 58, b 1850, w Irene M., ex-Assemblyman, works farm 196 belonging to his father J. S., 7 horses, 2 cows, 5 beef cattle, 2 acres apples, 200 peach trees  
 Van De Mark J. S., p o West Junius, r 58, b 1824, w Jane, farmer 196, worked by his son Henry  
 Van De Mark Nellie, p o Waterloo, r 49, school teacher, dau of Wm. W.  
 Van De Mark William W., p o Waterloo, off r 49, b 1837, w Sarah, farmer 200, 6 horses, 8 cows, 6 acres apples  
 Vandenburg Ann Eliza. p o Magee Corners, r 66, owns 40 acres in town of Waterloo, dau of Sarah A  
 Vandenburg Sarah Ann, widow of David A., p o Magee Corners, r 66, farmer 50, 5 horses, 6 cows, 21 Shropshire sheep  
 Van Vleet Abram, p o Junius, b 1824, w Sarah A., owns 6 acres and 2 houses and lots  
**W**adhams Hannah L., p o Junius, r 39, dau of Hiram  
 Wadhams Hiram, p o Junius, r 39, b 1831, w Sabrina, farmer 80, 3 horses, 3 cows  
 Wadhams John, p o Junius, off r 42, b 1829, w Racia, farmer 168, 4 horses, 4 cows, owns farm 92, worked by Fred Greenwald, also farm 48, in town of Waterloo  
 Wadhams Mary E., p o Junius, r 39, dau of Hiram  
 Wadhams Mira A., p o Junius, r 39, dau of Hiram  
 Waite Albert W., p o Junius, b 1848, w Adell, cooper, rents of T. Carman h and l  
 Waite Genevieve, p o Junius, dau of Albert  
 Waldruff Henry, p o Junius, r 17, b 1865, farmer  
 Waldruff Jane, widow of Jacob S., p o Junius, r 17, works on shares for Mrs. Dr. Colvin of Clyde, farm 100, 3 horses. 7 cows  
 Waldruff Jennie, p o Junius, r 17, dau of Jane  
 Waldruff Jessie, p o Junius, r 17, dau of Jane  
 Waldruff Mamie, p o Junius, r 17, dau of Jane  
 Warren Manasseh, p o West Junius, r 57, b 1823, w Rebeckah, farmer 33, 2 horses, 3 cows  
 Warren Naomi, p o West Junius, r 57, dau of Manasseh

- Washburn Delos H., p o Junius, b 1840, w Elizabeth, day laborer
- Watson David, p o Junius, r 31, b 1808, w Bertha, farmer 30, 2 horses, 1 cow
- Watson David D., p o Junius, b 1838, w Lucinda, farmer, h and l
- Wells Susan, p o Waterloo, r 52, resides with her brother Thompson Stevens
- Westfall Persis, widow of Leman H., p o Junius, off r 39, resides with her sister Mrs. W. H. Newton
- Westfall Willard, p o Waterloo, r 48, b 1836, w Mary, farmer 100, 3 horses, 3 cows
- Wheeler Clarence, p o Junius, r 48, b 1862, w Dealia, works on shares for C. Hampton, farm 80
- White Isreal H., p o Magee Corners, r 53, b 1841 in Tyre, w Phoebe, works farm 38 for L. D. Swartz of Auburn, owns farm 16 acres in Tyre
- White Nettie, p o Waterloo, r 55, dau of Robert
- White Robert, p o Waterloo, r 55, b 1836, farmer 120, 100 apple trees, 5 horses, 7 cows
- Wicks James E., p o West Junius, r 57, b 1820, w Sarah, farmer, h and l
- Wicks Louis W., p o West Junius, r 46, b 1875, farm laborer, son of William H
- Wicks Sarah L., p o West Junius, r 46, dau of William H
- Wicks William H., p o West Junius, r 46, b 1851, w Mary L., works on shares for A. Newton farm 43, 4 horses, 2 cows
- Wilcox Grace J., p o Junius, r 4, resides with her grandmother Mrs. Nancy
- Wilcox Nancy, widow of Potter, p o Junius, r 4, farm 55, worked by John Grienanwald, 1 horse, 2 cows
- Winans Catherine A., p o Magee Corners, r 53, dressmaker, home with her brother Richard
- Winans Richard M., p o Magee Corners, r 53, b 1835 in Tyre, carpenter, enlisted 1863 comp. M. 16th N. Y. H.A. pensioner, h and l
- Wooden Mosie B., p o Waterloo, r 55, b 1857, w Carrie A., farmer 45, 2 horses, 2 cows, 14 sheep, orchard 3 acres, also owns 5 acres  $\frac{1}{2}$  mile north of Mallory Corners lot 9, and also half of 132 acres on l 91
- Woodworth Helen M., widow of Lancing, p o Waterloo, r 65, farmer 122, has 3 horses, 4 cows, 125 apple trees
- Wright John, p o Junius, b 1810, blacksmith
- Yackel Adam, p o Junius, b 1851, w Mary, day laborer, h and l
- Yackel Fred, p o Junius, r 30, b 1827 in France, resides with his nephew George



- Yackel George, p o Junius, r 30, b 1850, w Frances, farmer  
160, 10 horses, 10 cows, 200 apple trees, poultry shipper
- Yackel Jennie, p o Junius, dau of Adam
- Yackel Lewis, p o Junius, r 30, b 1875, son of George
- Yackel Phillip, p o Junius, r 30, b 1820, resides with his son  
George
- Yackel Phillip, p o Junius, b 1842, poultry shipper and pro-  
duce dealer
- Yackle William, p o Junius, b 1856, w Catherine E., farmer 34,  
4 horses, 4 cows
- Young Charles F., p o Magee Corners, r 54, b 1856, w Flora  
A., farmer and butcher, 1 horse, 2 cows
- Youry John W., p o Magee Corners, r 33, b 1849 w Lena,  
carpenter and builder, farmer owns 85 and rents 50 of N.  
F. Lawrence, 6 horses, 10 cows, orchard 4 acres
- Youry Rufus, p o Waterloo, r 47, b 1853, w Louise, farmer,  
works on shares for Alonzo Scribner, 6 horses, 3 cows
- Youry Ada, p o Waterloo, r 52, domestic at Elizabeth Porters'
- Youry Elvira, p o Magee Corners, r 33, resides with her  
father J. W.
- Youry Henry, p o Magee Corners, r 33, farm laborer
- Youry Sarah, widow of William, p o Junius, home with her dau  
Mary E. Titus
- Youry Sarah, p o Magee Corners, r 33, resides with her father  
John W.

## LODI.

LODI, originally in Ovid, was formed from Covert, January  
27, 1826. Lodi is the principal village. It has a station, about  
a mile and a half west, on the Lehigh Valley Railway. Cay-  
wood is also a station on that road.

*(For explanations and abbreviations see page 5.)*

- A**dams Alonzo, p o Townsendville, r 57, b 1849, w Emma,  
farm laborer, rents h and l
- Allwood Adam, p o Lodi, r 44, b 1865 in Schuyler Co., laborer,  
bds with John G. Allwood
- Allwood Esther M. Miss, p o Lodi, r 44, home with John G.
- Allwood John G., p o Lodi, r 44, b 1833 in Schuyler County,  
w Minerva laborer, owns h and l
- Armstrong Bertha M. Miss, p o Lodi, r 39, dau of Wilbur E.
- Armstrong Carrie, wife of John, p o Lodi Center, r 72, home  
with Edgar M. Huff

Armstrong David P., p o Lodi, r 23, b 1826 in Yates Co., veteran of the war of 1861, pensioner, member of G. A. R., Chestnut post, of Lodi

Armstrong Leroy, p o Lodi, r 39, b 1874, farm laborer

Armstrong Wilbur E., p o Lodi, r 39, b 1855, w Sarah, steam power hay presser and thresher, 5 horses, 1 cow, owns h and l

✓ AUBLE FRANK, p o Lodi Center, r 55, cor 51, b 1861 in Schuyler Co., w Ella, steam saw mill, feed and grist mill, manuf. of grape baskets, fruit packages, picking boxes, trays, potato crates, etc., owns mill, h and 1 5 acres

Aumiller Andrew, p o Lodi, r 14, b 1855 in Steuben Co., w Catharine P., section hand, L. V. R. R., rents h and l

✓ Auton John, p o Lodi, r 28, b 1864, works on shares for Daniel P. Budd, farm 103, 2 horses, 2 cows

Ayres George R., p o Lodi, constable

✓ **B**ailey Clarence, p o Lodi Center, r 80, b 1868 in Schuyler Co., manuf. grape baskets, boxes, potato crates, etc., owns h and l 1

Bailey William, p o Lodi Center, r 80, b 1854, w Laura, portable saw mill, farmer 74, has 3 horses, 2 cows, 21 sheep, orchard 2 acres

✓ Baker Eugene C., p o Lodi, b 1841, cabinet maker and undertaker, owns h and l, Seneca cor Washington

Ball Silas Rev., p o Lodi, b 1830 in Herkimer Co., w Elizabeth, pastor M. E. Church, entered ministry 1856, has married 400 couples and preached 1,000 funeral sermons, res Main cor John

✎ Ballard Deloss, p o Caywood, r 54, b 1872, w Luella, works on shares for George Robinson of Corning, farm 80, 4 horses, 2 cows

Ballard Elsa, widow of Harry, p o Caywood, r 54, home with her son Deloss

✓ Beckwith George, p o Caywood, r 65, b 1844, w Ella A., stone mason, and works on shares for James Predmore, vineyard 4 acres, and berries 2 acres, owns h

Belcher Ardon, p o Caywood, off r 64, b 1824, laborer for Charles Caywood, rents h

✓ Bell George G., p o Lodi Center, r 51, b 1868 in Schuyler Co., w Mary A., farm laborer, owns h and l, 4 acres

Bennett Elmer, p o Lodi, b 1873, clerk of Covert & Bodine's, h with J. M. Bennett, Seneca

✓ Bennett James M., p o Lodi, b 1842, w Elizabeth, farmer, veteran of war of '61, Co. E, 148th Reg., owns res and 4 1/2 acres, Seneca

Bennett Oliver, p o Lodi, r 14, b 1857, works for his father Peter, farm 54, has 2 horses, 1 cow

- Bennett Peter, p o Lodi, r 14, b 1815, farmer 54, worked by his son Oliver
- Beyea Gertrude V. Miss, p o Lodi, r 39, dau of Martin V.
- Beyea Martin V., p o Lodi, r 39, b 1840 in Michigan, w Emaline, laborer, r h and l 1½ acres
- Bickle Clara, widow of Darius, p o Townsendville, r 82, resident, owns h and l 1
- Bishop Claudius C., p o Lodi, r 44, b 1833, w Sarah M., farmer 40, and on r 45 farm 120, has 8 horses, 5 cows, 30 sheep, orchard 2 acres, owns on r 51 farm 59, and rents out on shares to Newton B. Lamoreaux
- Bishop George, p o Lodi, r 13, b 1822, w Mary Ann, laborer for his son George, has 1 cow
- ✓ Bishop George, Jr., p o Lodi, r 13, b 1846, w Annie, commissioner of highways, works on shares for Susan Biggs farm 103, 4 horses, 3 cows, 35 sheep, orchard 3 acres
- Bishop Lewis, p o Lodi, r 44, b 1826, retired farmer
- Bishop Mary F. Miss, p o Lodi, r 44, dau of Claudius C.
- Blanchard Ira, p o Townsendville, r 49, b 1840, laborer, owns h and l
- ✓ Blauvelt Addison, p o Farmer, r 34, b 1844, w Mary J., farmer 98, has 5 horses, 2 cows, orchard 2 acres
- Blauvelt Bert, p o Townsendville, r 59, b 1862, farmer for his father Walter
- ✓ Blauvelt Walter, p o Townsendville, r 59, b 1829, farmer 75, 4 horses, 2 cows, orchard 3 acres
- ✓ Bloomer Franklin C., p o Lodi, off r 27, b 1820 in Cayuga Co., w Harriet, fruit grower and farmer 55, grapes 18 acres, plums 4 acres, peaches 2 acres, has 2 horses, 2 cows
- ✓ Bodine Edward P., p o Lodi, b 1847 in Ovid, town clerk, real estate agt, bds with Misses Lott, Main,
- Bodine John, p o Lodi, home with Peter V. N., retired, Seneca
- ✓ BODINE PETER V. N., p o Lodi, b 1832 in Ovid, w Anna (Knight), (Covert & Bodine), ex-supervisor, ten years, ex-school commissioner '61 to '84, owns h and l, John cor Church. His grandfather, Cornelius Bodine, a native of of N. J., a soldier of the Revolution and in the battle of Monmouth, and the founder of the family in this country, coming here (then Ovid) with his family in 1802. His son George was the father of Peter V. N.
- Bogart Grace Miss, p o Lodi, r 53, owns with her sister Sarah farm 47, worked by her father John S., 3 horses, 1 cows, orchard 2 acres
- ✓ Bogart John, S., p o Lodi, r 53, b 1846, farmer, works for his daughters Sarah and Grace, farm 47

- Bogart Sarah Miss, p o Lodi, r 53, owns with her sister Grace farm 47, worked by her father John S., 3 horses, 1 cow, orchard 2 acres
- Bond Anna Miss, po Lodi, r 37, student, home with her brother Clarence D.
- Bond Clarence D., p o Lodi, r 37, b 1874 in Schuyler Co., school teacher, 1 horse, 1 cow
- Bond Joseph, p o Steele, r 38, b 1842, w Rachel H., owns h and l on r 37, and owns between Geneva and Waterloo, in town of Waterloo farm 58½ (Albright farm), has 2 horses, 1 cow residence here
- Bond Mary M. Miss, p o Lodi, r 37, school teacher, home with her brother Clarence D,
- Boyce Nelson, p o Townsendville, r 50 b 1828, w Almeda, farmer 44, rents out on shares to Norman Boyce, 2 horses, 2 cows
- Boyce Norman, p o Townsendville, r 50, b 1874, school teacher and farmer works on shares for Nelson Boyce, farm 44
- ✓ Boyer Budd W., p o Lodi, off r 13, b 1877, works for his father Hugh
- Boyer Hugh, p o Lodi, off r 13, b 1839, w Ruth, works on shares for J. M. Budd, farm 130, owns 5 horses, 3 cows, orchard 10 acres
- Bradley Ovanda, widow, p o Lodi, home with Mrs. Hixon, widow John A., h John
- Bradley William R., p o Farmer, r 8, b 1862, w Fanny, rents out on shares to Leroy Merrill, farm 60, owns 2 horses, 2 cows
- ✓ Bramble Cyrus, p o North Hector, Schuyler Co., r 65, b 1844, w Flora E., fruit grower 5 acres, grapes 3½ acres, 1 horse
- Bramble Daniel C., p o North Hector, Schuyler Co., r 53, b 1825, farmer 80, rents out to various parties, has 3 horses, 2 cows
- Bramble Riley, p o Caywood, r 64, b 1812, w Malinda, farmer 75, rents out on shares to Walton Hall, owns 1 horse,
- ✓ Bramble Van Rensselaer, p o Caywood, r 64, b 1819, w Jane, farmer 10½, 1 horse, vineyard 3½ acres
- Brand Abbie D Miss, p o Lodi, r 44, owns with her sister Amanda M., farm 70, rents out on shares to Chas. Bush, 4 cows, 3 head cattle, orchard 2 acres
- Brand Amanda M. Miss, p o Lodi, r 44, owns with her sister Abbie D., farm 70, rents out on shares to Charles Bush, 4 cows, 3 head cattle, orchard 2 acres
- Brokaw Abram C., p o Farmer, r 9, b 1875, mechanic, home with his father Geo. W
- Brokaw C. Elizabeth Mrs., Geo. W., p o Farmer, r 9, farmer

- 83, rents out on shares to her son Minor C., 4 horses, 5 cows, 24 sheep, orchard 4 acres
- Brokaw Daniel Y., p o Lodi, r 20, b 1844, farmer for John Runyan
- ✓ Brokaw George W., p o Farmer, r 9, b 1834, w Cornelia E., carriage dealer and carriage repair shop
- Brokaw Helen M., widow of Suydam, p o Caywood, r 64, farmer 29, rents out to Alvan Horton, has 3 cows
- Brokaw John, p o Farmer, r 18, b 1875, farmer for his father Leroy
- Brokaw Leroy, p o Farmer, r 18, b 1834, rents out on shares to John S. Tunison farm 60, 2 horses, 2 cows
- Brokaw Mary Ann, widow of Abram C., p o Caywood, r 64, farmer 30, rents out on shares to William C. Chandler, 2 cows
- Brokaw Minor C., p o Farmer, r 9, b 1863, w Genie E., farmer, works on shares with his mother C. Elizabeth, farm 83, 5 cows, 4 horses, 24 sheep, orchard 4 acres, also owns on r 10, lot 3 acres, grower and dealer in potatoes, choice varieties
- Brower Joseph, p o Lodi, r 33, b 1837, w Emily, farmer 98, has 4 horses, 4 cows, 20 sheep, orchard 2 acres
- Brower Mary E. T. Miss, p o Lodi, r 33, school teacher, home with her father Joseph
- ✓ Brown Charles, p o Lodi, r 12, b 1850, carpenter and joiner. r h and l
- Brown Grace A., Mrs. Lewis J., p o Lodi, dressmaker, Main
- ✓ Brown James D., p o Lodi, b 1840, w Anah M., teamster and farmer, owns on r 27, farm 23, 4 horses, agent for Deering & Co.'s agricultural implements, owns h and l Seneca street, enlisted 1862 in Co. E, 148th N. Y. Vols. and discharged in 1865 at the close of the civil war, pensioner,
- Brown Lewis J., p o Lodi, w Grace A., teamster and farmer, works on shares for Mrs. Elsie Demott, farm 50 on r 12, also farm 40 on r 14 for Oliver Bennett, h Main
- Brown Lewis P., p o Lodi, b 1838, w Catharine, stage route and mail agent, owns house and cider mill, 3 horses, vet. of war of '61, w owns farm 32 acres in Ovid, h Church
- Brown William H., p o Lodi, r 41, b 1864, w Kittie F., works on shares for Lewis M. Smelzer, farm 83, owns 4 horses, 2 cows
- Brown Zadock Russell, p o Lodi, student. son of Lewis P.
- Brundage Horace D., p o Lodi, r 32, b 1818, owns interest in farm 157, 12 horses, 4 cows, orchard 6 acres
- Brundage Mary C. Miss, p o Lodi, r 32, owns interest in farm 157, 12 horses, 4 cows, orchard 6 acres

- Brundage William A., p o Lodi, r 32, b 1826, apiarist 20 colonies, owns interest in farm 157, 12 horses, 4 cows, orchard 6 acres
- Bryant Elizabeth Miss, p o Townsendville, r 69, dau of Eugene H.
- Bryant Eugene H., p o Townsendville, r 69, b 1854, w Hattie E., laborer, rents h
- BUDD DANIEL P., p o Lodi, r 25 b 1841 in Sandusky Co., Ohio, w Anah, farmer 126, and on r 28 farm 103, has 5 horses, 3 cows, veteran of the war of 1861, was 3 years in Co. E, 148th N. Y. Vols., infantry, dealer in live stock
- Budd James M., p o Lodi, b 1846 in Fremont, O., w Martha M., farmer 130, on r 13, orchard 2 acres, 10 acres grapes, res Main
- Budd Nancy Miss, p o Lodi, r 25, home with her father Daniel P
- ✓ Bullard William, p o North Hector, Schuyler Co., r 79, b 1853 in Schuyler Co., w Sarah A., farmer for James F. Lamoreaux
- Bumpus Almada, widow of Augustus, p o Lodi, r 28, housekeeper for her son John J
- ✓ Bumpus John J., p o Lodi, r 28, b 1872, overseer of fruit farm 80 acres belonging to O. F. Shaw of Brooklyn, N. Y., 68 acres are stocked with grapes, plums, apricots and quinces
- Burdin J. Meeker. p o Lodi, r 53, b 1867, agent for Walter A. Wood harvesting machinery, home with his father Joseph
- Burnin John F., p o Lodi b 1874, farmer for his father Joseph
- ✓ Burdin Joseph, p o Lodi, r 53, b 1840 in England, w Louise, farmer 90 and on r 39, farm 60, 12 horses, 6 cows, 40 Shropshire sheep, plums 5 acres, apples 3 acres, grapes 13 acres, soldier for 4 years in Co. A. 50th N. Y. Vol., engineer and promoted to a captaincy, pensioner
- Burdin Mary E. Miss, p o Lodi, r 53, dau of Joseph
- ✓ Burnham Clarence S., p o Caywood, r 52, b 1870 in Bradford Co. Pa., w Clara E., works on shares for Sarah J. Jones, farm 50, owns 2 horses, 1 cow
- ✓ Bush Charles, p o Lodi Centre, r 55, b 1841 in Tomp Co., w Clara G., painter, and paper hanger, steam thresher, owns h and l. 7 acres, 4 horses, 3 cows, orchard 1 acre, 50 quince trees
- Bush Elmer, p o Lodi Centre, r 55, b 1871, w Clara, laborer, r h and l
- Bush John V., p o Lodi Centre, r 55, b 1875, helper for his father Charles
- ♣ Cady Hannah Miss, p o Lodi, r 16, domestic, dau of Thomas

- Cady John H., p o Lodi, r 12, b 1878, farm laborer for John J. McEvoy
- Cady Thomas, p o Lodi, r 16, b 1850, w Ellen, laborer, owns h and l
- Campbell Clarence N., p o Caywood, r 53, b 1865, w Amy A., farmer 137, fruit grower, vineyard 9 acres, 5 horses, 4 cows, apple orchard 3 acres ✓
- CARMAN JAMES S., M. D., p o Lodi, b 1855, w Jennie L., graduate Regular School of Physicians, in Washington D.C. 1885, began practice here 1885, owns h and l, also 3 acres r 22, res Main ✓
- Case Phoebe, widow of Chester, p o Farmer, r 33, farm 18, rents out on shares to Monmouth I. Swick
- Catlin Saron, p o Caywood, r 53, b 1866, w Emma, laborer, r h and l
- Caywood Charles, p o Caywood, r 64, b 1831, w Cornelia, postmaster, res near depot L. V. R. R., [declined to give information] ✓
- Caywood James C., p o Lodi, b 1820, w Mary P., farmer and lumber dealer, owns several farms, also owns real estate, res Seneca
- Chandler William C., p o Caywood, r 64, b 1853, w Henrietta B., teamster and farmer for Mary A. Brokaw, owns 4 horses
- Church, Methodist Episcopal of Lodi, p o Lodi, Main cor Grove
- Church, Reformed of Lodi p o Lodi, Main cor Church
- Church, Townsendville M. E., p o Townsendville, r 60, Rev. P. G. Hughston, pastor, res Trumansburg, Tomp Co
- Clarke Howard T., p o Lodi, r 40, b 1866, w Mary, laborer, r h and l
- Clawson Anna L. Miss, p o Lodi, telegraph operator, home with her father William B. John
- Clawson Elmer J., p o Lodi Centre, r 51, b 1864 in Schuyler Co., w Mary, farm laborer, r h and l
- Clawson George B., p o North Hector, Schuyler Co., r 77, b 1868 in Steuben Co., w Hannah, works on shares for his father John R., of North Hector, farm 85, 4 horses, 3 cows ✓
- Clawson George H., p o Lodi Centre, r 79, b 1851, w Susan M., farm laborer, owns h and l ✓
- Clawson George V., p o Caywood, r 63, b 1817, w Ann, farmer 63, res Ovid Centre
- Clawson Herman W. p o Lodi, b 1873, telegraph operator and clerk for his father William B., Main, John street
- Clawson Lewis B., p o North Hector, Schuyler Co., r 76, b 1844 in Schuyler Co., w Mary E., farmer 111, owns 3 horses, 7 cows, 17 sheep, apple orchard 10 acres ✓

Clawson Lottie Miss, p o Lodi, home with her father Wm. B  
 Clawson William B., p o Lodi, b 1842 in Schuyler Co., w  
 Ella, hardware and general grocery, veteran of the war of  
 1861, pensioner, member of G. A. R., A. J. Chestnut post  
 445 of Lodi, owns store on Main and res John street

Clawson William L., p o Lodi Centre, r 55, b 1865 in Schuyer  
 Co., w Jessie L , farm laborer, rents h and l

Clawson Wilmer, p o North Hector, Schuyler Co., r 75, b 1854,  
 w Ida, farmer 60, has 3 horses, 3 cows, orchard 2 acres

Clock William, p o Lodi, b 1863, w Belle, laborer, Seneca

Clock Zalmon W., p o Lodi, b 1830, miller and stone dresser,  
 Seneca

✓ Close Charles S., p o Lodi, r 12, b 1866 in Ovid, w Estelia,  
 works on shares with his father Sidney, farm 270, belong-  
 ing to Fannie M. Eastman of Ovid village, 11 horses, 6  
 cows, 100 sheep, orchard 10 acres

Close John J., p o Lodi, r 5, b 1873, farmer for his father  
 Sidney

Close Sidney, p o Lodi, r 5, b 1840, w Elizabeth. works on  
 shares with his son Charles S., for Fannie M. Eastman of  
 Ovid, farm 270, 11 horses, 6 cows, 100 sheep, orchard 10  
 acres

Colgate Helen C., w of Sidney D.. p o Townsendville, r 49  
 cor 46, owns farm 145, worked by her husband, owns 4  
 horses, 4 cows, orchard 5 acres

✓ Colgate Sidney D., p o Townsendville, r 49 cor 46, b 1855 in  
 New York City, w Helen C , farmer for his wife

✓ Coleman Charles E., p o Caywood, r 64, b 1835 in Tomp Co.,  
 w Jane C., Black Knot com'r, farmer 110, 3 acres grapes,  
 6 horses, 4 cows, apple orchard 3 acres, rents out on shares  
 to his son Lewis H.

✓ Coleman George W., p o Townsendville, r 71, b 1853, w Mary  
 A., farmer 115, has 7 horses, 4 cows, 40 sheep, orchard  
 2 acres

Coleman Helen E. Miss, p o Townsendville, r 71, student, dau  
 of George W.

Coleman Lewis H., p o Caywood, r 64, b 1871, works on shares  
 farm 110, for his father Charles E.

Collver May F., p o Lodi, home with her father Ralph P.,  
 Church

✓ Collver Ralph P., p o Lodi, b 1822, w Olive, shoemaker, res  
 Church

✓ Compton George R., p o Townsendville, r 48, b 1867, carpen-  
 ter and joiner

Compton John J., p o Townsendville, r 48, b 1871, farmer for  
 his father Luke K



Compton Luke K., p o Townsendville, r 48, b 1839, w Eliza, farmer 100, has 7 horses, 2 cows, 15 sheep, orchard 2 acres

Cornell Ella, p o Lodi, domestic, Orchard

Covert Abram B., p o Lodi, b 1833 w Helen E., grocer, owns h and l, h Seneca

Covert Abram P., p o Lodi, r 14, b 1839, w Elizabeth A., dealer in general merchandise, coal, salt, lumber, etc., owns on r 13 farm 120, and on r 2 farm 54, has 5 horses, 5 acres grapes, orchard 5 acres, dealer in sheep

Covert Alson B., p o Lodi, b 1856 in Lodi, w Emma A., h and l Main st, clerk at Covert and Bodine's, Main ✓

Covert Alzina B., widow of Frank M., p o Lodi Centre, r 51, home with George G. Bell

Covert Carrie E. Miss, p o Farmer, r 9, home with her father Hiram R.

Covert Charles, p o Lodi, r 31, b 1874 laborer, son of James ✓

Covert Charles C., p o Lodi, b 1841, w Jerusha, carpenter, h Seneca

COVERT CLAUDIUS C., p o Lodi, b 1835, w Ruth V. (Covert & Bodine), owns h and l, Main. His great grandfather, Bergun Covert, settled here in 1792, his grandfather, Joseph C., in 1798, and his father, Bergun C., was born here in 1803. His grandfather was a soldier in the war of 1812

Covert Daniel, p o Lodi, off r 25, b 1862, w Cora, works on shares with Alsina Covert, farm 69, owns 3 horses, 4 cows, orchard 1 acre

Covert Edgar H., p o Townsendville, r 35, cor 46, b 1873, farmer for his father William R. ✓

Covert Elisha, p o Lodi, r 37, b 1843, w Kate, laborer, h and l

Covert Elizabeth, p o Lodi, wife of Abram P., owns h and 3 acres on r 2 n 14, covered with fruit, viz., grapes, peaches, pears, plums, and cherries, res Lodi Landing

Covert Frances J., Miss, p o Lodi, home with her father Claudius C., Main

Covert H. Budd, p o Lodi, off r 2, b 1866, w Kittie, fruit grower and farmer 75, grapes and plums 10, 2 horses, 2 cows, 30 sheep

Covert Hiram R., p o Farmer, r 9, b 1830, w Nettie, farmer 12, and on same road farm 40, 3 horses, 3 cows

Covert James, p o Lodi, r 31, b 1834, laborer, rents h and l

Covert James A., p o Lodi, r 2, b 1854, w Irene, farmer 30, has 2 horses, 2 cows, orchard 3 acres

Covert John Demott, p o Lodi, b 1855, w Myra, farmer, works on shares 90 acres Peter Lott est., 5 horses, 5 cattle, res Main, cor Orchard ✓

- Covert Lela M. Miss, p o Farmer, r 9, school teacher, home with her father Hiram R.
- Covert Lena Miss, p o Townsendville, r 35 cor 46, home with her father William R
- Covert Lewis, p o Lodi, b 1815, w Helen M., owns h and l, Seneca
- Covert Lewis, p o Lodi, off r 36, b 1844, farm laborer, rents h and l
- Covert Lewis B., p o Townsendville, r 47, b 1856, w Martha, rents of Phoebe Morrow and her son Charles C., of Stony Fork, Tioga Co., Pa., farm 160, owns 4 horses, 2 cows, orchard 3 acres
- Covert Minnie Miss, p o Townsendville, r 35 cor 46, home with her father William R.
- Covert Robert B., p o Townsendville, r 35 cor 46, b 1877, farmer for his father William R.
- ✓ Covert Thaddeus R., p o Lodi, r 32 cor 35, b 1840, w Myra, farmer 80, 2 horses, 2 cows, 15 sheep
- ✓ Covert Van Neste, p o Lodi, b 1855, w Martha, carpenter, owns farm 11 on r 22, res Seneca
- Covert William, p o Lodi, r 31, b 1872, laborer, son of James
- ✓ Covert William R., p o Townsendville, r 35 cor 46, b 1838, w Sarah F., farmer 135, 6 horses, 5 cows, 50 sheep, soldier for three years in 126th Regt N. Y. Vols in civil war
- COVERT & BODINE, p o Lodi (Claudius C. Covert and Peter V. N. Bodine), general merchants, commenced business in 1874, dry goods, groceries, boots and shoes, wall paper, crockery, ready-made clothing, carpets and gents' furnishing goods, Main
- Cowles Dwight B., p o Lodi, r 37, b 1841, farmer 145, has 15 horses, 4 cows, orchard 4 acres
- ✓ Cowles Louis K., p o Lodi, r 37, b 1867, w Emma, farmer for his father Dwight B.
- ✓ Cox Edward S., p o Lodi, b 1868, w Fannie L., barber and dealer in tobacco and cigars, res John
- Crisfield Alice, wife of Elmer S., p o Lodi, r 43, farmer 60, rents out on shares to Arthur Van Vleet, 2 horses, 2 cows
- Crisfield Dick, p o Lodi, r 39, b 1878, farmer for Aaron Miller
- Crisfield Estelle Miss, p o Townsendville, r 81, student. home with David H. Sayre
- Crisfield Frank, p o Lodi, r 39, b 1871, farm laborer
- ✓ Crisfield Fred, p o Lodi, r 39 b 1871, farm laborer
- Crisfield Gilbert T., p o Lodi, off r 40, b 1834, w Matilda, fruit grower and farmer 166, and on r 67 wood lot  $4\frac{1}{2}$  acres, also on r 27 farm 60, has 23 horses (1 Alcantara stallion, "Val Sara," 1 Arabian breeding mare, 1 Clay and Cham-

pion breeding mare, dam of "Frank B.", record 2 :23 1/2, also own brother to "Frank B.", 2-year-old and 3 others half sisters to "Frank B."; also Hambletonians and Spinks), 3 cows, apiarist 3 colonies, plums 6 acres, apples 2 acres, grapes 6 acres

Crisfield Kate Miss, p o Lodi, r 39, dau of Mary

Crisfield Mary, widow of Dodson, p o Lodi, r 9, resident, rents h and l

Crisfield Nancy, widow of Gilbert M., p o Townsendville, r 8r, home with David H. Sayre

Crisfield Rachel A., late wife of Gilbert T., p o Lodi, r 28, farmer 90, 3 horses, 4 grade Holstein and Jersey cows, orchard 4 acres

Crisfield Susan Miss, p o Lodi, r 39, dau of Mary

Curry Irene H. Miss, p o Lodi, off r 2, student, home with her father Capt. Robert Curry

Curry Robert Capt., p o Lodi, off r 2, b 1836 in Suffolk Co., w Lida M., captain Seneca Lake Steam Navigation Co., fruit grower 16 acres, grapes 8 acres, balance in fancy fruits, has 1 horse

**D**arling Abram, p o Townsendville, r 50, b 1824, owns h and l 4 acres

Darling Albert C., p o Lodi Center, r 62, b 1853, w Betsy, general blacksmith, owns h and l 7 acres

Darling Frederick, p o Lodi Center, r 62, b 1876, laborer, home with his father Albert C.

Darling Frederick L., p o Lodi Center, r 66, b 1875, farmer for Thomas Miller

Darling Mary C. Miss, p o Lodi Center, r 62, home with her father Albert C.

Darling Seneca A., p o Townsendville, r 50, b 1854, w Hattie, farm laborer, r h and l

Dean Frank L., p o Lodi, r 45, b 1877. farmer for his father James B

**DEAN JAMES B.**, p o Lodi, r 45, b 1850, w Emma M., contractor and builder, millwright, steam saw mill, lumber dealer, manufr. lath potato and fruit crates, grape trays, packing boxes, &c., farmer, owns 6 acres and works 16 1/2 acres for his father James W., of Trumansburg, 3 horses, 2 cows

Dean Mary E. Miss, p o Townsendville, r 82, home with Clara Bickle

DeGrute Albert, p o Lodi, r 52, b 1826 in New Jersey, w Hannah, works on shares for Peter Traphagen, farm 50, 1 horse, 1 cow

Demott Elsie R. Mrs., p o Lodi, owns farm 50 on r 12, res Main

- Dimick Jefferson, p o Lodi, r 45 cor 36, b 1841 in Schuyler Co., w Eliza Jane, farmer 95, 3 horses, 2 cows, 40 sheep, orchard 2 acres
- Dimick Samuel, p o Lodi, r 45 cor 36, b 1807 in Delaware Co., retired farmer, home with his son Jefferson
- Duncan Frances Miss, p o Lodi, r 23, farmer, rents out on shares to Frank M. Halsey, farm 50, owns 1 cow
- Dunn Peter, p o Lodi, r 32, b 1854, w Norah, laborer, r h and l
- E**agle Hotel, p o Lodi, Strader Brothers proprietors, livery connected, Main cor Seneca
- Elliott Frederick, p o Lodi, off r 40, b 1874, farmer for his father Thomas
- Elliott Thomas, p o Lodi, off r 40, b 1844, works on shares for Baxter T. Smelzer of Havana, Schuyler Co., farm 200, 5 horses, 2 cows, 50 sheep, orchard 7 acres
- Ellis Willard C., p o Lodi, r 17, b 1857, w Anna, laborer, r h and l
- Ellison Benjamin F., p o Lodi, unwilling to give date of birth. Does business under name of C. Post, w Augusta P., owns h Seneca
- Emons William P., p o Lodi, off r 27, b 1827, w Mary E., works on shares for Gilbert T., Crisfield, farm 60, owns 2 horses, 1 cow, grapes 20 acres, peaches 15 acres
- Essom Helen Miss, p o Lodi, r 45, dau of John
- Essom John, p o Lodi, r 45, b 1851 in Tomp Co., w Jennie, farmer for George N. Crisfield
- Essom William, p o Lodi Center, r 62, b 1824 in England, laborer, owns h
- ✓ Essom William, p o Lodi Center, r 62, b 1853 in Ulysses, Tomp Co., w Anna J., laborer, home with his father William
- F**arr Charles S., p o Lodi Center, r 62, b 1859, w Sarah A., dealer in hay, upright hay press, owns on r 61 farm 75, 5 horses, 3 cows, orchard 2 acres
- Farr Jennie M. Miss, p o Lodi Center, r 56, dau of Winfield S
- Farr Sally A., p o Lodi, widow of Benson C., owns farm 110 on r 72, res Main
- Farr Sarah, p o Lodi, dressmaker, home with her mother Sally A., Main
- Farr William S., p o Lodi Center, r 56, b 1851, w Anna E., farmer 65, has 3 horses, 3 cows, 90 sheep, orchard 2 acres, owns on r 72, farm 50 acres, and on same r farm 25 acres
- Farr Winfield S., p o Lodi Center, r 56, b 1847, w Magdalene,

- excise commissioner, farm 186, has 5 horses, 4 cows, 90 sheep, orchard 4 acres
- Farrell Bridget, p o Lodi, domestic, home of John S. Nevius, Main
- Farrell Michael, p o Lodi, b 1858, laborer, home with his father Thomas, Washington
- Farrell Patrick, p o Lodi, b 1871, farmer, home with his father Thomas, Washington ✓
- Farrell Thomas, p o Lodi, b 1829 in Ireland, w Mary F., owns h Washington
- Feagles James, p o Caywood, r 54, b 1850, w Sarah, laborer, r h and l
- Fletcher Carrie, widow of Herman, p o Lodi Center, r 62, resident, r h
- Fletcher Gennett W., p o Lodi Center, r 62, b 1877, laborer, son of Carrie
- Foster Absalom, p o Lodi, b 1817, w Caroline, farmer 110 on r 22, sells about 75 tons of hay yearly, Main
- Foster Daniel, p o Lodi, b 1834, w Ann R., laborer, r h and l Church ✓
- Foster Elizabeth Mrs., p o Lodi,  $\frac{1}{3}$  int. in est. Wm. Foster deceased, Seneca
- Foster Frank J., p o Lodi, b 1860, w Carrie A., merchant, manufactures web, leather, and rope halters,  $\frac{1}{2}$  interest in est of Willsom Foster, res Seneca cor Mill
- Footte Henry J., p o Lodi, r 10, b 1848, laborer, bds with Margaret E. Slaght
- Fox William, p o Townsendville, r 49, b 1846, w Susan, farm laborer, r h and l ✓
- Frost Alonzo D., p o Townsendville, r 50, b 1824 in Schuyler Co., w Arvilla, carpenter and joiner, owns h and l
- Freestone Frederick, p o Lodi, r 32, b 1878, farmer for his father John ✓
- Freestone John, p o Lodi, r 32, b 1850, w Ann, farmer 117, has 5 horses, 3 cows, 25 sheep, orchard 6 acres
- Freestone Thomas B., p o Lodi, r 30, b 1864 in Monroe Co., w Mary B., assessor, farmer 54, 2 horses, 2 cows, 25 sheep, secretary of Lodi grange No. 213
- Fulkerson Abram, p o Farmer, r 9, b 1828, w Julia, owns h and l
- Fulkerson Chauncey, p o Farmer, r 9, b 1875, laborer, bds with Abram Fulkerson
- GALE** GEORGE W., p o Lodi, b 1852, w Adella, blacksmith, son of John who came from England in 1849, owns res Seneca ✓
- Gale Will B., p o Lodi, student, son of George W., Seneca

- Galloup Frank M., p o Lodi, b 1867, w Nellie E., bicycle dealer and repairer, res cor John and Church
- Galloup Laconte, p o Lodi, b 1831, w Emma, druggist and jeweler, owns 2 houses and lots, res John
- Galloup Lida Miss, p o Lodi, residence with her father Laconte, John
- Galloup Mary H. Miss, p o Lodi, milliner, res with her father Laconte, John
- Galloup Charles A., p o Lodi, student, res with his father, John
- Gardner Alfred S., p o Lodi, r 11, b 1862, w Cora A., works on shares for Mrs. Anna J. Wyckoff farm 65, owns 5 horses, 2 cows and shares 2 cows, 24 sheep, orchard 2 acres
- Garrett Charles, p o Lodi, r 23, b 1849 in Ithaca, butcher and rag peddler, owns h and l 4
- ✓ Gates William H., p o Farmer, r 18, b 1855 in Schuyler Co., w Lizzie E., works on shares for Abram V. Slaght farm 100, 6 horses, 9 cows, 20 sheep, orchard 10 acres
- German Lemuel H., Lodi Center, r 67, b 1846, w Nett, works on shares for Crisfield estate, farm 65, owns 5 horses, 1 cow, orchard 2 acres
- German Loren W., p o Lodi Center, r 62, b 1849 in Schuyler Co., w Sarah J. farmer 59½, has 9 horses, 3 cows, 1½ acres raspberries, 25 plum trees and works for his wife farm 60
- ✓ German Osgood H., p o Lodi Center, r 62, b 1876, farmer for his father Loren W
- German Sarah J., wife of Loren W., p o Lodi Center, r 62, owns on r 45, farm 60 worked by her husband, orchard 2 acres
- Gibson Charles, p o Lodi, r 25, b 1845, w Lizzle B. A., farm laborer owns house
- Gibson Frederick, p o Lodi, r 25, b 1832, farmer 21, rents out on shares to Daniel Spaden
- Golding Alice, p o Lodi, student, dau of George W., Seneca cor John
- Golding Elmer L., p o Lodi, student, son of Geo. W., Seneca cor John
- GOLDING GEORGE W., p o Lodi, b 1849 in Queens Co., w Emma, owns wagon and blacksmith shops, wagon maker, clerk board of supervisors, w owns h and l Seneca cor John
- Goodlow Charles, p o Lodi, r 16, b 1850, w Lydiana, farm laborer, owns h and l
- Goodlow Flora E. Miss, p o Lodi, r 16, domestic, dau of Chas

- Goodlow William C., p o Lodi, b 1873, porter at Eagle Hotel Main
- Gould Almeda H. Miss, p o Lodi Center, r 66, home with her mother Wilmina
- Gould Charles F., p o Lodi Center, r 66, b 1866, farmer for his mother Wilmina
- Gould Emma, widow of Orlando H., p o Lodi Center, r 66, dressmaker, home Wilmina Gould
- GOULD JAMES H., p o Lodi Center, r 62, b 1854, w Jennie L., general merchant, dealer in boots, shoes, groceries, dry goods, etc ✓
- Gould Wilmina, widow of Mynderse. p o Lodi Center, r 66, farmer 50, 4 horses, 2 cows, apple orchard 2 acres
- Green Albert, p o Lodi, b 1838, carpenter and building mover, Church ✓
- Granger Charles J., p o Lodi Center, r 80, b 1875, blacksmith for his father Oliver E
- Granger Edson. p o Lodi Center, r 80, b 1874, farm laborer, son of Oliver E
- Granger Norman P., p o Lodi Center, r 80, b 1870, copper smelter, home with his father Oliver E
- Granger Oliver E., p o Lodi Center, r 80, b 1835 in Steuben Co., w Nancy P., general blacksmith, wagon repairs and farmer 14, has 3 horses, 1 cow, orchard 2 acres
- Green William H., p o Lodi, b 1871 in Enfield, Tomp Co., (Thompson & Green), bds Eagle Hotel, Main
- GULICK CHARLES H., p o Lodi, r 15, b 1868, farmer for his father Samuel S
- Gulick Claude B., p o Lodi, r 27, b 1859, w Fannie, fruit grower and farmer 30, grapes 5 acres, 1 horse, 1 cow
- GULICK GEORGE E., p o Lodi, b 1857, postmaster, w Clara A., r h and l Seneca
- GULICK JAMES, p o Lodi, r 15, b 1819, w Sarah J., (Van Vleet and Gulick), fruit grower and farmer 80, raspberries 3 acres, plums 1 acre, has 2 horses, 2 cows, onion raiser, sales 250 bushels per year
- GULICK SAMUEL S., p o Lodi, r 15, b 1833, w Juliaette, farm 148, has 5 horses, 5 cows, orchard 3 acres, was supervisor 4 terms and county clerk 1 term 1875-6-7
- Gunderman Conrad, p o Lodi Center, r 62, b 1830 in Steuben Co., w Deborah, fruit grower and farmer 40, grapes 1 acre, apple orchard 2 acres, 2 horses, 2 cows, 30 sheep, soldier in Co. C, 126th N. Y. Vols, was wounded and is a pensioner
- Halford Henry J., p o Lodi, r 25, b 1853, w Ella A., works on shares for Charles E. Wyckoff farm 101, 4 horses, 4 cows

- Halford Jessie E. Miss, p o Lodi, r 25, dau of Henry J
- Hall Amos H., p o Lodi, b 1850, w Anna, contractor and builder, h Main
- Hall Clara B., p o Lodi, school teacher, resides with her father Geo. W., Washington
- Hall Ellsworth M., p o Lodi, b 1861, carpenter, h Washington
- Hall Frank P., p o Lodi, r 33 cor 20, b 1870, w Lillian, laborer r h and l
- Hall George W., p o Lodi, b 1819, w Lucy A., retired shoemaker, res Washington
- Hall Katie E., p o Lodi, resides with father, Washington
- Hall Lena Miss, p o Caywood, r 64, home with Helen M. Brokaw
- Hall Walton, p o Caywood r 64, b 1854, w Nancy J., fruit grower and farmer, works on shares for Riley Bramble, farm 75, vineyard 2 acres, plums 2 acres, 4 horses, 2 cows
- Halsey Anah Miss, p o Lodi, r 24, student, home with her mother Sarah
- ✓ HALSEY FRANK M., p o Lodi, r 24, b 1859, w Elizabeth, works on shares for his mother Sarah, farm 130 and on r 41 farm 47, 12 horses, 1 Holstein bull, 6 grade Jersey cows, 60 sheep orchard 3 acres
- Halsey Harry H., p o Lodi, r 24, b 1872, farmer for his brother Frank M
- HALSEY SARAH, widow of Herman W., p o Lodi, r 24, farmer 130, and off r 41, farm 47, all worked on shares by her son Frank M., 12 horses, 1 Holstein bull, 6 grade Jersey cows, 60 sheep, orchard 3 acres
- Hamilton Ellen, p o Lodi, housekeeper for S. O. Root, owns 2 houses and lots in Lodi village, Main
- Hammond Anna E., wife of Joseph B., p o Farmer, r 10, owns h and lot 8, (removed from Cayuga St. farmer)
- Hammond Joseph B., p o Farmer, r 10, b 1838 in Pennsylvania, school teacher, (removed from Cayuga St., Farmer)
- Hammond Malcolm, p o Townsendville, r 49, b 1849, w Rachel, laborer, rents house und lot
- Harrington Albert, p o Lodi, r 23, b 1859, w Lucy, laborer r h and l
- Harrington Albert, p o Lodi, b 1855, w Lucy, laborer, h Mill
- ✓ Harris Abram W., p o Lodi, r 17 cor 20, b 1854, w Minnie B., farmer 57, has 4 horses, 3 cows, 25 sheep, orchard 2 acres, works on shares for his father Nelson, on r 18, farm 70
- Harris George, p o Lodi, b 1821, w Nancy M., retired farmer, owns h and l, Seneca



- Harris George, p o Lodi, off r 10, b 1844, w Mary, farmer 50, 4 horses, 4 cows, 30 sheep, orchard 4 acres
- Harris Herbert L., p o Lodi, r 17 cor 20, b 1875, farmer for his father Abram W
- Harris Jamie L., p o Lodi, b 1877, resides with his father George, works at basket factory, Seneca
- Harris Jamie L. Miss, p o Lodi, r 18, music teacher (piano and organ) and artist, dau of Nelson
- Harris Nelson, p o Lodi, r 18, b 1820, w Lettice, farmer 70, rents out on shares to his son, Abram W., owns 2 horses, 2 cows
- Harris William L., p o Lodi, b 1867, basket manufacturer, resides with his father George, Seneca
- Hart Samuel W., p o Lodi, b 1842, clerk for Covert & Bodine, bds at C. C. Sebring's Grove ✓
- Hazard Arnold W., p o Townsendville, r 49, b 1832 in Yates Co., w Juliette D., general blacksmith, owns shop, h and l
- Hazard Forrest D., p o Townsendville, r 49, b 1871, helper for his father Arnold W.
- Hermann John A., p o Townsendville, r 60, b 1859, w Jennie L., laborer, r h and l ✓
- Hicks Joseph E., p o Lodi, b 1825, w Jane S., school teacher, taught 60 terms, owns h and l, church
- Higgins Ellen Miss, p o Lodi, r 28 home with her father James
- Higgins Frank, p o Lodi, r 28, b 1861, farm laborer
- Higgins James, p o Lodi, r 28, b 1827 in Ireland, w Mary, owns h and l 2
- Himrod Charles, p o Lodi, b 1820, w Margaret, retired. His father Peter settled here. 1797, was general of State Militia, res Main
- Hinkley Frank, p o Lodi Center, r 55, b 1856, helper for James McCannon
- Hixson Sarah A., p o Lodi, widow of John S., owns h and l, John
- Horton A. Bertha, p o East Steamburg, Schuyler Co., r 82, school teacher, home with her father Isaac H.
- Horton Alva, p o Caywood, r 64, b 1856 in Illinois, w Ida M., farmer 47, 2 horses, 2 cows, vineyard 6 acres, raspberries 4 acres, peaches 1 acre, apple orchard 2 acres
- Horton Chauncey T., p o Lodi Center, r 80, b 1846, w Sarah, farmer 100, has 3 horses, 3 cows, 30 sheep, orchard 100 trees
- Horton Elvin, p o Lodi Center, r 80, b 1875, farmer for his father Chauncey T.

- Horton Hila Ann, widow of Zephaniah, p o Townsendville, r 70, farmer 81, rents out on shares to Lewis Stillwell, owns 1 cow, 6 sheep
- Horton Isaac H., p o East Steamburg, Schuyler Co., r 82, b 1832 in Schuyler Co., w Abbie J., farmer 50, 3 horses, 3 cows, apple and plum orchard 3 acres
- Houghton Mary Mrs., p o Lodi, owns house, res Church
- Houghton Parker E., p o Lodi, b 1826, owns 53 acres on r 36, bds at Mrs. Mary Houghton's, Church
- Houghton Satie, p o Lodi, b 1863, patient at Sanitary Springs Sanitarium, Binghamton, N. Y., home with Luther Slaght, on r 36
- House Claudius M., p o Lodi Center, r 72, b 1850, w Theresa, rents of Mrs. Farr of Lodi village, farm 112, has 3 horses, 3 cows, 20 sheep, orchard 2 acres
- House Jarrid R., p o Lodi Center, r 72, b 1824, w Eliza, retired, rents house
- Howell Phineas, p o Lodi, off r 27, b 1860 in Morris Co., N. J., w Mary, rents of C. B. Vescelius farm 65, 1 horse, 2 cows, grape vineyard 5 acres
- Huff Byard M., p o Lodi, r 18, b 1837, w Janet M., painter and paper hanger, owns farm 31, 2 horses, 3 cows, 15 sheep
- Huff Edgar M., p o Lodi Center, r 72, b 1836, w Mary A., farmer 40, 2 horses, 2 cows
- Huff James A., p o Lodi, b 1844, w Jennie, constable, carpet weaver, veteran of war of 1861, Co. H, 102d regt, owns h and l, John
- Huff Sarah, widow of Bergen C., p o Lodi, r 22, housekeeper for William B. Van Vleet
- Huff Vanderbilt B., p o Lodi, r 18, b 1873, graduate Rochester Business College, son of Byard M.
- Hunt Emma E. Miss, p o Lodi, r 36, dressmaker, home with her father George
- Hunt George, p o Lodi, r 36, b 1828 in England, w Jane, farmer 70, has 4 horses, 4 cows, 20 sheep, apiarist 7 colonies, orchard 6 acres
- ✓ Hunt Lewis K., p o Lodi, r 36, b 1866, w Minnie, farmer for his father George
- ✓ Hurlbut Frank R., p o Lodi, r 6, b 1865, w Katie W., works on shares with Abram Pentz for Elizabeth Pentz, farm 153, owns 4 horses and share in 60 sheep, orchard 3 acres
- Hyde Charles S., p o Lodi, b 1853, w Mary A., collector of taxes, painter, owns h and l, Seneca
- Jackson Francis E., p o Lodi, home with his mother Mary H., Seneca

- Jackson Mary H., widow of Wm. H., p o Lodi, a veteran of 1861, 148th regt, h Seneca
- Jackson Willard, p o Lodi, b 1866, w Luella, carpenter, h Seneca cor Washington ✓
- Jennings John A., p o Lodi, r 45, b 1861, w Ida, hay press laborer
- Johnson Laura, p o Lodi, widow of John, dressmaker, res Washington
- Jones Aurelia L., p o Lodi, home with her mother Mary A., Church
- Jones Mary A., p o Lodi, widow of Frank, dressmaker, resides at Mrs. Mary Houghton's, Church
- Jones James H., p o Lodi, student, son of Mary A., Church
- Jones Niles A., p o Townsendville, r 50, b 1822 in Tomp Co., retired farmer, home with James K. Wilson
- Jones Sally A., widow of Daniel P., p o Lodi Center, r 62, resident, owns h and l 5
- Jones Sarah J., widow of James, p o Caywood, r 52, farmer 158, rents 50 acres to Clarence L. Burnham and 108 acres to Wm. S. Jones
- Jones Sarah J., p o Lodi, domestic at Charles Woodworth's, Church
- Jones Wilburn S., p o Caywood, r 54, b 1851, w Sarah R., works on shares for Sarah J. Jones, farm 108, 3 horses, 2 cows ✓
- Kase David L., p o Lodi, r 32, b 1825 in New Jersey, w Emeline, farmer, works for Mary L. Kase, 1 horse, 4 cows
- Kase Mary L. Miss, p o Lodi, r 32, rents of Townsend Van Vleet of Lockport, farm 103, 3 horses
- Keady James O'Connor, p o Lodi, r 36, b 1875, farmer for his father John ✓
- Keady John, p o Lodi, r 36, b 1819 in Ireland, w Mary, farmer 150, has 10 horses, 5 cows, 65 sheep, orchard 2 acres
- Keady John W., p o Lodi, r 36, b 1862, w Margaret E., farmer for his father John
- Keady Sarah Ann Miss, p o Lodi, r 36, dau of John
- Kelley Morris, p o Townsendville, r 57, b 1860, teamster and laborer
- Kelly Eliza A., widow of John, p o Lodi Center, r 62, resident, home with Sally A. Jones
- Kelly Hiram, p o Townsendville, r 69, b 1857, w Lucinda, farm 100, has 4 horses, 2 cows, orchard 2 acres
- King Emma, wife of Judson H., p o Townsendville, r 60 cor 57, assistant postmaster, owns on r 81, farm 100 worked by her husband, 7 horses, 1 cow, 15 pure blood Cheviot sheep, orchard 2 acres

- King Henry, p o Lodi, r 31, b 1842 in England, w Margaret L. C., farmer 82, has 4 horses, 2 cows
- ✓ King Henry M., p o Lodi, r 31, b 1876, farmer for his father Henry
- King Jennie P. Miss, p o Townsendville, r 60 cor 57, home with her father Judson H
- King Judson H., p o Townsendville, r 60 cor 57, b 1845 in Tomp Co., w Emma, postmaster, works for his wife on r 81. farm 100
- King Wilmer, p o Lodi, r 31, b 1872, farmer for his father Henry
- Kitson Daniel, p o Lodi, r 1, b 1817, w Dora, works on shares for A. P. Covert, farm 160, 4 horses, 7 cows, 60 sheep
- Kitson Eugene, p o Lodi Center, r 51, b 1855, w Hattie, laborer, r h and l
- Kitson Frank, p o Lodi, r 1, b 1864, farmer for his father Daniel
- Kitson Lena Miss, p o Lodi, r 1, telegraph operator, Varick Depot L. V. R. R., home with her father Daniel
- Kitson Mattie Miss, p o Lodi, r 1, bookkeeper for A. P. Covert, general merchant,, home with her father Daniel
- Kitson Minerva, widow of Frederick, p o Lodi Center, r 51, farmer 10, 1 horse, 1 cow
- Knight Archibald C., p o Townsendville, r 35, b 1846, w Ella S., Excise Com., farmer 120, 6 horses, 2 cows, 50 sheep, orchard 2 acres
- Knight Sally A., widow of John S., p o Lodi, r 13, rents out on shares to Peter Bishop, farm 33. 1 cow
- Knight William L., p o Caywood, r 53, b 1844, w Helen M., carpenter and joiner and farmer for Thomas B. Neal
- ✓ Lamoreaux Ditmars, p o North Hector, Schuyler Co., w Ella, r 76, b 1846, fruit grower and farmer 86, vineyard 6 acres, 2 horses, 2 cows, 20 sheep
- ✓ LAMOREAUX GEORGE V., p o North Hector, Schuyler Co., r 76, b 1838, w Caroline, fruit grower and farmer 50, vineyard 15 acres, peaches 5 acres, 3 horses, 1 cow, 30 Shropshire sheep, also owns on r 63 farm 125,, and woodland 25 acres, and rents it out on shares to Thomas A Marsh, owns on this farm 3 horses, 1 cow
- Lamoreaux Gilbert B., p o Caywood, r 64, b 1841 in Schuyler Co., w Clarissa, farmer 74, vineyard 4 acres, berries 1 acre, 3 horses, two cows, 25 sheep, apple orchard 2 acres
- Lamoreaux Henry, p o North Hector, Schuyler Co., r 65, b 1841 in Schuyler Co., w Mary Ann, fruit grower and farmer 86, grapes 10 acres, berries 2 acres, apple orchard 2 acres, 3 horses, 3 cows

- Lamoreaux Isaac, p o North Hector, Schuyler Co., r 65, b 1818, w Maria, farmer 80, and at Lodi Center farm 80, 5 horses, 3 cows, 50 sheep, orchard 5 acres
- Lamoreaux James F., p o North Hector, Schuyler Co., r 79, b 1866, farmer 100, and in Schuyler Co. farm 60, has 7 horses, 2 cows, 50 sheep, orchard 2 acres
- Lamoreaux John, p o Caywood, off r 53, b 1839, w Elvira, fruit and grape grower and farmer 72, grapes 14 acres, plums 5, peaches 5 acres, 5 horses, 3 cows, rents to his son Lewis B., on shares
- Lamoreaux Lena M. Miss, p o North Hector, Schuyler Co., r 65, student, home with her father Henry
- Lamoreaux Lewis B., p o Caywood, off r 53, b 1868, w Susan G., works on shares for his father John, farm 72, 5 horses, 3 cows, owns 4 horses, 1 cow
- Lamoreaux Millie Miss, p o North Hector, Schuyler Co., r 76, music teacher (piano and organ) home with her father George V
- Lamoreaux Newton B., p o Lodi, r 51, b 1866, w Jennie E., justice of peace, works on shares for Claudius C. Bishop, farm 59, owns 2 horses, 2 cows, 2 head cattle, 10 sheep
- Lamoreaux Sarah Miss, p o North Hector, Schuyler Co., r 65, home with her father Isaac
- LaTourrette William O., p o Lodi Center, r 66, b 1824, w Margaret, farmer 50, has 3 horses, 2 cows, orchard 2 acres
- Larcey James, p o Townsendville, r 57, b 1829 in Ireland, laborer, rents h and l
- Lewis Emma A., wife of Arnold, p o Lodi, owns farm 100 on r 28 n 25, and wood lot 10 acres off r 73, rents farm out on shares to Hiram U. Moss, 5 cows, 40 sheep, orchard 2 acres, res Main cor Church
- Lewis Nathan, p o Lodi, b 1826 in N. J., w Helen E., dentist, owns h and l, Church
- Lewis Sarah A., p o Lodi, dau of Nathan, Church
- Lincoln Albert J., p o Lodi, r 23, b 1852, w Maria, laborer, owns h and l 6 acres
- Lincoln Edward J., p o Lodi, r 23, b 1877, laborer
- Lincoln William F., p o Lodi, r 23 b 1878, farm laborer
- Lindsey Samuel, p o Lodi Center, r 79, b 1813 in England, owns h and l 9½ acres, soldier for 3 years in 109th N. Y. Vols. in civil war, pensioner
- LODI CENTER CASH STORE, p o Lodi Center, r 62, general merchandise, boots and shoes, groceries, dry goods, etc., James H. Gould, manager
- LODI STEAM MILLS, p o Lodi, r 23, flour, feed, meal, grain, etc., grain bought and sold; saw mill, steam and water

- power, dealer in all kinds of lumber, George N. Maxwell, proprietor
- LODI STONE MILL, p o Lodi, r 25, custom mill, flour, feed and grain, water power, Charles E. Wyckoff, prop'r
- Lott Alice, p o Lodi, music teacher, bds Main
- Lott Anna M., p o Lodi, student, bds Main
- Lott C. Emma Miss, p o Lodi, r 23, home with her brother Elijah H.
- Lott Elijah H., p o Lodi, r 23, b 1838, w Mary, farmer 93, 5 horses, 4 cows, orchard 3 acres
- Lott Frances, p o Lodi, school teacher, Main
- Lott Judith, p o Lodi, school teacher, bds Main
- Lott Sisters, (Frances, Judith, Alice and Anna,) p o Lodi, own farm 90 acres, r 22 n 16, res Main
- M**adison Thomas J., p o Lodi, r 29, b 1831, w Mary L., sexton West Lodi cemetery, owns h and l 2½ acres
- V Magee John, p o Lodi, r 14, b 1843 in Ireland, w Mary A., farmer 12 1 horse, 1 cow
- Mann Emma E., p o Lodi, housekeeper for E. C., Baker, Seneca
- Mann Julia A., p o Lodi, dressmaker, resides with Eugene C. Baker, Seneca
- Manning George, p o Lodi, r 16, b 1860 in England, w Maria, laborer, owns h and l
- Manning Mary A. Miss, p o Lodi, r 16, student, home with her father George
- MARSH CHARLES V., p o North Hector, Schuyler Co., r 76, b 1862, w Satie, dealer in poultry, butter and eggs, breeder and dealer in fancy fowls, Plymouth Rocks, black minorcas, white Leghorns, Bramahs and Pekin ducks, rents of Harriet Miller farm 50, vineyard 13 acres, 3 horses, 2 cows
- Marsh Thomas A., p o North Hector, Schuyler Co., r 63, b 1861, w Luella, works on shares for George V., Lamoreaux, farm 125., and woodland 25. owns 2 horses, 1 cow, 9 Shropshire sheep, 10 sheep, vineyard 6 acres
- V Marshall John T., p o Lodi, b 1854 in Schuyler Co., w Mary, barber and variety store, tobacco, cigars, &c., store and h Main
- Martz Charles M., p o Lodi, r 22, b 1864, w Carrie H., farm laborer, owns h and l, 4 acres, 1 cow
- Mason Fred J., p o Farmer, r 34, b 1877, farmer for his father Silas R
- Mason Silas R., p o Farmer, r 34, b 1845, w Sarah J., farmer 74, 3 horses, 4 cows
- Mathews Sarah, widow of Elmer, p o Townsendville, r 60, housekeeper for her brother Charles M. Shannon

- MAXWELL GEORGE N., p o Lodi, r 23, b 1867 in Havana, Schuyler Co., w Isabella, propr. Lodi, steam mills, owns mills and 2 houses and lots, has 2 horses, 1 cow, office at Mill
- Maxwell Nathan, p o Lodi, r 25, b 1842 in Havana, Schuyler Co., w Aplumia B. Miller, r h and l
- McCannon James, p o Lodi Center, r 55, b 1832, w Sarah J., blacksmith and wagon repairer, farmer 25, has 3 horses, 2 cows ✓
- McCannon Phillip J., p o Townsendville, r 56, b 1872, laborer, home with his father Silas W
- McCannon Silas W., p o Townsendville, r 56, b 1845, w Matilda, stone mason, owns h and l
- McCheyne Hugh, p o Lodi, r 14, b 1874 in Scotland, w Cora E., teamster for Abram P. Covert, r h and l
- McClary Edwin, p o Lodi, r 36, b 1843 in Steuben Co., w Mary, farm laborer, r h and l
- McElroy Charles, p o Lodi, r 47, b 1839 in Ireland, w Elizabeth, farmer 143, and in Ovid farm 60, 5 horses, 3 cows (2 Jerseys), 3 acres orchard on each farm, owns Eagle Hotel at Lodi
- McElroy Charles, Jr., p o Townsendville, r 47, farmer, son of Charles
- McEvoy Edward T., p o Lodi, b 1872, harness maker, Seneca
- McEvoy Henry, p o Lodi, b 1868, laborer, Seneca
- McEvoy John J., p Lodi, r 12, b 1862, w Catharine E., agent for D. M. Osborne & Co.'s machinery, milk route, rents on r 12 of R. Smith's estate farm 40, and on same road works on shares for M. Rappleye of Farmer, farm 97, owns 5 horses, 5 cows, 30 sheep, orchard 5 acres ✓
- McEvoy Michael, p o Lodi, b 1840 in Ireland, w Margaret, overseer of the poor, blacksmith, vet. of war of 1861, owns house and shop, Seneca
- McIntyre William, p o North Hector, Schuyler Co., r 74, b 1826 in Ireland, owns h and l
- McKay James, p o Lodi, r 16, b 1816 in Ireland, gardener, owns h and l
- McKay Nicholas, p o Caywood, off r 53, b 1866, w Lina, laborer for Thomas B. Neal, rents house.
- McMillen Amos, p o Lodi, b 1865, w Lavernia, teamster, Orchard
- McMillen Francis M., p o Lodi, w Minnie J., farm lab'r, Orchard
- McNulty Charles R., M. D., p o Townsendville, r 60, b 1824, w Mary A., agt New York Mut. Life Ins. Co., farmer for his wife, 335 acres ✓

- McNulty John J., M. D., p o Townsendville, r 60, b 1859, (allo.) physician and surgeon, also member N. Y. County Med. Soc., graduate Col. Phys. and Surgs., N. Y.
- McNulty Mary A., wife of Dr. Charles R., p o Townsendville, r 60, farmer 335, has 8 horses, 35 sheep, orchard 3 acres
- McShannoc David, p o Lodi, b 1807 in Ireland, owns h and l, Mill
- McShannoc Henry, p o Lodi, b 1848, horse trainer, h Mill
- McShannoc Isaac, p o Lodi, b 1858, laborer, bds Mill
- McShannoc James, p o Lodi, b 1850, laborer, bds Mill
- Medlock Joseph, p o Townsendville, r 70 cor 82, w Elizabeth, farmer 75, has 2 horses, 2 cows, 25 sheep, orchard 2 acres
- Medlock Robert, p o Townsendville, r 69 cor 59, b 1844, w Mary, laborer, owns h and l 15 acres
- ✓ Medlock William R., p o Townsendville, r 49, b 1857, w Ella, works on shares for Richard Spear of Lodi village, farm 50, 1 cow, owns 3 horses, 2 cows, orchard 4 acres
- Miller Aaron, p o Lodi, r 39, b 1821, w Maria A., farmer 107, 7 horses, 4 cows
- Miller Amos P., p o Lodi Center, r 66, b 1844, farmer 20, 2 horses, 1 cow
- Miller Charles E., p o Lodi, r 33, b 1866, farmer with his father Joshua C.
- Miller Elbert C., p o Lodi, r 43, b 1874, farmer for his mother Mary A.
- Miller Harriet, widow of George, p o North Hector, Schuyler Co., r 76, farmer 50, rents to Charles V. Marsh
- Miller Helen R. Miss, p o Lodi, r 36, home with Luther Slaght
- Miller Hibbard, p o Lodi, r 39, b 1864, farmer for his father Aaron
- Miller Joshua C., p o Lodi r 33, b 1821, farmer 70, has 3 horses, 5 cows, orchard 2 acres
- Miller Lucinda, p o Lodi, owns h and l, also store occupied by A. B. Covert, bds Van Neste Covert, res Seneca
- Miller Martha, widow of Jackson, p o Lodi Center, r 66, house-keeper for her son Amos P
- Miller Mary A., widow of Ford L., p o Caywood, r 64, resident, home with Frank C. Swartout
- Miller Mary A., widow of Ford L., p o Lodi, r 43, farmer 30, worked by her son Elbert C.
- Miller Monroe, p o North Hector, Schuyler Co., r 63, b 1847, farmer 50, 2 horses, 1 cow, 20 sheep, orchard 4 acres, vineyard 2 acres
- Miller Thomas, p o Lodi Center, r 66, b 1832 in Schuyler Co., w Emma J., farmer 100, has 4 horses, 2 cows, 30 sheep, apple orchard 2 acres



- Miller William T., p o Lodi, r 27, b 1822 in Steuben Co., w Susan, farmer 68, 4 horses, 2 cows, orchard 2 acres, grapes 5 acres
- Minor Dennis V. L., p o Lodi, b 1821, w Elizabeth P., owns farm 98 on r 17, res Church
- Minor Frank A., p o Lodi, r 35, b 1865, w Grace T., works on shares for his father William, farm 125, owns 4 horses, 3 cows, 10 sheep, orchard 2 acres
- Minor Margaret V. Miss, p o Lodi Center, r 62, farmer 37, worked on shares by Charles S. Farr, owns h and l
- Minor William, p o Lodi, r 35, b 1842, farmer 125, rents out to his son Frank A., owns 1 horse, 10 sheep
- Moates Minnie M. Miss, p o Lodi, r 13, domestic for Sally A. Knight
- Monahan Anthony, p o Lodi, r 23, b 1838, w Eliza, laborer, owns h and l
- MOORE ENOCH C., p o Caywood, r 54, b 1835 in Schuyler Co., w Oliva F., owns in Schuyler Co. farm 111, and works for his wife farm 84, owns 1 horse, 2 cows, veteran of the war of 1861, enlisted 1864 in Co. G. 15th N. Y. Vol. engineers and discharged at the close of the war, pensioner, member G. A. R., Daniel B. Smith post of North Hector
- MOORE OLIVA F., wife of Enoch, p o Caywood, r 54, born in Seneca Co. in 1831, owns farm 84, worked by her husband, owns 2 horses, 3 cows, vineyard 5 acres
- Mosher Guy, p o Lodi, r 22, b 1859, w Lucy, laborer, owns h and l 2
- Moss Hiram U., p o Lodi, r 28, b 1852 in Mansfield, Pa., works on shares for Mrs. Emma A. Lewis of Lodi village, farm 100, owns 2 horses, and in shares 5 cows, 50 sheep, orchard 2 acres
- Moss Sadie M. Miss, p o Lodi, r 28, housekeeper for her father Hiram U
- Moss William E., p o Lodi, r 28, b 1877 in Horseheads, N. Y., farmer for his father Hiram U
- Mundy Edmund V. M., p o Lodi, r 15, b 1878, student, son of Samuel B
- Mundy George H., p o Farmer, r 20, b 1856, w Malinda C., farmer 87, has 4 horses, 4 grade Jersey cows, 25 grade Shropshire sheep
- Mundy Henry T., p o Lodi, r 17, b 1852 in New Jersey, w Mary E., works on shares for Dennis V. L. Minor farm 98, owns 3 horses, shares 3 cows
- Mundy Maud M. Miss, p o Lodi, r 15, dau of Samuel B
- Mundy Samuel B., p o Lodi, r 15, b 1824, w Emily S., farmer 83, 2 horses, 2 cows

- Murphy Adelbert J., p o Caywood, r 76, b 1864, w Mary, farm laborer, r h
- Murphy Patrick, p o Lodi, r 16, b 1841 in Ireland, w Eliza, works on shares for Mrs. Anna Chapman, of Geneva, farm 200, orchard 3 acres, owns 7 horses, and share in 6 cows, 70 sheep
- Murphy Susan Miss, p o Lodi, r 16, home with her father Patrick
- Murphy Thomas, p o Lodi, r 16, b 1874, farmer for his father Patrick
- Murray John W., p o Townsendville, r 49, b 1859, laborer, owns h and l
- Myer John T., p o Lodi, r 30 facing 22, b 1820, w Mary A., fruit grower and farmer 230, rents out on shares to his son John V. V., 8 horses, 3 cows, 40 sheep, apple orchard 10 acres, plums, pears, &c. 2 acres, also owns in Ovid farm 300 and rents out to his son William H
- ✓ MYER JOHN V. V., p o Lodi, r 30 facing 22, b 1869, w Matie A., works on shares for his father John T., farm 230, 8 horses, 3 cows, 40 sheep, orchard 10 acres, owns 4 horses
- Myers Charles H., p o Caywood, r 64, b 1875, laborer, son of Lester F
- Myers Lester F., p o Caywood, r 64, b 1851, w Elizabeth, laborer, r h
- Neal Asenath Miss, p o Lodi, r 25, home with her brother Sylvester
- Neal George, p o Lodi, off r 52, b 1874, farmer for his father Isaac Henry
- Neal Henry C., p o Lodi, r 28, b 1837, w Sarah E., commission grain buyer and warehouse, works on shares for Mrs. Lucy Norris of Fayette, fruit farm 38, grapes 15 acres, plums 4 acres, 2 horses, 2 cows
- Neal Isaac Henry, p o Lodi, off r 52, b 1844, farmer 75, 3 horses, 2 cows, vineyard 20 acres
- Neal Joseph, p o Lodi, off r 27, b 1840, w Cynthia, farmer 56, 2 horses, 4 cows, orchard 4 acres, grapes 3 acres
- Neal Sarin A., p o Lodi, r 30, b 1856, w Helen M., farmer 107, 4 horses, 3 cows, apple orchard 4 acres, plums 1 acre
- Neal Sylvester, p o Lodi, r 25, b 1849, w Sarah, fruit grower and farmer 109, grapes 4 acres, peaches 6  $\frac{1}{2}$  acres, apple orchard 5 acres, has 4 horses, 4 cows, 2 head cattle
- Neal Thomas B., p o Caywood, r 53, b 1825 in Schuyler Co., w Wilmina, excise com., fruit grower and farmer 100, grapes 8 acres, 4 horses, 4 cows, 2 head cattle, apple orchard 2 acres

- Neely James M., p o Lodi, b 1863, commercial traveler, bds with Daniel Foster, owns store and h and l Church
- Neely John E., p o Lodi r 31, b 1872, farmer for his father Robert E
- Neely Robert E., p o Lodi, r 31, b 1844, w Lucy H., works on shares for Abram Wyckoff farm 104, owns 4 horses, 2 cows, 40 sheep, 4 head young cattle, orchard 4 acres
- Nevius John S., p o Lodi, b 1837, w Josephine, farmer 90 n r 22, and works on shares for Wm. H. Nevius, 85 acres, h Main
- Nivison Francis N., p o Lodi Center, r 79, b 1854, w Lucretia, carpenter and joiner r h
- Nivison Lydia, widow of Samuel, p o Lodi Center, r 79, resident, home with her son Francis N.
- Newkirk Frederick, p o Lodi Center, r 73, b 1876, laborer, son of Jacob
- Newkirk Jacob, p o Lodi Center, r 73, b 1844, w Emma, basket maker, owns h and l 1 1/2
- Newkirk Lewis, p o Lodi Center, r 73, b 1875, laborer, son of Jacob
- Northrup Horatio H., p o North Hector, Schuyler Co., r 76, b 1846 in Hamden, Delaware Co., w Margaret A., works on shares for Mrs. Phoebe E. Coyle of North Hector, farm 100, vineyard 12 acres, peaches 5, apple orchard 6, plums 2 acres, owns 3 horses, 2 cows
- O**pdyke Moses Y., p o Lodi, b 1861, w Ida B., blacksmith for G. W. Gale, res Seneca
- Osgood Charles A., p o Caywood, r 53, b 1862, w Ida, fruit grower 20 acres, vineyard 9 acres, balance various fruits
- Osgood David, p o Lodi Center, r 56, b 1868, w Bessie, farmer 18, is a machinist by trade, moved from Covert April 1, 1894
- Osgood Jane B., widow of David, p o Lodi Center, r 56, home with Winfield S. Farr
- Osgood Lewis P., p o Lodi Center, r 56, b 1844, w Rebekah A., farmer 112, has 2 horses, 3 cows, also owns in Covert farm 55, worked by his son William D., moved here from Covert April 1, 1894
- Owen Jesse T., M. D., p o Lodi, b 1848 in Michigan, w Lavella, allo. physician and surgeon, graduate Albany Medical College, member Otsego County Medical Society, drug store and grocery Main, res Main cor church
- P**entz Abram, p o Lodi, r 6, b 1868, works on shares with Frank R. Hurlbut for Elizabeth Pentz, farm 153, owns 6 horses and shares in 60 sheep, orchard 3 acres

Pentz Elizabeth, widow of Lewis, p o Lodi, r 6, owns interest in estate of her husband in 153 acres, owns 1 horse, 2 cows, and shares in 60 sheep, orchard 3 acres

Peterson Amos, p o Lodi, r 39, b 1809 in Orange Co., w Penelope, farmer 109, rents out on shares to his son Henry, owns 1 horse; he settled near Lodi village in 1819, later for 2 years in Romulus, then moved to the Halsey farm, and finally settled on the farm where he now lives, 33 years ago, has been married 62 years; both are active and able to do their daily labors; 5 children have been born to them, 3 of whom are now living

Peterson Daniel G., p o Lodi, r 52, b 1844, w Emma E., works on shares for his brother Henry, farm 150, 3 horses, 2 cows, orchard 5 acres

PETERSON HENRY, p o Lodi, r 39, b 1842, w Helen, works on shares for his father Amos farm 109, owns on same road farm 14, and on r 52 farm 150, owns 14 horses, (2 Champion mares, dam of Clara T., 2:17 race record 4th heat, fastest animal ever bred in Seneca Co., also dam of Captain Cross 2:32½ at 4 years old, trotted fastest of any horse started in his first race in this county; has trotted trials in 2:25) owns 4 cows, 14 sheep, plum orchard 2 acres; soldier in 126th New York Vol. in 16 different engagements, discharged 1866 as Major in 2nd U. S. C. C., pensioner and member of G. A. R., Chestnut Post of Lodi

Pierce Gay E., p o Lodi, r 23, b 1871, farm laborer

✓ Pierce George W., p o Lodi, r 23, b 1852 in Tompkins Co., w Elnora, painter and paper hanger, r h and l

Pierson Reuben D. Rev., p o Lodi, b 1845 in Phelps, Ontario Co., w Mary A., Methodist Episcopal clergyman retired, res Seneca

PIERSON VICTOR F., p o Lodi, b 1865 in Mich., dentist, owns h and l, one horse, res Seneca

Porter Albert W., p o Lodi, b 1830, resides with and clerks for F. D. Foster, veteran of the war of '61, Seneca

Porter Charles F. Rev., p o Lodi, b 1861 in St. Louis, Mo., w Clara B., pastor Ref. Church, grad. Auburn Theological Seminary, res John cor Church

Porter David, p o Lodi, r 17, b 1838 in Niagara Co., w Emily T., works on shares for James N. Voorhees, farm 200, owns 7 horses, 2 cows, orchard 2 acres

Porter Elmer G., p o Lodi, r 17, b 1875, farmer for his father David

Post Ann, widow of Dr. Lewis, p o Lodi, off r 12, owns farm 125, and rents out on shares to Fred W. Spear, owns 1 horse, 2 cows, 21 sheep, orchard 4 acres

- Post Winfield S., p o Lodi, r 4, b 1838, w Emma, farmer 100, 2 horses, 2 cows, 20 sheep
- Predmore Delos H., p o Lodi, b 1831, w Charlotte, constable, owns h and l, horse trainer, soldier in 111th Regt. in civil war, res Grove
- Predmore George, p o North Hector, Schuyler Co., r 76 cor 65, b 1826 in Schuyler Co., w Lydia E., fruit grower and farmer 90, vineyard 10, apple orchard 4 acres, plums, cherries, pears 2 acres, breeder Hambletonian horses, 4 horses, 2 cows, rents farm on shares to his son James F.
- Predmore James F., p o Caywood, r 76, b 1852 in Schuyler Co., w Azuba, fruit grower and farmer 40, of that is vineyard 10 acres, peaches 1 acre, plums 1 acre, also works on shares for his father George farm 90, has 3 horses, 2 cows
- Predmore Theodore, p o Caywood, r 64, b 1814, retired, owns h and l
- R**aymond Fitz Hopkins, p o Lodi Center, r 56, b 1839, w Catherine, thresher and laborer, 2 horses, 1 cow, owns h and l 6 acres
- Raymond Isbon, p o Lodi, r 45, b 1866, w Aurilla, laborer, r h and l
- REEVES ELISHA**, p o Lodi Center, r 62, b 1830 in Delaware Co., w Sally M., postmaster and general merchant, dry goods, groceries, boots and shoes, etc, and farmer 26 and owns on r 56 farm 40 worked by his son Loren W., has 2 horses, 1 cow, 24 sheep, orchard 2 acres
- Reeves Loren W., p o Lodi Center, r 56, b 1857, w Emma L., laborer for his father Elisha Reeves. owns 1 cow
- Reeves Sally M., wife of Elisha, p o Lodi Center, r 62, deputy postmaster and notary public
- Rhoades Jennie E. Miss, p o Lodi, r 12, home with her father Wm. H
- Rhoades William H., p o Lodi, r 12, b 1842, w Delina B., works for John H. Stevens farm 138, has 1 cow, owns h and l on Lake St
- Rhodes Andrew R., p o Lodi, r 38, b 1821 in Ithaca, w Gertrude D. farmer 32, owns wood lot in Hector 5, has 2 horses, 3 cows, apiarist 25 colonies
- Rhodes Daniel A., p o Lodi, r 38, b 1855, farm laborer, bds with his father Andrew R
- Rhodes Frederick R., p o Lodi, r 38, b 1864, w Hattie, farmer for his father Andrew R
- Rhodes Hattie, wife of Frederick, p o Lodi, r 39, home with her father Aaron Miller
- Rice Clarence H., p o Farmer, r 9, b 1870, farmer for his father George R

- Rice George R., p o Farmer, r 9, b 1824 in 'Tomp Co., w Carrie C., owns farm 106. 4 horses, 3 cows, 20 sheep
- Rice Lewis C., p o Farmer, r 9, b 1878, student, home with his father Geo. R
- Rinker Frank, p o Lodi, r 38, b 1864, w Sarah, farm laborer for Henry Peterson, r h and l
- Robinson James H., p o Lodi, b 1868 in Tioga Co., w May, station agent and tel. opr. L. V. R. R., agt U. S. Express Co., h John
- Robinson William, p o Farmer, r 8, b 1864, works on shares for Mrs. Helen Scott of Indian Territory, farm 70, owns 4 horses, 1 cow
- Rogers George W., p o Townsendville, r 57, b 1857, laborer, owns h and l
- Rolison George W., p o Lodi Center, r 62, b 1824 in 'Tomp Co., w Joanna, school teacher, r h
- ROOT SANFORD O., p o Lodi, b 1821 in Ovid (on farm now owned by Lewis Pentz est.), general merchant, patentee Root's easy cutting plyers, also of cutting nippers for general use, res Main. His father Obadiah Root came here from New Jersey 1819
- Rose Cardie May, p o Lodi, home with her father Storm, Seneca
- Rose Emogene, Mrs. Storm, p o Lodi, dressmaker, h Seneca
- Rose Storm, p o Lodi, b 1837, w Emogene, carpenter, Seneca
- Runyan Alfred, p o Caywood, r 64, b 1851, w Elizabeth, works on shares for Margaret E. Swarthout farm 80, owns 2 horses, 1 cow, vineyard 6 acres
- Runyan John, p o Lodi, r 20, b 1842 in Michigan, w Aletta J., farmer 32, has 5 horses, 2 cows
- S**argent Harriet, widow of Geo., p o Lodi, lives in house of Mrs. Emma Golding, Seneca cor John
- Sargent Mary, p o Lodi, dressmaker, home with her mother Harriet, Seneca cor John
- Sayre David H., p o Townsendville, r 81, b 1833, farmer 100, has 6 horses, 4 cows, orchard 2 acres
- Sayre Mary J. Miss, p o Townsendville, r 81, housekeeper for David H. Sayre
- Schenck Amanda, p o Lodi, owns h and l, Seneca
- Schenck Matilda, widow of Ralph, p o Lodi, resides with her daughter Amanda, Seneca
- School house, district No. 1, p o Lodi Center, r 62
- School house, district No. 1, p o Townsendville, r 46
- School house, district No. 2, p o Lodi, r 15 cor 13
- School house, district No. 3, p o Lodi, r 52 n 44
- School house, district No. 4, p o Caywood, r 65
- School house, district No. 6, p o Lodi, at Lodi village

School house, district No. 7, p o Lodi, r 31 cor 36

School house, J. district No. 8, p o Townsendville, r 60, Townsendville

School house, J. district No. 9, Farmer, r 33

Scott Frank, p o Lodi, b 1849, w Susan, owns h and l, Orchard

Scott Hattie, p o Lodi, domestic, Orchard

Scott Mary, p o Lodi, domestic, Orchard

Sebring Alice, p o Lodi, school teacher, home with her father John C., Seneca cor Main

Sebring Cornelius, p o Lodi, b 1866, w Cora, farm laborer, h Grove

Sebring Elizabeth, p o Lodi, student at Normal School, Cortland, home with her father John C., Seneca cor Main

Sebring John C., p o Lodi, b 1840, w Harriet, owns house, also 3 acres r 16, Seneca cor Main

Seeley Charles P., p o Lodi, b 1867, w Inez E., deputy town clerk, harness maker and dealer in horse furnishings, res Ovid village

SHANNON AARON H., p o Townsendville, r 60, b 1844 in Schuyler Co., w Eleanor, works on shares for Ann Townsend of Watkins, Schuyler Co., farm 180, owns 8 horses, 2 cows, orchard 4 acres

✓ Shannon Arthur L., p o Townsendville, r 60, b 1876, farmer for his father Aaron H

Shannon Charles M., p o Townsendville, r 60, b 1852, farmer 60, has 3 horses, orchard 2 acres

Shannon William, p o Lodi, r 22, b 1844, w Carrie D., fruit grafter, owns h and l 2 acres

Sherwood Lorin, p o Lodi, b 1852, w Ella A., farmer, also dealer in fine horses, owns h and l, Main

Shutts Martin V., p o Lodi, b 1841, w Jennie, wagon dealer, Seneca cor Maple

Simmons William C., p o Lodi Center, r 51, b 1866 in Schuyler Co., w Cidney C., laborer, rents h and l

Skinner George W., p o Lodi, b 1815, owns 2 houses, retired carpenter, res Washington

Slaght Abram V., p o Farmer, r 18, b 1844, w Helen J., farmer 100, rents out on shares to Wm. H. Gates, 6 horses, 9 cows, 20 sheep, orchard 10 acres

Slaght Clarence H., p o Farmer, r 19, b 1876, farmer for his father Morg E

Slaght Darwin S., p o Townsendville, r 61, b 1852, w Annie, farmer 60, 2 horses 3 cows, 20 sheep, orchard 2 acres

Slaght Eleanor, widow of Abram, p o Lodi Center, off r 61, farmer 90, 4 horses, 3 cows, 20 sheep, orchard 4 acres

- Slaght Ellen, p o Lodi, home with her father Oliver O., Washington
- Slaght Isaac N., p o Farmer, r 35, b 1842, w Sarah C., farmer 68, 3 horses, 3 cows, soldier 3 years in Co. A, 141st N.Y. Vols., pensioner, member G. A. R.
- Slaght James G., p o Lodi Center, r 80, b 1858, w Emma D., steam thresher and laborer, rents h and l
- Slaght Joseph W., p o Lodi Center, r 62, b 1840, w Eliza E., agent for agricultural implements and farmer 30, 2 horses, 2 cows
- Slaght Linda A. Miss, p o Farmer, r 18, home with her father Abram V.
- Slaght Luther, p o Lodi, r 36, b 1846, w Martha V., farmer 58, has 3 horses, 3 cows, 25 sheep, orchard 4 acres
- Slaght Margaret E., widow of John C., p o Lodi, r 10, rents out on shares to James Miles, farm 52, owns 1 horse, 1 cow
- Slaght Mary I. Miss, p o Farmer, r 35, artist, home with her father Isaac N.
- ✓ Slaght Morg E., p o Farmer, r 19, b 1849, w Cora L., farmer 50, 4 horses, 5 cows, 20 sheep, apiarist 20 colonies, apple orchard 50 trees, plums 1 acre, pears 1 acre, grape vineyard 3 acres
- Slaght Oliver O., p o Lodi, b 1849, w Catherine, vet of war of '61 in 15th reg N. Y. Vols, painter and paper hanger, owns h, Washington
- SMELZER LEWIS M., p o Lodi, off r 40, b 1850, w Henrietta, game constable, fruit grower and farmer 200, plums 1 acre, apple orchard 2 acres, 6 horses, 4 cows, 50 sheep, also owns on same road farm 83, and rents out on shares to William H. Brown
- Smith Charles V., p o Lodi Center, r 73, b 1861, w Della, farmer 70, has 4 horses, 2 cows, 30 sheep
- Smith Clarence F., p o Lodi, r 44, b 1859 in Schuyler Co., w Laura A., farmer 116, has 4 horses, 30 sheep, orchard 4 acres
- Smith Daniel L., p o Lodi Center, r 67, b 1825, w Eliza, farmer 70, 4 horses 2 cows, 30 sheep
- Smith Edwin, p o Lodi, r 44, b 1827, w Sally Ann, farmer 66, 2 horses, 4 cows, orchard 5 acres
- Smith Emmet, p o North Hector, Schuyler Co., r 75, b 1858, w Ella, farmer 66½, has 2 horses, 2 cows, orchard 2 acres
- Smith Herman B., p o North Hector, Schuyler Co., r 74, b 1862, farmer for his father Stephen L., has 3 horses
- Smith John B., p o Lodi, b 1819, came here in 1823 from Orange Co., owns h and 5 acres on r 25, n 15, bds at J.C. Sebring's, Seneca



- Smelzer John B., p o Lodi, off r 40, b 1877, student, and farmer for his father Lewis M.
- Smith Monroe, p o Caywood, off r 64, b 1849 in Schuyler Co., w Almeda, laborer for James C, Caywood of Lodi village, r h, owns lot 2 acres
- Smith Sarah M., wife of J. P. Smith, p o Lodi, r 13, owns on r 3 farm 56½, rents out on shares to William H. Tymeson of Ovid
- Smith Stephen L., , p o North Hector, Schuyler Co., r 74, b 1823, w Julia E., farmer 130, has 2 horses, 2 cows, 30 sheep, orchard 2 acres
- Smith William M., p o Caywood, off r 64, b 1876, farm laborer, bds with Monroe Smith
- Sniffen John B., p o Farmer, r 18 cor 8, b 1850, w Mary Etta, farmer 130, and in Covert, farm 113, worked on shares by John H. Townsend, owns 1 cow, 4 horses, 40 sheep
- Spader Daniel, p o Lodi, r 13, b 1855, w Delphine, works on shares for Abram T. Covert, farm 130, owns 4 horses, and on shares 5 cows, 35 sheep, orchard 3 acres, owns on same road vineyard 6 acres ✓
- Spear Fred W., p o Lodi, off r 12, b 1852, w Hattie E., works on shares for Mrs. Ann Post, farm 125, owns 4 horses, 2 cows, 21 sheep, orchard 4 acres
- Spear Gerald E., p o Lodi, off r 12, b 1878, farmer for his father Fred W.
- SPEAR RICHARD, p o Lodi, b 1845, w Maggie, clerk for S. O. Root, owns farm 50 on r 49, orchard 4 acres, res Main
- Stevens Clarence F., p o Lodi Center, r 62, b 1866, laborer, home with his father Isaac H.
- Stevens Edson, p o Lodi Center, r 67, b 1822, retired farmer, home with his son Henry B., owns lot 12 acres
- Stevens Elizabeth Miss, p o Lodi Center, r 67, housekeeper for Henry B. Stevens
- Stevens Henry B., p o Lodi Center, r 67, b 1854, works on shares for Jabes B. VanVleet, farm 90, 4 horses, 3 cows
- Stevens Ida, p o Lodi, home with her father John H., Seneca cor John
- Stevens Isaac H., p o Lodi Center, r 62, b 1827, w Rhoda, laborer, owns h and l 6 acres
- Stevens, John H., p o Lodi, b 1843, w Anna H., farmer on r 12 138 acres, vet of war '61, h Seneca cor John
- Stevens Susan, p o Lodi, widow William D., owns h and l, Seneca
- Stevens Tunis C., p o Lodi Center, r 62. b 1864, laborer, home with his father Isaac H.

- Stewart John, p o Lodi, r 44, b 1873, w Laura, farm laborer for Clarence F. Smith, rents h and l
- Stillwell Lewis, p o Townsendville, r 70, b 1841 in Schuyler Co., w Mary, works on shares for Hila A. Horton, farm 81, owns 2 horses, 2 cows
- Strader Bros., p o Lodi, (Oakley B & Ovid J.), proprietors Eagle Hotel, livery and feeding stables, main cor Seneca
- Strader Isaiah B. p o Lodi, r 28, b 1831 in New Jersey, w Helen, boarding house for O. F. Shaw of Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Stout Nelson, p o Lodi, b 1861, w Ada, butcher, meat market, res Seneca cor John
- Swarthout Benjamin, p o Lodi, r 44, b 1837, farmer 71, has 4 horses, 3 cows, orchard  $4\frac{1}{2}$  acres, soldier of the war of 1861, Co. C. 126th N. Y. Vols. and came out of service in 1865 as captain of 2nd U. S. C. C., pensioner, member G. A. R. Chestnut post 445 of Lodi
- Swarthout Frank, p o Lodi, r 23, b 1867, farm laborer, owns h and l 4 acres
- Swarthout Frank C., p o Caywood, r 64, b 1859, w Cora E., farmer 138, vineyard 6 acres, 5 horses, dairy 3 cows, 60 sheep
- Swarthout Jennie E. Miss, p o Lodi, r 39, student, dau of Scott
- Swarthout Louise Miss, p o Lodi, r 44, housekeeper for her father Benjamin
- SWARTHOUT MARGARET E. MISS**, p o Caywood, r 64, school teacher and farmer 80, rents out on shares to Alfred Runyan, owns 1 horse, 3 cows, vineyard 6 acres
- Swarthout Mary C., widow, p o Lodi, r 23, housekeeper for her son Frank
- Swarthout Maudie Miss, p o Lodi, r 25, student, home with her father Seneca
- Swarthout Scott, p o Lodi, r 39, b 1852. w Mary, farmer 64, 3 horses, 2 cows, 22 grade Shropshire sheep, orchard 3 acres
- Swarthout Seneca, p o Lodi, r 25, b 1854, w Emma, stone mason, r h and l
- Swick Elmer F., p o Lodi, r 28, b 1871 in Fairfield, Michigan, farmer for Rachsl A. Crisfield
- Swick Fred, p o Farmer, r 33, b 1873, laborer, bds with Monmouth I
- Swick Monmouth I., p o Farmer, r 33, b 1837, works on shares for Phoebe Case farm 18, 1 horse
- T**ailby Anna Miss, p o Townsendville, r 60, home with Aaron H. Shannon
- Tailby Charles, p o Townsendville, r 57, b 1848, w Martha, constable, horse trainer, owns h and l

- Tailby Cora E. Miss, p o Townsendville, r 57, dau of Charles  
 Tailby Frederick E., p o Townsendville, r 57, b 1872, farm  
 laborer
- Tailby William, p o Townsendville, r 60, b 1846, w Ellen, horse  
 trainer and carpenter, r h
- Taylor Estelle M., widow of John, p o Lodi Center, r 62  
 carpet weaver, owns h and l
- Taylor George M., p o Lodi Center, r 62, b 1878, day laborer,  
 home with his mother Estelle M
- Terryberry Duncan, p o Townsendville, r 61, b 1829 in Schuy-  
 ler Co., w Priscilla, laborer, owns h and l 2
- Thompson Charles D., p o Lodi, b 1866 in Schuyler Co.,  
 (Thompson & Green,) bds Eagle hotel, Main ✓
- Thompson & Green, p o Lodi, (Charles D. Thompson and  
 William H. Green,) restaurant, tobacco and Cigars, Main
- Townsend Byrd S., p o Townsendville, r 69 cor 71, b 1876,  
 farmer for his father DeLoss H
- Townsend Chauncey A., p o Townsendville, r 60, b 1868, w  
 Edla, works on shares for his father Francis C., farm 150,  
 6 horses, 3 cows, orchard 2 acres
- Townsend Cora E. Miss, p o Townsendville, r 57, student, son  
 of Francis C
- Townsend D. Woodworth, p o Lodi, son of Gilbert, clerk for  
 S. O. Root, Main
- Townsend Delos H., p o Townsendville, r 69 cor 61, b 1834,  
 w Amelia, farmer 300, has 5 horses, 6 cows, 54 sheep,  
 orchard 4 acres
- Townsend Elijah, p o Townsendville, r 49 cor 58, farmer for  
 his mother Emeline
- Townsend Elizabeth, widow of Gilbert, p o Townsendville, r  
 69 cor 71, home with her son Delos H
- Townsend Emeline, widow of John, p o Townsendville, r 49  
 cor 58, farmer 250, 6 horses, 2 cows, orchard 4 acres
- Townsend Florence M. Miss. p o Townsendville, r 69 cor 71,  
 home with her father Delos H
- Townsend Francis C., p o Townsendville, r 57, b 1843, w Ida  
 S., works on shares for Mrs. Harriet Sears of Trumans-  
 burg, farm 50, 2 horses, 2 cows, also owns on r 60 farm  
 150, rented out on shares to his son Chauncey A., 6 horses,  
 3 cows, orchard 2 acres
- Townsend George C., p o Lodi, off r 41, b 1873, farmer for  
 his father Lewis M
- TOWNSEND GILBERT, p o Lodi, b 1842, owns farm 114  
 on r 58, orchard 5 acres, also 11 acres in Hector, Schuy-  
 ler Co. n Steamburg, bookkeeper for S. O. Root. His  
 father was Jedadiah, b 1794, who came here with his

- father Elijah. Settled at Townsendville where he died in 1871. Elijah the pioneer emigrated from Putnam Co. in 1800 and was the founder of the Townsend family in this town, res Main
- Townsend Gilbert D., p o Townsendville, r 69 cor 71, b 1873, farmer for his father DeLoss H
- Townsend Grace, p o Lodi, home with her father Gilbert, Main
- Townsend Herman, p o Lodi, off r 41, b 1875, student, son of Lewis M
- Townsend John, p o Farmer, r 18, b 1877, son of John H
- Townsend John C., p o Lodi, off r 41, b 1871, bookkeeper, home with his father Lewis M
- Townsend John H., p o Farmer, off r 18, b 1840, w Mary, works on shares for John B. Sniffen, farm 130, owns 2 cows
- ✓ Townsend John M., M. D., p o Townsendville, r 49 cor 57, b 1851, w Helen C., allo. physician and surgeon, member Seneca Co. Medical Society, justice of the peace, owns h and l, also owns farm 115 on r 51 and farm 113 acres on r 49
- Townsend Lewis M., p o Lodi, off r 41, b 1838, w Mary J., fruit grower, farmer 200, vineyard 5 acres, 20 horses, 5 cows, 40 Shropshire sheep, apple orchard 2 acres
- Townsend Louisa Miss, p o Farmer, dau of John H
- Townsend Mary L. Miss, p o Townsendville, r 69 cor 71, dressmaker, home with her father DeLoss H
- Townsend Peter C., p o Farmer, r 18, b 1875, laborer, son of John H
- Townsend Robert H., p o Townsendville, r 69, farmer 175, 6 horses, 2 cows, 50 sheep, orchard 2 acres
- Townsend Sarah C. Miss, p o Lodi, off r 41, student, dau of Lewis M
- Townsend William K., p o Farmer, r 33, b 1868, w Elizabeth, laborer, r h and l
- Traphagen Alfred D., p o Lodi Center, r 55, b 1869, farmer for his father Walter J
- Traphagen Anna M. Miss, p o Lodi Center, r 55, student, dau of Walter J
- Traphagen Elizabeth Miss, p o Lodi, r 52, dau of Peter
- Traphagen Emma Miss, p o Lodi Center, r 55, dau of Walter J
- Traphagen Gertie M Miss, p o Lodi Center, r 55, school teacher, home with her father Walter J
- Traphagen Isaac, p o Caywood, r 52, b 1828, w Mary, farmer for his wife
- Traphagen Julia E. Miss, p o Lodi Center, r 55, dau of Walter J

- Traphagen Mary, wife of Isaac, p o Caywood, r 52, farmer 50, 3 horses, 2 cows
- Traphagen Mary Miss. p o Lodi Center, r 55, dau of Walter J
- Traphagen Peter. p o Lodi, r 52, b 1820, farmer 50, rents out on shares to Albert DeGrute, 1 horse, 1 cow
- Traphagen Sarah Miss, p o Lodi, r 52, dau of Peter
- Traphagen Walter, p o Lodi Center, r 55, b 1876, student, son of Walter J
- Traphagen Walter J., p o Lodi Center, r 55, b 1837, w Mary C., farmer 80, 5 horses, 3 Jersey grade cows, 15 sheep
- Traphagen William H., p o Lodi Center, r 55, b 1867, school teacher, home with his father Walter J
- Tunison Abram V., p o Lodi, r 18, b 1840, w Mary J., laborer, r h and l
- Tunison John S., p o Lodi, r 18, b 1876, works on shares for Leroy Brokaw farm 60, 2 horses, 2 cows
- Udpyke Alvin, p o Lodi, r 45, b 1870 in Schnyler Co., w Mary Ann, laborer, r h and l
- Udpike George Emmett, p o Lodi Center, r 79, b 1849, w Gertrude, U. S. mail carrier Lodi Center to Farmer, r h and l
- Van Doren Charles M., p o Lodi, b 1849, w Augusta E., music teacher, Main
- Van Doren Edith, p o Lodi, student, home with her father Chas. M., Main
- Van Doren Matilda, p o Lodi, widow of Wm., home with G. W. Gale, owns h and l Seneca
- Van Dunk Mary, widow of Ezekiel, p o Lodi, r 52, r h and l
- Van Duzer Isaac B., p o Lodi, b 1841 on board steamer on Atlantic Ocean, w Phœbe E., carriage painter and paper hanger, res Main ✓
- Van Horn James, p o Lodi, b 1822, w Caroline E., life resident, painter and paper hanger, res Seneca
- Van Lew Charles I., p o Lodi, b 1854, w Augusta J., (she died June 11, 1894), supervisor, school teacher, owns farm 95 in Ovid, also h in Lodi village, res Seneca
- Van Lew Grace M., p o Lodi, dau of Chas. I., resides with her father, Seneca
- Van Lew Mary A, p o Lodi, widow of Myron H., home with her son Chas. I., Seneca
- Van Liew Hattie A. Miss, p o Lodi Center, r 66, home with her father Jas. H
- Van Liew James H., p o Lodi Center, off r 66, b 1833, w Samantha, farmer 75, 6 horses, 2 cows, 36 sheep, orchard 2 acres
- Van Liew William H., p o Lodi Center, off r 66, b 1877, farmer for his father Jas. H

- Van Vleet Andrew B., p o Lodi, r 3, b 1839, w Celestia A., farmer 54 and on same road farm 65, has 5 horses, 5 cows
- Van Vleet Arthur, p o Lodi, r 43, b 1871, works on shares for Alice Crisfield farm 60, 2 horses, 2 cows
- Van Vleet Asa B., p o North Hector, Schuyler Co., r 65, b 1847, w Harriet J., (Van Vleet Bros.), assessor
- Van Vleet Brothers, p o North Hector, Schuyler Co., (Asa B. Van Vleet and Herman M. Van Vleet), grape growers farmers 132, vineyard 4 acres, 4 horses, 5 cows, 40 sheep
- Van Vleet Cornet Band, p o Lodi Center, r 73, organized 1888, Lauren Lee Van Vleet leader, consists of 10 pieces
- Van Vleet Erastus C., p o Lodi, r 27, b 1828, w Lucinda, farm 53, has 3 horses, 10 cows, orchard 3 acres
- Van Vleet Erma L. Miss, p o Lodi, r 33, school teacher, home with her father James F
- ✓ VAN VLEET FRED E., p o Lodi, r 15, b 1860, w Julia Minnie, (Van Vleet & Gulick), works on shares for Jas. Gulick, farm 80, 3 horses, 2 cows, buyer and shipper of live stock, onion raiser, sales about 250 bushels per year
- Van Vleet Gilbert, p o Lodi Center, off r 61, b 1824, home with Eleanor Slaght
- Van Vleet Grace Miss, p o Lodi, r 3, student, home with Andrew B
- Van Vleet Herman M., p o North Hector, Schuyler Co., r 65, b 1849, w Edna K., (Van Vleet Bros.)
- Van Vleet Jabez B., p o Lodi Center, r 67, b 1839, w Sarah, farmer 90, rents on shares to Henry B. Stevens, 4 horses, 3 cows
- Van Vleet James F., p o Lodi, r 33, b 1838, w L. Ida, assessor, farmer, 56, has 3 horses, 3 cows, 25 sheep
- Van Vleet James T., p o Lodi Center, r 73, b 1877, musician, Van Vleet Cornet Band, home with his father William H.
- Van Vleet Lauren Lee, p o Lodi Center, r 73, b 1871, musician, leader Van Vleet Cornet Band, home with his father William H.
- Van Vleet Libbie J. Miss, p o Lodi, r 13, rents out to William H. Tymesen farm 10, 1 horse, also owns undivided half of 147 acres in town of Ovid
- Van Vleet Lizzie M. Miss, p o Lodi, r 33, school teacher, home with her father James F
- Van Vleet Maggie Miss, p o Caywood, r 63, home with her father Walter C.
- Van Vleet Martha S. Miss, p o Lodi, r 27, dau of Erastus C.
- Van Vleet Myra H. Miss, p o Lodi, r 33, dau of James F.
- Van Vleet Myrtie E. Miss, p o Lodi, r 27, dau of Erastus C.

- Van Vleet S. Helen Miss, p o Lodi Center, r 73, school teacher, home with her father William H.
- Van Vleet Sadie Miss, p o Lodi, r 33, school teacher, home with her father James F.
- Van Vleet Walter C., p o Caywood, r 63, b 1837, w Lodiska, farmer 77, 3 horses 1 cow, orchard 3 acres
- Van Vleet William B., p o Lodi, r 22, b 1860, w Emma V., farmer 151, has 9 horses, 3 Jersey grade cows, 15 sheep, orchard 4 acres
- Van Vleet William H. S., p o Lodi Center, r 73, b 1840, w Zulymee, farmer 96, has 3 horses, 1 cow, orchard 1 acre
- Van Vleet William L., p o Lodi, r 27, b 1862, farmer for his father Erastus C.
- VAN VLEET & GULICK**, p o Lodi, r 15 (Fred E. Van Vleet and James Gulick), importers and breeders of thoroughbred Shropshire sheep (registered), farmers, buyers and shippers of live stock and onion raisers
- Veiley Arthur, p o Lodi, r 22, b 1878,, farmer for William B. Van Vleet
- Veiley Emma, widow of Henry, p o Lodi, off r 22, washerwoman, rents h and l.
- VEILEY**, see also **VIELEY**.
- Vescelius Casper B., p o Lodi, b 1815, justice of the peace, fire ins. agt., notary public, owns farm 40, off r 16, orchard 4 acres, block cor r 12 and 16, also farm 63 acres r 14 n 2, vineyard 6 acres, also h and l, res Grove cor John
- Vieley George M., p o Lodi, r 22, b 1864, w Ida M., laborer for William B. Van Vleet, rents h and l
- Voorhees Ellen, widow of Garrett, p o Farmer, r 19 cor 33, washerwoman, owns h and l
- Voorhees James N., p o Lodi, r 17, b 1847, w Helen, farmer 200, and rents out on shares to David Porter, owns 5 cows, 50 sheep, and owns in town of Ovid, 2 miles north of Lodi village farm 97, rents out on shares to C. Y. Lambley, owns 4 head cattle, half interest in 32 sheep
- Voorhees Mary U. Miss, p o Lodi, r 11 cor 17, home with her father William M
- Voorhees Peter W., p o Lodi, r 11 cor 47, b 1869, farmer for his father William M
- Voorhees William M., p o Lodi, r 11 cor 17, b 1843, w Ursula T., farmer 120, 9 horses, 6 cows
- Waite** J. Albert, p o Caywood, r 64, b 1875 in Tioga Co., station agent, U. S. express agent and operator L. V. R. R., bds with William E. Chandler, r 64
- Wakelee Levander, B., p o Caywood, r 75, b 1833, w Abbie, works on shares for Gilbert B. Lamoreaux, farm 74, 3 horses, 3 cows, 25 sheep

- Waldron Freeman, p o Lodi, r 30, b 1856, w Eliza M., laborer, r h and l
- Waldron Voorhees H., p o Lodi, resides with his father William and works his farm, res Seneca
- Waldron William, p o Lodi, b 1836, w Margaret, joint owner with husband in farm 40, Seneca
- Waterhouse Ezra L., p o Caywood, off r 53, b 1833, w Julia, gentleman, owns house and vineyard 6 acres
- Westcott Solomon M., p o North Hector, Schuyler Co., w Jessie F., vineyardist 15 acres, 1 house
- Weston Roland, p o Lodi, r 28, b 1851, farm laborer for O. F. Shaw, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Wheeler Madison, p o Lodi Center, r 73, b 1871, w Lavina, laborer, r h
- Whipple Daniel B., p o Lodi, r 30, b 1819 in Tompkins Co., w Fannie, laborer, owns h and l 1 acre
- Whipple William, p o Lodi, r 30, b 1857, laborer, bds with his father Daniel B.
- ✓ Whiting Daniel W., p o Lodi, r 23, b 1868, painter and paper hanger, owns h and l
- Whiting George, p o Lodi, r 23, b 1841 in Cortland Co., w Elizabeth, laborer, r h and l
- Wiggins Frederick, p o Lodi Center, r 73, b 1872, laborer, home with his father George
- Wiggins George, p o Lodi Center, r 73, b 1841, w Effie, farmer 27, 2 horses, 1 cow 20 sheep, orchard 2 acres
- Wiggins John A., p o Farmer, r 19, b 1858, w Minerva E., berry grower, 10 acres, has 1 horse, 1 cow
- Wiggins Lylie Miss, p o Lodi Center, r 73, housekeeper for her father George
- Wiggins Marvin, p o Farmer, r 33, b 1860, w Almira, works on shares for his father Nelson A., owns 2 horses, 3 cows
- Wiggins Nelson A., p o Farmer, r 33, b 1824, w Adelia, farmer 122, and rents out on shares to his son Marvin, owns 2 horses, 3 cows
- Williams Alice B., p o Lodi, student, bds, Seneca
- Williams Geo. H., p o Lodi, b 1868, laborer, w Maggie, bds Seneca
- Williams John J. p o Lodi, b 1874, butcher, bds Seneca
- Williams Mary E., p o Lodi, domestic, bds Seneca
- Williams Sarah, p o Lodi, widow Charles H., a vet of war of '61, r h, Seneca
- Williams Satie L., p o Lodi, domestic, bds Seneca
- Wilson Celia Miss, p o Caywood, r 64, dressmaker, home with Helen M. Brokaw
- Wilson Edward J., p o Lodi, b 1822, w Ellen, owns h and l, Seneca



- Wilson Geo. M., p o Lodi, b 1839, w Marv H., carpenter, owns h, John
- Wilson Howard, p o Lodi, student, home with his father George, John
- Wilson James K., p o Townsendville, r 50, b 1844, w Carrie D., farmer 70, and owns three mills south and east of Ovid village farm 74, has 3 horses, 2 cows
- Wilson Ulyssess N., p o Lodi, r 18, facing 9, b 1868 in Ontario Co., w Cora E., works on shares for Hiram Stout of Ovid, farm 80, owns 2 horses, 2 cows
- Woodworth Charles A., p o Caywood, off r 64, b 1850, w Cora B., (Charles A. Woodworth & Co.), owns in Seneca Falls farm 120, h off r 64, n depot L. V. R. R.
- Woodworth Charles A. & Co., p o Caywood, off r 64, general merchandise, dealer in coal, lumber, salt &c. at Caywood depot. [Name of "Co" withheld]
- Woodworth Cornelius P., p o Lodi, b 1843, w Ermina, res with C. B. Vescelius justice of peace, job printer, res Grove cor John
- Woodworth Fred, p o Lodi, b 1864, jeweler and optician, resides with his father C. Woodworth, res Grove cor John
- Wright Eliza Mrs., p o Lodi, resides with her son William, Seneca
- Wright Elizabeth O., p o Lodi, dressmaker, Seneca
- Wright William, p o Lodi, b 1872, tinsmith, owns h and l 1 1/2 acres Seneca
- Wyckoff Abram, p o Lodi, b 1826, w Rachel, owns farm 140 on r 31 n 21, orchard 3 acres, owns res Main cor Orchard
- Wyckoff Anna J., p o Lodi, widow of William M., owns farm 65 acres on r 4 res John
- Wyckoff Aretas, p o Lodi, r 46, b 1821, w Caroline, farmer 100, has 4 horses, 2 cows
- WYCKOFF CHARLES E., p o Lodi, r 25, b 1821 in Schuyler Co., w Adeline, proprietor and owner "Lodi stone mill," farmer 101, apple orchard 4 acres, rents out on shares to Henry J. Halford, 4 horses, 4 cows
- Wyckoff Charles E., p o Lodi, r 46, b 1868, farmer for his father Aretas
- Wyckoff Emma D., widow of La Verne B., p o Lodi, owns h and l Seneca
- Yost William, p o Lodi, r 22, b 1838, teamster, 2 horses
- Young Jessie M. Miss, p o Lodi, r 16, home with her father Lloyd L
- Young Lloyd L., p o Lodi, r 16, b 1846 in Schuyler Co., w Josephine, carpenter and joiner, r h and l

## OVID.

(TOWN OUTSIDE OF OVID VILLAGE AND OF WILLARD.)

OVID was formed as a part of Onondaga County, March 5, 1794. Hector (Schuyler Co.,) was taken off in 1802, and Covert in 1817. Ovid the half shire of the county is the principal village. Willard is partly in this town, Ovid Center is a station on the eastern branch of the Lehigh Valley Ry., and there is a station on the Western branch at the junction of roads 13 and 14.

*(For explanations and abbreviations see page 5.)*

- Abbott Hamilton J., , p o Kidders, r 58, b 1856 in Varick, w Belle S., employe of S. D. and his mother, Mrs. C. P. Leverich of New York.
- Akins R. Charles, p o Ovid Center, r 38, b 1854, w Mary E., farmer 35
- Akins George H., p o Ovid Center, r 38, b 1828 in Tioga Co., wagon maker
- Allen John P. J., p o Farmer, r 81, b 1826, resides with his son Stephen L.
- Allen Marshall V., p o Ovid, r 52 cor 47, b 1855 in Hector, w Grace L., 40 sheep, 6 horses, 2 cows, breeder and shipper of thoroughbred black Minorca fowls; breeder of full blood Chester white swine and farmer 90, 3 acres of apple orchard
- Allen Stephen L., p o Farmer, r 81, b 1858 in Steuben Co., w Mary C., dealer in lumber and timber
- Anderson, James, p o Ovid Center, r 28 b 1838, w Mary J., farmer
- Anderson Thomas A., p o Ovid Center, r 55, b 1874, blacksmith
- Armstrong Austin, p o Lodi, r 51, farmer, leases of Mrs. White, 76
- Armstrong Lyman, p o Lodi, r 51, son of Austin, b 1875, farmer with his father
- Auten Abram V., D., p o Lodi, r 73, b 1843, w Jennie C., 35, sheep, 4 cows, 4 horses, and farmer 75
- Auten Arthur D., p o Lodi, r 73, b 1865, stationary engineer, son of A. V. D.

Auten Dewitt B., p o Ovid, r 52, b 1858, w Mattie L., farmer  
50

**B**ailey George I., p o Ovid, r 29, b 1868, w Maggie K., farmer for J. D. Thomas

Banker Charles L., p o Ovid, r 16, b 1878, (John D. Banker & Son)

Banker George W., p o Ovid, r 30, b 1853, w Emma, farmer, works on shares with his father Peter S.

Banker John D, p o Ovid, r 16, b 1847, w Elizabeth B., (John D. Banker & Son), fruit grower, 13 acres of raspberries, blackberries, gooseberries, strawberries and currants, and 2 1/2 acres fruit trees, auctioneer with 20 years experience, justice of the peace

Banker John D. & Son, p o Ovid, r 16, (Charles L.) proprietors of a green-house and gardeners, 2 acres

Banker Peter S., p o Ovid, r 30, b 1830 in Tomp Co., w Theresa, breeder of Durham cattle, 21 head (reg.), 8 horses, farm 172

Barry Edwin S., p o Farmer, r 43 cor 60, b 1843, w Deby, ice dealer, has 6 horses, 6 cows, 3 head young cattle, farmer 30, and leases of Ann Moore 60

Barry Emily Miss, p o Ovid Center, r 74, owns with her sister Helen farm 36

Barry Helen Miss, p o Ovid Center, r 74, owns with her sister Emily farm 36

Barry James, p o Ovid, r 46, b 1833 in Lowell, Mass., w Mary E., 11 horses, 12 cows, sugar orchard 500 trees, farmer 110, and proprietor of Clay and Hambletonian stallion Lehi (Reg.)

Bassett Frances, widow of Geo., p o Farmer, r 77, farmer 62, has 11 sheep, 2 cows, 2 horses

Behan Thomas, p o Ovid Center, r 54, b 1833 in Ireland, laborer, h and 1 acre owned by his wife Jenny

Bell Joseph C., p o Farmer, off r 74, b 1864, w Ella J., farm-laborer, owns with Wm. A. Woodard farm 6

Bell Robert H., p o Kidders, r 58, b 1850, w Ellen C., gardener and florist for Mrs. A. C. Taylor of New York

Bennett Desty E., Mrs. James F., p o Sheldrake, r 21, owns h and l. Her father Lewis Sanders was one of the first pioneers at Kidders Ferry

Bennett James F., p o Sheldrake, r 21, b 1823, w Desty E., carpenter and boat builder

Bennett John M., p o Lodi, off r 71, b 1852, w Jerusha M., assessor, 2 acres of raspberries, 1,045 quince trees, 400 peach trees, 200 plum trees, 60 apple trees, propr. of a stone quarry for buildings and bridge covers, farm 75, 20 sheep, 3 cows, and 5 horses

- Bennett Owen H., p o Ovid Center, r 37, b 1859, w Anna D., has 3 cows, 3 horses, 2 acres apple orchard and farmer 60, owned in company with his brother John M
- Bennett Wirt W., p o Sheldrake, r 21, b 1862, w Nora, carpenter, owns h and l
- Best Arthur, b in Ireland, p o Ovid, r 12 cor 17, w Julia, farmer with his son William H
- Best Mary A., p o Ovid, r 12 cor 17, dressmaker, resides with her brother William H
- Best William H., p o Ovid, r 12 cor 17, b 1864, farmer 78, 16 sheep, 6 head of cattle, 5 horses
- Bishop Andrew L., p o Lodi Center, r 35, b 1855, w Clarissa M., laborer, h and l, 1 acre
- Bishop Charles, p o Ovid, r 74, b 1836, laborer
- Bishop Gilbert C., p o Ovid, r 27, w Frank L., manager of J.B. Thomas' stock farm 150, 22 horses and owns 4 horses
- Bishop Peter, p o Lodi, r 67, w Ida, farmer leases on shares of Charles I. Van Lew of Lodi, 100
- Blew Frank, p o Sheldrake, r 21, w Ellen, farmer 30
- Blew John C., p o Sheldrake, b 1870, w Edith A., dealer in groceries, boots and shoes
- Bloomer DeWitt B., p o Ovid Center, off r 37, b 1869, w Carrie L., has 6 cows, 4 horses, leases on shares of his father John L. farm 82, and the John J. Covert estate 73
- Bloomer John L., p o Ovid Center, off r 37, b 1822, w Artentia, farmer 82. His grandfather Abram Bloomer settled in the woods on r 54 where Walter Barr now lives on a tract of about 2,000 acres, which he bought for 50 cents per acre and paid the entire amount with flour barrels at 50 cents each and died there at the age of 68 years
- Bodine George F., p o Lodi, r 65, b 1875, son of Joseph S., student, resides with his parents
- Bodine Joseph S., p o Lodi, r 65, b 1843, near where he now lives, w Maria J. His father George, and grandfather Cornelius, a revolutionary soldier and native of New Jersey came to Ovid from Pa. in 1802 and settled in the woods. Joseph S. has been supervisor 2 years, teacher 20 terms, now general farmer 130, 35 sheep, 4 cows, 8 horses, 150 sugar trees, apple orchard 3 acres
- Bodine Lewis, p o Lodi r 52, b 1820, w Martha C., 25 sheep, and farmer 110, has served as assessor 6 years
- Bonner George E., p o Ovid, r 29, b 1874, farm laborer
- Boughton Abijah, p o Kidders, r 83, b 1831, w Sarah A., carpenter, owns h and l
- Boyer Garry H., p o Sheldrake, r 42, b 1875, farmer with his father Wm. H

- Boyer William H., p o Sheldrake, r 32, b 1837, w Lucy J., highway com., conductor of Cayuga Lake Hotel farm 200, 25 grade Shropshire sheep, 10 cows, 8 head young cattle, 10 horses and 23 grade and full blood Berkshire swine and gardner for the hotel
- BRADLEY BURR, p o Ovid Center, r 53, b 1823 in Conn., w Samenth, 50 grade and full blood Hampshire Downs sheep, 1 horse, 1 cow, farmer 95
- Bradley Everal, p o Ovid Center, r 53, farmer, leases 60 acres of his brother Burr; soldier in the war for the Union
- Brewer James C., p o Ovid, r 32, b 1853, w Susan G., constable, farmer 69. 6 horses, 4 cows
- Brewer John, p o Ovid, r 7, b 1807, w Fanny, who died Sept. 23, 1891, farmer 40
- Brewer Mary H. Miss, p o Ovid r 7, dau of John, nurse and housekeeper
- Bristol Graham B., M. D., p o Ovid, r 11, b 1853, w Martha, farmer 220, 9 horses, 3 cows, 70 sheep, 10 swine
- Britten Victor S. Rev., p o Sheldrake, r 41, b 1873 in Youngstown, Ohio, pastor of the M. E. Church of Sheldrake
- Brokaw John C., p o Ovid, r 37 n 35, b 1828, w Mary E., grain grower, farm 25, ex-com. highways, assessor one term
- Brokaw Isaac N., p o Ovid, r 49, b 1832 in Riga Monroe Co., w Caroline, farmer 47, 3 horses, 9 sheep
- Brokaw Isaac V. N., p o Ovid Center, r 24, b 1859, w Cora B., farmer 8 acres and leases on shares of Hiram Crissy farm 38
- Brown Charles C., p o Lodi, r 67, b 1848, w Martha M., farmer 92, 5 horses, 2 cows, 40 sheep
- Brown Eliza, p o Lodi, r 67 cor 68, housekeeper and takes boarders
- Brown George, p o Lodi, r 67 cor 68, b 1828, laborer
- Brown Jonathan N., p o Lodi, r 67, b 1835, w Helen, employe of E. Smith & Sons
- Bryant Edward L., p o Sheldrake, r 41, b 1848. w Fanny W., carpenter, owns h and l 7 acres
- Bryant John K., p o Sheldrake, r 21, b 1854, w Lina C., carpenter, emp. of the L. V. Ry. since June, 1889
- Bryant Mary, p o Sheldrake, r 41, widow of John K., h and l
- Burlew Alice, widow of Wood F., p o Ovid Center, r 43 (Emmons & Burlew)
- Berlew Kate M. Miss, p o Sheldrake, r 42, owns with her brothers, Abram and Noyes S. and sister, Mrs. Henry M. Hill, the estate of their father James, 98 acres
- Burr Walter D., p o Ovid Center, r 54, b 1833, w Eliza J.,

- general farmer 127, 6 horses, 4 cows, proprietor of a flag-stone quarry of good quality
- C**arpenter Sanford L., p o Ovid Center, r 56 cor 53, b 1843, w Mary A., farm laborer
- Carrell George S., p o Ovid, r 30, b 1847, w Clara M., 7 horses, 2 cows, and general farmer 72
- Carroll Henry, p o Ovid, r 35, b 1867, mnfr. of spectacles and eye glasses in Geneva
- Carroll James, p o Ovid, r 74, b 1839 in Ireland, w Ann, farmer 59
- Carroll John, p o Ovid, r 15, b 1866, blacksmith, employe of John Mohen
- Carroll Michael, p o Farmer, r 81, b 1859, laborer
- Carroll Patrick, p o Ovid, r 15, b 1839 in Ireland, w Ann, stone mason and laborer
- Carroll Patrick, p o Farmer, r 81, b 1839, farm laborer
- Carroll Patrick, p o Ovid, r 35, b in Ireland, w Mary, farmer 5
- Carroll Thomas, p o Ovid, r 35, b in Ireland, w Mary, laborer and farmer 10
- Carroll William, p o Ovid, r 15, b 1875, son of Patrick, student
- CASSIDY EDGAR, p o Ovid, r 28, b 1847, w Mary, 55 Shropshire grade sheep, 15 head of cattle, 9 horses, farmer, leases on shares of Grace K. and Emma Bonner farm 200, and owns and operates a threshing machine
- Cassidy Libbie L. Miss, p o Ovid, r 28, dressmaker, home with her father Edgar
- Cassidy Robert L., p o Ovid, r 28, b 1872, dealer in timber, resides with his father Edgar
- Carroll Lawrence, p o Farmer, r 81, b 1861, laborer
- Cassidy William W., p o Ovid, r 28, b 1877, student, resides with his father Edgar
- Chapman Edward, p o Lodi, r 67, b 1859, w Adah, employe of E. Smith & Sons
- Chapman William, p o Ovid, r 11, b 1813, resides with Dr. G. B. Bristol
- Church Baptist, of Scott's Corners, p o Ovid Center, r 37 n 45
- Church Methodist Episcopal, of Sheldrake, p o Sheldrake, r 41, Victor S. Britten, pastor
- Clark Catharine, widow of Patrick, p o Ovid Center, r 53, farm 18
- Clawson George V., p o Ovid Center, r 38, b 1817, w Ann M., has 3 horses, 2 cows, grain and hay grower, apple orchard 25 acres, 75 cherry and 20 plum trees, farmer 86, and farm in Lodi 64
- Cleveland Clarence H., son of Henry L., p o Ovid Center, r 22, b 1876, student

- Cleveland Henry L., p o Ovid Center, r 22, b 1844 in Lodi, w Sophia D., has 3 cows, 5 head young cattle, 8 horses, 14 acres of grapes, 130 apple trees, hay and grain grower, farmer 130
- Cleveland Susie E. Miss, dau of Henry L., p o Ovid Center, r 22, school teacher
- COLE'S HOTEL, p o Kidder's, situated at Kidder's on Cayuga Lake, N. Y., Mrs. M. R. Cole and Mrs. C. W. Coleman proprietors, Myron R. Coleman manager. This hotel is distinguished for its unsurpassed scenery and pure atmosphere and as a popular summer resort. It is open for visitors the year round
- COLEMAN MYRON R., p o Kidder's, b 1864, manager of Cole's Hotel, postmaster, express and telephone agent and photographer
- Conde Frank B., p o Kidder's, r 83, w Mary M., painter
- Connley Thomas, p o Ovid, r 18, b 1855 in Waterloo, w Mary, laborer
- Conover John E., p o Ovid, r 28, laborer
- Conover Letty M., p o Ovid, r 28, widow of James M. resident
- Conover William H., p o Ovid, r 16, b 1854, w Lettie A., employe of Blaine & Co.
- Coppens Margaret P., p o Ovid Center, r 40, granddaughter of John and Margaret Purcell, student at Cornell University
- Covert Adelbert, p o Sheldrake, r 41, b 1870, w Mary A.; laborer, owns h and 4 acres
- Covert Claudius C., , p o Farmer, r 64, b 1822, w Elizabeth, farmer 4
- Covert Lewis D ,p o Ovid, r 49, b 1846,w Julia, farmer, leases of Richard Fitzsimmons 7 acres
- Covert Sarah, widow of Isaac N., p o Sheldrake, r 41, fruit farm 5
- Craft Shorman, p o Sheldrake, r 21,w Bertha, laborer, employ of Fred Wyer
- Craven Anna J., Miss, p o Ovid, r 15, dressmaker
- Craven John, p o Ovid, r 15, b about 1840 in Ireland, w Bridget, laborer, h and 2 acres
- Craver William H., p o Ovid Center, r 37, (Scott's Corners), b 1845, w Sarah L., owns and runs a steam threshing machine; owns a hay press and bales hay, has h and 1¼ acres
- Crilly James H., p o Ovid Center, r 10, b 1861, farmer 48
- Cunningham Michael, p o Ovid, r 26, b 1857, w Rosa, farmer 30
- Cute Michael, p o Ovid, r 6, laborer

- Dannelly** Thomas, p o Ovid Center, r 24, w Mary, farmer about 40, has 3 cows, 4 horses, 6 sheep
- Davenport** William G., p o Ovid Center, r 37, b 1821 in Enfield, Tompkins Co., w Emily, farm laborer
- Dawes** William M., p o Ovid Center, r 22, w Minnie, laborer employ of J. Q. Messler
- DeLong** Jacob, p o Ovid, r 17, b 1816, w Eleanor T., farmer 156, grain grower, resident of Seneca Co. 60 years
- DeLong** S. Richmond, p o Ovid, r 17, b 1872, son of Jacob, student at Cornell University
- DeMond** Theodore Mrs., hair dresser
- DeMond** Theodore, b 1828, p o Ovid, r 15, w Susan V., farm laborer, 2 acres
- DeMond** Sidney B., p o Ovid, r 15, b 1877, son of Theodore
- DeMun** John L., p o Ovid Center, r 38, b 1828 in Trumansburg, w Emeline, a late dealer in grain and merchandise, now a farmer 48, has 2 cows and 2 horses
- DeMund** George A., p o Farmer, r 78, b 1874, farmer, employe of George Huff
- Dennis** Samuel, p o Sheldrake, r 59, b 1874, farmer with his grandmother Mrs. Clarissa Matthews
- Devenport** Ellsworth E., p o Ovid Center, r 37, b 1862 in Enfield, Tompkins Co., w Ida, has 33 sheep, 2 cows, 4 horses, and farmer, leases on shares off Mrs. Ditmars 120 acres
- Dickerson** George E., son of George W., p o Ovid, r 7, law student
- Dickerson** George W., p o Ovid, r 7, w Frances L., apiarist 20 colonies, 33 grade Shropshire Downs sheep, 10 horses, 4 cows, 6 swine, grain and hay grower, apple orchard 80 trees, 10 pear trees, and farmer 193
- Dickerson** John, p o Ovid, r 7, b 1867, farmer with his father Geo. W., breeder of high bred trotting horses ( has 2 stallions, Reg., Theodore H. and Hedgewood)
- Ditmars** Charles, p o Lodi, off r 65, b 1854, (Ditmars Bros.,) w Mary E.
- Ditmars** Coleman, p o Lodi, off r 65, b 1850, w Matilda, (Ditmars Bros.,) highway commissioner 3 years
- Ditmars** Bros., (Coleman and Charles) p o Lodi, off r 65, 50 sheep, 4 cows, 8 horses and farmer 180. This place was first settled in 1798 by Cornelius Bodine
- Donovan** John, p o Ovid, r 30, cor 14, b 1847 in Limerick, Ireland, w Rose, attendant main building, W. S. H., owns h and 1 1/2 acres
- Dougherty** John, p o Ovid, r 67, b 1871, son of Richard, laborer, home with his parents
- Dougherty** Thomas, p o Ovid, r 67, b 1886, son of Richard, laborer, home with his parents



- Dougherty Richard, p o Ovid, off r 67, b 1835, w Mary, fruit grower and farmer 50
- Dowdle Patrick, p o Ovid, r 27, b 1844 in Ireland, w Sarah B., farmer 20, and highway com'r, served three years in 148th N. Y. V. and in 18 battles, received a gunshot wound
- DOWERS CHARLES D., p o Ovid Center, r 45, b 1856, w Libbie B., breeder of grade and full blood Hampshire Down sheep, 62 head, and full blood Berkshire swine, 1 Jersey cow, 5 horses, farmer 121
- Dowers Theodore, p o Ovid Center, r 37, b 1825 in Ovid, w Elizabeth, farm laborer
- Dovid Bisile, p o Ovid, r 28, b 1824 in Canada, w Elizabeth, farmer 50
- Drake Lewis B., p o Sheldrake, r 41, b 1836, w Martha, grower of berries, breeder of pure blood black Langshan and brown Leghorn fowls and farmer 10
- DuMond Charles, p o Ovid Center, r 24, son of Nancy, farm laborer
- DuMond Nancy Mrs., p o Ovid Center, r 24, owns house and 2 acres
- Du Mont B. Clinton, p o Farmer, r 60, b 1874, stat'ry engineer and farmer with his father Benjamin
- Du Mont Benjamin B., p o Farmer, r 60, b 1839 on farm where he now resides, w Louisa, has 4 cows, 25 sheep, 5 horses, grain grower, 4 acres of apple orchard and farm 140
- Dunlap Arthur, p o Ovid, r 14, b 1834, w Mary H., farmer 100, 3 cows, 3 horses, grandson of Andrew, the pioneer
- Dunlap E. Kinne, p o Ovid, r 4, farmer 100, has 6 cows, 2 horses, propr. sandstone quarry. Andrew Dunlap, his grandfather, came to Ovid in 1789, and is said to have ploughed the first furrow in Seneca Co
- Dunlap Harriet I. V. Mrs., p o Sheldrake, r 41, owns h and 1 acre
- Dunlap Isaac V., p o Sheldrake, r 41, b 1835, w Harriet M., laborer, grandson of Andrew Dunlap, the pioneer
- Dunlap John, p o Ovid r 4½, b 1824, farmer 40 on lot 15
- Dunlap Joseph Jr., p o Ovid, r 26, b 1848, w Sarah K., 14 grade Southdown sheep, apiarist 20 colonies, same stock 70 years, sugar orchard 400 trees, and farmer 70
- Dunlap Reuben T., p o Ovid, r 14, b 1877, student, son of Arthur
- Dunnet Elmer, p o Ovid, r 12, b 1860, farmer 50, grain grower. His grandfather Andrew Dunnet was one of the first settlers near Willard
- E**astman Clinton D., p o Ovid, r 66, b 1846, farmer, employe of his brother William L.

- Eastman John M., p o Ovid, r 66, b 1875, son of William L., student, resides with his parents
- Eastman Mary D., widow of Chester, p o Ovid, r 66, resides with her son William L., dau of Reuben Denton, an early pioneer of Romulus
- Eastman William L., p o Ovid, r 66, b 1842, w Augusta, breeder and dealer in high bred trotting, road and carriage horses, 80 head, and farmer 132
- Eggleston Arthur W., p o Kidder's, r 83, laborer, son of Monroe O.
- Eggleston Monroe O., p o Kidder's, r 83, b 1840, w Mary, employe of the summer resort of Mr. and Mrs. Cornelius Rappley, and owns h and l
- Ellis Ethel E., p o Lodi, r 34, leases on shares 195 acres, the estate of Aaron Wilson
- Emmons Walter, p o Ovid Center, off r 43, b 1830 in Covert (Emmons & Burlew), farmer
- Emmons & Burlew, p o Ovid Center, r 43, (Walter Emmons and Alice Burlew), have 2 horses, 1 cow, hay growers, farmers 62
- Everett Wilmot, p o Lodi, r 29, b 1840 in Romulus, w Maria, farmer 52, 5 horses, 2 cows, and fruit grower, 50 trees. Mrs. Everett has an immense glass goblet with capacity of a full quart that was brought from Bucks Co., Pa., by her grandfather, John Wilson, as early as 1790
- Everts Mary H., Mrs. Seneca S., p o Sheldrake, r 21, h and l
- Everts Nellie Miss, p o Sheldrake, r 21, dressmaker
- Everts Seneca S., p o Sheldrake, r 21, b 1844, w Mary H., laborer
- Ferguson Owen T., p o Ovid, r 4½, w Mary, employe at machine shop
- Ferris Arthur, p o Kidders, r 81, b 1874, son of Munson, farmer with his father
- Ferris Edgar, p o Kidders, r 81, b 1878, farmer with his father Munson
- Ferris Libbie Miss, p o Kidders, r 81, daughter of Munson, teacher
- Ferris Munson, p o Kidders, r 81, b 1826, w Mary C., has 5 cows, 3 horses and one pair of oxen, and farmer 112. His grandfather, Samuel Ferris, a revolutionary soldier, and his father Leonard a soldier of 1812-14, settled on this homestead as early as 1812
- Finnegan Patrick, p o Ovid Center, r 53, b in Ireland 1822, w Ann, farmer 22, soldier 3rd New York Light Artillery civil war
- Fish Peter, p o Kidders, r 58 n cor 82, b 1812 on Long Island, N. Y., w Anna C., farmer 83

- Fitzsimmons Charles, p o Ovid Center, r 53, farmer with his father George, 2 horses
- Fitzsimmons George, p o Ovid Center, r 53, b 1839 in Ireland, w Mary, farmer 71, 2 cows, 3 horses
- FitzSimmons, James, p o Ovid, r 26, b 1843 in Ireland, w Anna, brick layer and farmer 60, 3 cows
- FitzSimmons John, p o Ovid, r 26, b 1876, son of James, student
- Flagg Claudius C., p o Farmer, r—, b in 1854 on this farm, w Emma A., has 42 sheep, 2 cows, 4 horses, general farmer 100
- Flagg George V., p o Ovid Center, r 37, b 1846, w Catherine N., has 2 cows, 2 horses, breeder of Chester white swine, farmer 67
- Flagg John H., p o Farmer, r 74, b 1847, w Mary Carrie, 23 grade Shropshire sheep, 4 cows, 4 horses, grain and hay grower, farmer 53, and leases on shares off Sarepta Smalley 50 acres and oversees farm 144 owned by Sebring Smalley, is stockholder of the Farmer creamery
- Flynn Charles, p o Ovid, r 48, b 1872, horseman
- Flynn Frank J., p o Ovid, constable
- Flynn John, p o Ovid, r 48 cor 51, b 1832, w Sarah, laborer, owns h and l
- Foote Anna H. Miss, p o Farmer, r 78 cor 80, resides with her father Joseph W.
- Foote Elizabeth Z. Miss p o Lodi, r 75, owns residence, barn and 6 acres
- Foote Joseph W. p o Farmer, r 78 cor 80, b 1816 in Schenectady, N. Y., w Alice, cooper and farmer 22, lived here since 1834
- Foote Mary J. Miss, p o Farmer, r 78 cor 80, bookkeeper and attendant for her aged father Joseph W.
- Frost Wirt, p o Sheldrake, clerk, employe of C. D. Osborne
- Galvraith Ella, widow of John, p o Sheldrake, r 21, resident
- Gernet George A., p o Ovid Center, r 56, b 1828 in Germany, w Catherine, farmer 26, fruit grower, pears, grapes and berries
- GOODMAN ADOLPHUS, p o Sheldrake, b 1845 in Varick, w Mary A., proprietor of the Sheldrake House since 1882, noted for its location on the beautiful Cayuga, its substantial comforts and bountiful table; is a summer resort, and is open the year round
- Goundry Adelaide Mrs G. W., p o Sheldrake, r 41, weaver of rugs, carpets, fly nets, etc.
- Goundry George W., p o Sheldrake. r 41, mail carrier from Sheldrake to Ovid Center, has carriage for passengers

- Goundry Harry, p o Sheldrake, r 21, b 1867, w Jesse, laborer  
 Graves Diana, widow of Henry, p o Ovid Center, r 40, resident
- Graves George W., p o Ovid Center, b 1827 in Alleghany, N. Y., w Emily, (C. W. Graves & Co.,) general farmer 28, has resided in Ovid 50 years
- Graves G. W. & Co., p o Ovid Center, (George W. Graves and Milton B. Wixson,) dealers in general merchandise and agricultural implements
- Griffin Charles S., p o Lodi, r 12, b 1851, w Sarah, proprietor of threshing machine with his father M. C., owns h and l 1 acre
- Griffin William S., p o Ovid, r 12, b 1875, son of Charles S., resides with his parents
- Hall Daniel D., p o Farmer, r 78, b 1850, w Louisa H., 6 horses, 3 cows and 3 head of young cattle, farmer 100
- Hall Ellsworth M., p o Ovid, r 17, b 1861, w Addie E., carpenter
- Hall Elnathan, p o Ovid Center, r 23, b 1841, w Sarah B., apiarist 9 colonies, 20 sheep, 2 cows, 3 horses, and farm 72
- Hall Jna A. Miss, p o Ovid Center, r 23, dau of Elnathan
- Hall Miner, p o Sheldrake, r 21, w Anna, laborer
- Hall Minor S., p o Ovid Center, r 23, b 1866, employe of Robert Darrow
- Hallett William H., p o Farmer, r 60, b 1855, w Lizzie, laborer h and 2 acres
- Hammond Sanford E., p o Ovid Center, r 40, b 1867, w Sarah J., farm laborer
- Hanlon Terance, p o Ovid, r 19, b 1835 in Ireland, w Anna, leases on shares farm of 100 acres owned by Mrs. George G. Dunlap of Farmer
- Hanratty James, p o Ovid, r 4½, b 1842, w Anna, laborer
- Hanratty Patrick, p o Ovid, r 4½, b in Ireland, laborer
- Hardenbrook Bros., p o Willard, off r 30, (Enos & Frank,) fruit growers, 25 acres grapes, 1,500 peach trees. 100 plum trees, 100 apricots, 300 standard Bartlett pear trees, 100 Bueere Clairgeau pear trees. 275 quince bushes, farm 100
- Hardenbrook Enos, p o Willard, off r 30, w Florence, (Hardenbrook Bros.)
- Hardenbrook Frank, p o Willard, off r 30, w Frances, (Hardenbrook Bros.)
- Harvey Charles P., p o Ovid, r 11, b 1863, w Nellie J., farm laborer
- Hawks Charles D., p o Sheldrake, r 41, b 1864, w Louise D., teacher, late a farmer
- Helfman Burton W., p o Ovid Center, r 43, b 1875, farmer with his father George

- Helfman George, p o Ovid Center, r 43, b in Germany 1843, w Elizabeth, 4 cows, 4 horses, hay and grain grower, farmer 50
- Henretta James T., p o Ovid, r 3, b 1865, coachman
- Henretta John F., son of Michael, p o Ovid, r 3, b 1877, resides with his parents
- Henretta Michael, p o Ovid, r 3, b 1837, w Ann, section hand L. V. R. owns h and l 2½ acres
- Henry Cordelia Miss, p o Ovid, r 30, (see Henry, Eliza A
- Henry Eliza A. Miss, and Cordelia Miss, p o Ovid, r 30, own jointly 35 acres of the estate of their late father George Y. Their grandfather Peter Smith, came from Pa. in 1801 or 1802 cleared the ground where the court house now stands in Ovid and next year removed to the wilderness and cleared the Col. Smith farm on r 30
- HERMANCÉ FRANK A., p o Farmer, r 77, b 1870, breeder of full bred poultry with J. B. Whitney, eggs and chickens for sale
- Herron Michael, p o Ovid Center, r 55, b 1837 in Ireland, w Ann. mason and laborer, owns h and l 1 r acre
- Hewlett DeWitt C., p o Farmer, r 57, b 1835 in New York city, w Theodocia C., 100 grade Shrophire sheep, 10 cows, 7 horses, 24 full blood Cheshire swine, one thoroughbred Holstein bull and 8 head young cattle, grain and hay grower and farmer 200
- Hollingshead Albert, p o Sheldrake, b 1848 at Battle Creek, Mich., w Julia O., dealer in general merchandise and farm produce
- Hollingshead A. Mrs., p o Sheldrake, dressmaker and clerk in her husband's store
- Horton William, p o Ovid, r 12, b 1842, w Jane A., farmer, employe of Judge Hazleton
- Howell Henry C., p o Lodi, r 50, b 1858 in Lodi, w Ella, farmer, leases on shares of John Myers 97
- Huff George, p o Farmer, r 78, b 1841 in Lodi, w Sarah A., 41 sheep, 2 cows, 4 horses, owns farm 120
- Huff Walter E., p o Ovid Center, r 45, b 1861, w Ida M., farmer 60, hay grower
- Ike Charles, p o Ovid Center, r 37, b 1825, w Eveline, carpenter and farmer 10, soldier in the late war
- Ike William H., p o Ovid Center, r 37, b 1858, w Nellie L., grain grower, farmer, leases on shares of Thomas Morris 63 acres
- Jewell John, p o Ovid Center, r 24, b 1830, w Elizabeth, farmer 10
- Jones John E., p o Farmer, r 43, b 1855, w E. Jennie, has 19 sheep, 2 horses, 2 cows, 2 swine, and farmer 50

- Jones Niles, p o Ovid Center, r 36 cor 24, b 1825, farmer 74
- Johnson Ira C., p o Ovid, r 37 n 35, b 1849 w Eva, farmer 58, 15 sheep, 4 cows, 5 horses
- JOHNSON STEPHEN V. R., p o Ovid, off r 30, b 1859 in Romulus, w Carrie, 25 Shropshire sheep, grades and registered, 4 cows, 8 horses, and farmer 160, also dealer in live stock
- Johnson Anna S., p o Ovid, r 66, dau of Chas. S., deceased, teacher
- Johnson Charles A., p o Ovid, r 66, b 1869, farmer, leases on shares the estate of his father Chas. S. 127
- Johnson Harry I., p o Ovid, r 66, b 1877, son of Chas. S., deceased, student, resides on the homestead
- Johnson Mary J., widow of Chas. S., p o Ovid, r 66, administratrix of the estate of her husband, 30 sheep, 4 cows, 8 horses and farm 127
- Johnson Sarah H., p o Ovid, r 66, dau of Chas. S., deceased, student in Cornell University
- Keifer Jennie L., Mrs. Walter E., p o Sheldrake, off r 41, owns fruit farm worked by her husband 31  $\frac{3}{4}$  acres
- Keifer Walter E., p o Sheldrake, off r 41, b 1859, w Jennie L., fruit grower 31  $\frac{3}{4}$  acres, farm owned by his wife
- Kelegher James, p o Ovid Center, r 39, b 1824 in Ireland, w Maria, h and 4 acres, soldier of the late war
- Kelly John, p o Ovid Center, r 24, b 1825 in Ireland, laborer
- Kenney James J., p o Ovid Center, r 56, b 1848 on Staten Island, N. Y., w Bridget, pump engineer at Van Lew's Station since 1878
- King Edwin, p o Ovid Center, r 35, b 1850, w Maggie, farmer, leases on shares of S. F. Smalley farm 143, 4 horses, 4 cows
- King George L., b 1830 in Phelps, p o Ovid, r 16, w Carrie L., farmer 104  $\frac{1}{2}$ , 5 cows, 4 horses, 100 apple trees
- King Stanley L., p o Ovid, r 12, b 1877 in Phelps, Ont Co., son of Geo. L., resides with his parents
- Kingsley Monroe H., p o Ovid Center, r 23, b 1847, w Eva P., mnfr. and peddler of ointments, essences, liniments and bitters, owns farm 4, a bugler 15th N. Y. Cavalry, was in 12 battles in civil war
- Knapp Ismond E., p o Lodi, r 66, b 1842, w Libbie P., 30 sheep, 3 cows, 5 horses, 100 plum trees, and farmer 127
- KNIGHT CHARLES G., p o Ovid Center, r 55, b 1849 in Lodi, w Phoebe E., propr. Van Liew's mills, dealer in grain, flour and feed
- Lachran John H., p o Farmer, r 77, b 1878, son of Frank, farmer, with his father

- Lachran Patrick, p o Farmer, r 77, b in Ireland, w Catherine, farmer 27
- LACHRAN, see also LOCHRAN
- Lambley Charles Y., r 51, p o Lodi, leases on shares of James Voorhees farm 97
- Lamoreaux Daniel S., p o Ovid, b 1839 in Michigan, resident
- Lamoreaux Hiram, p o Ovid, r 28, b 1837, w Matilda P., farmer, soldier 141st N. Y. V., served about 3 years
- Lamoreaux John, p o Ovid, r 13, b 1846 in Lodi, w Mary E., apiarist 10 colonies, owns with his father Robert 14 cows, 8 horses, and leases on shares the homestead 166 acres
- Lamoreaux Ralph, p o Sheldrake, r 41, b 1843, w Zillah H., general farmer 31
- Lamoreaux Robert p o Ovid r 13, b 1810 in Lodi, w Julia A., farmer 166, has resided here since fall of 1865.
- Lane Robert, p o Ovid Center, r 8 cor 9, b 1843, laborer, employe of Benjamin Terry
- Laracy Catherine, p o Ovid Center, r 45, widow of Thomas, bds with Mrs. Rosa Myers
- Larkin William H., p o Sheldrake, b 1862, w Cora, blacksmith
- Leonard Hartwell, p o Ovid Center, r 24, w Jane, farmer 70
- Leonard Herman, p o Ovid, r 11 cor 17, b 1832, w Susan, farmer 100 and capitalist
- Leonard John C., p o Ovid Center, r 37, b 1858, w Edna A., carpenter, owns house, shop, and lot  $1\frac{1}{4}$  acres
- Lewis Andrew J., p o Ovid, r 25 cor 26, b 1844, w Mary, collector of taxes, constable, invalid soldier Co. D, 141st N. Y. V., in 9 engagements
- Little John C., p o Ovid, r 49, b 1859, w Kate, laborer
- Lochran Frank, p o Farmer, r 77, b 1856, w Ellen, farmer 50, has 5 cows, 2 horses
- Lochran James, p o Farmer, r 77, b 1873, farm laborer
- Lochran John, p o Farmer, r 77, b in Ireland, w Mary, laborer and farmer 2 acres
- Lochran Owen F., p o Farmer, r 77, b 1869, farm laborer
- Lochran Patrick, p o Farmer, r 77, b 1872, farm laborer
- Lochran Patrick Jr., p o Farmer, r 77, b 1876, farm laborer
- Lochran Thomas, p o Farmer, r 77, b 1875, farm laborer
- LOCHRAN see also LACHRAN.
- Manning Frank M., p o Lodi, r 48, b 1840, w Mary M., farmer, leases on shares of Caroline Wilson, 90
- Manning Thomas J., p o Ovid, r 29, b 1825, (Manning & Son)
- Manning Zephaniah L., p o Ovid, r 29, b 1854, w Salinda H., (Manning & Son)

- Manning & Son, p o Ovid, r 29, (Thomas J. and Zephaniah L.,) leases on shares of J. H. Brewer farm 117, 10 cows, 5 horses
- Marshall Joseph, p o Kidders, r 58, b 1835, w Elizabeth J., farmer, leases on shares of John H. Woods 44
- Marshall Maggie B. Miss, p o Kidders, r 58, music teacher
- Masters William, p o Kidders, r 83, b 1825, w Susan M., carpenter hand, 2 ½ acres
- Mathews Clarissa, widow of Lewis, p o Sheldrake, r 59, 3 horses, 1 cow, and farmer 50
- Mathews Charles, son of Mrs. Mary, p o Sheldrake, r 21, laborer
- Mathews Frank K., son of Mary, p o Sheldrake, laborer
- Mathews Mary, widow of Ezra, p o Sheldrake, r 21, resident
- McArdle Henry, p o Ovid, r 4, b 1831 in Ireland, w Catherine, laborer
- McArdle John, p o Ovid, r 4, b 1878, resides with his parents
- McAvoy Stephen, p o Farmer, r 77, b in Ireland, w Sarah, has 2 cows, 6 horses, and farmer 67
- McAvoy Stephen, Jr., p o Farmer, r 77, b 1873, farmer with his father
- McCarl James, son of Joseph, p o Ovid, r 52, b 1874, farmer with his father
- McCarl Joseph, p o Ovid, r 52, b 1848, w Margaret, 10 cows, 5 horses, 4 swine, farmer, leases on shares of Mrs. Delia S. Harris 100
- McCann Thomas, p o Ovid, r 18, w Catherine, track walker and section hand
- McCarriagher Katie, Miss, daughter of Thomas Sr., house-keeper for the family
- McCarriagher Owen, p o Ovid, r 35, b 1876, son of Thomas Sr., farmer with his father
- McCarriagher Peter, p o Ovid, r 35, b 1871, son of Thomas, Sr., farmer with his father
- McCARRIAGHER THOMAS, p o Ovid, r 35, b 1830 in Ireland, 50 sheep, 5 cows, 8 horses, and farmer 150, and leases 60
- McCarriagher Thomas, Jr., b 1858, r 35, p o Ovid, carpenter
- McDonald John, p o Ovid, r 46, b in Ireland, w Kate, farmer 4
- McDonald John, p o Ovid Center, r 38, b 1866, laborer, son of Patrick
- McDonald Patrick, p o Ovid Center, r 38, b in Ireland, farmer 13
- McDonald Thomas, p o Ovid, r 46, b 1872, farm laborer
- McGan Catherine, widow of Michael, p o Ovid Center, r 55, owns h and 1 acre
- McGan Charles, p o Ovid Center, r 55, b 1874, laborer



- McGan James, p o Ovid Center, r 56, w Bridget, laborer, owns h and 1 acre
- McGee William, p o Ovid Center, r 53 cor 54, b 1854 in Canada, w Nellie H., game constable, farm laborer
- McGHAN HUGH, p o Ovid Center, b 1856 in Ovid Center, dealer in general merchandise, Supervisor of Ovid 4 years, was elected clerk of Seneca Co., for three years, in the fall of 1892
- McGrah Ann, widow of Stephen, p o Ovid, r 6, res
- McGregean Mary, p o Ovid Center, r 19, farmer about 50, has 2 cows, 1 horse
- McKanne Thomas, p o Ovid, r 3, laborer
- McKittrick John, p o Ovid, r 30, b 1837 in Ireland, w Mary, painter and farmer 5
- Merrill LeRoy C., p o Ovid Center, r 74, b 1855, w Lillian J., grower of raspberries and strawberries, farmer 10
- Messler John Q., p o Ovid Center, r 22, b 1819 in Ovid, w Matilda, has 8 horses, (2 standard bred) 7 cows, 4 head of young cattle, 7 swine, farmer 237.
- Miles James, p o Ovid, r 75 Cor 74, b 1838 in Ireland, w Margaret, 3 cows, 6 horses, and farmer 20, and leases on shares of Mrs. Margaret Slack in Lodi 50 acres and of Miss Elizabeth Foote 6 acres
- Miles James H., p o Ovid, r 75 cor 74, son of James, farmer with his father
- Miles Julia Miss, p o Ovid, r 75 cor 74, daughter of James, domestic
- Miles Patrick, p o Ovid Center, r 62, b in Ireland in 1842, w Margaret, quarryman
- Miller Charles, F. p o Ovid, r 12, b 1854, w Elizabeth S., salesman in meat market and farmer 18
- Miller Clarence F., p o Farmer, r 78, b 1866, w Stella D., 3 cows, 3 horses, 5 swine, farmer, leases on shares 112, the estate of the late Hiram Boulvet
- MILLER FRANK M., p o Ovid, b 1865 in Dearbon, Mich., w Mary O., station and express agent and telegraph operator L. V. Ry. at Willard
- Miller, Orlio, p o Ovid Center, r 40, b 1869, w Jane, farm laborer employe of W. H. Tillyer
- Monigan John, p o Lodi, r 67 cor 68, b 1871, leases on shares of J. W. Budd farm 80
- Moraskey Joseph, p o Ovid Center, r 8 laborer, employ of Wm. H. Terry
- Morgan Anna M., Miss, p o Sheldrake, r 41, oil painter and musician
- Morgan Henry J. p o Sheldrake, r 59, b 1868 in Trumansburg, farmer with his father, John

- Morgan Jefferson, p o Sheldrake, r 41, w Helen M., farmer 20  
Morgan John, p o Sheldrake, r 59, b 1835, in Ulysses, Tomp  
Co., w Sarah E., has 3 cows, 7 horses, 500 apple trees  
and farmer 102
- Morgan Lewis A., p o Sheldrake, r 57, b 1871, w Luella,  
farmer, employ of S. D. Leverich
- Morgan Richard, p o Sheldrake, r 41, farmer with his father  
Jefferson
- Morgan Thomas, p o Ovid Center, r 55, b 1858, w Margaret,  
proprietor of saloon
- Morris Cornelius V. H., M. D., p o Lodi, r 77, b 1818, w Caro-  
line, retired physician
- Morris Robert H., p o Lodi, r 71, b 1857, w Lovina, farmer, 60  
sheep, 10 horses, 3 cows, leases on shares of his mother  
Mrs. C. V. H. Morris 116 acres
- Mundy Ellen Miss, p o Ovid Center, r 55, owns with her  
brother Erastus h and l
- Mundy Erastus, p o Ovid Center, r 55, b 1848 in Romulus,  
laborer, owns h and l 6½ acres
- Murphy George W., p o Ovid, r 17 cor 25, b 1853, w Catharine,  
laborer
- Myer Burt L., p o Ovid Center, r 22, b 1878, farmer with his  
father Le Conte
- Myer Charles D., p o Ovid Center, r 22, b 1877, farmer with  
his father Le Conte
- Myer Frank D., son of Gustavus A., p o Farmer, r 79, b 1879,  
farmer
- MYER GUSTAVUS A., p o Farmer, r 79, b 1848 in Lodi,  
w Mary J., 4 cows, 5 horses, farmer 90
- Myer James W., p o Farmer, r 79, b 1873, farmer with his  
father Gustavus A
- Myer Le Conte, p o Ovid Center, r 22, b 1846, w Sarah E.,  
has 28 sheep, 4 cows, 6 horses, farmer 156
- Myer William H., p o Lodi, r 66, b 1854, w Carrie L., 30  
sheep, 4 cows, 10 horses, farmer leases on shares of his  
father John T., 176 acres
- Myres Rosa, widow of Christopher, deceased Feb. 1893, p o  
Ovid Center r 45, h and 3 acres
- N** Neal Charles H., p o Ovid Center, r 8, b 1858, w Martha B.,  
natural mechanic, and farmer leases on shares of his  
father Edward H., 66 acres
- Neal Della Miss, p o Ovid Center, r 40, dressmaker, residence  
with her mother Mrs. Jane Neal
- Neal Edward H., p o Ovid Center, off r 8, b here 1834, w  
Sarah M., dentist, 5 horses, 3 cows, 3 head of young  
cattle, grain and fruit grower, and farmer 66. His

grandfather Henry Sortor settled in the woods on this place about 100 years ago. His father John Neal settled here in 1821

Neal Jane, widow of Franklin, p o Ovid Center, r 40, fruit grower, 3 acres in strawberries, raspberries, and blackberries, 400 apple trees, about 40 plum trees, and farm 83, Mrs. Neal has resided on this place 39 years

Neely John, p o Lodi, off r 65, b 1814, w Sarah, farmer 44

Nicholson Edward, p o Ovid, r 4½, w Bridget, laborer

**O**aks Nathan Jr., p o Ovid Center, r 56, (Van Lew's station,) b 1860, at Oaks Corners, Ontario Co. N. Y., w Marguerita A., dealer in grain, coal, lumber, salt, plaster, water lime etc

O'Hanlin Thomas, p o Ovid, r 28, b 1857, farmer with his father Felix

O'Hanlin Elizabeth Miss, p o Ovid, r 28, dau of Felix, organist of Holy Cross Church, resides with her parents

O'Hanlin Felix, p o Ovid, r 28, b 1824 in Ireland, farmer 77

O'Hare Owen, p o Ovid Center, r 19, b 1846, w Mary, stone cutter, employe at the capitol at Albany and farmer 25, has 1 cow, 1 horse

OSBORNE CLINTON D., p o Sheldrake, b 1854 in Schuyler Co., w Ella, postmaster, justice of the peace, dealer in dry goods, groceries, boots, shoes and oriental merchandise

Oughterson Nathan, p o Lodi, r 67, b 1849, w Mary, employe of E. Smith & Sons

**P**almer J. Adelbert, p o Ovid Center, r 43, b 1846, w Alice, laborer, owns h and 1 acre

Palmer Tamar, widow of Horatio, p o Sheldrake, r 41, h and 1

Parish Augustin S., p o Ovid, r 35, b 1841, w Susan. supervisor in 1887 and 1893 and re-elected for 2 years in 1894, farmer 66, and leases on shares farm 256, hay grower, 5 cows 5 horses, soldier in Co. C, 126th N. Y. V., participated in battle at Harper's Ferry

Parish Frank A., p o Ovid Center, b 1873, night operator at Sheldrake station

Parish George S., p o Ovid Center, b 1871, w Mary C., station and express agent Sheldrake station, and telegraph op'r

Parish John L., p o Ovid, r 35, b 1876, son of Augustin S., resides with his parents

Parker John C., p o Ovid Center, r 45, b 1847, w Susie L., leases on shares of L. C. Bradley farm 148, 40 sheep, 2 cows, 4 horses

Parsons William D., p o Ovid Center, r 37 cor 38 (Scott's Corners), b 1845, w Adelia N., has 2 cows, 3 horses, and farmer 27 and mover of buildings

- Pepper Margaret, widow of John, p o Farmer, r 81, owns h and 14 acres
- Peterson Charles C., p o Farmer, r 80, b 1859, w Mary E., has 7 cows, 4 horses, and farmer, leases on shares of his father Abram D. 81, and also owns farm adjoining in Covert of 21 acres
- Pierce Claude, p o Ovid, r 36, b 1874, son of Stephen, job printer, resides with his parents
- Pierce DeMont, p o Ovid, r 36, b 1871, son of Stephen B., farm laborer
- Pierce Stephen B., p o Ovid Center, r 36, b 1842, w Sarah E., carpenter, painter, mason, soldier in Co. E, 147th N. Y. V. over 2 years, was in the 7 days' fight in The Wilderness and other battles, h and 3 acres
- Porter George, p o Ovid Center, r 40, b 1859, w Savilla M., farm laborer
- Porter Martha, widow of Thomas, p o Ovid Center, r 39, owns the homestead 75 acres of her late husband
- Porter Thomas J., p o Ovid Center, r 39, b 1856 in Tomp Co., w Mary L., 3 cows, 3 horses, farmer, leases on shares the estate of his late father, Thomas Porter, 75 acres
- Post Horace L., p o Sheldrake, r 22, b 1853, w Venora F., mfr. of and dealer in cider and pure cider vinegar, and mnfr. of fruit and vegetable crates
- Post Horace T., p o Sheldrake, r 22, b 1821 in Venice, Cayuga Co., w Sophia B., owns h and 3 acres
- Post Lilberne P., p o Ovid, r 31, b 1849, w Anna E., fruit grower, 2 acres grapes, 275 apricot trees, 1,700 peach trees, farmer 82
- Powell Daniel D., p o Ovid Center, r 38, w Susie E., b 1870 in Clinton, Oneida Co., farmer, with his father Oliver C
- Powell Oliver C., p o Ovid Center, r 38, b 1821 in Onondaga Co., w Lucy F., 7 sheep, 2 cows, 3 horses, and farmer 115
- Predmore Robert V., p o Lodi, r 67, b 1840 in Lodi, w Jennie, farmer 65
- Predmore Walter, p o Lodi, r 67, b 1869, son of Robert V., farm laborer, resides with his parents
- Purcell John, p o Ovid Center, r 40, b 1822 in Pa., w Margaret, 50 grade Shropshire ewe sheep, 4 head of cattle, 4 horses, has general stock of fruit and farm 100
- Quick Henry H., p o Kidder's, r 83, b 1825, w Mary, boatman
- Quick James V., p o Kidder's, r 83, b 1854, w Jennie E., owns and runs a ferry boat from Kidder's to King's ferry station
- QUICK JOHN, WILLIAM H. and SARAH C., p o Farmer, r 81 cor 59, heirs of the estate of James Quick, deceased, Feb. 2, 1878, have 3 cows, 40 grade Hampshire

- Downs sheep, 5 horses, grain and hay growers, owns farm 175. Their grandfather John and father James then 18 years of age, came to this homestead in 1818
- Quigley Arthur H., p o Ovid Center, r 43, b 1874, laborer
- Quigley Frank B., p o Ovid Center, r 43, b 1873, laborer
- Quigley Frederick D., p o Ovid Center, r 43, b 1865, farmer, leases on shares of his mother Minerva, 50 acres
- Quigley Kate O., p o Ovid Center, r 43, resides with her mother Minerva
- Quigley Minerva, widow of Edward P., p o Ovid Center, r 43, has 4 cows, 3 horses and farm 50
- Reeves Lauren, p o Lodi, r 67, farm laborer
- Reilly Catharine, p o Ovid, r 4½, widow of Frank, owns h and l, 1 acre
- Rice Charles H., p o Ovid Center, r 38 cor 45, b 1856 in Covert, w Martha, has 2 cows, 6 horses, 10 swine, 2 acres of raspberries, 14 cherry trees, and farmer 62
- Rice George W., p o Ovid Center, r 38 cor 45, b 1877, son of Charles H., farmer with his father
- Robinson Martin, p o Farmer, r 74, b 1859, w Mima, farmer, 85, 2 cows, 2 horses
- Rolfe Jonathan, p o Sheldrake, r 21, w Lualla, employe of R. L. Darrow, and farmer 90
- Rooney Thomas, p o Ovid, r 64, b about 1854, w Mary, farmer 37
- Rositer Peter, p o Ovid, r 3, b 1863, w Ellen, laborer
- Savage John, p o Ovid, r 35, b 1853, farm laborer
- Savage Nicholas, p o Ovid, r 35, b 1825 in Ireland, w Catherine, farmer 5
- Savage Patrick J., p o Ovid, r 35, b 1865, butcher
- School house, Union Free, district No. 1, p o Ovid, in Ovid
- School house, J. district No. 2, p o Ovid, r 7
- School house, district No. 3, p o Sheldrake, r 41
- School house, district No. 4, p o Ovid Center, r 44 cor 55
- School house, district No. 5, p o Farmer, r 77 cor 79,
- School house, district No. 6, p o Lodi, r 64 cor 75
- School house, district No. 7, p o Ovid, r 66 n 50
- School house, district No. 8, p o Ovid, r 30 cor 31
- School house, district No. 9, p o Ovid Center, r 37, Emma Wagner teacher
- Schooley Lucian J., p o Ovid, r , b 1837, w Martha, carpenter, h and 3 acres
- Scott Barnett D., p o Ovid Center, r 45, b 1840, w Lucina B., apiarist, 45 colonies and owns 9 acres
- Scott George B., p o Ovid Center, r 38, b 1845, w Mary E., (J. B. Scott & Son)

- Scott George B., p o Ovid Center, b 1875, clerk, employe of Hugh McGhan
- Scott J. B. & Son, p o Ovid Center, r 38, (J.B. and George B.,) dealers in lumber, coal, tile and grain, growers of small fruits, 225 apple trees and farm 31
- Scott Lucina B., (Mrs. B. D. Scott), p o Ovid Center, r 45, owns h and 8 acres
- Scott Walter, p o Ovid Center, r 40, b 1838, constable, son of David D., grandson of Daniel, and great grandson of Gideon, the pioneer, who settled in the woods at Scott's Corners, named in his honor, farmer and laborer
- Scott William, p o Ovid Center, r 45, farmer with his father Barnett D.
- Selleck Riley, p o Kidders, r—, b 1826, w Anna, mason, owns h and 2 acres
- Shadwick Bennie, p o Ovid, r 52, b 1877, son of Edward L., resides with his parents
- Shadwick Edward L., p o Ovid, r 52, b 1849, w Flora, E., farmer, leases on shares of S. Covert, 112
- Sherwood Marcus E., p o Ovid Center, r 38, b 1853 in Covert, w Hattie B., carpenter
- Sherwood Myron H., p o Farmer, r 74, b 1847, w Ellen L., farmer, leases on shares of Marion Sniffen 174 acres
- Skinner Josiah C., p o Ovid, r 48 cor 50, b 1868, w Lucinda A., farmer, employe of W. L. Eastman
- Slaght Bros., p o Lodi, r 31, (William L. of Ovid, George M. and Charles C. of Buffalo) fruit growers, 4 acres of grapes, 11 acres of peach trees, and general farmers 47, and lease of Mrs. S. V. Boyd of Syracuse 30 acres
- Slaght Daniel B., p o Kidders, r 83, b 1836, w Emeline, farmer 6
- Slaght Horace A., p o Ovid Center, r 24, b 1857, w Maria C., fruit grower, 2 acres of raspberries and farmer 21, has 1 horse and 1 cow
- Slaght Obed J., p o Kidders, r—, b 1854, w Anna M., painter and farmer 73 $\frac{3}{4}$
- Slaght William L., p o Lodi, r 31, b 1860 in Broome Co., w Franc C., (Slaght Bros.)
- Smith Charles F., p o Ovid Center, r 55, b 1864, w Anna M., laborer
- Smith Elizabeth, widow of Frank, p o Sheldrake, r 41, fruit farm 7
- Smith Joseph, p o Ovid Center, r 37, cor 24, (Scotts Corners) born 1828, w Mary, has 3 cows, 2 horses and farmer, leases on shares of Niles Jones 74
- Sniffen Helen E. Miss, daughter of Marion, p o Ovid Center, r 74, music teacher

- Sniffen Marion, p o Ovid Center, r 74, b 1856 in Covert, w Jennie M., 20 grade Hampshire sheep, 7 horses, 6 cows, and farmer 174
- Spencer Darwin, p o Kidders, employe of Cole's Hotel
- Stafford Mary, p o Ovid, dressmaker on Prospect St., bds on r 15
- Stafford Thomas, p o Ovid, r 18, b in Ireland, w Sarah, farmer 10
- Steveson Isaiah, p o Ovid Center, r 43, b 1818, laborer, owns with his niece Susan Steveson h and l
- Steveson Susan Miss, p o Ovid Center, r 43, housekeeper, owns with Isaiah Steveson h and l
- Stewart David, p o Kidders, r—, b 1808 in New Jersey, w Harriet H., farmer 5 acres
- Stewart Ernest L., p o Ovid Center, r 74, b 1873, farm laborer
- Stewart Mary, widow of David C., p o Ovid Center, r 74, owns h and l
- Stinard Halsey, p o Ovid, r 26, b 1834 in Orange Co., w Phebe, soldier Co. I, 16th H. A., farmer 20, 2 cows
- STOUT HIRAM, p o Ovid, off r 30, b 1834, w Mary M., apiarist 9 colonies, 6 sheep, 6 cows, 9 horses, 7 head young cattle, farmer leases on shares of Mrs. J. D. Smith, Tompkins Co., 250, and owns farm in Lodi 80, soldier in Co. E, 148, N. Y. Vol., reenlisted in Battery C., 1st New York Light Artillery to the close of the war, participated in 17 battles. His father Gideon B. came from New Jersey and settled in Ovid about 1824
- Stout Ulysses G., p o Ovid, off r 30, b 1869, son of Hiram, student and teacher
- Sutton Joseph L., p o Farmer, r 60, b 1863, w Grace, laborer
- Swarthout Elizabeth, widow of George W., p o Farmer, r 60, resides with her son Mahlon J.
- Swarthout Mahlon J., p o Farmer, r 60, b 1859, employe of N. Oaks, owns h and 2 acres
- Swick, Hannah G., widow of Daniel H., p o Ovid Center, r 54, aged 80, owns h and 1 acre
- Swick, Hattie, p o Ovid Center, r 54, washer and ironer
- Taggart James, p o Ovid, r 46, b 1873, son of Patrick, laborer, home with his parents
- Taggart Patrick, p o Ovid, r 46, b 1845, w Mary A., laborer, h and 2 acres
- Taggart Thomas, p o Ovid, r 46, b 1875, son of Patrick, laborer, with his parents
- Taylor Henry, p o Ovid Center, r 55, b 1839 in England, w Marie, 3 acres grapes, 2 acres berries, apple orchard 1 acre, farm 9, repairer of wagons, carriages and sleighs,

- town inspector of plum and cherry trees, design to exterminate black knot
- Terry Benjamin, son of James, p o Ovid Center, r 8 cor 9, b 1849 in Newfield, Tomp Co., w Dora A., postmaster at Ovid Center, has 4 horses, 1 cow, 1 acre berries, peach orchard 1 acre, grain grower 45, and leases on shares of DeWitt Bloomer 145 acres
- Terry Clinton J., p o Ovid Center, r 40, b 1867, w Maud C., farm laborer
- Terry Elizabeth Miss, p o Ovid Center, off r 9 owns with her mother and sisters estate of her father James
- Terry John, p o Ovid Center, off r 9, b 1850, breeder of high bred Champion trotting horses, 12 head, (2 stallions), and farmer leases on shares 147 acres, the estate of his father James Terry
- Terry Rachel, p o Ovid Center, off r 9, widow of James, owns with her daughters Elizabeth, Mary and Susie (Mrs. Daniel D. Powell), the homestead estate of James Terry, containing 147 acres
- TERRY WILLIAM H., p o Ovid Center, r 8, b 1837 in Ulysses, Tomp Co., w Annette, 3 cows, 4 horses, 1 acre of berries, grain and hay grower, farmer 136. His father James settled on this farm in 1856
- Thomas Sylvester D., p o Ovid, r 25 n 26, b 1815 in Ovid, w Rebecca, ex-supervisor 6 or 7 years and excise com'r 5 years, and is now farmer 100. His father Jonathan came from Pa. at a very early date
- Thompson Abner, p o Ovid Center, r 61, carpenter and laborer, owns h and l
- Thompson Lewis, p o Ovid Center, r 54, laborer
- TILLYER PHINEAS L., p o Ovid Center, r 24 cor 19, b 1848 in Ovid, son of Nelson and Rebecca, w Diana, assessor for a term of three years and ex-collector of taxes, has 3 horses, 1 cow, owns a hay press and presses hay, farmer 26. Soldier in Co. M, 15th N. Y. Engineers, enlisted in 1864 when less than 16, served to the close of the war, was in the battle of Petersburg
- TILLYER WILLIAM H., p o Ovid Center, r 40, b 1845, w Mary J., 20 sheep, 6 cows, 10 horses, farmer 110, and leases on shares of Charles Sutton 85, and shareholder in creamery at Farmer. Mrs. Tillyer, dau of James Smalley, was born on this place in 1843, and has always lived here
- Tower John, p o Ovid, r 3, laborer
- Townsey Jeremiah. p o Hayt's Corners, r 10, b 1864, w Fanny, laborer
- Tracy Eunice Miss, p o Kidder's r 83, resident, owns h and 1 acre, good rooms to rent



- Travis Delbert A., p o Ovid Center, r 54, b 1851 in Enfield, To.np Co., w H. Georgiana, 2 cows, 4 horses, general farmer 50, and owns in Tomp Co. 61 acres and 30 sheep
- Travis Don S., p o Ovid Center, r 54, b 1856 in Enfield, Tomp Co., w Addie J., 3 horses, 6 head of cattle, farmer 53, leader Travis' orchestra
- Travis Mary, widow of John S., p o Ovid Center, r 37, owns h and 1 acre
- Tripp Caleb, p o Ovid, r 46, b 1855, w Kate, carpenter and farmer
- Tripp, Catherine, widow of Caleb, p o Ovid, r 46, farm 9
- Tuttle Horace S., p o Ovid, r 29, b 1853, w Wilhelmina, farmer 131, 80 sheep, 5 horses, 4 cows
- Tynan Francis D., p o Lodi, r 64, b 1866, farmer 3½
- Tymersen Eldert, p o Lodi, r 50, b about 1824, w Anna, laborer
- Tymersen Herman, p o Ovid Center (Van Liew station), b 1844, w Anna A. (Van Liew), farmer with P. J. Van Liew
- Tymesen William, p o Lodi, r 67, b 1858, w Janet S., farmer 147, 20 sheep, 4 cows, 7 horses
- V**an Alten Eliza Miss, p o Ovid Center, r 24, owns h and 1 acre
- Van Doren Darione, p o Ovid, r 28, b 1874, employe of E. B. Van Vleet
- Van Dorn Gustavus A., p o Ovid, r 51, b 1844, farmer 111, 3 cows
- Van Dorn John, p o Ovid, r 49, farmer, leases on shares of his wife Kate, and Miss Helen Wilson 95, 6 horses, 4 head of cattle
- Van Court Stephen R., p o Ovid Center, r 55, b 1861, w Phebe, carpenter
- VAN LIEW'S MILLS**, p o Ovid Center, r 55, located at Van Liew's Sta. on the L. V. R. R., motive power steam and water, has three runs of stone and a roller process mill for flouring, capacity 30 bbls. per day, Charles G. Knight, proprietor
- Van Liew Peter S., p o Ovid Center, r 61 cor 56, b 1818, founder of Ovid Center, now Van Liew Station, rebuilt the mills in 1862 and built the elevator in 1876, farmer 141, 3 cows and 6 horses
- Van Sickle Celestia Mrs., p o Ovid Center, r 41 cor 22, owns h and 16 acres
- Van Sickle David, p o Ovid Center, r 41 cor 22, w Celestia, laborer
- Van Sickle Horace A., p o Ovid Center, r 43, laborer, owns h and 1 acre
- Van Sickle John, p o Ovid Center, r 43, mason and carpenter, soldier in the Union army

- Van Sickel Walter, son of David and Celestia, p o Ovid Center, r 41 cor 22, resides with his parents
- Van Vleet Ezekiel B., p o Ovid, r 28, b 1822, w Emma A., 4 horses, 3 cows, 24 sheep, farmer 100
- VAN VLEET SAMUEL G., p o Ovid, r 28, b 1849, w Addie G., farmer 150, 100 sheep, 5 cows, trustee of Willard State Hospital
- W**ard Leary, p o Lodi, r 64, b about 1826, laborer
- Ward Peter, p o Lodi, r 50, b 1857, w Ruth, farm laborer
- Waring Jane D., widow of Charles M., p o Ovid, r 4½, owns h and 2 acres
- Westervelt P. Y. Henry, p o Ovid, r 53, b 1877, son of Ralph
- Westervelt Ralph, p o Ovid Center, r 52 n 54, b 1855 in Tomp Co., w Adelia E., 5 horses, 3 cows, 2 acres raspberries, 80 apple trees and farmer 60
- Whalen James, p o Ovid, off r 30, b in Ireland, w Anna, farm laborer, employe of Hiram Stout
- White Andrew, p o Ovid, r 28, b 1831 in Ireland, farm laborer
- White Charles, p o Sheldrake, r 42, b 1868 in New Jersey, w Libbie D., leases on shares farm 98, the estate of the late James Burlew
- White Matthew, p o Ovid Center, r 19, laborer
- White Stephen, p o Ovid Center, r 53, b in Ireland, w Mary, farmer 19
- Whiteford Charles P., p o Ovid, r 48 cor 34, b 1852 in Lodi, w Emma J., overseer of the poor, 3 cows, 4 horses, farm 75
- Whiteford John, p o Ovid, r 48 cor 34, b 1875, son of Charles P., farmer with his father
- WHITING HELEN E., Mrs. J. B., p o Farmer, r 77, breeder of fine canary birds and bronze turkeys, singers for sale
- WHITING JEREMIAH B., p o Farmer, r 77, b 1835 in Summerhill, Cayuga Co., w Helen E., has organized in 19 counties of this state 200 granges of P. of H., breeder of pure blood partridge Cochins, barred Plymouth Rock, silver laced Wyandott, black Minorca and white Leghorn fowls and Pekin ducks, farmer about 40
- Wickoff Samuel L., p o Farmer. r 60, b 1860, w Maria A., proprietor of a steam threshing machine with Manning Bainbridge, has 4 cows, 8 horses, and fruit orchard 3 acres, general farmer 94
- WICKOFF, see WYCKOFF.
- Wilson DeWitt C., p o Ovid, r 34, b 1851, w Cornelia C., farmer 45½, 7 horses, and 2 cows
- Wilson Henrietta B. Miss, p o Ovid r 34 dau of Aaron and granddaughter of Joseph the pioneer
- Wilson Julia M., p o Ovid, r 34, widow of Aaron, farmer 195

- WILSON WILMER S., p o Ovid, r 34, b 1853, son of Aaron, grandson of Joseph the pioneer, teacher of graded and public schools and manager of the estate of his father, 193 acres
- Wilson Helen Miss, p o Ovid, r 49, carpet weaver, resides with John Van Dorn, owns farm with Mrs. Van Dorn 95
- Wixson Milton, p o Ovid Center, r 53, b about 1854, w Laura Wixson Milton B., p o Ovid Center, b 1852 in Bath, Steuben Co., w Lora A., (G. W. Graves & Co.,) assessor, farmer 116, 2 cows, 6 horses
- Wood John H., p o Kidders, r 58, b 1828 in England, w Kate S., farmer 44
- Woodard Eber L., p o Farmer, off r 74, son of William H., weaver of rag carpets
- Woodard William H., p o Farmer, off r 74, b 1832, w Phaethusa, manufacturer of flannels and woolen yarns
- Wright Benjamin C., p o Ovid Center, r 37, (Scotts Corners,) b 1846, w Emily, harnessmaker, owns h and 6 acres
- Wright Charles S., p o Ovid Center, r 37, b 1877, son of Benjamin, resides do
- Wright David V., p o Sheldrake, res do, b 1830 on Long Island, w Frances R., farmer, owns h and 3 acres
- Wright William, p o Kidder's, b 1822, retired hardware merchant, bds Cole's hotel
- Wyckoff Edson S., p o Farmer, r 75, b 1858, 1 acre of berries, grower of Potatoes, farmer 24, and leases on shares of Misses Emily and Helen Barry 36 acres
- Wyckoff Ella K. Miss, p o Farmer, r 75, teacher of oil painting
- Wyckoff Isaac B., p o Ovid Center, r 41, b 1845, w Bertha L., deceased July 13. 1874, 48' grade Hampshire Downs sheep, 9 horses, 160 Brown Leghorn fowls, and farmer 78
- Wyckoff James Q., p o Farmer, r 81, b 1849 on this farm, w Jennie M., has 12 acres, pear, apple, peach, cherry and plum trees, 4 horses, 4 cows, 3 young cattle, 33 grade Shropshire sheep and farmer 93
- Wyckoff Mary A., widow of Cornelius, deceased Jan. 28, 1894, resides on the estate of her husband
- Wyckoff Norman C., p o Ovid Center, r 41, b 1874, son of Isaac B., has 1 horse, 20 Brown Leghorn fowls, farmer with his father and works on shares for his father 23 acres
- WYCKOFF, see WICKOFF.
- Yarnall Lemuel, p o Ovid Center, r 19 cor 20, b about 1829, w Sarah, 2 cows, 2 horses and farmer 50

## OVID VILLAGE.

(TOWN OF OVID.)

OVID, the half shire of Seneca county, is pleasantly situated on an elevated plateau several hundred feet above the lakes. The village has few manufactories but enjoys a considerable mercantile trade. It is a station on the Hayt's Corners, Ovid and Willard Railroad.

*(For explanations and abbreviations see page 5.)*

**ALLEN FRANCIS C.**, born in Fayette 1855, w Sarah C., lawyer, district attorney, office Main, h Seneca

Arden William H., p o Ovid, constable

**Baldrige Raymond W.**, b 1872 in Varick, dealer in groceries, Main, bds Franklin House

**BANKING HOUSE OF LEROY C. PARTRIDGE, J. B.** Thomas, cashier, Main

Bates Arthur G., b 1871 in Benton, tinsmith, emp of W. W. Payne, bds Seneca House

Benedict Cornelia Miss, dressmaker, h Orchard

Bishop William H., b in Hector 1872, farm laborer

**BLAINE W. FRANK**, b 1858, w Cathrine H., (W. F. Blaine & Co.) h Main

**BLAINE W. F. & CO.**, proprietors of the Ovid Roller Mills, and are doing a large and general milling business, whole sale and retail dealers in flour, feed and all kinds of grain, and custom millers, employ six men

Bonner Gracie K. and Emma, Misses, own farm and h and l, Chapman

Boyle John, b 1875, clerk at the county clerk's office, bds Brown

Brewer Joseph H., b 1841 in Johnsville, Dutchess Co., w Mary C., farmer, owns 117 acres on r 29, 13 cows, 20 swine, 4 horses, h and l  $4\frac{3}{4}$  acres Main

Brewer William H., b 1854, w Sarah E, painter and paper hanger, h Water

Briggs Lottie, widow of Gilman, h Water

Brokaw Leroy, b 1846 in Tomp Co., w Dora L., tinsmith, emp W. W. Payne's, soldier in Battery C., 1st Reg. N. Y. Light Artillery, h Seneca,

Brown Nelson T., b in Groton, Tomp Co. 1834, w Derinda E., shoemaker, soldier 3rd N. Y. Artillery, in battle at Wise's Forks, N. C., Main, h Chapman

Bryant Moses, b 1824, gardener and white-washer, h Seneca  
**C**arroll John, b 1866, blacksmith, emp of J. H. Morse, Main  
 Carroll Patrick, b 1876, clerk, emp of J. E. Delany, bds do  
 Caywood Ellen M., widow of David G., a soldier in the war  
 for the Union who died in 1890, seamstress and dressmak-  
 er, h Water

Chatham Elsie F. Miss, teacher junior intermediate dep't Ovid  
 Union free school, bds Water

Church Baptist, erected 1862, Main

Church Holy Cross, Roman Catholic, erected 1850, Rev. T. J.  
 O'Connell present rector, Main

Church The First Presbyterian, of Ovid, organized 1817, pres-  
 ent pastor Rev. Henry A. Porter, members 215, Main

Church M. E., of Ovid, first church edifice built in 1828-29,  
 Francis D. Hodgson, pastor, Main

Clark Ellen K. Miss, teacher and preceptress of Ovid Union  
 Free School and Academy, bds Water

Clark Lewis H., Jr., principal Ovid Union Free School, bds  
 S Main

Clough Mary, widow of D. C., resides with her dau Mrs. J. H.  
 Steele, Seneca

Combs Azel B., b 1862, w Lena M., clerk for D. P. Seeley  
 and Combs Bros., h Main

Combs Bros., proprietors of livery stable, Main

Combs Lewis B., b 1815, w Hannah, retired farmer, h Main

Conklin George, b 1835, jeweller and laborer, bds Cottage  
 boarding house

COOPER OLIVER C., b in Madison Co. in 1837, w Elizabeth,  
 editor and proprietor of The Ovid In-  
 dependent, a weekly newspaper, book and  
 job printer, office and h Main; soldier in  
 the Union army in the war of the Re-  
 bellion; com. Post Chas. T. Harris, G.  
 A. R. The Ovid Independent is the  
 successor of the Ovid Bee, originally es-  
 tablished in 1838 by David Fairchild,  
 and continued by Corydon Fairchild.



OLIVER C. COOPER.

Mr. Cooper changed the name and has greatly improved the  
 paper since it came into his possession

Cooper William C., b in Covert in 1874, printer with his  
 father Oliver C.

Covert Denton H., b 1876, son of Mrs. Emily D.

Covert Donald G., b 1869, dealer in fine ales and Rochester  
 lagers, manufacturer of sodas of all kinds, Water, bds do.

- Covert Emily D., widow of Archibald M., who lost his right arm in the late war, and died Nov. 24, 1883, nurse, owns h and l N. Main
- Covert Henry H., b 1844, w Sarah M., carpenter, contractor and builder, Water
- Covert John F., b 1849, w Ida M., dealer in groceries, crockery, wall paper, furniture and undertaker, Main, h Clark
- Covert Robert E., b 1873, clerk, son of Mrs. Emily D. Main
- Cox Emma A., proprietor of Cottage Boarding House, and correspondent of The Seneca County Journal, res Orchard
- Cox William, b 1835, w Emma A., soldier in the late war, blacksmith, Orchard
- Crans J. Fred, b 1861, w Sarah A. carpenter and builder, h off Seneca
- Craven John, b 1865, blacksmith
- Crilly Catherine, widow of John, h Chapman
- Crilly James, b 1874, son of John, Chapman
- Crilly Pat., b 1875, employe at the Franklin House
- D**art Adelphia A. Miss, daughter of U. Jonathan, dress maker, Chapman
- Dart Bert J., b 1871, son of Hinkley A., bds Chapman
- Dart Hinkley A., b 1848, w Mary, house painter, h Chapman
- Dart U. Jonathan, b 1822, w Phebe A., served three years in the volunteer Union army, engaged at Gettysburg, Chapman
- Daykin Benjamin I. b in Wiclichurch, Shropshire Co., Eng., 1849, w Sophia, custom boot and shoe maker, constable, Seneca, h do
- Daykin Lansing E., b 1877 in Aurora, son of Benjamin I.
- Dean Arthur E., born in Binghamton 1870, druggist clerk, bds Franklin House
- DeMund Emma, widow of John P., who died in 1891, h Main
- Denniston John, M.D., b 1844, (Denniston & Post,) graduated New York University class of 1867, and farmer 108, h Main
- Denniston John Jr., b 1866, w Mary E., employe of Dr. Denniston, h N Main
- Denniston & Post, (John Denniston and Geo. Post,) physicians and surgeons, office Main
- Dever William J., b 1869, w Jettie M., carriage and house painter and fresco worker, Seneca h Main
- Doremus Pierson, b 1856 in Romulus, w Emma L., laborer, h N Main
- Dunlap Wirt C., b 1874, harness maker, employe of W. J. Potter, bds do
- Dunn James H., b 1854 in Pa., w Margaret C., blacksmith, horseshoeing a specialty, Main h Prospect

**E**astman Fanny M., widow of Herman D., who died in 1890, owns farm 250 in Lodi, h Main

**F**airchild Corydon, b 1816, retired, for over 40 years editor and proprietor of the Ovid Bee, founded by his father David in 1838, h Water

Farrell Thomas, b 1877, employee of Seneca House

Feehan James, b in Ireland, w Mary, mason, h Seneca

Ferguson Catherine, widow of James, h Seneca

Finley James, b 1869, clerk, employe of Aaron Sheridan, h Orchard

Finley Margaret, Mrs. James, h Orchard

• Finnegan Abram, w Hannah, laborer, h Chapman

Finton Edward S., b 1831 in Romulus, w Harriet, retired farmer, owns farm 108 in Romulus, 90 sheep, (his father James D., b 1799 and grandfather John settled in Romulus 1805) h Main

FINTON MAYNARD J., b in Romulus 1871, (Pitcher & Finton,) bds Main

Flagg Charles A., b 1852, w Sarah J., photographer, ex-town clerk, rooms and h Seneca

FLYNN PETER, b 1859, undertaker, Main, bds do

Folwell Harry L., b in Romulus in 1871, clerk, employe of W. W Payne, bds Main

Foster Bros. (Wm. L. and James C.), undertaking and cabinet work, Main

Foster James C., b 1835 (Foster Bros.), h Chapman

Foster Joseph M., b 1832, w Hannah, served in the union army, janitor Free School building and jeweler, Main, resides do

Foster William L., b about 1827, w Susan (Foster Bros.), excise com'r, h Water cor Clark

Franklin Abby S., widow of George, owns farm 85, h Main

FRANKLIN BENJAMIN, b 1859, w Caroline W., attorney at law and notary public, Seneca n cor Main, h S Main

Franklin Charles J., b 1861, farmer, rents on shares of his mother Abby S. 85, 20 sheep, breeder of high bred horses 7 head, 5 head of cattle, h Main

FRANKLIN HOUSE, Lambert Goodman prop'r, Main

Frantz Daniel F., b 1841 in Varick, w Margaret, general repairer of carriages and sleighs. Veteran of the late war, resident of Ovid since 1867, Seneca, h do

Freligh Garret W., b in 1807 in Albany Co., w Hannah K., retired farmer, 200 acres in Romulus, resident of the county over 60 years, h and 5 acres, Main

Frost William, blacksmith. orchard, bds Cottage Boarding house

- G**alloup Elizabeth, widow of Wm. A., a soldier in the 3d N.Y. Artillery, owns 2 houses, Main
- Galloway Thomas, b 1857 in Ireland, w Mary, teamster, employe of Willard Asylum, h Water
- Garnett Charles E., b in Fayette 1872, printer, employe of Oliver C. Cooper
- GOODMAN** FREDDIE H., b 1867, w Kit, clerk for his father Lambert, in Franklin House, Main
- GOODMAN** LAMBERT, b in Varick 1844, w Emma A., prop'r of Franklin House, Main
- Gorton Clement Y., b 1836 in Knoxville, Steuben Co., w Eliza, house and ornamental painter, glazier and paper hanger, h Seneca
- Gray Mary, widow of Archimedes, owns h Water
- Griffin Mary L., widow of Sidney, nurse, owns h and l, Water
- Griffin Monroe C., b 1829, w Minnerva, owns and operates threshing machine, and cartman, h Seneca
- H**agerty Jesse, b 1870, (Kinnan & Hagarty) bds with S. Kinnan, Water
- Hanlan Hugh, b 1866, w Anna, saloon, Water, h Prospect
- Hanlan Owen, b 1842 in Ireland, w Bridget, farmer 4, and market gardner, h Water
- Hanlan Peter, b 1872, son of Owen, resides with his father, Water
- Harris Christie D., Miss William, h Seneca
- Harris Morgan, b 1811, ex-postmaster, in office 15 years, retired tailor, and dealer in clothing, h Seneca
- Hause Alfred B., b 1857, w Sue A., clerk in the banking house of Leroy C. Partridge, h Main
- Hause William J., b 1862, clerk employe of James D. Purdy, bds N. Main
- Hayt Sally A., widow of Nathaniel N., who was born in 1801, died in 1889, came with his father Zephaniah to Hayt's Corners in 1805 and settled in the woods, h Water
- Hazelton William C., Hon. b in Ulysses, Tompkins Co., Sept. 1, 1835, w Sarah E., lawyer, judge and surrogate of Seneca County, 5 cows, 5 horses, 30 sheep, farmer 120, Main, h r 12, n Seneca
- Heddy Lewis, carpenter, h Main
- HILL** AMOS J., b 1835 in Lewiston, N. Y., manufacturer and wholesale dealer in fine cigars, leaders are "Cabin 5" and "Cabin 10," Main cor Seneca, bds Cottage Boarding House, Orchard
- Hodgson Alfred, b in Seneca Falls 1872, clerk, employe of John Osgood, and leader of J. B. Thomas Military Band
- Hodgson Francis D. Rev., w Mary, pastor of the M.E. church, parsonage N. Main



Hornbeck Sara E., teacher sen. intermediate dept. Ovid Union School, bds Water

HORTON ADAM, M. D., b in Schuyler Co., 1849, w Ida I., homeo. physician and surgeon, graduated from Cleveland Homeopathic Hospital College class 1877, over 16 years in practice in Ovid. Coroner 3 years, owns Lake View fruit farm 72, 13 acres grapes, 6 peaches, 3 apricots, 5 plums and 4 acres small fruits, res and office Main

HORTON SEYMOUR, born in Syracuse 1861, w Anna A., druggist and stationery, Main h do

Hough Georgiana, widow of Albert, bds with Miss Sarah Manning, Main

Houghton Horatia, widow of Charles, dressmaker, h N. Main

Howell George, w Hattie, owns patent rail and wire fence, sells and builds same, h Water

Howell William C., b 1849, w Julia F., farmer 100, h Main

Hughes Patrick, b in Ireland, w Catharine, laborer, h Ann

Hunt Edward B., b 1862, w Martha S., engineer, employe of Blaine & Co., h Main

Hunt Mary A., widow John A., h Water

Hunt Milton M., b 1881, son of Mrs. Mary A., journeyman harnessmaker,, bds Water

Jeffrey Elizabeth, employe at Willard, daughter of James, Seneca

Jeffrey Francis, b 1878, son of James, bds Seneca

Jeffrey James, b 1840 in Romulus, w Mary A., laborer, h Seneca

Jeffrey Mary Miss, seamstress, employe at Willard, daughter of James, Seneca

Jeffery William H., b 1870, barber, Main bds Seneca

Jessop Augusta, widow of John, h N Main

JEWELL LEWIS B., b 1858, w Sarah A., postmaster, ex-town clerk, h Water

Johnson Abram, b in Orange Co. Va. 1837, w Mary E., sexton Ovid Highland Evergreen Cemetery, h Water

Johnson Edward T., b 1814 in Romulus, w Mary A., retired farmer, h Seaeca

Johnson Mary E., restaurant, owns h and 1 Water

Jones Clement, b in New York City 1830, w Antoinette, dealer in drugs, medicines, and jewelry, owns lot, store and residence. In business here 2 years, store Main h Seneca

Jones Horace T., b 1854, w Jennie, druggist and jeweler, Main h Seneca

Jones Margaret, widow of Wm., owns farm, h and 1 Main

Kinch Lorina Mrs., (Ovid home made bakery,) Water

- Kinnan Seeley, b 1855, w Barbara, (Kinnan & Hagarty,) and farmer 25 sheep, 3 horses, 2 cows, leases on shares of Grant Birdsell 120, Water
- Kinnan & Hagarty, (Seeley K., and Jesse H.,) proprietors of a feed mill, dealers in grain and feed, Water
- KINNE BROS., (Wm. H. and Cyrus E.,) dealers in Michigan pine lumber, hemlock, shingles, coal, grain, hay, salt, laths, phosphates, adamant, &c., and farmers 170, office at R. R. depot R. R. ave
- KINNE CYRUS E., b 1849, w Julia B., (Kinne Bros.,) h S Main
- Kinne Ephraim, b 1844 in Romulus, w Emma C., station and express agent at Ovid station, h Orchard
- Kinne Fanny B., b 1874, dau of Ephraim, clerk at R. R. station
- Krug Louisa, widow of George, a soldier in Co., E. 148th N. Y. vols., died of wounds in 1864, owns h Seneca
- Krug Edward W., b in Romulus 1859, clerk, foreman of Croton Hose Co., h Seneca
- Light Lorin H., b 1824, w Mary J., teamster, h Chapman
- Lappan Mary Miss, domestic, h Prospect
- Light John J., b 1856, son of Louisa H., teamster for his father bds do
- Locke Charles T., b 1849 in Millport, Chemung Co., w Lena M., bottler, h Ann
- Locke Harriet E., b 1871, clerk, employ of J. Osgood, and housekeeper, h Ann
- Mackin Thomas, b 1849 in Ireland, saloon h Brown
- Manning Sarah Miss, owns h and l Main
- Marsh Albert D., b 1850 in Pike, Wyoming Co., w Jennie S., blacksmith, Seneca h Main
- Marsh A. D. Mrs., (Ovid home made bakery,) Water
- McCann Michael, b 1850. w Margaret, section foreman, h Orchard
- McCardle James, b 1820, laborer, h Prospect
- McCardle John, b 1866, w Anna, laborer, h Prospect
- McCarragher Hugh, b in Ireland, w Katie, stone mason, h Prospect
- McCarragher Owen, b 1876, laborer, son of Hugh, Prospect
- McCarragher Patrick, b 1871, stone mason and brick layer, son of Hugh, Prospect
- McCline Nellie E., Mrs. G. L., h Main
- McDermott Andrew, b 1862, general blacksmith, Main bds Orchard
- McDonald Ella, teacher in Union Free school, bds Ann
- McDonald Frank, b 1834, w Julia, traveling salesman, h Ann
- McDonald Julia L., teacher district in Romulus, h Ann

- McGregan Bernard, (McGregan Bros.), b 1860, w Nellie C.,  
h Main
- McGregan Bros., (Bernard and Thomas F.), groceries and  
liquors, Main cor Water
- McGregan Thomas, b 1815, laborer, h Main
- McGregan Thomas F., (McGregan Bros.), b 1865, bds  
Water
- McLaughlin Andrew, b 1837, w Margaret L., stone mason,  
brick layer and plasterer, enlisted in the Union army 1862,  
discharged at the close of the war, prisoner 81 days at Bell  
isle, h Brown
- McLaughlin Francis, b 1875, student, son of Andrew, Brown
- McLaughlin James A., b 1855, w Mary A. Miller, emp of  
Blaine & Co., h Clark
- McLaughlin Joseph, b 1873, clerk, emp of R. W. Baldrige,  
bds Brown
- McNish Charles A., son of Rev. Chas. W., student, class of  
'97 Hobart College
- McNish Charles W. Rev., b 1844 in Orange Co., w Mary J.,  
rector of Christ Church at Willard and of Calvary Church  
at Hayt's Corners, h Seneca
- McQuigg Minerva, widow of Henry, who died in 1859. Her  
father John Stone came from Connecticut in 1797 and  
settled near Willard, in Romulus, h N Main
- Meddick Lucretia D., widow of John C., owns h and l Main
- Meddick Sanford C., b 1854, w Elizabeth, dealer in dry goods,  
gents furnishing goods and groceries, Main, h Seneca
- Miller Charles F., b in Auburn 1854, w Lizzie, meat cutter,  
emp of John E. Purcell
- Miller Eliza, widow of Isaac, dau of Isaac Johnson who came  
to Romulus before 1800, h N Main
- Mohan John, b 1843, w Julia, excise com., blacksmith, Main,  
h do
- Morgan Bryan, b in Ireland, w Mary, laborer, h Prospect
- Morgan Joseph, b 1866, miller, emp of Blaine & Co., bds  
Prospect
- Morgan Michael, b in Ireland, laborer, h Prospect
- Morsheimer John, b 1821 in Germany, w Dorothea, cooper, h  
Water
- Mullaney James J., b 1861, w Eva, head miller for Blaine &  
Co., h Chapman cor Clark
- Murphy James, b in Ireland, w Mary, laborer, h Seneca
- Murphy John D., b 1855 in Ireland, w Mary, porter at Willard  
Asylum, h Seneca
- Murphy Patrick, b in Ireland 1819, h and l Prospect
- Murphy Patrick, market gardener, h Clark
- Murphy Patrick, b 1827 in Ireland, w Ann, laborer, h Main

- Nellis** Mary M., widow of Dr. Alexander, Main
- O'Connell** Thomas J. Rev., b 1846 in Ireland, rector of Holy Cross Church, resides at the parsonage Main
- Osgood** John, b 1842, w Addie B., dealer in dry goods and notions and commercial traveler, Main, h do
- Ovid Home-Made Bakery**, Mrs. A. D. Marsh and Mrs. Lerina Kinch, prop'rs, weddings and parties supplied to order, Water
- OVID INDEPENDENT THE**, weekly newspaper, Tuesdays, \$1.50 per year in advance, Oliver C. Cooper editor, independent in everything, Main
- OVID ROLLER MILLS**, W F. Blaine & Co., prop'rs, Main
- Pack** Rutsser S., b 1821, w Sarah S., mason and painter, h Brown
- PAYNE WILL W.**, b 1855 in Benton, Yates Co., w Florence S., dealer in general hardware, farmers' tools, contractor for heating apparatus, mfr. of tin and sheet iron ware, Main, h do
- PITCHER LEROY C.**, b 1869, w Hortense S. (Pitcher & Finton), h Main, bds Franklin House
- PITCHER & FINTON** (Leroy C. Pitcher and Maynard Finton), dealers in boots, shoes and gents' furnishing goods, trunks and satchels, Seneca
- Pomeroy** William, b 1816 in Amherst, Mass., came to Seneca Co. in 1826, retired cabinet maker, h Main
- Porter** Henry A. Rev., b 1858 in St. Louis, Mo., w Emily R., pastor First Presbyterian Church of Ovid, graduate of Hamilton College, class of 1878, h parsonage, Seneca
- Post** George, M. D., b 1860 in Lodi (Denniston & Post), graduate New York University, class of 1889, office Main
- Post** John L., b in Lodi 1850, w Cora V., mfr. cigars, h Main
- POTTER WILLIAM J.**, b 1867, w Stella E., justice of the peace, mfr. of fine harness, and dealer in robes, blankets, fly nets, whips and turf goods, also carriage trimmings, Main
- Purcell** George T., b 1877, student, son of John E
- PURCELL JOHN E.**, b in 1844, w Sarah, dealer in grass seeds and wool, and prop'r meat market, farmer 94, member of the school board, office at meat market, h Main
- Purdy Bros.** (Daniel P., b 1844, and Edwin A., b 1847), apiary 65 colonies, and farmers 65, h N Main
- Purdy** James D., b 1842, w Mary, ready-made clothing, hats, caps, gents' furnishing goods and fire insurance, supervisor two terms and town clerk 2 years, Main cor Seneca, h Seneca
- Quinn** James, b 1844 in Ireland, w Mary, laborer, h N Main
- Quinn** James, b 1848 in Ireland, w Mary, laborer, employe of John E. Purcell h Main

- Baldrige Charles J., p o Kendaia, r 18, b 1865, w Flora B. S., farmer 53, has 11 acres of grapes, 10 of pears and 2 of quinces, 10 horses, apiarist 30 colonies, and manufacturer of unfermented wine. He and his father Alexander were born on this place. and where his grandfather settled in the woods in 1798
- Baldrige Sarah E, widow of Alexander, p o Kendaia, r 18, resides on the Baldrige homestead
- Baley Frank S., p o Ovid, r 44, b 1845, w Anna S., farmer 75, apiarist 91 colonies, 3 horses, 4 head of cattle, 35 grade South down and Shropshire sheep
- Baley George W., p o Ovid, r 44, b 1822, w Sallie E., retired farmer with his son Frank S.
- Ball Ezekiel, p o Hayt's Corners, r 59 cor 62, b 1851, w Minerva U., laborer, owns h and 2 acres
- Barkman, Harry G., p o Hayt's Corners, b 1857 in Wilkesbarre, Pa., station agent L. V. Ry. and U. S. Express agent
- Bartlett Andrew J., p o Kendaia, r 19, b 1832, w Nancy A., farmer 106, dealer in agricultural implements, justice of the peace the past 29 consecutive years, breeder of Hambletonian horses, 16 head, 3 cows, sec'y Seneca Co. Patrons Relief Association for 17 years
- BARTLETT E. SEELY**, p o Kendaia, r 21, b 1835, w Emma, farmer 110, breeder of Hambletonian horses, has 6 horses, 3 cows, breeder of thoroughbred swine, hay and grain grower, treas. of the Seneca Co. Fire Relief Association, supervisor of Romulus 1873-1874, chairman of the board in '74, and school commissioner 1891-93, resides on the homestead where his grandfather Haynes Bartlett, a revolutionary soldier settled in 1794
- Beach Corwin S., p o Ovid, r 44, b 1857, , w Isabella J., farm laborer for Jerome H. Swezy
- Beach William, p o Romulus, b 1853 in Auburn, N. Y., w Lydia L., carpenter employ of M. W. LaBoyleaux, h Main
- Beaver Emma F., daughter of William A., p o Romulus, r 34, teacher in the Union Free School of Binghamton, N. Y.
- Beaver M. Edith Miss, daughter of William A., p o Romulus, r 43, teacher
- Beaver William A., p o Romulus, r 43, b 1828, w Mariette S., farmer 22
- Beech Corwin, p o Ovid, r 44, b 1856, farmer, emp. of Jerome H. Swezy
- Bellby Caroline, widow of Isaac, p o Hayt's Corners, residence do
- BELLBY** see also **BILLBY**

- Benjamin Ellis W., son of Erastus, p o Kendaia, r 17, b 1870, carpenter, bds with his parents
- Benjamin Erastus, p o Kendaia, r 17, b 1827, w Harriet N., carpenter and farmer 7, served in the 50th N. Y. engineers in the Union Army about 3 years. Pensioner
- Bidleman Leland, p o Romulus, b 1872 in Little Falls, N. Y., w Grace, telegrapher, bds with B. VanNostrand
- Billby Charles, p o Hayt's Corners, b 1858, laborer, h do  
BILLBY see also BELLBY
- Billingham Ara T., p o Kendaia, emp. of the Acker House
- Bishop Ira, p o Ovid, r 82, b 1875, laborer, son of William
- Bishop John W., p o Ovid, r—, b 1840, w Laura L., farmer, leases on shares of Mrs. Sarah Manning 25
- Bishop Reuben, p o Ovid, r 82, b 1877, laborer, son of William
- Bishop William, p o Ovid, r 82, b 1848, w Sarah, laborer
- Blaine Amanda, widow of James, p o Romulus, r 11, owns farm 100
- Blaine Angeline, widow of John G., p o Ovid, r 82, owns h and 2 acres
- Blew Samuel, p o Romulus, b 1863 in Ovid, w Anna D., groceries, tobacco, cigars and fruit, Main, h do
- Bloomer Edward H., p o Hayt's Corners, r 72, w Sarah A., laborer
- Bogardus Carrie C. Miss, p o Romulus, r 2, home with her father Jacob C
- Bogardus George T., p o Romulus, r 2, b 1876, student and farmer for his father Jacob C
- BOGARDUS JACOB C., p o Romulus, r 2, b 1847 in Steuben Co., w Susan Porter, late foreman "King Niagara Vineyard Co.," farmer 60, has 3 horses, 3 cows, orchard 3
- Bogardus Martha J. Miss, p o Romulus, r 2, home with her father Jacob C
- BOW ANNA W., (Mrs. John W.,) pres. of J. W. Bow Co., p o Romulus, h Seneca
- Bow Elmer, p o Romulus, b 1873, employe of J. W. Bow Co
- BOW J. W. CO., incorporated Aug. 1893. A W. Bow, pres.; M. W. Laboyteaux, vice pres.; F. S. Adair, Sec.; J. W. Bow, treas.; lumber, builders hardware, paints, oils, farming implements, carriages, wagons, coal, phosphates, salt, etc.
- BOW, JOHN W., p o Romulus, treas. of J. W. Bow Co., b 1858 in York, Livingston Co., w Anna W., h Seneca
- Boyer Charles S., p o Romulus, r 15, b 1852, w Nettie A., farmer 100, has 30 acres of grapes, and grower of pears, plums, quinces and apricots, 5 horses, 2 cows, owned in company with William W. Boyer of Farmer
- Bracken Frank, p o Hayt's Corners, r 84, owns h and 1

- Bracken Frank, Jr., p o Hayt's Corners, r 84, b 1872, w Maggie, trackman on L. V. Ry.
- Bracken John, p o Hayt's Corners, r 84, laborer
- Branigan Dennis, p o Ovid, r 40, b 1842, w Mary, laborer on L. V. Ry.
- Branigan Patrick, p o Ovid, r 40, b 1871, laborer
- Brannen Frank, p o Ovid, r 55, b 1838, w Kate, farmer 130, 9 horses, 4 cows, 40 sheep
- Brannen John, p o Ovid, r 53, b 1872, employe of Willard State Hospital, son of Frank
- Brewer, John I., p o Hayt's Corners, r 63, n Hayt's Corners, farmer with his father, Wm. W.
- Brewer William W., p o Hayt's Corners, r 63, n Hayt's Corners, b 1848, w Mary E., farmer, leases on shares of Mrs. Catherine Johnson, 253, has 8 horses, 2 cows
- Brooks Charles, p o Romulus, r 14, cor 12, born 1832 in France, w Elizabeth, farm laborer
- Brooks Seabury J., p o Hayt's Corners, r 49, b 1877, farmer with his father, Wm. S.
- Brooks William S., p o Hayt's Corners, r 49, b 1853, w Margaret, farmer 100, has 5 horses, 6 cows, 30 sheep
- Brown Caroline, widow of Isaac, p o Romulus, r 9, farm 45
- Brown Chauncey P., p o Hayt's Corners, r 71, b 1870, owns h and  $\frac{1}{2}$  acre, laborer, fruit grafter
- Brown Emmett E., p o Hayt's Corners, off r 72, farm laborer for Mrs. Elizabeth W. Wilson
- Brown Elvira, widow of Ira, p o Hayt's Corners, r 45, owns farm 32
- Brown George V., p o Hayt's Corners, r 71, born 1838, laborer, trimmer of orchards and vineyards
- Brown Hezekiah, p o Hayt's Corners, r 47, b 1852, farmer 88, with his sister Mary A., has peach orchard 6 acres, 3 horses, 4 cows, 3 young cattle
- Brown John A., p o Kendaia, r 17, b 1859, w Henrietta, farmer 23, vineyard 14 acres, and rents of Aaron Brown estate 5 acres of raspberries, has 2 horses and 1 cow
- Brown Lydia Miss, daughter of Isaac C., p o Romulus, r 9, resides with her mother, Caroline
- Brown Morris R., p o Romulus, r 17, b 1853, w Emma M., stationary engineer, employ of L. V. Ry.
- Brown Orvill W., p o Hayt's Corners, r 28, b 1860, w Anna, farmer 213, has 2 horses, 2 cows
- Brown Wilfred W., p o Romulus, r 17, b 1876, stationary engineer, employ of L. V. Ry, son of Morris R.
- Bumpus Harry, p o Hayt's Corners, r 49, b 1817, farmer 107, apple orchard 3 acres, has 3 horses, 5 cows

- Bumpus, Sarah E. Miss, p o Hayt's Corners, r 49, dress maker, daughter of Harry
- Burke William H., p o Romulus, r 40, b 1823, w Rosette, farmer 40, 1 acre grapes, 2½ acres apple trees, apiarist 15 colonies
- Burroughs Cassius, p o East Varick, b 1846, w Elizabeth, farmer 102, has 4 horses, 4 head of cattle and 24 sheep
- Bryant Aaron C., p o East Varick, r 8, owns with the heirs of his father, Hiram C., farm 100
- Bryant Charles E., p o East Varick, r 8, owns with the heirs of his father, Hiram C., farm 100
- Bryant Daniel, p o East Varick, r 8, b 1862, farmer 100, has 12 horses, 5 cows, works the estate of his father, Hiram C.
- Bryant John, p o Romulus, r 9, b 1843, w Mary, carpenter, owns farm 8
- C**ampbell Mary, p o Hayt's Corners, r 62, widow of Stephen, owns farm 7
- Campbell Patrick W., p o Hayt's Corners, r 62, w Jennie, laborer
- Carragher Alexander, p o Ovid, b 1839, w Mary, laborer, owns h and l, Railroad Ave
- Carragher Alexander, Jr., p o Ovid, b 1875, farm laborer, Railroad Ave
- Carragher John, son of Alexander, p o Ovid, b 1873, painter, Railroad Ave
- Carrell James H., p o Ovid, r 41, b 1858, farmer, manager of farm 65 acres, owned by Mrs. Jane Salyer
- Carson William K., p o Kendaia, r 36 n 22, b 1852, w Adah B., farmer 75, 4 horses, 2 cows
- Chapman Elizabeth L., p o Ovid, dau of Lewis, resident
- Chapman Grace B., p o Ovid, dau of Lewis, resides on the homestead
- Chapman Josiah B., p o Ovid, r 75 n 81, b 1815, w Sarah S., farmer 135 in Romulus and in Ovid 365, has 12 horses, 30 sheep, 4 cows, 4 young cattle
- Chapman Peter C., p o Ovid, r 85 n 73, b 1851, w Louisa S., assessor, farmer 200, the estate of his father Hugh, has 7 horses, 3 cows, fruit and hay grower
- Chapman Sarah E., p o Ovid, r 85, owns with other heirs the estate of Hugh Chapman 200 acres
- Chapman Winifred Miss, p o Ovid, dau of Lewis, resident
- Church Abijah L., p o Romulus, r 11, b 1847, farm 4½ with his mother Eliza, and laborer
- Church Calvary Episcopal, of Hayt's Corners, erected in 1890, Rev. C. W. McNish rector, has seating capacity for 150, trustees George S. Smith, William Brooks and William Spader



- Church Daniel, p o Romulus, r 30, b 1831, w Anna, farmer with his son Elmer
- Church Eliza, widow of Abijah B., p o Romulus, r 11, has h and 4 1/2 acres
- Church Elmer, p o Romulus, r 30, b 1858, leases on shares of Clermont Yerkes, farm 50, has 4 horses
- Church Francis S. Miss, dau of Geo. W., p o Romulus, r 11, teacher
- Church George W., p o Romulus, r 11, b 1844, w Julia M., overseer of the poor, custom cider mill and dealer in cider, vinegar, apple jelly and apples, farm 4
- Church Lucy Miss, p o Romulus, r 45, dressmaker
- Church The First Baptist, of Romulus, p o Kendaia, r 23, organized in 1795 with about 12 members, church edifice erected early, has been constantly occupied and is now in good repair with a membership of over 100
- Clark Samuel p o Romulus, w Mary, laborer, Main
- Cole Edmund P., p o Ovid, r 56, b 1846 in Lodi, w Adella J., auctioneer and farmer 56, has 7 horses, (5 thoroughbred) 3 cows, lecturer of the New York State Grange
- Cole Thomas F., p o Ovid, r 56, b 1876, medical student, son of E. P.
- Combs Emma E., widow of Warren R., p o Romulus, r 24 owns with Mrs. Gertrude Combs farm 65
- Combs Gertrude, p o Romulus, r 24, widow of David, owns with her daughter-in-law Emma E. Combs farm 65
- Combs Peter M., p o Hayt's Corners, b 1839, town clerk, dealer in groceries, flour, feed, Yankee notions, etc
- Conklin Ellen, widow of Loren L., p o Hayt's Corners, r 46 owns farm 65, has 2 horses, 1 cow
- Conkling Seely, p o Willard, r 53, b 1844, w Amy A., farmer 10, and laborer
- Conley Harvey B., p o Hayt's Corners, r 28, farmer for his father Ira D., owns 1 road horse
- Conley Ira D., p o Hayt's Corners, r 58, b 1837, w Margaret farmer 75, 5 horses, 2 cows
- Conley Isaac S., p o Ovid, r 42, b 1840, w Mattie A., farmer 103 has 4 horses, 2 cows, 24 sheep, 4 acres apple trees
- Conley James, p o Willard, r 55, b 1864, w Madge H., farmer 10
- Conley John, p o Willard, r 55, b 1854, w Sarah J., mason
- Conley John, p o Willard, r 55
- Conlin LeRoy C., p o Kendaia, r 22, w Elizabeth, laborer owns h and l
- Conley Michael, p o Willard, r 54 1/2, w Mary, farmer 89
- Conley Peter, p o Willard, r 54 1/2, farmer with his father Michael

- Conley Salathiel, p o Romulus, r 30, b 1831, w Ruth A., farmer 3 acres and laborer
- Conn George W., p o Hayts Corners, r 61, b 1821, retired farmer and miner, was soldier in Co. C. 126th N.Y. Vols. over two years and received a dangerous wound at the battle of Gettysburg
- Cooley Andrew J., p o Ovid, r 54, b 1847, w Mary E., laborer, r h and l
- Cooley Ann, widow of Roland P., p o Romulus, r 11, owns farm 32
- Coryell Benjamin, p o Romulus, cor r 33 and 34, b 1837, w Sarah J., farmer 41 and leases on shares of F. Brady farm 105, has 4 horses, 2 cows, soldier all through the late war in the 33d N. Y. Vols. and in 50th N. Y. engineers
- Coryell John H., p o Romulus, b 1857, w Emma G., carpenter, Seneca
- Coryell Newman P., p o Kendaia, r 37 cor 21, b 1845, w Susan L., farmer 60, has 3 acres of grapes, 50 apple trees, 100 plum trees, 4 horses, 4 cows
- Coryell R. Lee, son of John H., p o Romulus, employ Covert House
- Crane Amos, p o Kendaia, cor r 17 and 22, w Elizabeth K., postmaster, blacksmith and wagon maker, was the first postmaster at the organization of the office in May 1862
- Crane Anna B. Miss, p o Kendaia, cor r 17 and 22, dressmaker, dau of Amos
- Crane Carlton A., p o Kendaia, cor r 17 and 22, clerk for his father Amos
- Crane Caroline, widow of Thomas M., p o Kendaia, r 22, resident
- Crane Ellis, p o Kendaia, r 18 n cor 17, b 1858, w Agnes W., blacksmith and wagon maker, owns h and l and 5 acres on r 19, 1 acre grapes
- Crane Emeline, widow of Thomas M., p o Romulus, r 9 cor 24, owns farm 4
- Crissey Hiram, p o Hayt's Corners, r 71, b 1850, w Julia E., (Ditmars & Crissey)
- Crissey Jennie E. Miss, p o Hayt's Corners, r 71, school teacher, dau of Hiram
- Crowley Dellazon, p o Ovid, r 42, farmer with his father Isaac
- Covert Darwin C., p o Hayt's Corners, r 62, b 1842, w Mary, farmer 55, has 3 horses, 2 cows, hay and grain grower
- Covert Frank, p o Romulus, r 5, b 1870, w Anna, laborer
- Covert Franklin P., p o Hayt's Corners, r 61, b 1861, w Maryette, painter and paper hanger
- Covert Fred, p o Hayt's Corners, r 62, b 1870, laborer

- Covert Hamlin T., p o Hayt's Corners, r 61, b 1866, w Lida M., farmer with his father Theodore T., and dealer in farm implements
- Covert Horatio J., p o Kendaia, r 23, b 1849, w Laura J., laborer
- Covert House, p o Romulus, erected in May 1887, and opened by the proprietor James Flynn
- Covert Lincoln, p o Hayt's Corners, r 61, son of Theodore T., farmer, home with his brother Hamlin T
- Covert Sarah J., (Mrs., Theodore T.,) p o Hayt's Corners, r 61, owns farm 76 acres
- Covert Silas, p o Hayt's Corners, r 62, b 1872, painter and laborer
- Covert Theodore T., p o Hayt's Corners, r 61, b 1829, w Sarah J., farmer 150, has 3 cows, 5 horses, &c.
- Covert William C., p o Kendaia, r 23, b 1875, son of Horatio J., student at Geneseo Normal school
- Day** George, p o Kendaia, r 1, b 1859 in England, w Elizabeth, fruit grower, has 3 acres of plums and 1½ of apricots, professional fruit budder, grafter, and trimmer of trees and grape vines
- Day Richard E., p o Hayt's Corners, r 49, b 1852, highway comr., farmer on the unsettled estate of his father James, 107 acres, has 5 horses, 4 cows, 16 sheep, 5 swine
- Deal John, p o Hayt's Corners, b 1839, w Barbara, farmer, leases on shares of Chas. Sutton of Ovid 160, has 4 cows and 5 horses
- Dean Edward R., p o Romulus, r 7, b 1835, w Martha, leases on shares of R. J. Hunt of Trumansburg, farm about 140, and owns farm on r 8, 28 acres, has 4 horses, 2 cows
- Dean William, p o Romulus, r 7, b 1871, farmer with his father Edward R.
- Delanor Lee, p o Kendaia, r 16, b 1857, w Luella M., farm 4, 3 acres grapes, and section hand L. V. Ry
- Delaney James E., p o Ovid, h near Ovid depot, dealer in groceries and liquors, store on Seneca Street, Ovid
- Delmarter George W., p o Romulus, r 30, b 1870, w Annie E., farm laborer
- Denniston Daniel C., p o Kendaia, r 21, b 1837 in Orange Co., N. Y., w Minerva J., town assessor, farmer 2, soldier in Co. G, 50th N. Y. engineers in civil war, pensioner
- Denniston Henry H., p o Kendaia, b 1834 in Orange Co, w Hannah, farmer, 1 acre and works farm of 108 for his brother Dr. Denniston of Ovid
- Devan Charles, p o Kendaia, r 1, b 1874 in Italy, laborer, bds with Edward Gates

- Dickens Anna, widow of Jacob, p o Ovid, r 82, employe of Willard State Hospital
- Dickins Francis, p o Ovid, r 82, laborer, son of Anna
- DICKERSON CHARLES, p o Hayts Corners, r 85, b 1814, farmer 178, has 7 horses, 1 cow, hay and grain grower. His father Charles settled on an adjoining farm in the woods in 1798, and died there in 1861
- Dickerson Charles, p o Hayt's Corners, r 72, b 1836, w Mary E., farmer 95, has 4 horses three cows, 6 young cattle
- Dimick Andrew J., p o Hayt's Corners, r 48, b 1830, w Euphracia, farmer 102, has 4 acres of apple trees, 3 horses, 4 cows
- Dimick Elmer, p o Hayt's Corners, r 59, b 1865, laborer
- Ditmars Fred S., p o Hayt's Corners, r 71, b 1866, w Mary E., (Ditmars & Crissey)
- Ditmars & Crissey, (Fred S. Ditmars & Hiram Crissey), p o Hayt's Corners, r 71, farmer 197, have 50 sheep, 5 cows, 4 young cattle, 5 horses, lumbermen
- Doremus Franklin C., p o Romulus, r 35, b 1849, w Hattie S., farmer on shares the estate of his father Garret, 105 acres, 4 horses and 4 cows
- Doremus Hannah H., widow of Garret, owns with the heirs his estate 105 acres. Richard Doremus, father of Garret, came from N. J., and settled on this place in the woods in the last decade of 1700
- Dougherty Bernard, p o Kendia, r 37, b 1856, w Catherine, mason and farmer 12, vineyard  $3\frac{1}{2}$  acres  $\frac{1}{2}$  acre plum trees
- Dougherty Patrick, p o Kendaia, r 37, b 1812 in Ireland, w Margaret, farmer 46
- Dougherty Patrick, p o Kendaia, r 37, b 1863, laborer
- Doughty Seward, p o Romulus, r 24, b 1852, farmer 65, has 4 acres of apple trees. 3 horses, 2 cows
- Doyle Margaret Miss, p o Ovid, r 58, owns farm 7 acres
- Dramns Stephen, p o Romulus, r 40, w Susan, carpenter
- Dunlap Charles, p o Ovid, r 44, b 1860, w Eva, farmer, leases 100 of his father Joseph, has 1 horse, 2 cows
- Dunlap Joseph, p o Ovid, r 44, b 1823, farmer 100, has 3 horses, 1 cow, 28 sheep, apple orchard, 8 acres
- Dutton Wilber C., p o Romulus, r 29, b 1853, w Ettie D., farmer and manager Mrs. Mary E. Seely's farm 88
- E**arley Michael, p o Ovid, r 51, b 1852, w Anna, farmer 60, has 4 horses, owns stock horse Champion Charlie E., and 4 cows
- Ellsworth Moses D., p o Romulus, off r 11. b 1826, leases on shares with William O. Goltry farm 105 of Augustus Van Nostrand, has 35 sheep, 4 horses, 1 cow

- EMMONS MARY, widow of Lafayette (who died May 9, 1885) p o Hayts Corners, r 85, owns h and l in Sheldrake, resides with her aged father Charles Dickerson
- Everett DeWitt C., p o Ovid, r 51, b 1864, leases on shares of Emma M. Everett farm 65, has 4 horses and 2 cows
- Everett Emma M., p o Ovid, r 51, owns farm 65
- Everett Harvey C., p o Kendaia, r 21, b 1859 in Orange, N.Y., farmer 150, has 6 horses, 7 cows, swine 14 head
- Everett Irvin C., p o Romulus, r 16, b 1851, w Virginia V., owns farm in Varick 76, and leases on shares the estate of the late Aaron Brown 100 acres, has 10 horses, 4 cows and 50 sheep
- Everett Lillie O. Miss, p o Kendaia, r 21 housekeeper for her brother Harvey C.
- Everett Saron E., p o Hayts Corners, r 46, b 1849, w Ella C., house and carriage painter, grainer, and paper hanger, owns h and 2 acres
- Everett Thomas H., p o Kendaia, r 21, b 1833, resides with his son Harvey C.
- Everett William H., p o Romulus, r 16, b 1841 w Caroline E., farmer 60, has 5 horses and 1 cow, hay and grain grower
- EVERTS DANIEL F. M. D., p o Romulus, b 1845 in Hector, w Mary D., graduate of the medical department of the University of Buffalo, class of 1875, and again in 1876 from Long Island College Hospital, located in Romulus in the fall of 1876, office and residence Seneca St., soldier in Co I, 4th N. Y. in civil war, was in many battles
- F**inn Catherine, widow of James, p o Romulus, r 30, owns farm 8
- Fitzgerald Martin J., p o Willard, off r 56, b 1856, w Winnefred, employe of Willard State Asylum
- Fitzsimmons John, p o Romulus, r 45, b 1866, farm laborer, 4 1/2 acres, the estate of his father Edward
- Fitzsimmons Mary, widow of Edward, p o Romulus, r 45, owns h and 5 acres
- Fitzsimmons Patrick, p o Hayt's Corners, r 76, b 1856, w Maggie, laborer employe of Albert Lane
- Fitzsimmons Stephen, p o Hayt's Corners, r 48, b 1850 in Ireland, w Jane, farmer 81, has 3 standard bred horses, one a stock horse, Fitzsimmons' Champion
- Fitzsimmons Thomas, p o Romulus, r 45, b 1866, laborer
- Flynn James, p o Romulus, b 1860, w Katie, prop'r of Covert House, Main
- Flynn John, p o Romulus, r 35, b 1856. farmer 13
- Foley Sarah Miss, p o Ovid, r 50, resident, owns h and l
- Folwell George F., p o Kendaia, r 39 cor 37, b 1849 in Lodi, w Laura J., farms the estate of his father 118 acres, has 7

- acres grapes, 60 grade Shropshire sheep, 6 horses, 5 head of cattle
- Foster William H., p o Hayt's Corners, b 1844, w Jennette, laborer
- French James, son of Rose, p o Ovid, owns omnibus route from Ovid to Ovid station and mail carrier, and owns bus from Ovid to Willard station. Railroad avenue
- French James, p o Hayts Corners, r 64, b 1849, farmer 25, and leases on shares of E. Denton Johnson farm 85, has 5 horses, 2 cows
- French Hugh, p o Ovid, son of Rose, driver for his brother James, Railroad avenue
- French Rose Mrs., p o Ovid, owns h and l Railroad ave
- C**able Charles, p o East Varick, r 8, b 1871, son of James, farmer
- Gable Ernest, p o East Varick, b 1876, son of James, farmer
- Gable George, p o East Varick, r 8, b 1877, son of James, farmer
- Gable James, p o East Varick, r 8, b 1849, w Martha, leases on shares of Charles Hughitt farm 150, has 8 horses, 6 cows, 35 sheep
- Gable William J., p o East Varick, r 8, b 1869, son of James, farmer, employe of Daniel Johnson
- Gaughan Mary, widow of Patrick, p o Romulus, r 31, housekeeper for J. M. Yerkes, and owns farm and house 7½ acres on r 50
- Gardner Evelina, widow of Ebenezer, p o Romulus, resident, owns h and l, Main
- GARRISON CHARLES C.**, p o Kendaia, r 22, b 1873 (H. Garrison & Son)
- Garrison Fred B., p o Kendaia, r 22, son of Henry, carpenter and laborer
- GARRISON HENRY**, p o Kendaia, r 22 (H. Garrison & Son) highway com'r, farmer 15, has ½ acre grapes, ½ acre raspberries, soldier in civil war in the 50th N. Y. Engineers, pensioner. His grandfather, John Garrison served through the Revolutionary war and settled in Ovid in 1810
- Garrison James, p o Kendaia, r 22, b 1835, w Margaret G., mail messenger, owns h and l, served in Co. G, 50th N. Y. Engineers from August, 1862, to the close of the war, pensioner
- GARRISON H. & SON**, p o Kendaia, r 22, dealers in groceries, clothing, boots and shoes
- Gates Edward, p o Kendaia, r 1, b 1835, w Charlotte, farmer 4, all in vineyard, and farms on shares
- Gates Franklin, p o Kendaia, r 2, b 1818 in Rome, N. Y., w

- Mary A., farmer 2, one acre grapes, and works on shares 25 acres
- GIBSON ROBERT, p o Kendaia, r 19, b 1826 in Scotland, w Margaret, soldier in Co. C, 26th N. Y. Vols. 3 years, disabled and a pensioner; gardener 4 acres, has 2 acres of grapes, 1 acres apple trees, owned by his son James W., of Waterloo
- GIBSON THOMAS R., p o Kendaia, r 19, b 1866 in Scotland, law student
- Giddings Elizabeth, p o Romulus, r 34, widow of Amos C., who died Feb. 17, 1894, owns farm on r 34, 58 acres
- Giddings J. Seely, p o Romulus, r 14, b 1845, w Catherine E., farmer 88, has 6 horses, 2 cows, 25 grade Shropshire and Hampshire sheep
- Giddings William D., p o Romulus, b 1822, farmer 182, horse breeder, has 16 head, 50 grade Southdown sheep, 3 cows, res Seneca
- Gilliland Edward M., p o Hayts Corners, r 49, b 1848, w Mary A., farmer leases on shares of Harry Bumpus 107 acres
- Gilliland William D., p o Hayts Corners, r 49, b 1876, farmer with his father Edward
- Gilmore Happy, widow of David, p o Willard, r 38, resides with her son James H.
- Gilmore James H., p o Willard, r 38, b 1843 in Hector, N.Y., farmer 130, has apple orchard 8 acres, grain and hay grower
- Godley Lorenzo C., p o Romulus, r 29, b 1842, w Ella, farmer 320, has 6 horses, 100 sheep, 4 cows, 3 yearling cattle, grain and hay grower
- Goltry William O., p o Romulus, r 11, leases on shares of Mrs. Ann Cooley farm 32, and with M. D. Ellsworth of A. Van Nostrand 105 acres
- Gould Charles, p o Hayt's Corners, r 50, b 1840, w Rosa, laborer
- Graves Charles W., p o Hayt's Corners, b 1868, w Carrie L., laborer employ of I. N. Seeley
- Green Ezra C., p o Hayt's Corners r 47, b 1846, w Eva, farmer 50, apple orchard 2 acres, 2 of peach trees and 100 pear trees, has 3 horses, 4 cows
- Griffith William, p o Kendaia, r 36, b 1841, w Jane A., farm laborer
- Guerin George W., p o Romulus, r 5, b 1830, w Elizabeth, laborer, owns h and 1 acre
- H**agan Ann, widow of Thomas, p o Romulus, r 5, owns h and 2 acres
- Hagan Eliza Miss, p o Romulus, r 5, domestic, resides with her mother Mrs. Ann Hagan

- Hagan Patrick, p o Romulus, r 5, b 1849, w Anna, constable, soldier in the Union army, farmer 16
- Hallack Halsey P., p o Romulus, r 14, b 1825 in Tyrone, N. Y., w Elizabeth, farmer 40, 4 horses, 1 cow
- Hancy John H., p o Hayt's Corners, r 60, b 1873, painter
- Hancy Joseph, p o Hayt's Corners, cor r 62 and 69, b 1863, w Satie M., apiary 75 colonies, manufacture of honeycomb foundation and dealer in bee keepers' supplies
- Hancy Mary A., widow of Herman M., p o Hayts Corners, r 60, owns farm 22, has 4 acres raspberries and apple orchard 5 acres, peach orchard 3 acres
- Hancy William B., p o Hayt's Corners, r 60 n 48, b 1859, w Nellie, teacher and farmer 30, has 3½ acres raspberries
- Hapenny John, p o Ovid, r 50, w Mary, farmer
- Harriatty Bridget, widow of Hugh, p o Ovid, r 57, h and 5 acres
- Harriatty William, p o Ovid, r 57, b 1859, w Bridget, laborer
- HARRIS CHARLES E., p o Hayt's Corners, b 1851, w Anna A., constable, general merchant, runs a grocery wagon on the road, proprietor carriage shop and deals in carriages, wagons and sleighs and prop'r of Harris Hall for public entertainments, owns fruit farm 20, has 3 acres of berries, and ½ acre grapes, grower of peaches, plums, pears and apples, notary public, special attention given to collections
- Henry George Y., p o Romulus, r 24, b 1873, laborer, employe of Cayuga Lake Vineyard Co
- Henry Herman, p o Romulus, r 24, b 1844, w Florence J., foreman Cayuga Lake Vineyard Co. 201 acres
- Henry Jay M., p o Romulus, r 24, son of Herman, laborer, employe of Cayuga Lake Vineyard Co
- Hindle Albert E., p o Kendaia, general manager of the store of M. E. Bachman of Geneva, located at Kendaia, general merchandise and groceries
- Hindle Mary J., p o Kendaia, widow of Merrit R., resident
- Hinkley Jane, widow, p o Romulus, r 12, b 1801, home with her dau Mrs., Sarah J. Steele
- Hoaglan Bert, p o Hayt's Corners, r 45, son of Jefferson, farmer for D. D. Johnson
- Hoaglan Jefferson, p o Hayt's Corners, r 45, b 1835, w Wilhelmina E., farmer 49½, has 3 horses, 3 cows
- Hoaglin Calvin, p o Hayt's Corners, r 63 n Hayt's Corners, b 1838, w Naomi, laborer, owns h and ½ acre
- Howard Boyd F., p o Hayt's Corners, r 62, b 1868, apiarist 75 colonies



- Howard C. Burt, p o Hayt's Corners, b 1869, w Ida B., (Howard & Ayres,) farmer leases of William Hancy 30 acres, apiarist 50 colonies
- Howard Jarvis C., p o Hayt's Corners, r 62 b 1836, w Lucy A., farmer 65, fruit grower, has 40 acres, apple trees, 4 cows, 2 horses, hay and grain grower, apiarist 100 colonies
- Howard Marshall P., p o Hayt's Corners, r 62, b 1872, student at Ovid Union Free school
- Howard & Ayres, p o Hayt's Corners, (C. Burt Howard and Harvey L. Ayres,) custom feed mill, dealers in feed and grain and manufacturers crates for berries, fruit and vegetables, also planing mill
- Hughes Edward, p o Romulus, r 51, b 1840, w Elizabeth C., farmer leases on shares 245 of John Moley of Rochester, has 7 horses, 4 cows
- Hughes Jennie M. Miss, p o Romulus, r 51, milliner, dau of Edward
- Hughes Willam E., p o Romulus, r 51, b 1871, farmer in company with his father Edward
- Hughs Robert, p o Ovid, r 57, b 1846, w Elizabeth, laborer, owns h and  $\frac{1}{2}$  acres
- Hughs Robert, Jr., p o Ovid, r 57, b 1875, laborer
- Hughs William, son of Robert, p o Ovid, r 57, b 1874, laborer
- Hunt Julius F., p o Kendaia, r 16, b 1855, w Mary E., farmer 25 acres on r 16 and summer resort 11 acres on Seneca Lake off r 38, fruit grower 11  $\frac{1}{2}$  acres in grapes, 6  $\frac{1}{2}$  raspberries, 2  $\frac{1}{2}$  plums,  $\frac{1}{2}$  acre quinces,  $\frac{1}{4}$  acre pears,  $\frac{1}{2}$  acre cherries, apiarist 60 colonies, owns and conducts a fruit evaporator. His great grandfather Joseph voted here at at the first town meeting 1794
- Jacacks Frederick, p o Ovid, r 71, b 1830, w Matilda, farmer and manager of 60 acres owned by his wife, hay and grain grower
- Jacacks Matilda, Mrs. Frederick, p o Ovid, r 71, owns farm 60, has 2 Jersey cows
- James Frank E., p o Kendaia, r 1, b 1860 in Italy, N. Y., w Crace A., farmer, leases on shares of Charles Kennedy 60
- Jefery Charles, p o Ovid, r 51, b 1873, farmer with his father Samuel S
- Jefery Samuel S., p o Ovid, r 51, b 1849, w Kate, farmer 35 and leases on shares of Mrs. Harriet Watkins of Naples, Ont. Co. 130 acres, has 7 horses, 2 cows
- Jeffery Jackson, p o Romulus, r 30, b 1844, w Matilda, farmer 15  $\frac{1}{2}$

- Johnson Catharine, widow of Abram B., p o Hayt's Corners, farm 300, estate of her late husband, has 20 high grade Hampshire sheep, 2 horses, 1 cow
- Johnson Daniel D., p o Romulus, r 25, farmer, refused to give information
- Johnson Emily and Helen Misses, p o Hayt's Corners, r 68, owns farm 102, the estate of Nelson Johnson, deceased
- Johnson Hiram B., p o Hayt's Corners, r 68, b 1837, resides with his sisters Emily and Helen Johnson
- Johnson House, p o Hayt's Corners, I. N. Seeley & Son proprietors, livery attached
- Johnson Morris E., p o Ovid, r 56, b 1845, w Jennie L., farmer 102, has 4 horses, 11 sheep, 4 cows
- Jones Jacob E., p o Ovid, r 82, b 1878, farm laborer
- Jones Jane B., p o Ovid, widow of Lewis, who died March 6, 1894, farm 93, has 9 horses and 4 cows
- Jones John E., p o Ovid, r 82, b 1873, farm laborer
- KARR** FREDERICK S., p o Kendaia, r 1, b 1837 on the farm where he now resides, w Emma A., farmer 5½, has ¾ acre plum trees, ¾ pear trees, about 20 apple trees, 25 quince trees, 25 currant bushes and 250 grape vines
- Keenan Terrence, p o Romulus, r 34, b 1845 in Ireland, w Mary, farmer 51, has 2 horses, 1 cow
- Keenan James, p o Romulus, r 34, b 1874, farmer with his father Terrence
- Kelly Michael, p o Ovid, r 82, laborer
- Kelly Orlando B., p o Kendaia, r 38, laborer
- Kendall Carrie, widow of Alba, p o Ovid, resident, r h and l cor r 74 and 82
- Kendall Lewis J., p o Ovid, r 74 cor 82, b 1876, student, resides with his mother Carrie
- Kenna John, p o Willard, b 1857, w Mary A., herdsman, emp of Willard State Hospital, h Railroad ave
- Kennedy Charles R., p o Kendaia, r 1, b 1860, w Fanny L., horse breeder and dealer, farmer 60, has 9 horses, 1 cow
- Kinnan Randolph, p o Ovid, r 58, b 1834, w Mary A., farmer 33, has 2 horses, 2 cows
- Kinnan Seeley, p o Ovid, r 44, b 1858, w Barbara, leases on shares of C. G. Birdsall farm 120; has 3 horses, 3 cows, 48 sheep, and with Jesse Haggerty owns feed mill in Ovid village
- Kinne Bros., p o Ovid, coal &c., at depot, see Ovid village
- Kinne Cyrus M., p o Ovid, r 74, b 1812, 72 years in the house where he yet resides, w Lufanny, farmer 140
- Kinne Daniel M., p o Hayt's Corners, r 46 cor 49, b 1844, assessor, farmer on the estate of his father Henry L., has 28

- acres, and leases on shares of his mother Mary 90 acres, has 20 sheep, 4 horses
- Kinne Darwin C., p o Ovid, r 51 cor 68, b 1845, w Gertrude E., farmer 165, 12 horses, 6 cows, general farmer, and dealer in hay and farm implements, has been town clerk 6 or 7 years, and supervisor 2 years
- Kinne Elnora, Mrs. Wm. H., p o Ovid, r 74, owns farm on r 11 of 90 acres
- Kinne John S., p o Hayt's Corners, r 49, b 1851, w Emma E., farmer 36 and leases 36 of the Kinne estate, has 2 horses, 3 cows, 35 sheep
- Kinne Mary, widow of Henry L., p o Hayt's Corners, r 46 cor 49, owns of the estate of her husband 90 acres, has 3 cows
- Kinne Phebe H., widow of David W., (deceased May 2, 1891,) p o Ovid, r 75, resides with Rev. Wisner Kinne
- Kinne Phebe M., p o Hayt's Corners, r 46 cor 49, owns of the estate of her father Henry L. 22½ acres
- Kinne Thomas H., p o Ovid, r 45, farmer 85, 4 horses and 20 sheep
- KINNE WILLIAM H. HON., p o Ovid, r 74, b 1846, w Elnora (Blaine,) (Kinne Bros.), ex-Member of Assembly 1892
- KINNE WISNER REV., p o Ovid, w Margaret, r 75, b 1859 on the place where he now resides, (his father David W. was born on the same township lot in 1814, and his grandfather Elijah, and great-grandfather Capt. Elijah Kinne resided in the same neighborhood) minister of the gospel, Tabernacle Church of New York City, now farmer 135, has 80 high grade Shropshire sheep, 6 horses, 10 head of cattle, hay and grain grower
- Knapp Herbert B., p o Ovid, r 56, b 1864, w Harriet E., farmer 105, has 50 high grade Shropshire sheep, 2 horses and 3 cows
- Knight Satie E., Miss, p o Romulus, r 16, teacher
- Krumaech Augustus, p o Romulus, r 10, son of Mary, farm laborer
- Krumaech George, p o Romulus, r 10, son of Mary, farm laborer
- Krumaech Mary, p o Romulus, r 10, widow of Charles, h and 1 acre
- Kuns James H., p o Ovid, r 44, b 1872, farmer for his father Levi
- Kuns Levi, p o Ovid, r 44, b 1840, w Catherine, leases of Junius Judson of Rochester farm 184, has 5 horses, 3 cows and 143 sheep

- Kuns William, p o Ovid, r 44, b 1867, farmer for his father Levi
- LA BOYTEAUX MORGAN W.**, p o Romulus, b 1864, architect, contractor and builder, employs in the season six to nine men; vice pres J. W. Bow Co., bds Hinkley House
- Landis Lorenzo, p o Hayt's Corners, r 63 n Hayt's Corners, b 1859, w Annie M., carpenter, owns h and 1 acre
- Lane Albert, p o Hayt's Corners, b 1845, w Martha T., postmaster and justice of the peace 6 years, manager of the store of M. T. Lane, dealer in groceries, hats, caps, boots and shoes, and in fruit of all kinds, hay and live stock, has 3 horses, and owns and runs a hay press
- Lane David, p o Hayt's Corners, r 47 cor 60, b 1844, w Mary E., farmer 147, has 13 cows, 8 horses, about 4 acres of peach trees, 2 acres of apple trees, 3 acres of grapes
- Lane Samuel P., p o Hayt's Corners, b 1848, w Sarah M., farmer 33, has 5 cows, 2 horses, 3 swine
- Lane Thaddeus, A., p o Hayt's Corners, r 62, b 1855, w Barbara, farmer on the Lane homestead 113, peach orchard 4 acres, pear orchard 4 acres, and 3 acres of apple trees, has 6 horses, 2 cows, 22 sheep, has an artificial fish pond of pure spring water stocked with black bass, carp and bull heads, cuts large quantities of ice for market from this pond
- Lang Patrick, p o Ovid, r 50, b 1826,, w Margaret, laborer, h and 1 acre
- Larkin Catherine Miss, p o Willard, r 54½, owns farm 45, has 3 cows
- Larkin Michael, p o Ovid, r 41, b 1834, w Catherine, farmer 11, laborer
- Larkin Owen, p o Ovid, r 56, b 1863, w Mary, owns h and 2 acres and leases on shares of his father Patrick farm 95
- Larkin Owen, p o Ovid, r 56, b 1856, w Mattie E., farmer owns h and 2 acres, and leases of his father Patrick, farm about 90 acres
- Larkin Owen, p o Ovid, r 57, w Catherine, laborer, owns h and 3 acres
- Larkin Patrick, p o Ovid, r 54½, b about 1824 in Ireland, w Mary, farmer 95, has 3 horses, 2 cows, 20 sheep
- Larkin Rose Miss, p o Willard, r 54½, resides with her sister Catherine
- Laughrin John, p o Ovid, r 82, b 1877, horse trainer, son of Owen Sr.
- Laughrin Owen Sr., p o Ovid. r 82, b about 1846 in Ireland, w Catherine, laborer, owns h and 1 acre
- Laughrin Owen Jr., p o Ovid, r 82, b 1874, laborer

- Lewis David, p o Romulus, r 9 cor 24, b 1876, farm laborer
- Lisk W. Leonard, p o Romulus, b 1853, w Anna M., (Snook & Lisk), clerk for Clinton A. Warne, h Main
- Litzenberger Elbert S., p o Hayt's Corners, b 1871, son of Levi S., telegraph operator at Geneva, emp. L. V. Ry.
- LITZENBERGER, LEVI S., p o Hayt's Corners, b 1834, w Eliza J., commission merchant and dealer in hay, grain, farmer's produce and farm implements, coal, salt, phosphates, etc., and farmer 100, has 2 acres apple trees, 150 plum trees, 3 horses, hay and grain grower
- Long, Andrew S., p o Willard, r 38, b 1858 in New York City, w Jennie, farmer 150, has 21 acres of grapes, 5 acres peaches, 2 of plums,  $\frac{1}{2}$  acre quinces, 5 acres of apple trees, 2 high grade Jersey cows, 6 horses
- Lyman Ellen Miss, p o Romulus, r 12, daughter of Mrs. Kate, domestic
- Lyman Kate, widow of John, p o Romulus, r 12, owns h and 5 acres
- Lyman Thomas, p o Romulus, b 1860, w Marie M., collector of taxes, blacksmith, emp. of Wm. P. Goodman, h and l, off Main
- Lyman Thomas J., p o Romulus, r 11, b 1863, farmer 20, 50 apple trees, 3 horses, 1 cow, the estate of James Lyman, deceased, Jan. 1894
- Lynch Addie C., widow of Peter, p o Romulus, r 8, owns farm 21  $\frac{1}{2}$
- Lynch James, p o Hayt's Corners, r 59, b 1858, w Lelia, general farmer 46, has 2 horses, 2 cows
- Lyon Ann E. Miss, p o Romulus, r 12, owns the Lyon homestead 10 acres, and 20 acres cor r 3 and 13, and with the heirs of S. Lobdel 20 acres in Varick, and has 2 cows, 3 horses
- Lyon Hattie M. Miss, p o Hayt's Corners, milliner and dressmaker
- Lyon Laura S., widow of Harvey, p o Hayt's Corners, res. do
- M**ack George H., p o Hayt's Corners, r 48, b 1868, w Hattie, farm laborer
- Mann Ellen Miss, p o Romulus, r 10, teacher and dressmaker, dau of Thomas
- Mann George, son of Thomas, p o Romulus, r 10, farmer
- Mann Thomas, p o Romulus. r 10, b 1827, w Eliza A., farmer 85, has 4 horses, 45 sheep, 2 cows, 120 apple trees
- Markell Frank, p o Hayt's Corners, r 48, laborer
- Markell George, p o Hayt's Corners, r 47. b 1832, w Adelia, farmer 63, has 3 head of cattle and 3 horses

- Markell John H., p o Hayt's Corners, b 1836, w Cordelia B., dealer in hay and farmer, owns 2 farms, 122 and 100 acres respectively, and home with 10 acres
- Markell Willie, p o Hayt's Corners, r 46, b 1871, laborer
- Marsh Arthur, p o Willard, r 55, b 1876, farmer with his father Thomas, and breeder of full blood Plymouth Rock fowls
- Marsh Daniel B., p o Romulus, r 25, b 1817, farmer, owns with his brother Thomas farm 140, has 2 horses, 3 cows, 12 grade Merino sheep, 2½ acres of apple trees
- Marsh Frank T., son of Theodore, p o Romulus, r 9, b 1871, farm laborer
- Marsh Grace R. Miss, p o Romulus, r 25, housekeeper for her father, Daniel B.
- Marsh Lillie Miss, p o Romulus, r 9, teacher, dau of Theodore
- Marsh Theodore, p o Romulus, r 9, b 1845, w Rachael, farmer emp. of his father, Thomas
- Marsh Thomas, p o Romulus, r 25, cor 28, b 1811 in New Jersey, farmer 52, and owns with his brother Daniel farm 146
- MARSH THOMAS, p o Willard, r 55, b 1835, w F. Jennie, farmer 111, market gardner, has 2½ acres berries, ½ acre grapes, 1 of plum trees, ½ of quinces, ½ of peaches, 4 of apple trees, 5 horses, 4 cows, 45 high grade Shropshire sheep, 26 lambs, 12 swine, 300 fowls and 150 chickens, and a grower of White Swede oats and other seed grain, apiarist 26 colonies, dealer in honey in the comb. His grandfather, Thomas Marsh, settled on this place about 1810, where he died. It has been successively the home of his son Thomas, and grandson Thomas, who now owns the place, and his great grandson, Thomas
- Martin Bridget, widow of Thomas, p o Kendaia, r 17, owns h and 7 acres
- Martin William, son of Thomas, p o Kendaia, r 17, laborer
- Mathews Frank, p o Romulus, r 14, b 1837, w Mary A., farm laborer
- Matteson William W., p o Ovid, b 1848, w Maggie J., carpenter, owns h and l, Railroad Ave
- McCavitt Patrick, p o Ovid, r 82, w Sarah, stone mason and laborer
- McClafferty Alton, p o Romulus, r 34, b 1852, w Jennie, farmer 20, and leases of his wife's mother, Elizabeth Giddings, 58, has 1½ acres grapes and 2 or 3 acres berries
- McDermot Andrew, p o Ovid, off r 40, farmer 89, b 1825 (w Margaret, died Jan. 25, 1894,) has 8 horses, 3 cows, 3 young cattle

- McDermot James, p o Ovid, off r 40, b 1862, farmer with his father, Andrew
- McGinnis Ella C. Miss, p o Ovid, r 44. dau of Matthew, teacher
- McGinnis Matthew, p o Ovid, r 44, b 1846, w/ Mary, farmer 30, 3 horses, 3 cows
- McGrane Andrew, p o Romulus, r 35, b 1853, w Mary A., farmer 100, horse breeder 11 head, 4 cows, grain grower, and leases on shares 50 acres owned by his mother
- McGrane Bridget, widow of Andrew, p o Ovid, r 58, owns farm 45
- McLoughlin John, p o Ovid, r 85, b 1838, w Elizabeth, farmer, emp. James O'Connell
- McMann Edward, p o Hayt's Corners, r 73, b 1818, w Catherine, farmer 100, has 3 acres of fruit trees, 7 horses, 3 cows
- McNany Peter, p o Hayt's Corners, r 50, w Anna, laborer, owns h and 2 acres
- McWhorter Eugene L., p o Kendaia, r 18, b 1875, son of Henry S., farmer with his father
- McWHORTER HENRY S., p o Kendaia, r 18, b 1851, w Alice I., farmer 106, has 4 horses, 4 cows, 46 sheep, grain and hay grower, and owns and conducts with his brother, Thomas B., a steam threshing machine
- McWHORTER THOMAS B., p o Kendaia, r 22, b 1848, w Martha E., carpenter, farmer 66, 3 horses, 3 head of cattle, thresher by steam power with his brother Henry S.
- Meckins John, p o Ovid, r 56, b 1852 in Ireland, w Kate, owns h and 1 acre, laborer
- Messler James W., p o Hayt's Corners, b 1860, w Hattie B., (Smith & Messler.)
- Messler William, p o Ovid, r 71, b 1861, w Annie, farmer, on the estate of his father, Abraham Messler, 100 acres, has 3 horses, 4 cows
- Miller Augustus C., p o Hayt's Corners, r 46, b 1816, farmer 87, has 50 sheep, 2 Hambletonian horses, 1 cow
- Miller Burgh, p o Kendaia, r 17, laborer, son of Edward
- Miller Edward, p o Kendaia, r 17, w Melinda, retired lawyer, owns h and 1 acre
- Miller Eva Miss, p o Kendaia, r 17, dressmaker
- Miller Henry S., p o Hayt's Corners, r 59, b 1820 on the farm where he now resides, and where his father Ezra, brother of the late Hon. Judge Elijah Miller, settled in 1815, w Susan A., farmer 155, has 300 apple trees, 4 horses and 4 cows
- Managhan James, p o Ovid, r 53, b 1850, farmer, equal partner with his brother John

- Monighan John, p o Ovid, r 53, b 1852, w Bridget, farmer 98, with his brother James has 7 horses and 4 cows
- Monroe John, p o Romulus, b 1828, w Esther J., retired farmer, owns in Varick 115, and 11 in Romulus, has 40 sheep, 2 cows and 5 horses, 5 acres of grapes, 1 acre plums and  $\frac{1}{4}$  of currants
- Monroe John N., p o Romulus, b 1870, farmer, leases on shares of his father, John, 115 acres
- Monroe Mary, p o Romulus, widow of Stephen, aged 87, resides with her daughter, Mrs. Jesse Yerkes
- Mooney Eliza and Sarah J. Misses, p o Romulus, r 24, own farm 10 with their sister, Mrs. Margaret Quigley. All reside here.
- Mundy Abner, p o Hayt's Corners, r 27, laborer, owns h and l
- Mundy Adaline, widow of Isaiah, p o Hayt's Corners, r 27, owns farm 22
- Mundy Asahel G., p o Hayt's Corners, r 49, b 1859, w Cornelia D., farmer 5, and leases on shares of George W. Jacacks 63, has 2 horses, 1 cow
- Mundy Hannibal, p o Romulus, r 24, leases on shares of Gertrude and Emma E. Combs farm 65
- Mundy Horace, p o Hayt's Corners, r 27, farmer, with his mother, Adaline
- Munson Alexander, p o Hayt's Corners, b 1828, w Cornelia A., laborer
- Munson Amos F., p o Hayt's Corners, b 1873, blacksmith, emp. of Ira Allen Munson
- Munson Ira Allen, p o Hayt's Corners, b 1853, w Ida E., blacksmith and wagon maker, and dealer in agricultural implements
- Murphy Bridget, widow of James, p o Romulus, r 42, owns farm 10
- Murphy Frank, p o Ovid, r 42, laborer, r h and l
- Murphy Gansevoort M., p o Romulus, b 1845, custom shoe maker, bds Hinkley House, shop near depot
- Murphy George, p o Ovid, b about 1844 in Scotland, w Catherine, trackman L. V. Ry., h Railroad Ave
- Murphy George, Jr., p o Ovid, b 1869 in Scotland, trackman emp. of L. V. Ry. Railroad Ave
- Murphy James, p o Romulus, r 42, farmer, with his mother Bridget
- Murphy James W., p o Ovid, b 1876, leases on shares farm 87 acres of John Nash, Railroad Ave
- Myers Henry C., p o Hayt's Corners, b 1835 in Fleming, Cayuga Co., w Eliza W., mason in all its branches, owns res. and 1 acre



- Myers William P., son of Henry C., p o Hayt's Corners, b 1872, steam fitter
- N**ash John, p o Hayt's Corners, r 84, b 1856, w Mary, farmer 65, has 4 horses, 2 cows, 2½ acres apple orchard
- Nelton Christiana, widow, p o Hayt's Corners, housekeeper for A. C. Miller
- Nuhn Henry, p o Romulus, r 23, farmer, leases of John Reader
- O**'Brien James, p o Romulus, r 30, b 1877, laborer, son of John dec.
- O'Brien Mary, p o Romulus, r 30, widow of John, owns farm 17
- O'Brien Peter, p o Romulus, r 34, laborer
- O'Connell John, p o Romulus, r 45, b 1828 in Ireland, w Ellen, farmer 18
- O'Connell Matthew, p o Romulus, r 45, b 1866, stationary engineer
- O'Connors Thomas, p o Romulus, r 45, farmer, leases on shares of Thomas Kinne
- Ogden Charles, p o Romulus, r 25, b 1818, w Eleanor, farmer 211, has 30 grade Shropshire sheep, 4 horses, 3 cows, apple orchard 4 acres
- Ogden Henry, p o Romulus, r 28, leases on shares of his father, Charles, farm 100
- O'Hanlan James, p o Hayt's Corners, r 50, b 1854, w Bridget, stone mason and laborer
- Osborn Allen G., p o Kendaia, off r 40, w Anna M., laborer
- Osborn Catherine, widow of Henry, p o Kendaia, r 1, owns h and ½ acre
- Osborn Fred, p o Kendaia, r 1, b 1869, invalid
- Osborn Ida Miss, p o Kendaia, r 1, domestic
- Osborn Leander L., p o Kendaia, off r 40, b 1830, w Ellen J., fruit farm 14, 4 acres grapes, 4 of plums, 1½ of strawberries, 1 of raspberries, ½ acre of currants
- Osborne Frank, p o Kendaia, r 19, b 1860, w M. Jose, farm laborer
- Osborne M Jose, Mrs. Frank O., p o Kendaia, r 19, dress-maker, owns with her sister, Miss Anna Bartlett, h and l
- P**arker Edward G., p o Kendaia, r 22, b 1865, carpenter and laborer
- Parker James H., p o Romulus, r 12, b 1863, leases on shares of Miss A. E. Lyon farm 50
- Parker Joseph, p o Hayt's Corners, printer
- PARKER LIBBIE C. MISS**, p o Kendaia, r 22, daughter of the late Amos Parker, engaged at sewing in the sanitarium at Clifton Springs

- PARKER NANCY, p o Kendaia, r 22, widow of Amos, (deceased April 3, 1894. and their son Charles, b 1874, died the day preceding the death of his father,) owns h and l
- Parsons Burton C., p o Hayt's Corners, r 63, b 1859, w Ella A., farm laborer
- Payne John M., p o Ovid, r 85, b 1863, w Josephine, farmer 115, milk dealer, has 18 cows, 4 horses, 8 acres apple trees
- Payne John W., p o Ovid, r 85, b 1825, w Maria, retired farmer
- Perrin John A., p o Ovid, r 85, b 1843, w Lucy A., owns h and 4 acres
- Personius Herman, p o Romulus, r 9, cor 24, b 1859, w Carrie A., laborer
- Phillips, Matie C., p o Ovid, r 85, owns farm 103½ acres, has 2 horses and 3 cows
- Pinneer Edward S., p o Hayt's Corners, b 1844, w Lavina N., teamster
- Pontius Christopher C., p o Kendaia, r 20, b 1848, w Jane E., (Pontius & Walker,) farmer 165, 6 head of thoroughbred Jersey cattle, 12 head of Hambletonian horses, 1 thoroughbred Cuyler Cost brood mare
- Pontius James A., p o Romulus, r 35, b 1855 in Fayette, w Minnie A., leases on shares of Millard F. Garnett of Fayette farm 174, has 4 horses, 4 cows, 4 head young cattle, 34 sheep
- Pontius & Walker, ( C. C. Pontius and W. R. Walker,) dealers in coal, fertilizers, plaster and cement, hay, grain and agricultural implements, office at Kendaia Station
- Quigley Margaret Mrs., p o Romulus, r 24, owns with her sisters Eliza and Sarah J. Mooney farm 10
- Quinn William, p o Ovid, r 57, b 1854, w Mary, stone and brick mason, owns farm 59, has 1 horse, 2 cows and 2 young cattle
- Raplee Herbert, p o Ovid, r 56, b 1856 in Dix, N. Y., w Mary L., farmer, leases on shares the Cyrus Sutton estate 226 acres, has 5 horses, 3 cows, 3 young cattle, 4 hogs
- Reigle Eugene H., p o Kendaia, r 19, son of John H., farm laborer
- Reigle Foster L., p o Kendaia, son of John H., fruit grower, emp. of Julius Hunt
- Reigle Frank A., p o Kendaia, r 19, son of John H., farm laborer
- Reigle Jesse W., p o Kendaia, r 19, son of John H., farm laborer
- Reigle John H., p o Kendaia, r 19, b 1841, w Lucy A., traveling agent for The Birdsall Co., of Auburn, (traction engines and threshing machines)

- Rice Patrick, p o Romulus, r 42, farmer 12 and laborer
- Roan Ellen Miss, p o Romulus, r 35, cor 23, owns with her sister, Mattie M., farm 5
- Roan Mattie M. Miss, p o Romulus, r 35, cor 23, owns with her sister, Ellen, farm 5
- Roark Charles, p o Hayts Corners, r 50, son of Charles, Sr., b 1853, w Lucinda, laborer
- Roark Charles Sr., p o Hayt's Corners, r 50, w Mary, farmer 90, has 4 horses, 2 cows
- Roark, Richard, p o Hayt's Corners, r 50, b 1870, farmer with his father, Charles, Sr.
- Roberts Edmund G., p o Romulus, r 8, b 1862, w Sophia S., leases of Mrs. Addie C. Lynch farm 21 1/2, and is an emp. in the vineyard of the Cayuga Lake Co.
- Robinson Charles A., p o Romulus, b 1870, laborer, Main
- Robinson Elmer G., p o Romulus, b 1863, w Gertrude M., laborer and stationary engineer, Main
- Robinson Harriet, widow of Gamaliel B., p o Romulus, resident h and 2 1/2 acres, Main
- Rooney James, p o Ovid, r 67, b 1847, w Nellie, farm laborer
- Rooney Margaret, widow of Barney, p o Ovid, r 58, owns farm 53
- Rooney Peter, p o Ovid, r 58, b 1861, w Ellen, farmer, leases on shares of his mother, Margaret, farm 53
- Rosea Rubert, p o Ovid, r 74, cor 67, b 1858, w Lizzie, leases on shares of Don P. Blaine farm 136, has 6 horses, 3 cows
- Ryan James, p o Ovid, r 57, b 1818, w Mary, laborer, owns h and 1 acre
- Ryan John C., p o Ovid, r 51 cor 33 1/2, b 1862, constable, farmer 37, market garden 2 acres, has 4 horses, 2 cows
- Sackett John N. Rev., p o Ovid, r 74, n town line, b 1847 in Hopewell, N. Y., w Lucy K., clergyman M. E. Church
- Salzer Jane, widow of Simeon S., p o Ovid, r 41, owns farm 65. Her father, James Carrell, settled where John Yakely now lives in 1810 or 1811
- Sayre Charles H., p o Romulus, b 1824, w Mary A., cattle dealer and farmer 200, has 12 horses. His father, Edward, born in 1798 in Romulus, resided in three counties without ever moving, and his grandfather, John Sayre, b in Orange Co., 1767, was the first member of the State Legislature from Seneca Co., res Main
- Sayre Frank M., p o Romulus, r 41, b 1850, w Mary A., farm laborer
- School house, district No. 1, p o Hayt's Corners, r 48 n 59
- School house, district No. 2, p o Hayt's Corners, r 63 (Hayt's Corners)

- School house, J. district No. 2, p o Ovid, r 85 and r 7 in Ovid
- School house, district No. 5, p o Willard, at Willard
- School house, district No. 6, p o Ovid, r 53 n 40
- School house, district No. 7, p o Romulus, r 43
- School house, J. district No. 8, p o Kendaia, r 18 cor 19
- School house, district No. 9, p o Romulus, r 25 n 28
- School house, district No. 10, p o Kendaia, r 36
- School house, district No. 11, p o Romulus, r 3 cor 12
- Searle Oliver M., p o Hayt's Corners, r 48, b 1839, w Arminda, leases on shares of James Allen farm 87, has 4 horses, 2 cows
- SEBRING STEPHEN A., p o Kendaia, r 19, b 1835, constable, carpenter, owns h and l. Soldier Co. G, 50th N. Y., Engineers from 1862 to close of the war, pensioner
- Seeley Alanson D., p o Hayt's Corners, r 85 cor 72, b 1862, w Jennie, hay presser for his brother I. N.
- Seeley George H., p o Hayt's Corners, b 1871, w Ethel M. (Seeley & Son).
- Seeley I. N. & Son, p o Hayt's Corners (Isaac N. and George H.), proprs. of the Johnson House, with livery attached
- Seeley Isaac N., p o Hayt's Corners, b 1844, w Anna E. (I. N. Seeley & Son), dealer in hay and live stock
- Seely Andrew J., p o Willard, r 38 cor 54, b 1828, w Anna, farmer with his son Leon H.
- Seely Ernest F., p o Willard, r 38 cor 54, b 1878, farm laborer, son of Andrew J.
- Seely Hiram S., p o Hayt's Corners, r 46, b 1842 in Varick, w Catherine C., carpenter, and owns farm 30, also dealer in phosphates
- SEELY LEON H., p o Willard, r 38 cor 54, b 1871, farmer, owns h and l, and leases on shares of James H. Gilmore farm 100, and of estate of John Carson 90 acres, has 5 horses, 4 hogs and 1 cow, grain and hay grower
- Seneca Lake Niagara Vineyard Co., p o Romulus, r 23 cor 36, incorporated in 1889, Frank P. Crouch of Rochester, pres.; John A. Barhite of Rochester, sec'y, and Bergen Van Nostrand of Romulus supt., has farm 765, and 234 in grapes
- Shadrick Fred, p o Hayt's Corners, farmer with his father, William
- Shadrick William, p o Hayt's Corners, b 1850, w Myra, leases of Mrs. Ada Miller of Ithaca, farm 102, and of Mrs. John Dimon of Van Etten, N. Y., farm 104, has 40 sheep, 3 cows, 8 horses
- Shalibo Oliver F., p o Hayt's Corners b 1853, w Catherine, propr. of the Central House, with livery

- Sharp Calvin, p o Romulus, r 6, b 1822, w Ellen, apiarist 90 colonies, has 2 horses, 8 cows, farmer 60 and owns with Charles in Varick farm 165
- Sharp Charles, p o Romulus, r 6, b 1845, farmer 68, has 1 horse and owns with Calvin in Varick farm 165
- Simpson Edgar, p o Kendaia, r 22, b 1862, w Nellie J., farm laborer, owns building lot
- Simpson William, p o Kendaia, r 16, b 1827, w Mary A., invalid, owns farm 13
- Slaght Filmore, p o Romulus, b 1854, w Delia T., farmer 15 and leases on shares of Joseph Snook, 50 acres, has 3 horses, 1 cow, h Main
- Slaght Vincent, p o Hayt's Corners, r 64, b 1835, w Martha H., leases on shares of John Markell farm 122
- Slocum John R., p o Hayt's Corners, r 26 cor 46, b 1849, w Anna S., leases on shares of Mrs. George Jacacks farm about 60, has 35 sheep, 1 cow, 5 horses
- Smalley Burt E., p o Hayt's Corners, b 1872 in Covert, w Bertha E., telegraph operator L. V. R. R.
- Smalley George D., p o Kendaia, r 22, b 1852, w Ellen E., farmer 15,  $\frac{3}{4}$  acres grapes, apple orchard 1 acre
- Smith Albert, p o Kendaia, r 22, farm laborer, employe of C. Boyer
- Smith Andrew, p o Ovid, r 41, b 1837, w Henrietta, farmer 121, has 6 horses, 3 cows, 6 sheep, 3 acres apple orchard
- Smith Annie A., Mrs. Patrick, p o Ovid, r 82, owns h and 2 acres
- Smith Charles E., p o Romulus, r 23 cor 36, w Adella, foreman Seneca Lake Vineyard 235 acres
- Smith Charles W., p o Kendaia, r 22, b 1860, w Emma E., farmer  $1\frac{1}{2}$  and laborer
- Smith Elias, p o Hayt's Corners, r 71, near town line, b 1840, owns h and 1 acre, laborer
- Smith Emily, widow of Timothy, p o Hayt's Corners, r 71 n town line, resides with her son Charles, age 90 years
- Smith Frank, son of Samuel, p o Romulus, r 7, b 1862, laborer
- Smith Frank, p o Kendaia, r 22, son of Timothy, section hand, employ L. V. R. R.
- Smith Fred, p o Kendaia, r 22, son of Timothy, carpenter
- Smith George H., son of Timothy, p o Kendaia, r 22, b 1857, fruitist and laborer, owns lot and  $\frac{1}{4}$  acre
- Smith George S., p o Hayt's Corners, b 1832, w Eliza A., (Smith & Messler,) merchant here 32 years
- Smith Henry, son of Samuel, p o Romulus, r 9, b 1860, laborer
- Smith Howard C., p o Hayt's Corners, r 62, b 1872, student preparing for missionary work, son of Wilson

- Smith James L., p o Kendaia, r 55, b 1863, w May, laborer, employe of Edward Van Vleet
- Smith Mabel Miss, dau of Andrew, p o Ovid, r 41, dressmaker
- Smith Marion, p o Ovid, r 51 n 67, b 1860, farmer 65, has 3 horses, 2 cows,
- Smith Minnie, widow of Halsey, p o Ovid, r 51 near 67, owns farm 65
- Smith Morris T., p o Hayt's Corners, r 62, farmer with his father Wilson
- Smith Patrick, p o Ovid, r 82, b 1855, w Annie A., carpenter
- Smith Samuel, p o Romulus, r 7, b 1816, w Eliza, owns h and 2 acres
- SMITH TIMOTHY, p o Kendaia, r 22, b 1834, w Mary F., soldier in the 50th N. Y. engineers in civil war, pensioner, farmer 12½, 4 acres of grapes. His grandfather was a Revolutionary soldier and his father Timothy was a soldier in the war of 1812, for which his mother is now a pensioner
- Smith & Messler, p o Hayt's Corners, (George S. Smith and James W. Messler), general merchants
- Smith Wilson, p o Hayt's Corners, r 62, b 1844, w Eunice L., farmer on the estate of his father Wm. S., where he was born, has 100 acres, 5 horses, 4 cows, hay and grain grower
- Snook Albert H., p o Romulus, b 1876, res with his father Joseph H., Main
- Snook John W., p o Romulus, b 1848 in Varick, w Stella B., (Snook & Lisk), notary public, registrar of vital statistics, has been town clerk of Varick and Romulus 13 years, undertaker and dealer in pianos, organs, and sewing machines, Main h do
- Snook Joseph H., p o Romulus, b 1822, w Angeline S., carpenter, undertaker and farmer 53, Main
- Snook & Lisk, p o Romulus, (John W. Snook and W. Leonard Lisk), fire and life insurance agents
- Spader William, p o Hayt's Corners, b 1853, w Mary C., blacksmith, with horse-shoeing and repairing a specialty, and breeder of pure blood barred Plymouth Rock fowls, owns shop, h and l
- Stamm John E., p o Romulus, b 1871 in Pa., farm laborer for Wm. D. Giddings, bds do
- Stanley Milton H., son of Norman B., p o Romulus, barber with his father
- Stanley Norman B., p o Romulus, b 1855, w Mary E., shoemaker and barber, Main h do
- Steele Sarah J., widow of Alexander, p o Romulus, r 12, farm 109, has 3 cows

- Stillwell William, p o Ovid, r 71, b 1816, w Margaret P., farmer 88, has 3 horses, 1 cow, hay grower
- Stout Warren S., p o Romulus, r 33, b 1847, farmer 71, has 3 acres raspberries, 5 horses, 3 cows
- Stout Willard B., p o Ovid, r 85, b 1861, w Minnie B., leases on shares of Mrs. Rebecca M. Wilson farm 100, 5 acres apple trees, has 2 horses
- Stratton William K., p o Ovid, r 85, b 1858, leases on shares farm 103 1/2 of Miss Matie C. Phillips, has 8 horses
- Sturges John, p o Romulus, r 42, w Bridget, farmer 40, has 3 horses, 3 cows
- Sturges Thomas, p o Romulus, r 42, farmer with his father John
- Sutton E. & N. (Edwin and Natt), p o Ovid, r 56, farmers 140, have 11 acres of grapes, apple orchard 5 acres, 100 peach trees, 5 horses, 4 cows, 18 sheep, and apiarists 52 colonies, sons of Benjamin B. and grandsons of Benjamin the pioneer, who settled on the Sutton homestead as early as 1792
- Sutton Edwin, p o Ovid, r 56, (E. and N. Sutton), highway commissioner
- Sutton John G., p o Ovid, r 52, b 1840, w Emma C., farmer 90, has 7 horses, 3 cows, hay grower, dealer in road machines and in grain drills. His father, John B., was born in this neighborhood in 1795, married in 1819 and settled at once on this place, where he died in 1858
- Sutton William P., p o Kendaia, r 23, b 1844, leases on shares of Miss Mary Brown farm 85
- Swartwood Charles E., p o Hayt's Corners, r 59, b 1870, w Anna B., farmer, emp of L. S. Litzenberger
- Swezy Jerome H., p o Ovid, r 44, b 1816, farmer 124, has 3 horses, 50 sheep, 8 head of cattle
- T**erhune Grace H. Miss, p o Hayt's Corners, teacher of music, dau of Lydia J
- Terhune Lydia J., widow of Albert, p o Hayt's Corners, nurse, owns h and 1/2 acre
- Tole Edward, p o Ovid, r 57, b 1876, farmer with his father Michael
- Tole Frank, p o Ovid, r 57, b 1873, farm laborer and bridge builder, son of Michael
- Tole Michael, p o Ovid, r 57, b 1838, w Mary, farmer 36, has 4 horses, 2 cows, 2 swine
- Toner James, p o Ovid, r 51, b 1865, w Bridget, laborer
- Toner Owen, p o Willard, r 77, b 1832, w Ann, farmer 15
- Toner William, p o Willard, r 77, b 1872, laborer, son of Owen

- Townsend Almiron J., p o Ovid, r 42 cor 44, b 1852, w Ellen, farmer, leases on shares of J. C. Wagner of Brooklyn, N. Y., 58 acres, has 5 horses, 3 cows and 3 hogs
- Townsend Elmer, p o Ovid, r 67, b 1863, w Margaret M., farmer, emp of Kinne Bros
- Townsend Jedediah, p o Ovid, r 44, b 1826, w Phebe A., farmer 138, has 25 grade Shropshire sheep, 4 horses, 3 cows, 6 young cattle, 4 swine, 2 acres apple trees
- Trainor John, p o Romulus, r 45, b 1866, w Lizzie, laborer, emp of John Yerkes
- Troutinaw John, p o Romulus, r 15, b 1876, farm laborer, son of Wm. deceased
- Troutinaw Sarah, widow of William, p o Romulus, r 15, resident
- Udpyke Sarah L., widow of Charles, p o Romulus, owns h and l Seneca
- Vail Charles M., p o Romulus, r 3 cor 12, b 1827, w Zadah M., breeder of carriage horses 5 head, farmer 56
- Vail Luther S., p o Romulus, r 15, b 1835 in Varick, w Cornelia M., farmer 82, has 3 horses, 3 cows
- Van Dusen Simeon, p o Ovid, r 82, b 1843, w Catharine, vet. surgeon
- Van Horn Adelaide Mrs., p o Romulus, r 40, dressmaker with Mrs. John V. R. Hinkley of Romulus
- Van Horne William, p o Romulus, r 12, b 1843, farmer, leases on shares of Mrs. Sarah J. Steele 109, has 4 horses
- Van Nostran Abram, p o Romulus, r 10, b 1829 in Ontario Co., w Marietta, has  $\frac{1}{2}$  acre of berries, 75 peach, 30 plums, 20 cherries, 20 quinces and 100 apple trees, and farm  $4\frac{1}{2}$ , soldier Co. B, 50th N. Y. Engineers, and in 1st veteran cavalry
- Van Nostran Charles A., p o Romulus, r 10, b 1871, son of Abram, farmer
- Van Nostran Hattie Miss, p o Romulus, r 10, dau of Abram, teacher
- Van Nostrand Bergen, p o Romulus, b 1832 in Ovid, w Susan S., superintendent of Seneca Lake Niagara Vineyard Co., farm 265, and 234 acres in Vineyard, and owns farm 140 on r 15 cor 13 (the homestead of his father Isaac), horse breeder 14 head, 6 head of cattle and 6 sheep, owns residence and  $1\frac{1}{2}$  acres on Seneca St. in Romulus
- Van Nostrand Burt, p o Romulus, r 35, b 1875, farmer with his father Edson
- Van Nostrand Edson, p o Romulus, r 35, b 1850, w Jennie, farmer 137, has 7 horses, 3 cows, apple orchard 140
- Van Nostrand Frank W., p o Romulus, r 35, b 1872, son of Edson, farmer, employe of Charles Boyer



- Van Nostrand Fred, p o Romulus, b 1803, dealer in hay, grain, farm produce, farm implements, fertilizers and coal, Cayuga St., n depot
- Van Nostrand Hiram B., p o Romulus, r 15, b 1839, w Martha H., farmer 108, 4 horses, 9 head of cattle
- Van Nostrand Morgan, p o Romulus, r 44, b 1869, w Nina E., farmer, leases on shares of his father Van Dorn 115, has 2 horses, 1 cow, apple orchard 6 acres
- Van Nostrand Van Dorn, p o Romulus, r 11, b 1835 in Romulus, w Mary E., 80 sheep, 9 horses, 2 cows, hay and grain grower, and farmer 207
- Van Vleet Edward, p o Ovid, r 53 cor 39, b 1823, w Sarah L., general farmer 170, has 4 horses, 4 cows, 100 sheep, 7 swine
- Van Vleet Henry J., p o Ovid, r 55, b 1856, w Mary H., farmer 50, has 3 horses, 3 cows, 10 sheep
- W**aldron Frank, p o Ovid, r 41, b 1873, farm laborer, employe of Andrew Smith
- Walker James, p o Kendaia, r 17, b 1825 in Yorkshire, England, w Catherine E., farmer 9
- Walker Louise Miss, p o Kendaia, r 17, teacher, dau of James
- Walker Wedlock R., p o Kendaia, r 17, b 1852, w Bertha L., (Pontius & Walker), owns h and 5 acres
- Warne Charles, p o Hayt's Corners, r 47, b 1832, w Phebe H., farmer 150, peach orchard 5 acres, 4 horses, 1 cow
- Warne Clarence S., p o Hayt's Corners, r 47, b 1858, w Eva L., leases on shares of his father Charles farm 150, has 5 horses, 3 cows
- Warne Clark, p o Romulus, r 6 (C. & W. A. Warne)
- Warne Clinton A., son of Clarkson, p o Romulus, b 1863, w Hattie E., dealer in dry goods, hats, caps, groceries, boots, shoes and crockery, Main
- Warne Coe S., p o Hayt's Corners, r 28, b 1845, w Erania K., carriage maker and blacksmith, market fruit farm 5
- Warne C. & W. A., p o Romulus, r 6, have 2 horses, 2 cows, 30 sheep, and farmers 218,, and also the homestead on r 28, 40 acres
- Warne John, p o Romulus, r 10, b 1828, w Mary, farmer 70, has 10 acres grapes, 100 pear trees, 2 acres apple trees, 2 horses, 2 cows
- Warne Morris, p o Romulus, r 24, b 1857, w Cora, leases on shares of his father John Warne farm 70, has 2 horses, 2 cows
- Warne Roy C., p o Hayt's Corners, r 28, b 1860, w Mary, farmer, 27, 3 acres raspberries, has 2 horses, 1 cow

- Warne William A., p o Romulus, r 6, b 1842, w Mary (C. & W. A. Warne), farmer
- Warne W. Wirt, p o Romulus, r 28, b 1873, w Nellie, farmer on Warne homestead 44, has 3 horses, 1 cow
- Waugh Charles F., p o Ovid, r 40, b 1859, equal partner with his brother Roy
- Waugh Irvin J., p o Kendaia, r 53 cor —, b 1855, farmer, leases on shares of G.W. Frileigh 115 acres, has 36 sheep, 3 horses
- Waugh James O., p o Ovid, r 40, b 1820, farmer 55
- Waugh Roy, p o Ovid, r 40, b 1865, farmer, leases on shares with his brother Charles F., of his father James O., 55 acres, has 4 horses, 2 cows, apiarist 5 colonies, dealer in furs and poultry, and breeder of high blood horses
- Wells Raymond B., p o Ovid, r 77, b 1875, farmer with his father Wm. B., has 7 colonies of bees and 2 horses
- WELLS WILLIAM B., p o Ovid, r 77, b 1854, w Maggie E., leases on shares of John F. Tallady of Ovid, farm 50, and owns 44 acres, has 6 horses, 2 cows, 4 swine, 7 acres grapes, 1 acre berries and dealer in fertilizers
- Willaner James, p o Romulus, r 31, tile burner, farmer and general mechanic, employe of J. M. Yerkes & Son
- Williams Albert H., p o Kendaia, r 1, b 1876, farmer with his father John
- Williams Frank S., p o Kendaia, r 1, b 1873, farmer with his father John
- Williams John, p o Kendaia, r 1, b 1845, w Jane, farmer, leases of W. B. Lathrop of Seneca Falls, farm 200, orchard 6 acres, has 7 horses, 6 cows, 9 hogs
- Wilson Elizabeth W., widow of Joseph, p o Hayt's corners, off r 72, on the estate of her late husband, farmer 145
- Wilson Elmer E., M. D., p o Hayt's Corners, r 72, b 1860, w Mary E., physician and surgeon, graduate of Jefferson Medical College, of Philadelphia, class of 1888, and farmer 100, has 50 grade Shropshire and Merino sheep, 3 cows, 6 horses
- Wilson Rebecca N., widow of Lorenzo, p o Ovid, r 85, owns farm 100, 5 acres apple trees, has 4 horses, 5 cows
- Wilson Seeley C., p o Ovid, r 85, b 1854, w Eliza C., farmer, leases on shares about 50 acres of his father, William, has 1 horse, 3 cows
- Wilson Webb W. p o Hayt's Corners, off r 71, b 1849, farmer 92, has 7 head of cattle, 2 horses
- Wilson William, p o Ovid, r 85, b 1827 here, w Augusta D., farmer 250, has 7 horses, 3 cows, apple orchard 6 acres
- Wilson Wilmer J., p o Ovid, r 85, b 1875, son of Lorenzo, employe of W. L. Eastman

- Wixom Ray, p o Kendaia, r 17 cor 22, b 1872 in Covert, w Bertha M., L. V. R'y station agent, telegraph operator and express agent
- Wright Frank, p o Kendaia, r 38, farmer and mgr. for Emerson Bros. of Lockport, N. Y., 116 acres, 20 acres grapes, plum orchard 3 acres, and peach orchard 4 acres
- Wyckoff Joseph N., p o Romulus, b 1856, w Mary, farmer 13, 65 peach trees, drayman, h Main
- Wykoff Peter, p o Romulus, r 3 n 13, b 1829 in Varick, w Juliaette, manufacturer of brooms, farmer 50, has 1 acre grapes, grower of apples, cherries, plums, apricots, quinces and pears, 2 horses, 2 cows
- Yakeley Carney, p o Romulus, r 58, b 1869, farmer with his father John
- Yakeley Catherine, widow of Nicholas, p o Hayt's Corners, owns h and l
- Yakeley Charles, p o Romulus, r 10, b 1861, w Almina, laborer
- Yakeley Frank B., p o Romulus, r 58, b 1873, farmer with his father John
- Yakeley John H., p o Romulus, r 58, b 1848, w Susan M., farmer 140, and leases on shares of Mrs. Ella Doremus 100, has 2,000 raspberry plants, 45 sheep, 4 cows, and 7 horses
- Yakeley Lillian Miss, p o Hayt's Corners, dressmaker
- Yakeley Reuben, p o East Varick, r 8, b 1867, w Zadia, leases on shares of Edward R. Dean farm 28
- Yarnall Amos, p o Romulus, r 16, b 1857, w Elnora, farmer for Benjamin Van Nostrand
- Yarnall Evan J., p o Hayt's Corners, r 72, b 1827, w Sophia, farmer 135, apple orchard 2 acres, 6 horses, 10 head of cattle
- Yarnall Oscar B., p o Hayt's Corners, r 72, farmer with his father Evan J
- Yerkes Barum, p o Romulus, r 34, b 1854, farmer 82, apple orchard 4 acres, has 6 horses, 1 cow
- Yerkes Clermont, p o Hayt's Corners, r 61, b 1856, w Julia M., owns farm 50 on r 30 cor 45, 10 acres of woodland, lumberman and proprietor of a portable saw mill, and runs two steam threshing machines
- YERKES JESSE, p o Romulus, r 31, farmer with his father John M., has 1 bay road mare and 1 dapple gray stock horse
- Yerkes Jesse, p o Romulus, r 10 cor 24, b 1831, w Elizabeth, farmer 53, has 8 horses, manufacturer of step ladders, picking trays, fruit and vegetable crates, resaws and planes lumber

- YERKES JOHN M., p o Romulus, r 31, (J. M. Yerkes & Son,) farmer 156, has 4 horses, 4 cows, 16 grade Berkshire swine, and grain and hay grower
- YERKES JOHN M. JR., p o Romulus, r 31, (J. M. Yerkes & Son,) farmer, leases on shares of his father 156, has 1 grey road horse and coach horse
- YERKES JOSIAH, p o Romulus, r 31, b 1853, w Alice, supervisor and justice of the peace four consecutive terms, farmer 90, has 2½ acres raspberries, 5 acres of peach, plum and pear trees, 1 acre of apple trees, 8 horses, 3 head of cattle
- YERKES J. M. & SON, p o Romulus, r 31, (John M. and John M. Jr.,) manufacturers of pipe drain tile, hollow building brick, and common chimney brick, feed and meal grinding a specialty, employ in the season 11 hands
- YERKES SCHUYLER B., p o Romulus, r 10, b 1864, w Hattie P., farmer 219, has 2 acres grapes, 2 of currants, ½ acre of gooseberries, 1 of raspberries, 5 acres of plums, pears, peachs, and quinces, 5 acres apple trees, 10 horses, 3 cows, 100 sheep, breeder of pure blood white Leghorn and white Wyandotte fowls has 350, and many varieties of fancy pigeons, grower of new variety of potatoes and seeds
- Yoder Harley F., p o Hayt's Corners, r 29, b 1877, w Nina M., leases on shares of Orville Brown farm 213, has 5 horses, 3 cows
- Yoder Isaac, p o Romulus, r 5, b 1840, w Eliza N., laborer, h and 2 acres, soldier in the Union army
- Yoder Nathan, p o Hayt's Corners, r 28, w Phoebe A., laborer, owns h and l
- Yodley Alice R. Miss, p o Romulus, r 29, grape basket maker dau of Lorenzo C
- Yodley Bert J., p o Romulus, r 29, b 1871, farmer with his father Lorenzo C., has 1 road horse
- Zimmer Fayette, p o Ovid, r 75, b 1860 or 61, w Lillie, leases on shares of Rev. Wisner Kinne farm 135

---

## SENECA FALLS.

(TOWN OUTSIDE THE VILLAGE.)

SENECA FALLS was formed from Junius March 26, 1829. The surface is nearly level and lies 30 to 50 feet above the surface of Cayuga Lake. The town is crossed by the New York Central Railroad and the Seneca Canal. A private rail-

road connects Seneca Falls village with the lake at Cayuga Lake Park. Orchard Beach on the lake is a pretty summer resort and is reached by a line of stages from Seneca Falls and by ferry from Cayuga.

*(For explanations and abbreviations see page 5.)*

- A**lbro Frank, p o Seneca Falls, r 17, b 1874 in Buffalo, N. Y., farm laborer for J. B. Coster
- Anderson Andrew, p o Waterloo, off r 30, b 1846 in Denmark, w Cena, farm laborer for D. M. Selmser
- B**aldwin Charles E., p o Seneca Falls, r 24 n, 25, b 1849, ex-deputy sheriff, farmer for Mrs. Sarah E. Moses
- Balsley Douglass A., p o Waterloo, r 29, b 1865 in Fayette, farmer for his father Wm. W
- Balsley William W., p o Waterloo, r 29, b 1820 in Fayette, w Catharine, farmer 73, 4 horses, 5 cows, 5 sheep, orchard 75 trees
- Bauer John, p o Seneca Falls, r 31 n 47, b 1848 in Germany, w Adella E., farmer 75, 7 horses, 4 cows, 2 acres orchard
- Bauer Lena, p o Seneca Falls, r 31 n 47, dau of John
- Baumann Lillie C., p o Waterloo, r 21 cor 20, dau of Rudolph, dressmaker
- Baumann Reynold, p o Waterloo, r 21 cor 20, b 1875, laborer in nursery
- Baumann Rudolph, p o Waterloo, r 21 cor 20, b 1829 in Switzerland, w Annie C., farmer, works on shares and by the day, r h
- Beach Blanche E., p o Seneca Falls, r 24, dau of Erastus
- Beach David C., p o Seneca Falls, r 25 n 37, b 1836 in Tyre, w Catharine Jane, farmer on shares for J. B. Larzelere, estate 120 acres, 2 acres orchard, has 4 horses, 3 cows
- Beach Erastus, p o Seneca Falls, r 24, b 1850, w Elida J., iron and brass moulder at Gleason & Bailey's, r h
- Beach George B., p o Seneca Falls, r 7, b 1868, w Amanda, hay buyer, presser and shipper, farmer 160
- Beach Harriet, widow of Thompson, p o Seneca Falls, r 24, owns  $\frac{1}{2}$  interest with her son Wm. T. in farm 84
- Beach Nellie B., p o Seneca Falls, r 24, dressmaker, dau of Erastus
- Beach William T., p o Seneca Falls, r 24, b 1858, w Mary R., owns  $\frac{1}{2}$  interest with his mother Harriet in farm 84, has 3 horses, 4 cows, 20 sheep, (Shropshire and grades), 4 acres apples
- Beary Stephen H., p o Waterloo, r 20, b 1854 in Fayette, w Ruby, farmer on shares for I. L. Huff of Waterloo, 140 acres, orchard 75 trees, has 5 horses, (1 Hambletonian

- stallion "Sleepy"), 3 cows, breeder of Berkshire swine and brown Leghorn fowls
- Beh Frank, p o Seneca Falls, proprietor summer cottage at Cayuga Lake Park, residence 3 Ovid
- Benham Harvey, p o Seneca Falls, r 24 cor 26, b 1822 in Orange Co., carpenter and joiner, owns farm 157 worked by his son-in-law U. L. Seekell, 2 horses
- Best Elmer E., p o Seneca Falls, r 25 n 27, b 1861, w Mary E., farm laborer, r h of G. W. Bockoven
- Bivins Martha, widow of Gardner, p o Magee Corners, r 1 n 19
- Bly Stephen, p o Cayuga, Cayuga Co., r 12 1/2 Mud Lock, b 1866 in Canada, w Ella May, fisherman, and laborer for his father-in-law Reuben H. Jones
- Baldwin Charles Herbert, p o Seneca Falls, r 33 cor 35, b 1877, farm laborer for his brother Wm. H
- Boardman Elijah D., p o Seneca Falls, r 35, Fayette street, b 1836, w Mary E., apiarist 6 colonies, milk dealer, farmer 50, 4 horses, 6 cows
- Boardman Fred E., p o Seneca Falls, r 33 cor 35, b 1876, farm laborer for his brother Wm. H
- BOARDMAN WILLIAM H., p o Seneca Falls, r 33 cor 35, b 1869, w Ella A., farmer on estate of his father Chas. D. 160 acres, and 100 acres in corporation on Ovid, st. 7 horses, 3 cows 23 sheep, 14 acres orchard
- Bocker Alice E. Miss, p o Seneca Falls, r 16, dau of Joseph
- Bocker Jessie B., Miss, p o Seneca Falls, r 11, tailoress, dau of Lewis A.
- Bocker John, p o Seneca Falls, r 14 n 24, b 1829 in Varick, w Mary E., carpenter, boat builder, breeder of white and brown Leghorns, white Plymouth Rock fowls, Pekin ducks, &c., owns h a l
- Bocker Joseph, p o Seneca Falls, r 16, b 1843 in Fayette, w Mary E., farm laborer and stockman for Milton Hoag
- BOCKER LEWIS A., p o Seneca Falls, r 11, b 1844 in Fayette, w Sarah G. thrasher by steam power and stationary engineer, owns h and 2 acres, 1 horse, orchard 40 trees
- Bockoven George W., p o Seneca Falls, r 25 n 37, b 1816, w Fessonia, owns farm 130, 5 acres orchard worked by Fitzsimmons Bros. His father Peter from N. J. settled here in 1808, and in 1834-35 was member of assembly
- Booth S. Peter, p o Seneca Falls, r 26 cor 34, b 1858 in England, farm laborer for C. B. O'Connor
- Buck Herbert W., p o Waterloo, r 29, b 1875 in Waterloo, farmer for his father Thomas L., has 2 horses
- Buck Thomas L., p o Waterloo, r 28, b 1843 in Waterloo, w Lucinda J., steam thrasher, building mover and works on

- shares for Mrs. Col. Johnson of S. F. village, farm 125, has 3 horses, 2 cows, and 2 on place
- Bull Anna A., p o Seneca Falls, r 25, (Mrs Henry A.), market gardner, farmer 100, on which is Bull's Grove, summer resort, has 7 horses, 3 cows, 10 acres orchard, and owns half interest in acre lot at Bridgeport
- Bull's Grove Hotel, p o Seneca Falls, r 25, (Mrs. A. A. Bull owner), George E. Squire lessee proprietor, boat livery attached
- Bull Walter A., p o Seneca Falls, r 25, b 1873, farmer and superintendent for his mother Anna A
- Burroughs Aley. p o Seneca Falls, r 24, b about 1853, w Josephine, machinist and carpenter
- Burroughs Carlton, p o Seneca Falls, r 24 n 14, b 1816 in Fayette, home with Leonard Whitlock
- Burroughs Clarence, p o Cayuga, Cay. Co., r 14 n 24, b 1866, w Susie M., fireman on N. Y. C. & H. R. R., h and l, home with father-in-law John Story
- Burroughs Oliver, p o Seneca Falls, r 25 n 24, b 1843 in Liv. Co., w Mary E., laborer, owns res. and 1 acre. Apiarist 13 Colonies
- Burroughs William, w Katie B., works on shares for A. Goodman of village, farm, owns 4 horses, 1 cow
- Burtless Charles B., p o Waterloo, r 1, b 1844, w Lelia E., farmer, works on shares for R. Button of Seneca Falls, farm 302 and 16 cows, has 11 horses, 15 cows
- Burtless Charles B. Jr., p o Waterloo, b 1876, r 1, farmer for his father. Chas. B
- Burtless H. Carl, p o Waterloo, b 1874, farmer for his father Chas. B
- Burtless J. Alleman, p o Waterloo, r 1, b 1868 in Nebraska, milk pedler and farmer for his father, Chas B
- Burtless Lulu B., p o Waterloo, r 1, dau, of Chas. B
- C**aldwell Charles W., p o Waterloo, r 19, b 1852, w Izora F., farmer on shares for Charles W. VanCleaf of Waterloo farm 52, 7 cows, orchard 70 trees, has 5 horses, 5 cows
- Caldwell Frederick A., p o Waterloo, r 19, b 1873 in Fayette, farmer for his father Chas W.
- Caldwell Sophronia, p o Waterloo, r 19, widow of Joseph M., owns farm 100, worked on shares by Richard H. Markel
- Caldwell William H., p o Waterloo, r 19, b 1875 in Fayette, farmer for his father Chas. W.
- Carr Foster E., p o Cayuga, Cay. Co., r 14 n 24, b 1838, machinist, home with John Story
- Carroll Susan, p o Magee Corners, off r 1, owns with her brother Thomas farm 75, 4 horses, 5 cows

- Carroll Thomas, p o Magee Corners, off r 1, b 1864, owns with his sister Susan farm 75, has 4 horses, 5 cows, orchard 42 trees
- Carter Almeda Louisa Miss, p o Seneca Falls, r 25 n 24, dau of the late Eleazer, trained nurse, graduate of the House of the Good Shepard, Syracuse
- Carter Eleazer, p o Seneca Falls winters, Canandaigua summers, r 25 n 24, b 1846, engaged in fruit culture, and has summer boarding house on Canandaigua lake, home winters
- Carter James B., p o Seneca Falls, r 17, b 1826 in Denmark, Lewis Co., w Frances A., farmer 105, has 4 horses, 6 cows, Jersey and Durham grade, 5 acres orchard
- Carter Juliaette, widow of Eleazer, p o Seneca Falls, r 25 n 24, h and six acres, estate of her husband
- Carter Mary Adelaide Miss, p o Seneca Falls, r 25 n 24, dau of the late Eleazer
- Cayuga Lake Park, p o Seneca Falls, r 25, Montgomery Van Houten lessee and supt
- Christler Henry L., p o Seneca Falls, r 31, b 1854 in Waterloo, w Mary Jane, farmer 40, 5 horses, 1 cow
- Christler Leonard J., p o Seneca Falls, r 31, b 1876 in Aurelius, Cayuga Co., student, son of Henry L.
- Christopher Emily V., p o Waterloo, r 28 n 22, widow of Aaron
- Christopher Sidney B., p o Waterloo, r 28 n 22, b 1866 in Varick, w Marguerite, farmer on shares for L. Chamberlain
- Cleminson Charles L., p o Waterloo, r 47, b 1865, w Mattie M., farmer 51¼, 6 horses, 4 cows, and rents of William
- Clemenson John, p o Waterloo, r 20 n 37, b 1831, farmer 45, 1 horse
- Clemenson Joseph E., p o Waterloo, r 30 n 47, b 1826, w Rosanna, works on shares for his brother John farm 45, has 3 horses, 2 cows
- Climenson William R., p o Waterloo, r 30 n 47, b 1872 in Varick, farmer for his father Joseph
- Comber James B., p o Waterloo, r 1, b 1871, farmer with his father Peter, has 1 horse
- Comber John A., p o Waterloo, r 1, b 1868, invalid
- Comber Katie L., p o Waterloo, r 1, dau of Peter
- Comber Nellie, p o Waterloo, r 1, dau of Peter
- Comber Peter, p o Waterloo, r 1, b 1829 in Ireland, w Bridget, farmer 62, has 2 horses, 5 cows
- Compson Edward J., p o Magee Corners, r 1, b 1837, w Mary A., farmer, rents of David Goodwin of Tyre, 56 acres, ●●●●●●



- orchard 100 trees, and on same road 61 acres on shares, has 5 horses, 3 cows
- Compson Herbert W., p o Magee Corners, r 1, b 1872, farm laborer, son of Edward J.
- Compson Hugh Chester, p o Magee Corners, r 1. b 1877 in Savannah, Wayne Co., farmer, son of Edward J.
- Compson S. Perley, p o Magee Corners, r 1, dau of Edward J.
- Conklin Mary, widow of Levi, with John Greatsinger
- Conrad Eugene Ray, p o Seneca Falls, r 11, n 10, b 1878 in Mich., student, grandson of Ulrich
- Conrad Sarah A. Miss, p o Seneca Falls, r 11, n 10, dau of Ulrich
- CONRAD ULRICH, p o Seneca Falls, r 11, n 10, b 1828 in Wertemburg, Germany, here since 1848, w Katharina, highway commissioner and for 15 years past, farmer 82, has 3 horses, 4 cows, 3 acres apple orchard
- Cosad Laura Ernestine, p o Seneca Falls, r 39, off 42, dau of Myron H.
- Cosad H. Louise, p o Seneca Falls, r 39, opp 42, dau of Myron H., school teacher
- COSAD MYRON H., p o Seneca Falls, r 39, opp 42, b 1834 in Junius, w Ernestine J., farmer 141  $\frac{3}{4}$ , 12 horses, 4 cows, 40 grade Shropshire sheep, breeder of Cheshire swine, 150 apple trees
- Cronin Julia, p o Seneca Falls, r 9, dau of Patrick, domestic in village
- Cronin Patrick, p o Seneca Falls, r 9, b about 1840 in Ireland, w Bridget, farmer 10, 1 cow
- Crowell L. Foster, p o Seneca Falls, off r 16, b 1859. w Sarah P., black knot commissioner, fruit evaporator, capacity 100 bu. daily, has sand and gravel bed. (in use for 60 years) and farmer 70, has 6 horses, 1 cow. This farm was settled by his great grandfather, John, from New Jersey, in 1809
- CROWELL LYMAN F., p o Seneca Falls, r 16, b 1823 on the site of his brother John H.'s store in the village, w Sarah (Fox), prop. evergreen farm 88, has 8 horses, (Percheron grade), 6 Holstein grade cows, 15 to 20 Poland China and Jersey red swine, apple orchard 6 acres. Has owned this farm 48 years. His grandfather, John, from New Jersey, settled in 1809 where L. Foster now resides, Lyman's father was David
- Crowell Sarah, Mrs. Lyman F., (Seneca Falls), r 16, owns several houses and lots in village
- Deal Aaron D., p o Waterloo, off r 30, b 1846 in Fayette, w Keziah, works on shares for Peter Litzenberger of Waterloo farm 63, has 3 horses, 3 cows

- Deal Charles A., p o Magee Corners, r 1, b 1870, farm laborer
- Deal Michael, p o Magee Corners, r 1, b 1835 in Fayette, w Florence, farmer 10, 1 horse, 1 cow
- Deal Sylvester, p o Seneca Falls, r 31, b 1860, w Nettie, farmer 40, 2 horses, 1 cow
- Demont George, p o Seneca Falls, r 12, cor 11, b 1847, w Sara Janet, farmer 50, has 6 horses, 4 cows, orchard 100 trees
- Demont Mary, p o Seneca Falls, r 14, owns farm 108, home with her brother Richard, farm worked by him
- Demont Richard, p o Seneca Falls, r 14, b 1840, farmer 108, and on same road 10, and works farm 108 belonging to his sister, Mary Demont, and has with his sister 10 horses, 7 cows, orchard 200 trees, owns with his sister Mary 25 acres
- Demont William V. K., p o Seneca Falls, r 12, cor 11, b 1877, student and farmer, son of George
- Dumont Ephraim B., p o Seneca Falls, r 11, b 1847 in Fayette, lock tender and laborer, owns h and 1 acre. Soldier in 3d N. Y. Lt. Art. in civil war
- Dumont J. Franklin, p o Seneca Falls, r 11, b 1854 in Mich., farm laborer
- Dumont Loring, p o Seneca Falls, r 14, b 1824, w Charlotte, T., farm laborer, r h
- Dumont J. Ward, p o Seneca Falls, r 11, b 1820 in Fayette, w Hannah, home with his son, Ephraim B.
- Dutcher Caroline, Mrs. Erastus, p o Seneca Falls, r 15, owns farm 50, worked by her husband
- Dutcher Erastus, p o Seneca Falls, r 15, b 1820 in Dutchess Co., w Caroline, farmer for his wife, 50 acres, 4 cows, 2 horses
- E**arls George, p o Seneca Falls, r 2, opp 3, b 1860 in Tyre, w Mary, farmer, works on shares for Abram Westbrook 120 acres
- Earls Edward, p o Seneca Falls, r 16, b 1870, farm laborer, son of George
- Earls Geo. Benjamin, p o Seneca Falls, r 16, b 1872, farmer, son of George
- Earls George, p o Seneca Falls, r 16, b 1836 in Tyre, w Helen, farmer, rents of Mrs. Crane of Seneca Falls 100 acres, on which is orchard 140 trees, has 8 horses, 2 cows
- Earls Mattie M. Miss, p o Seneca Falls, r 16, dau of George
- Earls Minnie Miss, p o Seneca Falls, r 16, dau of George
- Earls William H., p o Seneca Falls, r 16, b 1874, farmer with his father, George
- F**ields Abel, p o Seneca Falls, r 14, n 24, b 1877 in Ovid, son of Frank, laborer

- Fields Frank, p o Seneca Falls, r 14, n 24, b 1852 in Syracuse, w Relief, laborer, r h
- Fields Lillie, p o Seneca Falls, r 14, n 24, dau of Frank
- Fitzsimmons Bros., p o Seneca Falls, r 25, (Eugene and Thomas), farmers 60, and work on shares for C. W. Bockoven farm 130, have 4 acres orchard, 6 horses, 4 cows, apairy 6 colonies
- Fitzsimmons Eugene, p o Seneca Falls, r 25, b 1853 in Cayuga Co., (Fitzsimmons Bros.)
- Fitzsimmons Rosa, p o Seneca Falls, r 25, widow of Patrick, home with her sons, Eugene and Thomas
- Fitzsimmons Thomas, p o Seneca Falls, r 25, b 1852 in Rochester, N. Y., (Fitzsimmons Bros.)
- Fox James, p o Seneca Falls, r 40, n 37, b 1827 in Ireland, w Margaret, farmer 125, 5 horses, 4 cows, 5 acres apples
- Fox Terrence, p o Seneca Falls, r 44, b 1860, w Mary E., owns farm 80, 2 horses, 3 cows
- Fox Thomas J., p o Seneca Falls, r 40, n 37, b 1871, has been merchant in Geneva, now farming for his father James
- Freeland Anna, p o Seneca Falls, r 15, cor 13, dau of George H.
- Freeland George H., p o Seneca Falls, r 15, cor 13, b 1845 in this house, w Alice, ice dealer and farmer, rents of his sisters, Mrs. Marvin Burroughs of Seneca Falls and Mrs. C. Martin of Marshall, Mich., farm 30, has 3 horses, 2 cows
- Fuller Joel E., p o Seneca Falls, r 8, n 5, b 1863 in Geddes, w Mildred, milk dealer and farmer 92, has 5 horses, 14 cows, apple orchard 2 acres
- G**oodman Jesse, p o Waterloo, r 47, b 1877 in Cayuga Co., farm laborer for C. L. Cleminson
- Goodrich William, p o Waterloo, r 47, w Anna V., farmer 51¼, worked by C. L. Cleminson
- Greatsinger John C., p o Seneca Falls, r 24, b 1828 in Germany, w Ann, works on shares for — Uphour of Auburn farm 80, 4 acres orchard, has 5 horses, 4 cows
- Greatsinger Benjamin, p o Seneca Falls, r 8, cor 13, b 1861 in Rose, N. Y., w Rosa, works on shares for Chas. A. Hawley farm 50, 7 acres apples, 1 horse, 2 cows has 1 horse
- Grimes Bridget, widow of Thomas, p o Seneca Falls, r 26, n 34, owns farm 75, worked by her son, John L., 3 horses, 2 cows, 30 apple trees
- Grimes John L., p o Seneca Falls, r 26, n 34, b 1862, farmer for his mother, Bridget
- Grimes Margaret E. Miss, p o Seneca Falls, r 26, n 34, dau of Bridget

- H**alsey Elmer, p o Seneca Falls, r 16, b 1845, w Mary E., farm laborer, w owns h and 1 acre
- Hamill Mary, widow of John, p o Seneca Falls, r 44, cor 41, life lease farm, estate of John, 72½ acres, worked by her son, Vincent, 5 horses, 2 cows
- HAMILL VINCENT**, p o Seneca Falls, r 44, cor 41, b 1866, highway commissioner, farmer, estate of his father, John, 72½, apple orchard 125 trees
- Harrington Patrick, p o Seneca Falls, r 16, b about 1824 in Ireland, farmer 11, has 1 horse, 1 cow
- Hartranft David S., p o Fayette, r 37, b 1846, w Martha H., wholesale butcher and farmer, rents of heirs of Nelson Beardsley of Auburn farm 100, has 9 horses, 6 cows, orchard 4 acres
- Hartranft Maud A., p o Fayette, r 37, dau of David S.
- Hartranft Maynard L., p o Fayette, r 37, b 1873, farmer for his father, David S.
- Haynes John H., p o Seneca Falls, r 15, b 1838 in Canada West, farmer, bds with E. M. VanCleaf
- Hendricks Leal A., p o Seneca Falls, r 25, n 24, b 1855, carpenter and joiner
- Hendricks Lee H., p o Seneca Falls, r 25, n 24, b 1831 in Fayette, w Mary A., farmer, rents by lots, owns h and l
- Hendricks Robert M., p o Seneca Falls, r 25, n 24, b 1860, painter
- Hickey Michael, p o Seneca Falls, r 9, b about 1830 in Ireland, w Ann, farmer 11, owns 2 cows
- Hill Edward, p o Seneca Falls, r 24, b 1836 in Junius, w Anna M., farmer 63⅔, also h and l 18 Clinton St., 3 lots on Chapel and 3 on Chestnut St. in village, has 125 peach trees, 50 apple trees and other small fruit, 3 horses, 4 cows
- Hill Remington L., p o Seneca Falls, r 24, b 1875, son of Edward, breeder of single comb Brown Leghorn fowls. Prize birds
- Hill Robert E., p o Seneca Falls, r 24, b 1872 in Titusville, Pa., breeder of chickens by incubator for capons, caponizer fowls and farmer, son of Edward
- Hoffman Grace E., p o Seneca Falls, r 31, dau of Levi, school teacher
- Hoffman Herbert J., p o Seneca Falls, r 31, b 1877 in Romulus, farmer, son of Levi
- Hoffman Levi, p o Seneca Falls, r 31, b 1845 in Varick, w Anna M., commissioner of highways, farmer 80, 7 horses, 4 grade Jersey and Durham cows, 2 acres orchard
- Holman Charlie, p o Seneca Falls, r 25, n 24, b 1872, carpenter, home with Wm. F.

- Holman Lewis L., p o Seneca Falls, r 14, n 24, b 1864, w Marvie E., carpenter and joiner, r h
- Holman William F., p o Seneca Falls, r 25, n 24, b 1833 in Fayette, w Sophia, manager in charge Orchard Beach summer resort, C. T. Silsby, propr.
- J**ohnson L. Charles, p o Seneca Falls, r 14, n 24, b 1845 in Broadalbin, N. Y., w Elizabeth, engineer in charge of pump house, Seneca Falls Water Co.
- Jolley Nettie E., p o Seneca Falls, r 29, dau of Perry B.
- Jolley Perry B., p o Seneca Falls, r 29, b 1854, w Mary, machinist, farmer for Charles Perry, owns h 5 Lawrence St. in village
- Jones Alfred, p o Seneca Falls, r 13, cor 15, b 1865, w Dora, farm laborer for his father, Reuben H.
- Jones Andrew Stanley, p o Cayuga, Cayuga Co., r 12½, Mud Lock, b 1870, laborer, home with his father, Reuben H.
- Jones Claudia L. Miss, p o Seneca Falls, r 15, dau of Henry H.
- JONES HENRY H.**, p o Seneca Falls, r 15, b 1844 in Rochester, cigar manufacturer, was soldier in Co. M. 8th N. Y., Heavy Art. in civil war, Past Commander Cross Post 78, G. A. R.
- Jones Nettie Miss, p o Cayuga, Cayuga Co., r 12½ Mud Lock, dau of Reuben H.
- JONES REUBEN H.**, p o Cayuga, Cayuga Co., r 12½, (tow path, Mud Lock), b here 1842, w Susan, dealer in flag butts, propr. Seneca River Hotel, and farmer 25, all owned by his wife, and rents on r 9 farm 108, has 6 horses, 2 cows, breeder Chester White swine
- Jones Susan, Mrs. Reuben H., p o Cayuga, Cayuga Co., r 12½, (tow path, Mud Lock), owns Seneca River Hotel and 4 acres, and farm 25, on r 29, worked by her husband
- K**ing Charlotte, p o Seneca Falls, r 17, dau of James P.
- King David S., p o Seneca Falls, r 17, b 1833, w Susannah, farmer 140, has 6 horses, 6 cows, orchard 7 acres
- King Harriet C., Mrs. J. Wesley, p o Seneca Falls, r 3, owns undivided half of farm, estate of Wm. Morehouse, 70, subject to dower of widow, Lydia Ann, of New Jersey
- King J. Wesley, p o Seneca Falls, r 3, b 1841, w Harriet C., farmer 52, has 3 horses, 4 cows, orchard 2 acres
- King James A., p o Seneca Falls, r 3, b 1837, w Augusta, farmer 48, 2 acres orchard
- King James P., p o Seneca Falls, r 17, b 1823 in Milo, Yates Co., w Charlotte, farmer 160, has 7 horses, 7 cows, apiary 5 colonies
- King Matie Miss, p o Seneca Falls, r 3, dau of James A.
- King Nina E. Miss, p o Seneca Falls, r 3, dau of J. Wesley

- King Susie A. Miss, p o Seneca Falls, r 17, dau of David S., school teacher
- King Thomas P., p o Seneca Falls, r 8, cor 7, w Nellie, stair builder, wood carver and farmer, works on shares for Geo. Follett farm 64, has 3 horses, 2 cows
- King William O., p o Seneca Falls, r 3, n 2, b 1868, w Della E., clerk school dist. No. 5, farmer, works on shares for his father, J. Wesley, 70 acres, est. of Wm. Morehouse, has 2 horses, 2 cows. orchard 3 acres
- Lane Martin, p o Seneca Falls, r 1, b 1830 in Cayuga Co., farmer 100, has 4 horses, 1 cow
- Langdon Benjamin, p o Seneca Falls, r 24, n 25, w Isabella, farm laborer for Wm. Moses
- Larzelere Charles B., p o Seneca Falls, r 17, b 1875 on this farm, student at Cornell University, son of Israel Y.
- Larzelere George W., p o Seneca Falls, r 24, n 14, b 1836, w Nancy W., farmer 403, 2 horses, 2 cows
- LARZELERE ISRAEL Y., p o Seneca Falls, r 17, b 1848, w Lois G., assessor 2d term, farmer 103, and one on r 1 in Tyre 109, and half interest in farm on r—in Fayette 112, occupied by Jane —, has 7 horses, 6 cows grade Jerseys, 14 acres orchard. His grandfather, William L., from New Jersey, settled on r 25, n 37, about 1809. I. Y's father, Jacob B., succeeded to the place; died 1897. It has never been out of the family.
- Laub Bainbridge, p o Waterloo, r 46, farmer, son of George W.
- Laub, Geo. W., p o Waterloo, r 46, b 1842 in Fayette, w Mary A., works on shares for Mrs. Mary Sherman of Seneca Falls, farm 162, 12 acres orchard, owns 6 horses, 4 cows,  $\frac{1}{2}$  of 34 sheep
- Laub Minnie Grace, p o Waterloo, r 46, school teacher, dau of Geo. W.
- LAUDE AUGUST C., p o Seneca Falls, r 41, n 36, b 1823 in Germany, w Wilhelmina, farmer 5, and works other lands, has 3 horses, 1 cow
- Laude Ludwig, p o Seneca Falls, r 41, n 36, b 1876 in Germany, farmer, son of Augustus C., 1 horse
- Laude William, p o Seneca Falls, r 41, n 36, b 1871 in Germany, works in Woolen Mill at village, 1 horse
- Lawrence Catharine, widow of Thomas R., p o Seneca Falls, r 23, resident with her son, James F.
- Lawrence George F., p o Seneca Falls, r 28, b 1867, w Nora L., street car conductor, r h and l
- Lawrence James F., p o Seneca Falls, r 23, b 1839, w Elonia, ex-road commissioner, farmer 100, orchard 6

- acres, has 4 horses, 5 grade Jersey cows. His father Thomas R., from Long Island, settled on this farm in 1837. He died here 1866
- Lawrence Jennie V., p o Seneca Falls, r 23, dau of James F.
- Lawrence Mabel E., p o Seneca Falls, r 23, dau of James F.
- LAWRENCE RICHARD, p o Seneca Falls, r 23, b 1818 in Astoria, L. I., farmer, assessed for 50 acres, orchard 50 trees, farm leased on shares by fields. He came in 1837 with his father, Thomas R., to this town. [By special request the names of the ladies of this family are omitted from this directory]
- Lawrence William, p o Seneca Falls, r 23, b 1835 in Westchester Co., farmer, home with his brother, James F.
- Lewis Florence W., p o Seneca Falls, r 38, n 37, dau of Selah
- Lewis Jane C., p o Seneca Falls, r 38, n 37, Mrs. Selah, owns farm 100
- Lewis Howard C., p o Seneca Falls, r 38 n 37, b 1870 in Hartford Conn., son of Selah
- Lewis Selah, p o Seneca Falls, r 38 n 37, b in Hartford Co., Conn., w Jane C., manages farm 100 acres owned by his wife, small fruits 3 acres, apple orchard 40 trees, market gardener, breeder of white Leghorn fowls, apiarist 7 colonies, has 7 horses, 6 cows
- Lindahl Oscar, p o Seneca Falls, r 25, b 1853 in Sweden, farm laborer for William H. Wayne
- Lutz Reuben, p o Seneca Falls, r 43 cor 40, b 1800 in Penn., home with his dau Mrs. R. Yakley
- Lynch Frank, p o Seneca Falls, r 16, son of Thomas, farm laborer
- Lynch Patrick, p o Seneca Falls, r 32, n 45, farm laborer for C. Sheridan
- Lynch Thomas, p o Seneca Falls, r 16, b about 1853 in Cayuga Co., w Margaret, farm laborer for Edward Mynderse
- M**ansell John W., p o Seneca Falls, r 16, b 1872, milk peddler and farmer for his father Patrick
- Mansell Margaret T., p o Seneca Falls, r 16, school teacher, dau of Patrick
- Mansell Patrick, p o Seneca Falls, r 16, b 1840 in Ireland, Co. Tipperary, w Ellen, milk dealer and farmer 38, has 3 horses, 12 Durham and Jersey grade cows
- Mansell Patrick R., p o Seneca Falls, r 16, b 1877, farmer for his father Patrick
- Markel Richard H., p o Waterloo, r 19, b 1858 in Waterloo, w Lizzie, farmer on shares for Mrs. Sophronia Caldwell 100 acres, orchard 100 trees, has 4 horses, 3 cows
- MATTHEWS CHARLES H., p o Seneca Falls, r 32, b 1860, farmer for his mother Eliza R.

- MATTHEWS ELIZA, (Runyan), widow of Whitney S., p o Seneca Falls, r 32, farmer 125, 7 horses, 4 cows, 34 Shropshire sheep, 3 acres orchard. Her father Aaron Runyan when a child came with his parents from N. J., he served in the war of 1812 on the Niagara frontier
- Matthews, Mary S. Miss, p o Seneca Falls, r 32, dau of Eliza R.
- McCarthy Emma J., p o Seneca Falls, r 15, dressmaker, dau of Francis
- McCarthy Francis, p o Seneca Falls, r 15, w Catherine, farmer 12, has 2 horses, 2 cows, 15 swine
- McDormon Edward, p o Seneca Falls, r 23 cor 22, b 1874 in Rose, Wayne Co., farm laborer
- McGuane Anna, p o Seneca Falls, r 27 1/2, dau of Anthony
- McGuane Anthony, p o Seneca Falls, r 27 1/2 b 1848 in Ireland, w Mary M., farmer 160, owns farm 74 acres in Fayette, 14 horses, 6 cows, 19 sheep, breeder bronze turkeys
- McGuane Bridget, p o Seneca Falls, r 27 1/2, dau of Anthony
- McGuane Cornelius, p o Seneca Falls, r 27, 1/2, b 1871, farmer, son of Anthony
- McGuane Margaret, p o Seneca Falls, r 27 1/2, dau of Anthony
- McGuane Mary S., p o Seneca Falls, r 27 1/2, dau of Anthony
- McGuane Patrick, p o Seneca Falls, r 27 1/2, farmer, son of Anthony
- McKeon Anna E., p o Seneca Falls, r 36, dressmaker, 10 Cayuga st in village, dau of Felix
- McKeon Felix, p o Seneca Falls, r 36, b 1823 in Ireland, w Bridget, farmer 70, 3 horses, 4 cows, 2 acres of apples
- McKeon Frances M. Miss, p o Seneca Falls, r 36, dressmaker, dau of Felix
- McKeon James H., p o Seneca Falls, r 36, farmer for his father Felix
- Metcalf Adelbert G., p o Seneca Falls, r 8, b 1847, farmer 50, subject to life interest of his mother Ann B., orchard 100 trees, has 3 horses, 2 cows
- Metcalf Ann B., p o Seneca Falls, r 8, widow of Joseph, life interest in farm 50 belonging to her son Adelbert G.
- Metcalf Augustus, p o Seneca Falls, r 16, b 1831, w Emma S., director and adjuster of Patrons Fire Relief ass'n, works on shares for J. M. Armitage of the village, farm 110, has 6 horses and with Mr. Armitage 8 cows
- Metcalf Lina B. Miss, p o Seneca Falls, r 16, dau of Augustus
- Metcalf Mary E. Miss, p o Seneca Falls, r 16, dressmaker, dau of Augustus



- Mickley Cora B. Miss, p o Waterloo, r 29 cor 30, artist, dau of Wm. B.
- Mickley De Witt, p o Waterloo, r 29 cor 30, b 1859,, home with his father Wm. B.
- Mickley Susan J. Miss, p o Waterloo, r 29 cor 30, dau of Wm. B.
- MICKLEY WILLIAM B., p o Waterloo, r 29 cor 30, b 1813 in Lehigh Co., Pa., w Sarah, retired, owns farm 90 worked by James M. Schick, 1 horse, 2 cows, 4 acres orchard
- Mitchell Benjamin F., p o Seneca Falls, r 16, b 1846 in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., w Lena A., com'l traveler, home with L. F. Crowell, owns h and l, 129 State st., in village
- Moak Fred, p o Seneca Falls, r 7 cor 9, b 1877 in New Haven, N. Y.
- Moak Gabe, r 7 cor 9, widow of James
- Morehouse Charles A., p o Seneca Falls, r 17, b 1855, w Alice M., farmer, rents of Mrs. Julia Stedman of Auburn, N. Y., farm 160, about 6 acres orchard, has 2 horses, 5 cows
- Morehouse Martha Miss, p o Seneca Falls, r 3, owns with her sister, Mrs. Harriet C. King, interest in farm estate of Wm. Morehouse, 70 acres, subject to dower of widow
- Morgan Edward, p o Seneca Falls, r 6 cor 8, b 1877 in Burlington, Mich., farmer, son of Thomas
- MORGAN THOMAS, p o Seneca Falls, r 6 cor 8, b 1851 in Port Byron, N. Y., w Jennie O., works on shares for Mrs. W. S. Soper of Syracuse, farm 168, on which is 4 acres of orchard, has 8 horses and half of 2 more, 4 cows
- Moses Emma May Miss, p o Seneca Falls, r 25 n 24, dau of Franklin P., graduate of Mynderse Academy, and in language and music of Albion College, Mich.
- MOSES FRANKLIN, p o Seneca Falls, r 25 n 24, b 1818, w Susan M., ex-supervisor here and in Michigan, farmer 175, 8 horses, 10 cows, orchard 125 trees. His father, Henry, when 22 years of age came from Valley Forge, Pa., to Fayette in 1806, and in 1808, settled on r 24 at Bridgeport on the hill. He died in 1830, aged 96
- Moses Sarah E., widow of Benjamin, p o Seneca Falls, r 24 n 25, fruit farmer 11 acres, 100 apple trees, 100 pears, 75 peaches, 80 plum, besides other varieties of small fruits, 1 horse, 1 cow
- Motes Vincent M., p o Seneca Falls, r 24 n 14, b 1843 in Fayette, laborer, owns h and l
- Mulligan Ellen, p o Seneca Falls, r 16, widow of Thomas, farm 5, has 1 cow
- Mulligan Hugh, p o Seneca Falls, r 16, b 1862, iron and brass moulder

Mulligan John, p o Seneca Falls, r 16, b 1869, iron and brass moulder

Mulligan Margaret V., p o Seneca Falls, r 16, dau of Ellen

Mulligan Mary Miss, p o Seneca Falls, r 16, dressmaker

MYNDERSE EDWARD, p o Seneca Falls, r 16, b here



WILHELMUS MYNDERSE.

1816, w Lillias, farmer 125, 4 horses, 12 cows. He was president of the Mynderse Academy for 38 years. His father Wilhelmus Mynderse b 1767 in Albany, settled where H. C. Silsby, Esq., now lives in the village, about 1794, as representative and one of a company owning a large tract of land in this section. He built mills and was

a prominent business man. He died 1838

Mynderse Lillias, Mrs. Edward, p o Seneca Falls, owns two acres on Cayuga street in village

Mynderse Lillias M. Miss, p o Seneca Falls, r 16, dau of Edward

**N**euman August, p o Seneca Falls, r 25, b 1833 in Germany, w Amelia, farm laborer for Mrs. Bull

**O'**CONNOR CHARLES B., p o Seneca Falls, r 26 cor 34, b 1865, w Florence M., dealer in agricultural implements and horses, farmer 53¾, 3 horses, 3 cows, 160 apple trees

Olmstead Jefferson M., p o Seneca Falls, r 24, b 1824 in Wayne Co., w Mary J., retired farmer, r h

ORCHARD BEACH, p o Seneca Falls, r 25 n 24, summer resort, Charles T. Silsby prop'r, Lewis L. Holman manager, reached by hourly stage from Seneca Falls and by boats from Cayuga, connecting with all trains

**P**arcells Fred H., p o Seneca Falls, r 23, b 1861 in Cayuga Co., w Almira E., carpenter and joiner, breeder of Plymouth Rock fowls, owns h and 2 acres

Pearson John G., p o Waterloo, r 30 n 47, b 1847 in Fayette, w Elma E., farmer 60, 4 horses, 4 cows, 25 Shropshire grade sheep

Perry Charles W., p o Waterloo, r 29, b 1858, farmer, owns ⅓ interest with his brother Wm. S. of Garrett, Ind., and sister Mrs. Ellen Thomas in farm estate of his father Simon D. 147½ acres, 6 horses, 4 cows, 8 acres apple

Peters Cornelius, p o Seneca Falls, b about 1850, r 17, home with Chas. A. Russell

Peterson Peter, p o Seneca Falls, r 32 n 33, b 1875 in Denmark, farm laborer for D. Sheradin

- Pew Frank E., p o Seneca Falls, r 24, b 1870 in Fayette, school teacher
- Pew Jessie R., p o Seneca Falls, r 15, dau of Marvin
- Pew John N., p o Seneca Falls, r 24, b 1846 in Connecticut, w Alice A., farmer works on shares for Duane Jackson of Herk. Co., 81 acres, has 4 horses, 3 cows
- Pew Marvin, p o Seneca Falls, r 15, b 1829 in Ithaca, N.Y., w Kate, steam thresher, feed mill, farmer 34, has 3 horses, 2 cows, orchard 125 trees
- Pew Nellie P., p o Seneca Falls, r 24, dressmaker, dau of John N
- Pew Sadie M., p o Seneca Falls, r 24, school teacher, dau of John N
- Poffenberger John, p o Seneca Falls, r 44, w Elizabeth, works on shares for Mrs. LeRoy Partridge farm 100, 3 acres orchard, has 4 horses, 3 cows
- POOL DAVID, p o Seneca Falls, r 23 cor 22, b 1825 in Gloversville, N. Y., w Eliza (Van Valkenburg,) from Little Falls, propr. Riverside farm 136, breeder of Holstein Frisian cattle and Patchen horses, Cheshire and Poland China swine, has 5 acres orchard, 4 horses, 5 cows
- R**eamer George, p o Seneca Falls, r 17 n corporation, b 1836, farmer with his father Jacob
- Reamer Jacob, p o Seneca Falls, r 17, b 1806 in Harrisburg, Pa., farmer 114 n corporation has 4 horses, 6 cows, 2 acres orchard
- Reamer Nancy A. Miss, p o Seneca Falls, r 17, home with her father Jacob
- Reamer Sarah Miss, p o Seneca Falls, r 17, dau of Jacob
- Reynolds Edward, p o Seneca Falls, r 7, b 1864 in Tyre, w Matilda A., jour butcher and farm laborer, owns h and  $\frac{1}{2}$  acre
- Risley Eunice J., p o Seneca Falls, r 37 n 26, widow of Waite, late of Cuyler, Cort. Co., owns farm 129, 6 horses, 2 cows, orchard 60 trees.
- Risley Grant W., p o Seneca Falls, r 37 n 26, b 1871 in Iowa, artist in oil and farmer for his mother Eunice J.
- Roeger Adam, p o Waterloo, r 28, b 1852 in Waterloo, carpenter and farmer, owns 50 acres in Waterloo, (also village lot Main) worked by tenant
- Roeger Henrietta, p o Waterloo, r 28, widow of George, resident, owns h and 1 acre
- Rogers Stephen, p o Waterloo, r 28, b 1848 in Fayette, w Laura, works on shares for Harrison Chamberlain of S.F. village, farm 80-1, has 4 horses, 4 cows, 200 apple trees
- Rorrison Alexander, p o Seneca Falls, r 24 cor 26, b 1823 in Fayette, w Mary Jane, retired farmer, owns h and 1

- Rorrison Fred G., p o Seneca Falls, r 24 cor 26, b 1871 in Fayette, son of Alexander, plumber
- Rorrison Helen Louise, p o Seneca Falls, r 24 cor 26, dau of Alexander
- Ruddy Thomas, p o Seneca Falls, r 15, b 1849 in Ovid, cigar maker for H. H. Jones, home 39 Mynderse st., in village
- Runyan Vinson, p o Seneca Falls, r 32, b 1817 in Ont. Co., resides with his sister, Mrs. Eliza R. Matthews
- Russell Almon, p o Seneca Falls, r 1 n 19, b 1849 in Manchester, Ont. Co., w Roxie Ann, wholesale butcher and farmer 100, and works 7 acres for his wife on r 29 n 27, has 5 horses, 11 cows
- Russell Barbara A., widow of Charles, p o Seneca Falls, r 2 cor 3, owns farm 8 acres
- Russell Charles A., p o Seneca Falls, r 17, b 1859, w Hannah, farmer 64, has 4 horses, 3 cows
- Russell Edith A., p o Magee Corners, dau of Rozell
- Russell Hannah, Mrs. Chas. A., p o Seneca Falls, r 17, owns farm 12 on r —, in Tyre, on which is orchard 50 trees
- Russell Irene M., p o Magee Corners, dau of Rozell
- Russell Leonie B., p o Magee Corners, dau of Rozell
- Russell Roxie Ann, p o Seneca Falls, r 1 n 19, Mrs. Almon, owns farm 7 on r 29 n 27
- Russell E. Rozell, p o Magee Corners, r 1, b 1847, w Annie L., wholesale butcher and farmer 90, has 5 horses, 4 cows
- Savage Evelyn J.**, p o Seneca Falls, r 17, widow of William, farm 228, 12 horses, 22 cows, mostly Jerseys (registered), and 11 other cattle, 8 acres orchard. Mr. Savage, formerly in railroad business, was a cotton broker in the South during the war, and settled here in 1865; he died January, 1894
- Savage Jessie E., p o Seneca Falls, r 17, home with her aunt Mrs. E. J. Savage
- Savage Maud E., p o Seneca Falls, r 17, home with her aunt Mrs. E. J. Savage
- Savage Stephen H., p o Seneca Falls, r 24 n 14, b 1839 in Fayette, w Elizabeth F., farm laborer, owns h and l
- SCHICK JAMES M.**, p o Waterloo, r 29 n 30, b 1846 in Pa., w Amelia, works on shares for Wm. Mickley farm 90, has 5 horses, 4 cows, 4 acres orchard, 7 years on this farm
- SCHICK MARY C. MISS**, p o Waterloo, r 29 n 30, dau of James M., school teacher
- School house, J. dist. No 2, p o Seneca Falls, r 8
- School house, dist. No. 4, p o Seneca Falls, r 25 n 24
- School house, dist. No. 5, p o Seneca Falls, r 17
- School house, J. dist. No. 6, p o Waterloo, r 47 n 30

- School house; dist. No. 7, p o Seneca Falls, r 22 n 28
- Schott Wilbur E., p o Waterloo, r 28, stenographer and typewriter, emp. Waterloo Wagon works, son of Mrs. Stephen Rogers
- Scott Elizabeth, p o Seneca Falls, r 16, widow of Ferris, housekeeper for Patrick Harrington, owns farm 82½ in Limestone Pa
- Schuyler Gertrude G., Miss, p o Seneca Falls, r 14 n 24, artist in oil, dau of Rensselaer
- SCHUYLER RENSSELAER, p o Seneca Falls, r 14 n 24, b 1821 in New York City, w Judith G., health officer, ex-treas of S F village, ex-supt of the poor, farmer 16 acres, fruit farm, and on lake near Mud Lock 170 acres, has 500 trees, apples, pears, peaches, plums, prunes, cherries, quinces and berries; 1 horse, 1 cow, has an original painting, 1731, of the Schuyler arms painted in Holland. His son Robert A., is cashier for the N. Y. C. & H. R. R. at Niagara Falls
- Seekell Ulysses L., p o Seneca Falls, r 24 cor 26, b 1864 in Tyre, w Clara E., farmer, works for Harvey Benham, farm 157, 3 acres apples, and owns farm 26 on same road, has 5 horses, 6 cows
- Sell Benjamin, p o Seneca Falls, r 24 n 14, b 1841 in Penn, w Frances, carpenter and joiner, owns h and 2 acres
- Selmser David M., p o Waterloo, r 30, b 1821 in Perth, Fulton Co., farmer 145, 7 acres orchard, 6 horses, 2 cows, 42 high grade Shropshire sheep
- Selmser Guy A., p o Waterloo, r 30, b 1870, farmer for his father David M.
- Selmser Kate E., p o Waterloo, r 20, dau of David M.
- Selmser Martin, p o Waterloo, r 30, b 1836 in Perth, Fulton Co., w Mary J., farmer 81½, 5 horses, 3 cows, 30 grade Cotswold sheep, 3 acres orchard
- Seybolt John G., p o Seneca Falls, r 32, b 1830 in Fayette, w Caroline, dealer in agricultural implements
- Sheridan Casper, p o Seneca Falls, r 32 n 45, b 1868, w Lillie, cook at county house, and works farm 125 belonging to his mother. Mary E., of Fayette, has 2 horses, 5 cows, 10 sheep, orchard 75 trees
- Sheridan Sarah A. Miss, p o Seneca Falls, r 32, owns farm 50 in Varick, worked by Catherine Nuhn
- Sheradin David P., p o Seneca Falls, r 32 n 33, b 1841 in Fayette, w Ellen A., owns h and l in Bearytown, works on shares for Charles Woodruff of Caywood, farm 120, owns 7 horses, 4 cows, Jersey and Jersey grades, a breeder of Chester white swine

- Sheradin Vergie M., p o Seneca Falls, r 32 n 33, daughter of David P.
- SISCO SOLOMON, p o Seneca Falls, r 16 n 13, b 1862 in Rose, Wayne Co., w Lillie, breeder of white Plymouth Rock fowls, milk dealer, averages about 200 qts. daily, and farmer, rents of David Andrews, of Buffalo, farm 50, has 2 horses
- Sisson Eugene, p o Seneca Falls, r 38, b 1848, farmer, works on shares for his father Philip, 87 acres, has 2 horses
- Sisson Philip, p o Seneca Falls, r 38, b 1808 in Tiverton, R.I., w Sarah A., owns farm 87, has 3 horses, 3 cows, orchard 400 trees
- Sisson Sarah A. Miss, p o Seneca Falls, r 38, dau of Philip Smiley Frank E., p o Waterloo, r 31 n 27, b 1856 in Baldwinsville, N. Y., w Anna H., wholesale butcher and farmer 30, 2 horses, 2 cows
- Smith Charles, p o Seneca Falls, r 27 n 31, b 1864 in Manlius, N. Y., farm laborer
- Smith Jacob B., p o Canoga, r 43, b 1854 in Varick, w Clara W., works on shares for H. Chamberlain of Seneca Falls village, farm 66, has 5 horses, 2 cows, and owns h and l in Varick
- Smith Laura V., p o Seneca Falls, r 24, Mrs. Oscar G., of Central City Roofing Co. of Syracuse, owns fruit farm 7 acres, 450 pear trees, 120 apple trees, 40 plum trees and market garden, apiarist 35 colonies, manuf. and dealer in comb foundation and bee keepers' supplies, son Norwood R. in charge
- Smith Laura W., p o Seneca Falls, r 24, dressmaker, dau of Laura V
- Smith Norwood R., p o Seneca Falls, r 24, b 1862 in Tyre, manager for his mother Laura V., fruit farm, bee keepers' supplies, etc
- Smith Oscar G., p o Seneca Falls, r 24, b 1832 in Covert, w Laura V., (Central City Roofing Co. of Syracuse)
- Smith Rosanna, p o Seneca Falls, student, dau of Laura V
- Spooner May A. Miss, p o Seneca Falls, r 15, dau of Wm. H.
- Spooner William H., p o Seneca Falls, r 15, w Marian, farmer 154, orchard 150 trees, farm leased on shares to Jacob Riegler
- Squier George E., p o Seneca Falls, r 25, b 1840 in Madison Co., lessee and prop'r Bull's Grove, Bull's Grove Hotel and boat livery, bds with Mrs. A. A. Bull
- Squier Israel H., p o Seneca Falls, r 13, b 1836 in Waterloo, farmer 80, has 3 horses, orchard 100 trees

- Stahl Lorenzo G., p o Seneca Falls, r 32, b 1853 in Varick, w Abby, farm laborer for Thos. Carroll of village
- Stevenson Guy D., p o Waterloo, r 31 cor 29, b 1877 in Waterloo, farmer, son of James D
- Stevenson Harriet L., p o Waterloo, r 31 cor 29, dau of James D., school teacher
- Stevenson James D., p o Waterloo, r 31 cor 29, b 1841 in Waterloo, w Mary Jane, works on sharss for Mrs. A. C. Johnson 100 acres, has 6 horses, 5 cows
- STORY JOHN, p o Cayuga, Cayuga Co., r 14 n 24, b 1840, w Charlotte M., fruit farmer  $2\frac{3}{4}$  acres. laborer
- Strong Edward A., p o Seneca Falls, r 2, b 1860 in Tyre, w Isabelle, farmer, farm 87 belonging to his wife and her brother J. Edward Lounsberry, orchard 5 acres, 6 horses, 3 cows, and other young stock
- Strong Isabelle, p o Seneca Falls, r 2, Mrs. Edward A., owns undivided half of farm 87, worked by her husband
- Tearney** Luke, p o Seneca Falls, r 11 n 10, w Mary J., farm laborer, owns farm 3 on r 10 cor 11
- Thomas Ellen E., p o Waterloo, r 29, Mrs. Harrison H. owns  $\frac{1}{3}$  interest with her brothers Wm. S. and Charles W. on farm estate of her father Simon D. 147  $\frac{1}{2}$  acres
- Thomas Harrison H., p o Waterloo, r 29, b 1845 in Fayette, w Ellen E. (Perry,) (George Thomas & Co., of Waterloo,) was soldier in 16th N. Y. H. A. in civil war
- Thomas Nellie P. Miss, p o Waterloo, r 29, dau of Harrison H
- Thompson Maria, widow of William, p o Seneca Falls, r 25 n 24, resident, owns h and l
- Thompson Sarah B. Miss, p o Seneca Falls, r 25 n 24, home with her mother Maria
- THORP H. J. MRS. & SONS.**—See village list.
- Travis Charles W., p o Cayuga, Cayuga Co., r 14, b 1829, w Melinda, carpenter and farmer 101, orchard 150 trees
- Travis Hyga Parmer, p o Seneca Falls, r 24, b 1831, w Maria, farm 62  $\frac{1}{2}$ , 3 acres apples, worked by his son, W. H. Was a soldier in 15th N. Y. Engineers in civil war. Pensioner
- Travis William H., p o Seneca Falls, r 24, b 1855, w Luella, works on contract for purchase of Chas. Travis farm 101 on r 14, has 4 horses, 2 cows, also works for his father, Parmer, farm 62  $\frac{1}{2}$
- Twining James, p o Seneca Falls, r 24, b 1818 in Broome Co., w Alice A., farmer 50, 3 horses, 3 cows
- VAN CLEEF EDWARD M.**, p o Seneca Falls, r 15, b 1833 on this farm, w Nellie M., milk dealer and farmer 130, has 6 horses, 25 cows, 3 acres orchard. His father, George C., was the first male white child born in town. His

grandfather, Lawrence VanCleeef, came with Sullivan's army in 1779, and after his discharge from the army he returned and located on the spot he had selected while with the expedition, southwest of the present house

Van Cleef Mary E. Miss, p o Seneca Falls, r 17, bds with Chas. A. Morehouse, owns h and l, Prospect St., in village

Van Cleef Maynard C., p o Seneca Falls, r 15, b 1869, w Nettie L., path-master, farmer for his father, Edward

VAN DUYN ELIZABETH Miss, p o Seneca Falls, r 32, n 33, with her sister, Hattie L., farmer 125, 7 cows, 6 horses

VAN DUYN HATTIE L. Miss, p o Seneca Falls, r 32, n 33, with her sister, Elizabeth, farmer 125, 7 cows, 6 horses

Van Dyke William H., p o Seneca Falls, r 24, b 1853 in Wayne Co., w Ettie M., farmer, now emp. at Goulds Mfg Co.

Van Houten Montgomery, p o Seneca Falls, r 25, lessee and Supt. Cayuga Lake Park, r h 60 Garden in village

Van Valkenburg Oliver, p o Seneca Falls, r 23, cor 22, b 1826 in Manheim, Herk.Co., farm laborer for David Pool

Viele Electa J., p o Seneca Falls, N end r 32, widow of Jacob, owns several houses and lots in village, home with her son, Jay J. C.

Viele Jay J. C., p o Seneca Falls, r 32, junction Bridge and Ovid Sts., b 1847, w Annice M., farmer 38, 6 Jersey grade cows, 2 horses

Viele Jennie C., p o Seneca Falls, N end r 32, student, dau of Jay J. C.

**Walice** William, p o Seneca Fal's, b about 1852 in Pa., r 32 n 33, farm laborer for Misses Van Duyn

Ward Emma, p o Seneca Falls, r 25, home with Mrs. Anna A. Bull

Wayne Charles C., p o Seneca Falls, off r 14, b 1854 in Cayuga Co., w Laura B., works on shares farm, estate of his father, Wm. G., 140 acres, including 9 acres orchard, has 4 horses, 2 cows

Wayne George C., p o Seneca Falls, r 25, b about 1879, farmer, son of William H.

Wayne William H., p o Seneca Falls, r 25, b 1848, w Cora B., farms on shares 200 acres, part of the estate of Wm. G., dec., has horses and cows, 5 acres orchard

WESTBROOK ABRAM, p o Seneca Falls, r 2, opp 3, b 1818 in New Jersey, w Mary, farmer 120, worked on shares by George Earls, has 5 horses, 2 cows, orchard 75 trees. His father, Peter, located here in 1835. He was killed by fall of a tree in 1845

WHITLOCK BROTHERS, p o Seneca Falls, r 24, n 14, (LeGrand and Edward), boat builders, carvel built skiffs, etc.



- Whitlock Clarisa, p o Seneca Falls, r 14, n 24, dau of Edward
- Whitlock Edward, p o Seneca Falls, r 14, n 24, b 1839 in Michigan, w Lucretia, (Whitlock Bros.), w owns h and l
- Whitlock George F., p o Seneca Falls, r 24, n 14, b 1838 in Lysander, N. Y., w Mary B., carpenter and joiner, and farmer. works on shares for Mrs. Julia A. Whitlock farm 44 acres, 2 acres apples, 2 horses, 3 cows, owns h and l
- Whitlock Ida, p o Seneca Falls, r 14. n 24, dau of Edward
- Whitlock Julia A., widow of Charles H., p o Seneca Falls, r 24, owns farm 44, worked by Geo. F.
- Whitlock Julia May Miss, p o Seneca Falls, r 24, n 14, dau of Geo, F.
- WHITLOCK LEGRAND, p o Seneca Falls, r 24, n 14, b 1842 in Lysander, N. Y., w Lorinda, (Whitlock Bros.), owns hand l
- Woodward Angeline, Mrs. James M., p o Seneca Falls, r 7, n 9, owns farm 50, worked by her husband
- Woodward Archie, p o Seneca Falls, r 7, n 9, b 1873 in Auburn, N. Y., farmer for his father, James M.
- Woodward Herbert N., p o Seneca Falls, r 7, n 9, b 1874 in Auburn, N. Y., student and farmer for his father, James M.
- Woodward James M., p o Seneca Falls, r 7, n 9, b 1829 in Fulton Co., w Angeline, general mason and farmer, works for his wife farm 50, has 3 horses, 4 cows, 1 bull, orchard 50 trees
- Woodward Jerome L., p o Seneca Falls. r 7, n 9, b 1877 in Auburn, student and farmer for his father, James M.
- Yakley Reuben, p o Seneca Falls, r 43, cor 40, b 1837 in Pa., w Christianna, farm laborer, w owns h and 1 acre

## SENECA FALLS VILLAGE.

SENECA FALLS VILLAGE is on the site of the first settlement in the County. Job Smith, from Ulster County, in 1787 located on the Flats just below the subsequent site of Col. Mynderse's upper red mill. For many years after Col. Wilhelmus Mynderse's settlement, as agent and one of the proprietors, the village grew slowly, but it has since become one of the most important manufacturing villages of its size in the country, and in a single line, it is said, leads the world.

*(For explanations and abbreviations see page 5.)*

- Adams Samuel L., b 1842, w Elizabeth, painter and paper hanger, 2 Center
- ADDISON EDWARD W., b 1850, w Elizabeth W., dealer in boots, shoes and rubbers, 127 Fall, w owns res. 67 State
- Addison Harriet, widow of James W., resident, owns res. 17 Chapel
- Adkins Amelia, Mrs. William, mill operative, bds 33 Ovid
- Adkinson Albert A., b 1877, laborer, bds 43 Chapel
- Adkinson Centennie Miss, student, bds 43 Chapel
- Adkinson Elizabeth M. Miss, housekeeper for her father, John S., 47 Chapel, cor Walnut
- Adkinson George, b 1859, barber, bds 78 W Bayard
- Adkinson Helen M., widow of Charles W., res. 78 W Bayard
- Adkinson John, b 1877, laborer, bds 47 Chapel, cor Walnut
- Adkinson John S., b 1851, works in livery stable on State, h 47 Chapel, cor Walnut
- Adkinson William H., b 1853, w Emma J., saloon and restaurant, 14 State, owns res. 43 Chapel
- Adriance Carrie, widow of Charles, dressmaker, 132 Fall, Daniels Block. bds 172 Fall
- Ahrens George Fred., b 1863 in Cinn., Ohio, w Carrie, mechanical engineer at American Fire Engine Co.'s works, r h 9 Johnston, cor Maple
- Albee Prescott B., b 1805 in Chesterfield, N. H., resident with his daughters, Mrs. G. R. Stearns, 7 Clinton, and Mrs. W. Drew, 65 State
- Alderman James R., b 1863, w Elizabeth, painter at Gleason's, h 126 Ovid
- Alexander Harriet, widow of Ephraim, home 23 Dey
- Alford Elmer T., b 1877, brass worker, son of Thos. J., 32 Clinton
- Alford Thomas J., b 1837, w Ellen F., wheelwright, w. owns res. 32 Clinton
- Algire James C., b 1851 in Liverpool, N. Y., w Carrie E., draftsman at Rumsey's, h (estate of his mother, Mrs. Ann) 97 State
- Algire Urias S., b about 1829 in Canada, retired carpenter, h 97 State
- Allen Caroline Miss, home 10 N Park
- Allen Cordelia A., widow of Orville, home 3 Maple
- Allen Luella Miss, home with her sister, Mrs. George Waller, 63 Cayuga
- Allen Mary, widow of George A., late of Moravia, N. Y., resides with her sister, Sarah J., 10 Clinton
- ALLEN WALTER H., w Sarah Frances, pres.'t American Globe and School Supply Co., r h 10 N. Park

- Alman Frank, b 1836 in Germany, w Bridget, laborer, owns res. 19 Shamrock Ave
- Alman William, b 1866, w Anna C., constable, molder at Goulds, r h 29 State
- Almy Hiram, b 1825 in Cayuga Co., w Louisa J., laborer, r h 19 Lawrence
- AMENT GEORGE, b 1841 in Rome, Oneida Co., w Carrie H., agent American Express Co., 120 Fall, owns res. 19 White
- Ament William L., b 1870, law student, 17 King blk., home 19 White
- AMERICAN EXPRESS CO.'S office, George Ament, agent, 120 Fall
- AMERICAN FIRE ENGINE COMPANY, Inc. 1891, cap. \$600,000, emp. 200 men; Chris. Ahrens, Pres., of Cincinnati, O.; George E. Holroyd, Vice Pres., of Waterford, N. Y.; Chas. T. Silsby, Treas.; Wm. S. Silsby, Sec'y; manufacturers of fire apparatus and supplies, 37 Fall
- AMERICAN GLOBE AND SCHOOL SUPPLY COMPANY, W. H. Allen, Pres. and Sec'y; J. E. Medden, Vice Pres.; W. J. Pollard, Treas.; manufacturers of celestial, terrestrial and slated globes and school supplies, also 600 gallon vat nickle plating plant, 20 and 22 Boston Ave
- Amidon George H. b 1853 in Onondaga Co., w Ida M., brass finisher, bar tender, r h 21 Spring
- Amidon James, b 1859 in Bridgeport, w Mattie M., machinist, r h 19 Spring
- Amidon James, b 1861, w Martha A., machinist and brass finisher, r h 45 Spring
- Anderson Archibald C., b 1825 in Scotland. w Marilla, machinist, owns res. 14 Daniels
- Anderson Catharine, resident, home with her mother Mary, 29 Haigh
- Anderson Charles, b 1855, w Mary, laborer, owns res. 22 Washington
- Anderson Charles E., b 1872, son of Archibald, 14 Daniels
- Anderson Edward, b 1854, laborer, r h and l 29 Haigh
- Anderson Edward, b 1875, laborer, bds 22 Washington
- Anderson Emma J., emp. in Globe factory, dau of Archibald, 14 Daniels
- Anderson George F., b 1867, emp. Nat. Adv. Co., home 14 Daniels
- Anderson James B., b 1878, student, son of James H., home 103 State
- Anderson James H., b 1855, w Carrie B., dry goods, notions,

- carpets, cloaks, etc., 69 Fall, owns res. 103 State, also owns h on Green
- ANDERSON JOHN D., b 1871, core maker, bds 7 Boardman, cor Hoag
- Anderson Mary, widow of Patrick, owns res. 29 Haigh
- ANDERSON PATRICK, b 1830 in Ireland, molder, owns res. 7 Boardman, cor Hoag, veteran of the war of 1861, Co. K. 33d N. Y. Vols., was in several engagements and discharged in 1863. Pensioner and member of G. A. R., Cross Post No. 78, of Seneca Falls
- Anderson William C., b 1875, teamster, bds 7 Boardman, cor Hoag
- Andrews Arthur V. M., b 1871, in Hector, Schuyler Co., at present in Wyoming, home 75 Cayuga
- Andrews Ben. R., b 1877 in Schuyler Co., student, home 75 Cayuga
- ANDREWS CHARLES T., b 1842 in Hector, Schuyler Co., w Mary E., postmaster, member of board of education, editor The Seneca County Courier, r h 75 Cayuga
- Andrews Genevieve Miss, teacher of music and drawing in public schools of Seneca Falls, home 75 Cayuga
- Andrews John, b 1863, w Elida, blacksmith's helper, r h 40 Centre
- Andrews Lincoln C., b 1867 in Minnesota, graduate of West Point, class 1893, Lieut. in 3d cavalry U. S. A., stationed at Fort Riley, Kansas, home 75 Cayuga
- Appleby Frances R., widow of John C., nurse, 9 Spring
- Appleby Grace E. Miss, student, home 9 Spring.
- Arbuckle James, b 1835 in Ireland, w Mary R., laborer, owns res 54 Garden
- Arbuckle Annie Miss, mill operative, home 54 Garden
- Arbuckle Nellie Miss, operator, home 54 Garden
- Archibald William, b 1873 in Canada, granite cutter, bds G. 8 Walnut cor Clinton
- Armitage E. Augusta, resident, owns with her sister Nellie, h 30 Troy
- ARMITAGE JAMES M., b 1828 in Galen, Wayne Co., w Eliza, farmer, owns on r 16, farm 114, worked on shares by Augustus Metcalf, has six grade cows, 4 acres orchard, owns res 108 State
- Armitage M. Nellie, resident, owns with her sister E. Augusta, res 30 Troy
- Armitage Stella Miss, home with her uncle James M, 108 State
- Armstrong Anna A. Miss, nurse, home with William S. Latham, 51 Cayuga
- Armstrong James G., b 1852 in Tyre, clerk in fr't office at N. Y. C. R. R. depot, rooms 4 Prospect

- Armstrong Thomas, b 1854 in Ireland, w Anna, marble cutter, owns 57 E. Bayard
- Ashdown Richard J., b 1866, barber, bds 49 Center
- Ashdown Samuel, b 1827 in England, w Hannah E., owns h and l 13 Mynderse
- Ashley Charles H., b 1844, w Elizabeth, molder, owns res 130 W. Bayard
- Augustine Charles E., b 1844 in Pennsylvania, w Ottelca, painter and paper hanger, h 24 Swaby
- Augustine Joseph, b 1875, painter and paper hanger, bds 24 Swaby
- Avery Charles W., molder at Silby's, bds 16 Troy
- Avery Edith V. Miss, dau of Lucretia C., home 26 Cayuga
- Avery Lucretia (Chamberlain), widow of Zalmon D., owns farm 108 in Fayette, owns res 26 Cayuga
- Avery Willard D., b 1875, home with his mother, 26 Cayuga
- Ayers David N., b 1852, w Jennie A., machinist, rents h and l 90 Clinton
- Babcock Charles, b 1860, w Ida, ornamental painter, owns res 56 Chapel
- Babcock Dwight, b 1823 in Cayuga Co., w Julia Ann, manuf of Popular bitters and rheumatic remedies, owns h and l 43 Rumsey
- Babcock Dwight, b 1850 in New York city, w Jane, slater, r h 16 Walnut.
- Babcock Floyd E., b 1872, wood varnisher and finisher in Rumsey & Co.'s works, bds 43 Rumsey
- Babcock Joseph A., b 1854, marble cutter, owns res 12 Troy
- Babcock Margaret A. widow of Joseph M., home 12 Troy
- Babcock Peter J., b 1878, operative at National Adv. Co.'s works, home 16 Walnut
- Babcock William O., b 1858, w Lottie, painter at Gleason's, r h 30 Mynderse
- Babcock William P., b 1874 in Seneca Falls, barber, home 16 Walnut.
- Bachman Anna C., dressmaker, 14 Walnut, home do.
- Bachman Betsey (Elizabeth) Miss, home with her neice Mrs. H. L. Williams 39 State
- Bachman David, b 1818, w Julia Miller, r h 52 Bridge
- Bachman Emerilla, widow of William, resident, r h 6 Barker
- Bachman George D., b 1865 in Fayette, commercial traveler, home 14 Mynderse
- Bachman George W., b 1824 in Fayette, W. Elizabeth, tailor, 14 Walnut, owns res do. His grandfather George, a revolutionary soldier, settled in Fayette about 1803 from Pennsylvania
- Bachman Howard G., b 1876, student, home 76 Mynderse

- Bachman M. Josephine, widow of Alonzo, day boarding-house, rents 14 Mynderse
- Bachman Martin J., b 1820 in Fayette, w Olive S., ornamental painter and frescoer, r h 93 State.
- Bachman Nettie Miss. home 14 Clinton
- Backus Ann, widow of William H., owns res 27 Troy, also h and l 28 Troy.
- Bailey Archibald, b 1877, laborer, bds 11 Spring
- Bailey LeRoy G., b 1851 in Newfield, Tomp. Co., w Mary, cigar manufacturer, billiard room, dealer in tobaccos and smokers' goods, 8 Ovid, r h 74 W. Bayard
- Bailey Lewis M., b 1873 in Newfield, Tomp. Co., cigar maker for L. G., home 74 W. Bayard.
- Bailey Nathaniel B., b 1849, w Mary, shipper in Goulds, r h 11 Spring
- Bailey, Pryce W., b 1837, w Dorliskie, superintendent Rumsey Mfg Co.'s works, res rooms over 114 Fall
- Bailey Tom William, b 1867 in Yorkshire, Eng., w Lucy T. carpenter and joiner, r h 285 Fall
- Bailey William, b 1868, machinist, bds 11 Spring.
- Bainbridge Hamilton, b 1862, w Carrie, machinist, r h 97 Ovid
- Baird Laura B., dau of Thos. B., 31 State
- de* BAIRD THOMAS B., b 1837 in Cayuga Co., w Ellen Elizabeth, dealer in dry goods, cloakings, carpets &c., 73 Fall, owns block 29 State, owns farm 45 acres in Wolcott, Wayne Co., owns res 31 State
- Baker Albert L., b 1846, w Elizabeth, machinist, owns res 12 Elm
- Baker Blanchard N., b 1872, machinist rooms Clinton
- Baker Celestia J., Mrs. James E., boarding-house, 20 Cayuga, 15 rooms, rents
- Baker James Ed., b 1848 in Chemung Co., w Celestia J., constable, bottler, r h 20 Cayuga, cor Trinity lane
- Balsley Montgomery b 1861 in Fayette, w Gertrude F., iron molder, r h 23 Porter
- Banks Charles W., b 1844 in New York, w Sarah E., plumber, office 24 water, r h 26 Water
- Banks Joseph Charles, b 1872 in Buffalo, w Edith, agt for Prudential Ins. Co., office in Daniels' block, home 26 Water
- Barbar Stephen, b 1843 in Waterloo, w Eliza S., laborer, owns res 14 Miller, also 14 1/2 do
- Barker Samuel A., b 1846 in Waterford, N. Y., w Annie, laborer, r h 54 Clinton
- BARLOW GEORGE W., 1843 in Van Buren, w Lavina A., contractor and builder, 61 State, owns res do
- dead* Barlow Lillian M., clerk 104 Fall, home with her father, George W., 61 State

- Barnes Benjamin S., b 1833 in Wayne Co., w Mary J., elevator man at Goulds', r h 58 Ovid
- Barnes Rienza G., b 1839, w Mary E., machinist, owns res 61 Garden
- Barnum Hugh C., b 1867, electrician, bds 96 E. Bayard
- Barnum Weed, b 1838, w Anna Maria, assessor and clerd in grocery, w owns res 96 E. Bayard.
- BARRETT BROTHERS (George S and Baxter B., of Auburn, N. Y.,) dealers in tobaccos, cigars, wines and liquors and billiard room, James J. Young manager, 105 Fall
- Barrett Charles, b 1849 in Montreal, w Sarah, painter, owns res Chapel
- Barrett Charles, b 1844, machinist, owns h 30 Oak
- Barrett John C., born 1843 in Montreal, Canada, w Elizabeth, house and ornamental painter, owns res 31 Ridge.
- Barrett Joseph, b 1812, retired ornamental painter, bds 31 Ridge
- Barrett Lewie E., b 1857, w Julia, sign painter and paper hanger, shop 27 and 29 Bridge, owns res W. Bayard
- Barrett Louise, student, dau of John C., 31 Ridge
- Barrett Peter L., b 1854 in Auburn, N. Y., w Anna M., house painter and paper hanger, r h 283 Fall
- Barrett William, b 1872, machinist, bds 30 Oak
- Barrett William, b 1873 in Seneca Falls, painter, bds with his father Charles, Chapel
- Barrette Charles E., b 1867, w Lena B., machinist, owns res 29 Rumsey
- Barry Edwin M., b about 1864, book-keeper, bds 38 State
- Barry Mary, widow of John, pensioner, r h 17 Mechanic
- Barton James H., b 1844, w Frances C., machinist, r h 167 Fall
- Barton William, b 1864, w Elda, teamster, r h 62 Garden
- Barton William H., b 1867, w Elving, teamster, r h 58 Green
- Barton William H., b 1870, w Margaret A., machinist, r h 67 Fall
- Bartrim Edith May Miss, dau of Thomas, 111 Cayuga
- Bartrim Fred, son of Thomas, 111 Cayuga
- Bartrim Thomas, b 1830 in Canada, blacksmith at Gleason & Bailey's, r h 111 Cayuga
- Bascom Caroline C. Miss, resident, bds 19 Green
- Bascom Jane A., widow of Ansel, owns res. 19 Green
- Bates Hiram, b 1840, w Charlotte, laborer, owns res. 8 Montgomery
- Battelle Edward D., b 1846 in Waterloo, butcher and meat cutter, home 52 Walnut
- Battelle Hannah, widow of Samuel, owns res. 52 Walnut
- Battelle Maynard, b 1872, w Pearl, laborer, bds 52 Walnut

- Bayne Andrew, b 1859 in Scotland, machinist, bds 20 Miller  
 Beach Anabel Miss, milliner, bds 59 Garden  
 Beach Benjamin F., b 1833, w Eliza M., commercial traveler,  
 owns res. 60 Green  
 Beach Edward, b 1848, w Jane, flagstone layer, owns res. 4  
 Mechanic  
 Beach James, b 1859, w Ellen, laborer, owns res. 9 Mont-  
 gomery  
 Beach John W., b 1840, w Celinda, machinist, owns res. 66  
 Green  
 Beach Mary Miss, owns res. 21 Daniels, cor Mynderse  
 Beach Maud W. Miss, seamer in mill, bds 66 Green  
 Beach Norman, b 1869, molder, bds 45 Green  
 Beach Norman L., b 1838, w Calista A., general grocery and  
 machinist, owns grocery and res. 59 Garden  
 Beals John H., b 1875 at Niagara Falls, N. Y., clerk, 73 Fall,  
 rooms 7 Clinton  
 Beals Percy E., b 1876, clerk at Anderson's, 69 Fall, home 41  
 Troy  
 Beck Daniel, b 1876, machinist, bds 47 Walnut  
 Beck James, b 1846, blacksmith, owns res. 47 Walnut  
 BECK SARAH Mrs. William F., real estate dealer, fire in-  
 surance, loan agt, dealer in pianos and organs, old pianos  
 exchanged for new, intelligence office, 12 Cayuga, h 43  
 Ovid, cor Green  
 Beck William F., b 1853 in Fayette, w Sarah, foreman in  
 wood dep't American Fire Engine Co., owns res. 43 Ovid,  
 cor Green, and two houses and lots in village, also owns  
 farm 100 acres on r 76 in Fayette, worked by Willard  
 Kuney  
 Becker Anna M. Miss, home 55 Cayuga  
 Becker Eliza F. Miss, home 55 Cayuga  
 Becker Katharine W. Miss, home 55 Cayuga  
*dead* Becker Norman H., w Catharine W., cashier of the Exchange Nat  
 Bank of Seneca Falls, N. Y., notary public, h 55 Cayuga  
 Beckwith John E., b 1871, wood varnisher and finisher, bds  
 24 Pleasant  
 Beebe Anna, widow of James K., owns res 12 Jay  
 Beebe Frank, b 1866, w Lillie B., machinist at Silsbys, r h 59  
 Fall  
 Beebe Frank C., b 1850, superintendent Gleason & Bailey  
 works, bds 20 Green  
 Beebe George H., b 1875, core maker, bds 12 Jay  
 Beebe James K., b 1871, brass polisher, bds 12 Jay  
 Beh Veronica, widow of Joseph, owns building 3 Ovid, h do  
 BELCHER WILLIAM W., D. D. S., b 1866 in New Mill-  
 ford, Pa., w Alice E., surgeon dentist, 70 Fall, h 5 Prospect



- Belgrave Richard, b 1836, invalid, r h and l, 7 Elm
- Bellows William L., b 1829, w Caroline P., foreman at Goulds, owns res 11 Mynderse
- Bellows Garie, b about 1818, bds 95 Mynderse
- Benham Arthur, b 1848, contractor, carpenter and builder, bds 23 Spring
- Benham Isaac, b 1829 in Tompkins Co., w Rosa D., pattern maker, owns res 51 Mynderse
- Benham Mary, widow of Daniel, owns res 23 Spring
- Bennett Hiram A., b 1833 in Onondaga Co., w Emma, laborer, r h 39 Green
- Bergen Oppo, b 1852 in Ireland, granite cutter, bds 7 Water
- Berger Bessie Miss, dressmaker, bds 35 Miller
- Berger Charles E., b 1862 in Fayette, hay presser, bds 6 Ovid
- Berger Harriet A., widow of Baxter G., resident, h 35 Miller
- Berger Rhoda A. Miss, home with her mother, Harriet A., 35 Miller
- Berry Charles E., b 1844 in Fayette, w Lucinda, farmer, harness maker for F. P. McCartin, owns farm 110 on r 12 in Fayette, and resides there
- Berry Fanny Miss, principal of Fourth Ward school, owns interest in res 78 Garden
- Berry Frank A., b 1875, machinist, home 15 Dey
- Berry Martha L., widow of George, dressmaker, 15 Dey, owns res do
- Berry Mary A. Miss, owns interest in res 78 Garden
- Bevers Benjamin A., b 1847, clock repairer, machinist and cooper, owns res 67 Mynderse
- Bevers Mary Ann, widow of Edward, home 67 Mynderse
- Bickel Cornelia, widow of Peter, washerwoman, home Center
- Bicknell Mary L. Miss, dressmaker, bds 64 E Bayard
- Bilby John H., b 1863 in Cayuga Co., w Anna, carriage painter, owns res 51 Ridge
- Bilby Mary Miss, washerwoman, r h 25 Rumsey cor Chestnut
- Binney Archibald L., b 1867, plumber, bds 26 Miller
- Binney Catherine E. Miss, resident, 26 Miller
- Binney Eliza J., widow of William, resident, r h 26 Miller
- Binney John E., b 1848, machinist, bds 26 Miller
- Binny Francis L. Miss, core maker, home 195 Fall
- Binny William, b 1861, w Emma, moulder, r h 56 Green
- Birch Amanda R., widow of John, res 52 Ovid
- Birch Elizabeth H., Mrs. Lewis A., nurse, 16 State, bds do
- Birch John D., b 1872, teamster, bds 52 Ovid
- Birch Lewis A., w Elizabeth H., teamster at Franklin House, bds 16 State
- Bishop Alma J. Miss, home with her mother Jane S., 38 Van Cleef

- Bishop Carrie P. Miss, housework, bds 36 Garden  
 Bishop Deming B., b 1871, farm laborer, bds 38 Van Cleef  
 Bishop Henry A., b 1852, w Mary E., laborer, r h 36 Garden  
 Bishop Jane S., widow of Nehemiah, resident, r h 28 Van Cleef  
 Bishop Lillian A., Miss, varnisher, bds 38 Van Cleef  
 Bishop Neri J., b 1856, w Marion V., stationary engineer at Rumsey & Co.'s, owns res 15 Chestnut  
 Bishop Warren S., b 1852, w Florence, teamster, owns res 28 Pleasant  
 Blake Mary, widow, tailoress, owns res 30 Clinton  
 Blakney Anna Miss, tailoress, home 30 Green  
 Blakney Estelle J. Miss, dressmaker, home 39 Green  
 Blakney Florence P. Miss, housekeeper for her father Wm S., 30 Green  
 Blakney George V., b 1875, machinist, home 30 Green  
 Blakney William S., b 1838, laborer, r h 30 Green  
 Blansett Charles T., b in Yates Co., prop'r "The Office" saloon and billiard room, rooms 21 Troy  
 Blodgett Elizabeth Miss, dau of Henry C., home 66 Cayuga  
 Blodgett Henry C., b about 1834, in LeRoy, Gen. Co., w Elizabeth N., investment broker in Spokane Washington, home 66 Cayuga  
 Boardman Frances L., widow of Charles D., exr estate of C. D. farm 100 in corporation on Ovid St. and on 33 cor 35 farm 60, both worked by her son Wm. H., r h 87 Ovid  
 Boardman Joseph Deming, b 1873, pattern maker, home 87 Ovid  
 Bodwes Jacob, b in Hollard, w Sarah A., blacksmith, r h 63 Mynderse  
 Bogardus Frank L., b 1861 in Chemung Co., w Allie, molder, owns res 76 Chapel  
 Bogardus John D., b 1825 in Dutchess Co., molder, home with his son Frank, 76 Chapel  
 Boland Daniel J., b 1848 in England, w Jane E., harness maker, owns h 294 Fall  
 Bordner Franklin, b 1849, w Chesta, laborer, r h 19 Center  
 Bordner Sanford W., b 1876, laborer, home 66 Ovid  
 Bordner Watson B., b 1852, w Anna, machinist at Silsby's, r h 66 W Bayard  
 Bordner William, b 1841, w Lavina, blacksmith's helper, r h 66 Ovid  
 Boucher Edwin M., b 1853 in Waterloo, w Jennie E., machinist in Gleason & Bailey's, r h 16 State  
 Howell Edward L., b 1871, clerk at Goulds, bds 46 Chapel cor Walnut

- Brace Charles C., b 1821 in Tyre, w Mary E., pensioner, enlisted in 64 in the 111th Vol. Co. G., r h 47 Rumsey
- Brace Daniel, b 1834, w Mary E., laborer, r h Black Brook Road cor Clinton
- Brace John A., b 1867, w Elizabeth, laborer, r h Black Brook Road cor Clinton
- Brace Joseph S., b 1859, w Isabel, laborer, r h 34 Chestnut
- Brace William H., b 1872, laborer, bds Black Brook st., cor Clinton
- Bracht Benjamin H., b 1876, laborer, bds 8 Adams
- Bracht John C., b 1848 in Germany w Casina, laborer, owns res 8 Adams
- Bradley Frank S., b 1867, w Catharine, brakeman N. Y. C. R. R., owns res 96 Mynderse
- 50 Bradley Hannah, widow of Lewis, owns res 65 Mynderse
- Bradley Mary A. Miss, home 11 Mynderse
- Bradley William A., b 1859, w Lena T., bar tender at Salcman's, 2 State, owns res 17 Van Cleef
- Brady Brothers (Owen P. and Thomas), general blacksmiths and wagon makers, 12 W Bayard
- Brady Elizabeth, widow of Patrick, owns res 30 Adams
- Brady Owen, b 1830 in Ireland, w Catherine, laborer, owns res 4 Jay
- Brady Owen P., b 1864 (Brady Bros.), 4th ward trustee of village, owns res 30 Adams, and interest in other lots
- Brady Thomas, b 1850, w Johanna (Brady Bros.), owns res 47 Seneca, and interest in other lots
- Brewer David R., b 1833 in Greenfield, Saratoga Co., confectionery, cigars and tobacco, 6 State, rooms do
- Brice Charles F., b 1855 in Junius, delivery clerk, 128 Fall, home 11 Miller
- Bridenbecker A. Belle, press woman in printing office, home 4 Cayuga
- Bridenbecker Frank, b 1876, machinist's apprentice, home 4 Cayuga
- Bridenbecker Solomon, assistant to his wife Susan E., 4 Cayuga
- Bridenbecker Susan E., (Mrs. Solomon) boarding house 4 Cayuga
- Briggs Alexander R., b 1877, student, son of George H., 158 Fall
- BRIGGS GEORGE H., b 1836, w Angenette, (Roberts & Briggs) owns res 158 Fall
- Brignall Mary A., widow of James, boarding house, r h 86 Ovid
- Brignall Minnie Miss, student, home 86 Ovid

- Brim Altred R., b 1874, clerk for his father A W., 86 Mynderse home do
- BRIM ALFRED W., b 1832 in Clyde, w Alida F., manufacturer of metallic pattern letters and figures, for foundry-men, machinists, pattern makers, &c, 86 Mynderse, owns res do and h 7 Daniels, established 1869
- Brim Harry E., b 1866 in Lockport, N. Y., commercial agent for J. & F. B. Garrett of Syracuse, home 86 Mynderse
- Bristol Clarissa, widow of Ichabod, resident, bds 40 W Bayard
- Brobst Elmer J., b 1865, w Mary, coachman, r h 57 Bridge
- BRODHEAD CHARLES T., b 1856 in Varick, w Minnie, dealer in Singer Sewing machines, 102 Fall, r h 18 Chapin
- Brooks Fotser, b 1875, laborer, home 9 Center
- Brooks John W., b 1873, machinist, home 9 Center
- Brooks Sarah, widow of John W., bread bakery, r h 9 Center
- Brooks Chaney, servant, 86 Mynderse
- Brooks Thomas, b 1862 in Yorkshire, Eng., w Lydia, painter and decorator, r h 2 N Park
- Brophy Alice, widow of Patrick, bds 29 Canal
- Brown Alexander, b 1859, w Sarah E., machinist, r 4 Swaby
- Brown Anna, widow of Schuyler, dressmaker, owns res 49 Center
- Brown Annis G. Miss, home 21 Daniels
- Brown Clarence W., b 1878 in Tyre, clerk, son of Wm. E., 24 Clinton
- Brown Eliza, home with her sister Mrs. Wm. Walker, 240 Fall
- Brown Esther A., widow of John R., dressmaker, 21 Daniels r h do
- Brown Lena A., dau of Wm. E. 24 Clinton
- Brown Michael, b 1840 in Erie Co., w Frederike, machinist at Rumsey's, was soldier in 50th N. Y. engineers in civil war, w owns res 10 Lawrence
- Brown Stella E. Miss, dressmaker 21 Daniels home do
- Brown Thomas, b 1858, w Emma, laborer, r h 3 W Bayard
- Brown Wilhelmina S., teacher of music, piano, and organist, dau of Michael, 10 Lawrence
- Brown William, b 1826 in Scotland, laborer in coal yard, bds 13 Bridge
- Brown William E., b 1853 in Phelps, N. Y., w Edna A., agt Singer Sewing Machine Co. 6 Cayuga, r h 24 Clinton
- Browne Gertrude E., widow of Joseph K., home 9 Van Cleef
- Browne Walter D., b 1855 in Lockport, N. Y., w Ella C., electrician, emp. Rumsey & Co., r h 9 Van Cleef
- Bruce Charles E., b 1846 in Milford, N. H., lessee of Gleason Knitting Mills, Factory st., bds Stanton House, rooms 33 Fall

- Brusie Cornelius B., b 1838 in Cicero, N. Y., w Caroline, foreman molder, r h 123 State  
 Brusie Seward C., 1875, son of C. B., student, home 97 Cayuga  
 Buck Caroline, widow of John, resident, 6 Barker  
 Burch Joseph, b 1864, harness maker, bds Franklin House cor Bayard and Bridge  
 Burch Lewis, b 1864, teamster, bds Clinton cor Fall  
 Burgh Joseph A., b 1863 in Switzerland, harnessmaker for F. P. McCartin, bds — Bridge  
 Burhyte Elvira, widow of Oliver, r h 194 Fall  
 Burhyte Nellie, clerk 118 Fall, home 194 Fall  
 Burhyte Nettie, compositor, home 194 Fall  
 Burke Anna S., dau of Martin, W Bayard  
 Burke Burton A., b 1864 in Colosse, Oswego Co., w Jennie S., restaurant and saloon, "The Store," 2, 4 and 6 Ovid, h over 2 Ovid  
 Burke James, b 1875, son of Martin, weaver, W Bayard  
 Burke Julia, dau of Martin, emp. in woolen mill, home 51 W Bayard  
 Burke Mary, dau of Martin, emp. in woolen mill, home 51 W Bayard  
 Burke Martin F., foreman dyer in woolen mill, r h 51 W Bayard  
 Burke Richard, son Martin, dyer in woolen mill, W Bayard  
 Burns Alice Miss, dressmaker, home 147 W Bayard  
 Burns Frances I. Miss, home with her father Patrick H., 108 W. Bayard  
 Burns John, b 1875, brass moulder, home 148 W. Bayard  
 Burns Owen, b 1840 in Ireland, w Mary, baggage express, owns res 147 W. Bayard  
 Burns Patrick, b 1847 in Ireland, w Winifred, molder, r h 118 E. Bayard  
 Burns Patrick H., b 1834 in Ireland, w Catherine, baggage master N. Y. C. & H. R. R. and baggage express, owns res 108 W. Bayard  
 Burns Terence, b 1876, omnibus driver, home 147 W Bayard  
 Burns William, b 1874, laborer, home with his father Patrick H., 108 W. Bayard  
 Burr John, b 1868, emp Nat. Adv. Co., bds 22 Mynderse  
 Burritt D'Arcy, b 1870 in Wayne Co., meat cutter, home 16 Spring  
 Burritt Zaide M. Miss, milliner, home 16 Spring  
 Burritt William H., b 1828 in Connecticut, w Carrie S., shop painter, rents h and l 16 Spring  
 Burroughs Abbie, Mrs. Marvin, owns with her sister, Mrs. Maria Martin of Michigan undivided half of farm 3, on r 15 n 13, worked by Geo. Freeland

- Burroughs Frank D., b 1874, machinist, bds 82 Ovid
- Burroughs Marvin, b 1846 in Mt. Morris, Liv. Co., w Abbie ex-supervisor 1891-92, real estate agent and bookkeeper. Was soldier in Co. A, 148th N. Y. Regt. Inf't in civil war, owns res 9 Mumford
- Burroughs Roxanna, widow of David, resident, 82 Ovid
- Burroughs William, b 1826, w Lucy Ann, gardener, bds 7 Spring
- Burt Edwin M., b 1851, bookkeeper, home 48 E. Bayard
- Burt Emily E., widow of Hiram, owns 3 houses and lots on Elm, and residence 48 E. Bayard
- Burt Stella E. Miss, dressmaker, home 48 E Bayard
- Burtless Catharine, widow of James, resident, bds 54 Green
- Burnett Mary M. Miss. home 261 Fall
- Burnett Rachael A., widow of William, owns res 261 Fall
- Button Ransford, b 1828 in Madison Co., w Eliza C., farmer, owns in Tyre farm 300 rents out on shares, r h 82 W. Bayard
- Butts Emeline, widow of Reuben F., home with her son-in-law Stanley S. Palmer 31 Clinton
- Byars David, b 1835 in Scotland, w Mary, overseer in Seneca Falls woolen mills, r h 22 William
- Byars John W., b 1867 in Massachusetts, wool spinner, home with his father David 22 William
- Byrne Alexander, b 1870, brass finisher, home 63 Seneca
- Byrne Andrew, b 1874, machinist, home 63 Seneca
- Byrne Bernard, b 1876, globe polisher, home 63 Seneca
- Byrne Edward P., b 1872, machinist, home 63 Seneca
- Byrne John, b 1842 in Ireland, w Mary, laborer, owns res 63 Seneca
- Caffrey John F., b 1868 in Cortland Co., clerk at Hoag House, Fall cor State
- CAFFREY LAWRENCE R., b 1858 in Cortland Co., w Maria, prop'r of Hoag House, Fall cor State
- Cain Jacob, b 1844 in Penn., w Alice May, upholsterer, carpet layer, piano mover, owns res 17 Troy cor John, was soldier in 1st Penn'a reserves in civil war
- Callan Bernard, b 1876, machinist, bds 15 Center
- Callan Mary, widow of Bernard, cotton spinner, owns res 15 Center
- Callan Michael H., b 1877, laborer, bds 15 Center
- Callan Minnie A. Miss, cotton spinner, bds 15 Center
- Callan Philip, b 1873 in Utica, N. Y., barber for Fred Habel, home 15 Center
- Campbell Dewitt, b 1858, w Sarah, laborer, r h 15 Elm
- Campbell Eva Miss, home with her mother Rose, 47 Ovid
- Campbell George, b 1874, machinist, bds 1 William

- Campbell Janette C. Miss, dressmaker 37 State, bds do  
 Campbell John, b 1820, w Katie, retired, owns res 53 Seneca  
 Campbell Joseph H., b 1863, w Mary, molder, bds 47 Ovid  
 Campbell M. Jane, widow of Milton, home with her brother L.  
 M. Cumber, Stanton House  
 Campbell Mary Miss, widow of Robert, owns res 1 William  
 Campbell Robert, b 1872, machinist, bds 1 William  
 Campbell Rosa, widow of Thomas, boarding house, r h 47  
 Ovid  
 Campbell William J., b 1869, machinist, home with his mother  
 Mary, 1 William  
 Candler Elizabeth, widow of Edward, resident, owns res 11  
 Miller  
 Brice Charles F., b about 1854 in Junius, home 11 Miller  
 Cardwell Ethel Mary, home with her father John R., r 11 Pros-  
 pect  
 Cardwell John R., b 1854 in Clarksville, Va., w Ella, coach-  
 man, r h 11 Prospect  
**CARMER HERMON A.**, b 1858 in Dryden, Tomp. Co., w  
 Ella E., attorney and counselor at law, Daniels Block, Fall,  
 home Johnston, w owns h and l in Homer, N. Y.  
 Carney Mary Miss, mill operative, bds 53 E. Bayard  
 Carpenter Annie, dressmaker, home 186 Fall  
 Caraher Anna Miss, resident, bds 108 Ovid  
 Caraher Francis P., b 1869, cigarmaker, bds 108 Ovid  
 Caraher James M., b 1871, machinist, bds 108 Ovid  
 Caraher John, b 1844 in Ireland, laborer, bds 28 Garden  
 Caraher Mary J. Miss, resident, bds 108 Ovid  
 Caraher Michael, b 1837 in Ireland, w Catherine, boilermaker,  
 owns res 108 Ovid  
 Caraher Patrick, b 1849 in Ireland, w Anne, laborer, r h 24  
**CARAHER** see also **CARRAHER**.  
 Walnut  
 Carr Jane A., widow of Thomas, home with her dau Mrs. R.P.  
 Lathrop, r h 67 Cayuga  
 Carraher Brothers (Richard and John), dealers in groceries  
 and provisions, 11 Bridge cor Canal  
 Carraher Bros. & Co. (John and James Carraher and ———),  
 slate and gravel roofers, 11 Bridge  
 Carraher James (Carraher Bros. & Co.), interest in farm estate  
 of James Sr., 25 acres, home, 11 Bridge  
 Carraher John, b 1863, (Carraher Bros.), interest in farm estate  
 of his father, James Sr., 25 acres, bds 11 Bridge  
 Carraher John, laborer, 24 Cayuga  
 Carraher Richard, b 1865 (Carraher Bros.), owns interest in  
 farm estate of James Carraher, Sr., 25 acres, bds 11  
 Bridge

CARRAHER see also CARAHER

Carroll Catharine F., widow of John, res 30 Miller

Carroll Christopher, b 1824 in Ireland, w Julia, laborer, owns res 74 Garden

Carroll Delia R. Miss, box maker, bds 30 Miller

Carroll James B., b 1875, grocery clerk, bds 30 Miller

Carroll John F., b 1877, laborer, bds 30 Miller

Carroll John F., b 1861, w Anna G., molder, r h 67 Gardner

Carroll Patrick, b 1848, teamster and farmer 15, has 2 horses, 2 cows, h 150 Ovid

Carroll Thomas, b in Springport, Cay. Co., w Margaret, retail liquor dealer, Canal cor. Ovid, owns res. W. Bayard, and with his brother Patrick owns on r 32 farm 106½

Carroll William, b 1861, w Margaret A., blacksmith, r h 7 Miller

Carter Charles H., b about 1857 in Manlius, N. Y., foreman brass room at Goulds, owns h 22 Wall and 20 do

Carter John H., b 1846, w Nora, laborer, owns res. 8 John, cor Troy

Carter Maria, widow of Henry, home with her son, Chas. H.

Carter Mary Miss, with her sister Sophia owns res. 38 State

Carter Sophia Miss, with her sister Mary owns res. 38 State

Carter William H., b 1878 in Cay. Co., emp. in Woolen Mills, home 8 John

Carter Wm. Frank, b 1855, w Jennie M., machinist, owns res. 13 Dey

Cartwright Charles, b 1850, w Anne, treas. of village, machinist, owns res. 4 Chapin

Cartwright Henry E., b 1857 in Michigan, w Carrie, laborer, r h 6 Hoag

Cary Lamont H., b 1854 in Maine, w Elizabeth A., general hardware, 131 Fall, owns res. 82 Garden

Casey Ambrose, b 1834, machinist, owns res. 30 W. Bayard

Casey Charles A., b 1877, newspaper agent, has interest in house 84 W. Bayard

Casey George M., b 1876, machinist, has interest in house residence 84 W. Bayard

Casey Henry, b 1854, w Alice, excise com'r, coachman for Mrs. Partridge. r h 114 Ovid

Casey John S., b 1856, w Catharine, clerk, W. B. Lathrop's, owns res. 49 Bridge

*dead* Casey John N., b 1872, printer, home 13 Chapin

Casey Joseph, b 1849, w Anne, molder, owns res. 33 Haigh

Casey Mary, widow of John, woolen weaver, owns interest in res. 84 W. Bayard

Casey Mary C., dau of Richard, principal of Third ward school, home 40 State



Casey Mary E. Miss, home with her father Thomas, 13 Chapin  
 CASEY MATTHEW R., b 1855, (Casey & Seaman), bds  
 40 State

Casey Richard A., b 1862, w Elizabeth, meat cutter, r h 51  
 Bridge

Casey Richard, b about 1829 in Ireland, retired, owns res. 40  
 State

Casey Richard H., b 1875, machinist, bds 84 W. Bayard, owns  
 interest in house

Casey Theresa T. Miss, dressmaker, bds 13 Chapin

Casey Thomas, b 1844 in Ireland, w Mary, machinist, owns  
 h and l 13 Chapin

Casey Thomas D., b 1877, son of Thomas, clerk 62 Fall, home  
 13 Chapin

CASEY & SEAMAN, (Matthew R. Casey & Dr. Frank G.  
 Seaman), drugs, school and blank books, 75 Fall

Cassidy Ellen, widow of John, laundress, r h 91 Bridge

Castner Seymour H., b 1863 in Penn Yan, N. Y., w Eva S.,  
 pattern maker, carpenter and builder, r h 306 Fall

Chamberlain Harrison, b 1837, w Ophelia G., director Ex-  
 change National Bank, prop.'r The National Yeast Co.,  
 owns the Seneca Woolen Mills, under lease to Mr. Hugh  
 Sheridan, also two planing mills and malt and grain  
 houses on East Fall St., also farm 96 on r 43; also farm  
 80 on r 28, occupied by Stephen Rogers; w owns res. 30  
 Cayuga and store building 69 Fall

Chase Jesse M. Dr., b 1865 in Ledyard, Cayuga Co., w Susie  
 H., veterinary surgeon, graduate of Ontario Veterinary  
 College of Toronto, infirmary and sale stable, horse  
 trainer, agt for Groton carriages, r h Baird blk, State

Chatham Hattie S. Miss, school teacher, bds 37 Chapel

Chatham Sarah A., widow of Jonathan S., resident, r h 37  
 Chapel

Christopher Claude R., b 1870, letter carrier, home 32 Miller

Christopher Columbus, b 1845, w Martha J., master mechanic  
 Goulds Mfg Co., owns res. 32 Miller

Christopher Maude E. Miss, school teacher, home 32 Miller

Christy Anne J. Miss, housework, home 17 Walnut

Christy John, b 1838 in Ireland, w Mary A., molder, owns res.  
 17 Walnut

Christy Margaret G. Miss, mill operative, home 17 Walnut

Christy Mary A., home with her father William, 10 Mechanic

Christy William, b 1830 in Ireland, w Catharine, lock tender,  
 owns res. 10 Mechanic

Christy William P., b 1869, molder, lives with his father John,  
 17 Walnut

- Church Baptist, W. Bayard, cor Center, Rev. M. S. Newland, pastor
- Church First Methodist Episcopal, Rev. C. E. Jewell, pastor, State cor Chapel
- Church First Presbyterian, Rev. E. H. Dickinson, pastor, Cayuga
- Church First Wesleyan Methodist, Fall, cor Clinton
- Church Memorial Congregational, Rev. Rev. A. N. Taylor, pastor, 35 State
- Church St. Patrick's, R. C., Rev. James O'Connor, pastor, W. Bayard
- Church Trinity Episcopal, Rev. W. B. Clarke, rector, Fall opp. Trinity Lane
- Churchell A. Laura Miss, housekeeper for her father Henry, 40 Spring
- Churchell Henry, b 1825 in Cayuga Co., molder, owns res 40 Spring
- Churchell James M., b 1852, molder, bds 40 Spring
- Chappell Albert L., b 1861, w Louise J., machinist at Rumsey's, r h 23 Dey
- Chappell Jason, b 1820 in Hartford, Conn., w Betsey, carpenter and joiner, r h 8 Wall
- Chappell Louisa, dau of Jason, 8 Wall
- Cipriani Fred, born 1870 in Italy, clerk for Charles Fornesi, peanut stand Cayuga cor Fall, bds 16 Walnut
- CITY STEAM LAUNDRY, Rankin & Fegley proprietors, basement 105 Fall
- Clair Dennis, b 1844, w Catharine, laborer, owns res 14 Adam
- Clapp George, b 1812 in England, retired carriage maker, h 79 State
- Clark Benj. F. b 1868 in Tyre, w Millie R., clerk 57 State, r h 13 Chapel
- Clark David, w Addie L., foreman leather room at Goulds', r h 3 Maple
- Clark Emma A., dau of David, 3 Maple
- Clark Frederick, b 1866, machinist, r h 24 Spring
- Clark Fannie L., dau of A. J. of Junius, domestic, 16 Troy
- Clark John J., b 1854 in England, w Amy, machinist, owns res 58 Oak
- Clark Joseph B., b 1865, teamster, home 24 Garden
- Clark Mary E. Miss, dau of William, 24 Garden
- Clark Nellie Miss, tailoress, bds 58 Oak
- Clark Susie Miss, school teacher, home 24 Carden
- Clark Thomas, b 1867, w Sarah N., laborer, r h Stevenson
- CLARK WILLIAM, b 1819 in Charlton, Saratoga Co., w Susan M., lawyer and police justice, 61 Fall, justice of the peace, owns res 24 Garden and 3 acres on same street, lived in

town since 1840, was formerly master in chancery until that office was abolished

Clark William, b 1863, no occupation, home 24 Garden

Clarke William B. Rev., b 1860 in Belvidere, N. J., w Dorah, (Buckley), rector of Trinity Episcopal church Fall opp Trinity lane, rectory 70 Cayuga.

Clary Bridget, widow of Michael, laundress, owns res 69 Garden

Clary Bridget, widow of James, resident, owns res 92 E. Bayard

Clary Bridget E. Miss, mill operative, home 92 E. Bayard

CLARY BROTHERS (Thomas J. and Patrick S.), dealers in ready made clothing, gents' furnishing goods, hats and caps, 122 and 124 Fall

Clary James H., b 1870, clerk Clary Bros., home 92 E. Bayard

Clary Jane W. Miss, dressmaker, home 92 E. Bayard.

Clary John, b 1861, w Anna, teamster, 6 horses, r h 33 E. Bayard

Clary Mary Miss. Mill operative, home 92 E. Bayard

CLARY PATRICK S., b 1873 (Clary Bros.), home 92 E. Bayard

CLARY THOMAS J., b 1868, w Ella G. (Clary Bros.), h Miller cor Clinton

Clay Anna, laundress, dau of Nelson, 73 Mynderse

Clay Nelson, b 1834 in Virginia, w Eliza (laundress), cooper, owns res 67 Clinton

Cleary DeWitt C., b 1878 in New York, student, home 95 State

Clements Grant, b 1872, stenographer, bds 9 Green

Close William J., b 1837 in Phelps, Ont. Co., w Catharine M., expert tanner, bds 121 Cayuga.

Coan Isaac, b 1862 in Russia, w Flora, insurance agent, r h 45 Clinton

Coats Nancy, wife of Aaron, house cleaner, owns res 13 Ridge

Cobb George, w Mary, molder in Auburn, r h 8 Lawrence

Coffin Frances A., widow of Wm., dress and cloak maker, 20 Daniels cor Mynderse, home do

Coffey James, b 1824, laborer, bds 15 Bridge

Coffey John, b 1864, teamster, bds 58 Seneca

Coffey, Lawrence, b 1873, laborer, bds 58 Seneca

Coffey, Maurice, b 1830 in Ireland, dealer in groceries, &c., store and house 15 Bridge

Coffey Patrick, b 1823 in Ireland, w Mary, laborer, r h 58 Seneca

Coffey Thomas J., b 1868, (Coffey & McDermott 17 Bridge), grocery clerk 15 Bridge bds do

- Coffey & McDermott (Thomas J. Coffey and Michael McDermott), bottlers of lager, soda, mineral water, &c., 17 Bridge
- Cole Cordelia, widow of Moses, owns res 9 Daniels, also 11 do
- Cole Seth F., b 1859 in Waterloo, w Ida May, blacksmith, res 52 Fall
- Coleman Alice Miss, housework, 5 Throop
- Coleman Edward, b 1856, shipping clerk in Goulds, owns res 29 Washington
- Coleman Mary, wife of John, weaver, owns res 5 Throop
- Coleman Winnie Miss, housework, 5 Throop
- Colf Patrick, b 1831 in Ireland, w Bridget, laborer, was soldier in First N. Y. Vet. Cav. in civil war, owns res Prospect
- Colf Thomas, b 1857, laborer, home Prospect
- Colgan Catharine. widow of Edward, owns 13 Bridge and h and 1 on William
- Colgan Catharine Miss, home 13 Bridge
- Colgan James, b 1868, saloon, 13 Bridge, home do
- Colgan Katie, domestic at 201 Fall, home 6 William
- Colgan Margaret Miss, home 13 Bridge
- Colgan Owen E., b 1866, clerk, 13 Bridge, home do
- Collins Elizabeth, dau of Lucy, 10 Van Cleef
- Collins Lucy, widow of Thomas, owns res 10 Van Cleef
- Collis Charles, b 1848 in Philadelphia, Pa., w Ellen, cigar maker, owns res 18 Miller
- Comber Frances T. (Mrs. William C.), restaurant, 20 State, r h 18 and 20 do
- Comber William C., b about 1861, w Frances T., wholesale and retail liquors, 18 State, r h 18 and 20 do.
- COMBER see also CUMBER
- Combs Charles W., b 1854, w Florence M., newspaper correspondent, collector and solicitor, r h 34 Chapel
- Compson Fred L., b 1873, carpenter and joiner, home 93 Cayuga
- Compson George M., b 1849 in Tyre, w Sarah H., sec. and treas. Seneca Falls Savings Bank, owns res. 93 Cayuga
- Compson Sarah H., Mrs. George M., owns farm 120 on r 125 in Tyre
- Conant Lena Miss, teacher Third ward school, bds at R. C. Wayne's, 3 Johnston
- Conkey Barbra, widow of Reuben, owns res. 283 Fall
- Conkey Clarence E., b 1878, emp. in woolen mill, home 283 Fall
- Conkey Helen M. Miss, dressmaker, dau of Barbara, home 283 Fall
- Conkey Reuben I., b 1872, grinder at Goulds, bds 283 Fall
- Conklin John, b 1825 in Albany Co., w Amanda, house painter, bds 27 White

- Conley Nicholas, b 1854, w Mary, laborer, r h Chapin, cor Meadow
- Connelly Timothy E., b 1864 in Ireland, w Nora, emory polisher, r h 77 Bridge
- Connors Barney, b 1860, w Anna, machinist, rents house 6 Chapin
- Connor Thomas, b 1878, farmer for H. J. Thorp & Sons, Thorp's Crossing, S. F. & C. L. R. R., off r 34 n 35
- Conroy Bridget, widow of Michael, laundress, owns h and l, 104 W Bayard
- Conroy Patrick, b 1854 in Ireland, emp. in Knitting Mill, r h 20 W Bayard cor Lock
- Conroy William, b 1872 in Warsaw, N. Y., w Nellie, machinist at Rumsey's, r h 14 Wall
- Cook Catharine, widow of Michael, owns res 14 Van Cleef
- Cook Charles, b 1864, emp. Gleason's wagon shop, r h 21 Haigh
- Cook Edward M., b 1862, w Lucy V., grocer and carriage painter, owns store and res 22 Rumsey
- Cork Emma L., dau of Catharine, 14 Van Cleef
- Cook Fred S., b 1869, w Jessie, jour. house, sign and carriage painter and bottler, home 26 Rumsey
- Cook John W., b 1876, driver for Dr. R. B. Covert, 30 State, bds do
- Cook Mary J., wife of Ralph, owns res 26 Rumsey
- Cook Mary E. Miss, emp. in laundry, dau of Catharine, 14 Van Cleef
- Cook Ralph, b 1822 in Montgomery Co., w Mary J., teamster, h 26 Rumsey
- Cooley Abbie P., widow of William H., owns res 80 Clinton
- Coons Ambrose, b 1849, w Ermina, house painter, owns res 10 Green
- Coons Charles E., b 1854, w Eva D., machinist at Goulds, owns res 141 State
- Coons Clarence J., b 1872, laborer, 56 Ovid
- Coons Jeremiah, b 1841, w Jane, machinist, rents house 56 Ovid
- Coons Oren A., b 1874, law student, home 10 Green
- Cooper Hattie A. Miss, domestic, 22 E Bayard
- Cooper Jennie V. Miss, domestic, 30 Chapel
- Corle Sarah J., widow of Jacob H., resident, owns res 95 State h on Troy St and block Fall cor Cayuga
- Corcoran John, b 1837 in Ireland, w Ellen, molder, owns res 23 Toledo
- Corrigan Mary Miss, meat cook, bds 45 Ridge
- Corwin Helena M., widow of Charles G., owns res 34 Clinton

Corwin Lucius M., b 1855 in Niagara Co., w Mary E., commercial traveler, home 34 Clinton

Cory Eva D. Miss, student, bds 4 Mumford

CORY FRED, b 1874, (Vosburgh & Cory,) home 20 Clinton

Cory Jesse S., b 1867, w Carrie U., brass finisher, home 20 Clinton

Cory Leander, b 1834 in N. J., iron molder, owns res 20 Clinton

Cory Thomas, b 1843, w Helen L., brass molder, r h 4 Mumford

COSTELLO JOHN B., b 1847, in New York city, w Mary, business manager of the Seneca County Courier 113 and 115 Fall, owns res Cayuga cor S Park

Costello John C., b 1873 in Elmira, son of John B., clerk in post office, home Cayuga cor S Park

Costello Lafayette P., b 1876 in Elmira, son of John B., clerk Courier office, home Cayuga cor S Park

Costello Margaret H. Miss, student, bds 62 Green

Costello May Miss, dau of John B., home Cayuga, cor S. Park

Costello Richard, b 1834, w Susan, laborer, owns res 62 Green

Costello Rose T. Miss, stenographer, bds 62 Green

Cottrell Catharine, widow of Robert, owns res 44 Green

Coughlin Daniel, b 1834, laborer, owns res 64 Green

Coughlin Eleanor C. Miss, compositor, home 64 Green

Coughlin Hannah Miss, mill operative, home 64 Green

Coughlin Mary Miss, housekeeper, home 64 Green

Coughlin Thomas, b 1860, machinist, home 64 Green

COURIER PRINTING CO., (Charles T. Andrews, John B. Costello) publishers Seneca County Courier, book and job printers, 113-115 Fall

Covert Cora G., dau of Dr. R. B. Covert, home 30 State

Covert Rynear B., M. D., b 1843 in Ovid, w Sarah A., homeo. physician and surgeon, graduate of New York Homeopathic Medical College, class of 1868, has practiced here since 1872, r h and office 30 State

Cowin John H., b 1844 in Phelps, Ont. Co., station agent N. Y. C. & H. R. R., owns 2 tenant houses, home 30 Clinton

Cowin Orrin C., b 1816 in Conn., retired carpenter, owns res 77 State

Cowin Orville A., b 1856, w Sarah F., tally clerk N. Y. C. & H. R. R., freight office, owns res 58 Green

Cowing Adeline E., widow of Philo, resident, owns village property and residence E. Bayard cor Ovid

Cowing Elizabeth Miss, resident, owns with her sister Janet res 24 E Bayard

- Cowing Janet Miss, resident, owns with her sister Elizabeth, res 24 E Bayard
- \*COWLES WILLIAM W., b 1863 in Owego, N. Y., w Ada, photographer and crayon portraits, 85 Fall, h do [See adv]
- Cowper James E., b 1876, draughtsman at Silsby's, bds 62 E Bayard
- COX EMMA M., widow of William J., milliner 92 Fall, home 2 Troy, owns with R. Golder store, and owns h 8 Troy, rented
- Cox Flora Maria Miss, student, home 2 Troy
- Cox Frank, b about 1871, painter, bds 20 Cayuga
- Craft Adelbert, b 1877, delivery clerk 57 State, home, 21 Rumsey
- Craig John, b 1841 in Canada, w Elizabeth, retired farmer, r h 93 Bridge
- Craig Mahala Miss, housework, home 93 Bridge
- Craig Matilda Miss, dressmaker, home 93 Bridge
- Craig Minnie Miss, clerk, home 93 Bridge
- Crane Alice B., home with her sister, Mrs. Chas. A. Hawley, 71 Cayuga
- Crane Caroline A., widow of Charles, owns h and l on Bayard, block of dwellings on Cayuga, and other property in village, also farm 100 on r 16, rented to George Earl, home 71 Cayuga
- Crane Celia Miss, compositor, bds 100 Ovid
- Crane David, b 1850, w Margaret, boot and shoemaker to order and repairer, 110 Fall, h 100 Ovid, owns h 85 W Bayard
- Crane Mary Miss, home, 100 Ovid
- Cramer Mary S., widow of Albinus H., home, 306 Fall
- Cranny Elizabeth Miss, housework, home 45 Walnut
- Cranny Owen, b 1854 in Ireland, w Ellen, washer in woolen mills, owns res 45 Walnut
- Cranny Patrick J., b 1870, granite cutter, home 45 Walnut
- Cranny Rose Miss, mill operative, home 45 Walnut
- Cranny Theresa Miss, dau of Owen, 45 Walnut
- Craven Mary, widow of James, owns res 114 Ovid
- Craven Charles, b 1837 in Onondaga Co., w Sarah, peddles medicine, r h 2 Park, was soldier in 9th N. Y. H. A. in civil war
- Crawford Alonzo H., b 1855, w Charlotte C., molder at Gleasons, r h 16 Lawrence
- Crawford Francis L., b 1824 in Ireland, retired, pensioner, soldier of the war of 1861, Co. A 148th N. Y. Vols., bds 60 Garden
- Crawford Franklin, b 1854, w Helen, molder, owns res 14 Pleasant

- Crawford Lester, b 1855, laborer for H. J. Thorp & Sons, Thorp's crossing, S. F. & C. L. R. R., off r 34 n 35
- Crawford William H., b 1878 in Michigan, emp at Rumsey's, son of A. H., 16 Lawrence
- Crelly, Catharine Miss, housekeeper for James K., 65 W. Bayard
- Crelly Edward, b 1834, w Catharine, machinist at Goulds, owns res 18 Williams
- Crelly Florence E., home with her father Michael C., 65 W. Bayard
- Crelly James A., b 1872, molder, bds 48 Haigh
- Crelly James K., b 1847, molder at Rumsey's, res 65 W. Bayard
- Crelly Mary C. Miss, home with her father Michael C., 65 W. Bayard
- Crelly Michael C., b 1847, coppersmith at Rumsey's, bds 65 W. Bayard
- Crelly Peter, b 1840, w Margaret, laborer, owns res 48 Haigh
- Crocker Grace L., dau of Irving, 298 Fall. Died June 23, 1894
- Crocker Henry Irving, b 1873, student in architecture, home 298 Fall
- Crocker Irving, b 1839 in Northville, Cay. Co., w Lydia J., commercial traveler, owns res 298 Fall and several village lots
- Crofoot Adelia F. Miss, home with William W. Wicks, 95 Mynderse
- Cronin Jeremiah, b about 1822 in Ireland, constable, r h 190 Fall
- Cronin Josephine, dau of Jeremiah, 190 Fall
- Cronin Julia Miss, house keeper for her brother Thomas J., 14 Bridge
- CRONIN THOMAS J., b 1867 in New Jersey, barber, 14 Bridge, owns res do, also 4 Bridge
- Cronon Julia Miss, domestic, 22 Clinton
- Crosby Ann, domestic, 12 Mynderse
- Crosby James, b 1833, w Catharine, laborer, owns res 22 Washington
- CROSBY JOHN F., M. D., b 1858, w May W., ex-president of village and chief of police and member of board of education, allo. physician and surgeon, graduate of University of Vermont class 1883, owns res 25 State and 35 Mynderse. His father Thomas J., from Wayne Co., settled here about 1850, died 1880.
- Crosby Lulu N. Miss, seamstress, home 12 Jefferson
- Crosby Mary J., widow of Thomas J, resident, r h 12 Jefferson



- Crosby William E., b 1860, iron molder, &c., home 12 Jefferson.
- Cross Adelbert L., b 1873 (L. B. Cross & Sons), home with his father L. B., Green cor Spring
- Cross Emma J. Miss, student, home with her aunt Mrs. Harriet J. Thorp, Thorp's crossing, S. F. & C. L. R. R.
- CROSS LEMUEL B., b 1837 in Tyre, w Margaret B. (L. B. Cross & Sons), owns res 24 Green cor Spring and other houses on Ovid, one on Spring and shop on W. Bayard, was soldier in Co. A 148th N. Y. Inf., in civil war three years. His father Wm. H and four brothers Asa D., Amos N., George M. and James G. also served in the war, three of the brothers died, two of them as prisoners of war, Asa in Andersonville and James in Florence. His son Alexander is in woolen factory in Mottville, N. Y.
- CROSS L. B. & SONS (Lemuel B., William G. and Adelbert L.), square and round turning, sawing, planing and machinists, W. Bayard
- Cross Maggie L. Miss, home with her father L. B., Green cor Spring
- Cross William G., b 1862, w Mary (L. B. Cross & Sons), home W. Bayard
- Cross William G., b 1863, w Mary, machinist r h w s Black Brook
- Crouch Fred T., b 1867 in Ono. Co., w Barbara, clerk N. Y. C. R. R. freight office, r h 112 State
- Crouch Lewis E., b 1845 in Jordan, N. Y., w Elizabeth S., night watch at G. P. Rogers', r h 100 State
- Crouch William S., b 1875 in Clyde, N. Y., sawyer, home 100 State
- Crounse David, b 1844 in Cayuga Co., w Frances M., paper maker, r h 22 Mynderse
- Crounse Frances M Mrs. David, boarding house, r h 22 Mynderse
- Crowe Bridget, widow of James, resident, bds 42 Center
- Crowell Bertha A. Miss, letter maker, home 40 Van Cleef
- Crowell Cora E. Miss, dressmaker, home 40 Van Cleef
- Crowell Emma M. widow of Jackson R., r h 40 Van Cleef
- Crowell George B., b 1867 (J. H. Crowell & Son), bds 5 Rumsey
- Crowell John H. b 1841 (J. H. Crowell & Son), h 5 Rumsey
- Crowell J. H. & Son (J. H. and George B.), groceries and provisions, fresh and salt meats, 71 Fall
- Crowell Joe B., b 1870, w Stella M., clerk for J. H. Crowell & Son, r h 15 Rumsey
- Crowninshield Caroline L. S. Miss, home 82 Cayuga

- Crowninshield Jacob, b about 1833, late paymaster Nic'a canal Co., home 82 Cayuga
- Cruise Elizabeth Miss, dressmaker, bds 21 White
- Cruise Frank R., b 1864 in Cayuga, New York, clerk 73 Fall, bds 21 White
- Cruise Josephine E. Miss, school teacher 4th ward school, bds 21 White
- Cruise Lillian A. Miss, stenographer and typewriter, bds 21 White
- Cruise Mary, widow of Richard, owns res 21 White
- Cruise Mary A. Miss, organist of St. Patrick's Roman Catholic church, bds 21 White
- Crumb David H., b 1859, w Rhoda R., painter and paper hanger, r h 26 Walnut
- Crumb George W., b 1848, w Philanda, painter and grainer, r h 31 Walnut
- Cuddeback George W., b 1857, w Lucy A., house sign and ornamental painter, fancy wood worker, 3 W. Bayard, r h 11 Daniels
- Cuddeback John, b 1823, w Sarah, retired grocer, owns res 1 Hoag
- Cuddeback John, b 1856, w Alice, meat market, 20 Bridge, home 82 W. Bayard
- Cullens Mathew, b 1836 in Ireland, laborer, r h 3 Gould av.
- Cullom James, b 1843, w Dora, commercial traveler, bds 79 W. Bayard
- Cumber, Lucius W., b 1845 in Oxford, Chenango Co., w Louisa M., proprietor and owner of Stanton house 40 rooms, Fall
- Cunningham Elizabeth, widow of James, home 7 Troy
- Cunningham James, b 1854, dynamo-man of S. F. Electric Co.'s plant, bds Center
- Cunningham John, b 1859, w Mary, machinist, r h 36 W. Bayard
- Cunningham Lawrence, b 1859, w Mary, molder, owns res 46 Center
- Curran Anna Miss, owns res 122 E. Bayard
- Curran Catharine, widow of John, owns residence 118 E. Bayard
- Curran Frank, b 1877, student home 118 E. Bayard
- Curran John, b 1875, molder, home 118 E. Bayard
- Curran Richard, b 1869, farmer 5½, has 2 horses 2 cows, home 118 E. Bayard
- Curry Frederick J., b 1877, machinist, home 27 Walnut
- Curry John E., b 1874, machinist, home 27 Walnut
- Curry, Michael, b 1846, w Catharine, blacksmith, owns res 27 Walnut

- Curry Michael M., b 1868, dry goods salesman, home 27 Walnut
- Curry William H, b 1872, clerk, home 27 Walnut
- Curtin Anna Miss, student, home 12 Maynard
- Curtin Catharine Miss, factory girl, home 12 Maynard
- Curtin Ellen, widow of Jeremiah, r h 12 Maynard
- Curtin Jefemiah, b 1862, molder, home 12 Maynard
- Curtin John H., b 1859, laborer, home 12 Maynard
- Curtin Margaret Miss, housework, home 12 Maynard.
- Curtin Michael b 1867, machinist, home 12 Maynard
- Curtis Catharine, widow of Frank, nurse, owns res 64 E. Bayard
- Curtis Charles A., b 1852 in Tully, Onon. Co., w Matilda M., commercial traveler, owns res 105 State
- Curtis Cora A. Miss, manager and operator W. U. Tel Co., 137 Fall (Partridge blk.), home 301 Fall
- Curtis Frank B., b 1852, w Augusta, painter and paper hanger, owns residence 64 E. Bayard
- CURTIS JOHN A., b 1832 in Marcellus, Onon. Co., w Martha, vice-pres. and manager Seneca Paint and Color Co., Water, owns res 301 Fall
- Cushing George H., b 1861, w Amanda, supt. Goulds Manf. Co., owns res 12 W. Park
- Cushing Henry R., b 1858 in Stonington, Conn., w Sarah L., foreman of weavers in Seneca woolen mill r h 94 Ovid cor Barker
- Cushman David, b 1831 in Savannah, N. Y., w Jennie, foreman molder at Goulds, owns farm 128, in Skaneateles, N. Y., and res 199 Fall
- Cushman Wallace D., b 1874 tailor, bds with his father David, 199 Fall
- D**alrymple James F., b 146, miller, bds 53 Cayuga
- Dalton Catharine, wife of James, mill hand, r h 53 Seneca
- Dalton John b 155, w Mary, switchman N. Y. C. R. R., owns res 40 Oak
- Dalton Mary Miss, home with her mother Katie, 53 Seneca
- Daniels Blanche R. Miss, teacher in Mynderse Academy, home with her father Geo. O., 11 Cayuga
- Daniels George B., b 1876, home with his father Geo. O., 11 Cayuga
- Daniels George O., b 1831 (Shoemaker & Daniels), owns Daniels' block, res 11 Cayuga. His father Geo. B., from New Hampshire, settled here about 1826 and was a prominent business man
- Daniels Mary S., widow of George B., owns res 11 Cayuga and several other houses and lots and vacant property, 20 acres on Mynderse, farm 198½ in Victory, Cayuga Co

- Daniels Nora Miss, bookkeeper and teacher, home with her father Geo. O., 11 Cayuga
- Darling Etta, home with her father Henry M., 11 Chapel
- Darling Henry M., b 1836 in Uxbridge, Mass., w Lucy, supt. for Seneca Falls Manf. Co., also inventor of several machines which are manufactured by that company r h 11 Chapel
- Darrow Joseph B., b 1831 in Ontario Co., w Emily, blacksmith, soldier of the war of 1861, Co. G. 50th N. Y. Engineers, pensioner
- Davey Edward, b 1866, laborer, bds 32 Green
- Davey John, b 1869, laborer, bds 32 Green
- Davey Margaret Miss, dau of John, bds 32 Green
- Davey William F., b 1873, laborer, bds 32 Green.
- Davis Adelbert S., b 1847 in Onondaga Co., pres. Seneca Falls Mfg. Co., w Eugenia, h 1 Hoag
- Davis Anna Miss, stenographer and typewriter, h 26 W. Bayard
- Davis Fannie E., w of Fletcher, resident, home with her mother, Celinda Lang, 63 Bridge
- Davis Frederick, b 1868, clerk in grocery, home 26 W. Bayard
- Davis George B., b 1849 in Dansville, N. Y., w Joan, clerk 75 Fall, r h over do
- Davis James, b 1824, w Margaret, machinist, owns res. 26 W. Bayard
- DAVIS JOHN C., b 1866 in Moorestown, N. J., w Bertha S., pres. Davis & Stevens Mfg Co., foot of Fall, owns res. 156 Ovid
- Davis John C., b 1875, shipping clerk for Seneca Falls Mfg Co., bds 1 Hoag
- Davis Lydia, widow of Ed., weaver in woolen mill, owns with son, Wm. res. 16 Porter
- Davis Maud-L., student, home with her father, Adelbert S., 1 Hoag
- Davis Samuel, b 1836, in Orange Co., millwright and building mover, owns res. 47 Ridge
- Davis William, b 1871, weaver in woolen mill, bds 33 Ovid
- Davis William, b 1865 in Munnsville, N. Y., emp. at National Advertising Co., owns with mother, Lydia, res 16 Porter
- DAVIS & STEVENS MANUFACTURING CO., THE, Inc. 1891, John C. Davis, pres.; Geo. P. Rogers, sec'y; Frank N. Stevens, treas.; manufacturers of pump leathers and washers, air pumps and bungs, tubes and plumber's specialties, etc., foot of Fall
- Davey John, b 1832, w Catharine, whitewasher, r h 32 Green
- Davy Edward, b 1858 w Terressa, collector of taxes, coachman, r h 8 Prospect

- Dawley Alonzo, b 1834, w Jeanette, night wachman, owns res. 2 Green
- Day Carlton H., b 1868, painter and paper hanger, bds 76 E. Bayard
- Day Edna Miss, dau of Wm. O., home 123 Cayuga
- Day Edward C., b 1863, glass cutter, bds 76 E. Bayard
- Day Kate L., widow of Samuel C., resident, r h 76 E. Bayard
- Day William C., b 1823 in New York City, w Matilda H., retired merchant, home with his son, William O., 123 Cayuga
- Day William O., b 1847, w Vilona T., (National Advertising Co. Inc.; Seneca Falls Rule and Block Co.,) farmer 63 acres on r 2, owns res. 123 Cayuga
- Day Winterton J., b 1870, student at Cornell University, home with his father William O., 123 Cayuga
- Deal Bessie U. Miss, student, dau of Solomon, home 214 W. Fall
- Deal Elizabeth M., Mrs. Solomon, dressmaker, 214 W. Fall, h do
- Deal Horace G., b 1864 in Fayette, w Addie C., farm laborer for Fred B. Swaby, h Pine
- Deal Solomon, b 1830 in Fayette, w Elizabeth M., carriage maker, emp. Gleason & Bailey, owns farm 38 in Varick, now worked by Mrs. Susan Stahl, owns res. 214 W. Fall
- Dean Alonzo, b 1826, w Mary J., machinist, owns res. 21 Rumsey
- Dean Ollie M. Miss, home with Sylvester Pew, 237 Fall
- Dean Thomas H., b 1853 in Geneseo, N. Y., saloon, 17 Canal
- DeCory Joseph, b 1859 in Oswego Co., w Mary, butcher, r h 63 Clinton
- Deisher James, b 1820 in Pennsylvania, w Nancy, coachman, r h 19 Troy
- Delaney George E., b 1865 in Jamestown, Chautauqua Co., w Agnes M., tinsmith at 70 Fall, r h 19 Mynderse
- DEMAREST GEORGE M., b 1834 in Fayette, w Mary T., pension and bounty claims agent, life insurance agent, notary public, w owns res. 20 Daniels, cor Mynderse. He was a soldier in Co. K. 50th N. Y. Engineers in civil war, three years
- Deming A. P., widow of Ebenezer, resident, bds 14 Elm
- Deming Anna H., dau of David A., 208 Fall
- Deming David A., b 1827 in Williamstown, Mass., w Catharine K., machinist at Silsby's, owns res 208 Fall
- Deming Vina S., principal First ward school, dau of David A., 208 Fall
- Demond Delia A. Miss, student, bds 30 Van Cleef
- Demond Jennie F. Miss, box maker, bds 30 Van Cleef

- Demond Mary E. Miss, letter maker, bds 30 Van Cleef  
 DeMOTT FRED W., b 1856, w Minnie F., attorney and  
 counselor at law, 110½ Fall, owns res 48 Green  
 DeMott Lewis, b 1824 in Savannah, Wayne Co., w Julia A.,  
 carpenter and joiner, owns residence 55 W Bayard, also h  
 55½ and 57 do; w owns h No. 100 W Bayard. He was a  
 soldier in Co. A, 9th N. Y. Heavy Artillery in civil war  
 Dempsey Frank, b 1875, laborer, home Latham  
 Dempsey James, b 1869, w Mary, blacksmith, r h 7 Throop  
 Dempsey Jennie Miss, domestic, 67 Cayuga  
 Dempsey John, b 1875, laborer, bds 4 Throop  
 Dempsey Mary Miss, domestic. home Latham  
 Dempsey Patrick, b 1844, w Catharine, laborer, owns res  
 Latham  
 Dempsey Thomas, b 1857, w Anna, blacksmith, owns res 28  
 Chestnut  
 Dempsey William, b 1844, w Ann, laborer, owns res 4 Throop  
 Dennison William C., b 1849 in Edinboro, Scotland, w Belinda,  
 shoemaker, w owns res 17 White  
 DeReamer Frank, b 1860, w Annie, laborer, r h 188 Fall  
 DeReamer Peter, b 1813 in Penna., w Eliza, ex-street com'r, r  
 h 12 Daniels  
 Desmond Rosa Miss, milliner with Mary A. Flanagan, home 43  
 W Bayard  
 Desmond Ellen, widow of James, resident, owns h and l 43 W  
 Bayard  
 Desmond William, b 1865, w Margaret, machinist, r h Wash-  
 ington  
 Devitt Allen A., b 1856 in Canoga, w Mary A., carpenter, r  
 rents Pew block  
 Devitt Catharine, widow of Alexander, resident, bds 54 E  
 Bayard  
 Devlin Bernard, b 1844 in Ireland, w Mary, laborer, owns res  
 72 Garden  
 Devlin Bernard, b 1858, laborer, bds 124 Garden  
 Devlin Bridget, widow of Patrick, owns res 124 Garden  
 Devlin George, b 1869, painter and paper hanger, bds 124  
 Garden  
 Devlin George I., b 1870, clerk 22 State, machinist, bds 72  
 Garden  
 Devlin Mathew, b 1874. weaver, bds 124 Garden  
 Devlin Patrick, b 1861. w Belle, iron molder, r h 10 Miller  
 Devlin Thomas H., b 1867, w Kate, machinist, r h 18 Green  
 Devlin William, b 1867, laborer, bds 124 Garden  
 Dickinson Edwin Henry Rev., b 1855 in West Springfield,  
 Mass., w Emma (Carter), pastor First Presbyterian  
 church Cayuga St., manse 16 N Park

- Dickinson Fanny, widow of Pliny, owns res 58 Bridge cor Haigh
- Dillon Ella E. Miss, home 13 White
- Dillon Jessie Miss, home 13 White
- Dillon Lena Miss, housekeeper for her father William J., 13 White
- Dillon Robert, b 1871, tinsmith, with his father William J., home 13 White
- Dillon William J., b 1838 in Niagara Co., hardware and tin smith 1 East Bayard, owns res 13 White, and two other houses
- Dobson George A., b 1869, commercial traveler, home 297 Fall
- DOBSON ROBERT J., b 1840 in Del. Co. Pa., w Martha J., Supt. Seneca Falls and Waterloo Gas Light Co., owns res 297 Fall
- Dodge Sophronia C., widow of S. Hudson, home 22 East Bayard
- Doerner Josephine, operative at G. P. Rogers, bds 20 Cayuga
- Dohrer Henry, b 1865 in Germany, fireman in Goulds Mfg. Co., owns res 46 Sackett
- Dolan Annie R. Miss, house work, home 15 Walnut
- Dolan John, b 1863, molder, bds 15 Walnut
- Dolan Katharine R., wider, home 15 Walnut
- Dolan Margaret E., domestic, home 15 Walnut
- Dolan Mary T., domestic, home 15 Walnut
- Dolan Rose, widow of William, laundress, r h 15 Walnut
- Dominick William J., b 1873 in Middlebury, Vt., teacher of cornet, clerk 105 Fall bds
- Donnellan Anna E. Miss, clerk 89 Fall, bds 16 Clinton
- Donnelly James, b 1870, harness maker, bds 69 Seneca
- Donnelly John, b 1845, w Mary, molder, owns res 69 Seneca
- Donnelly Patrick, b 1844, laborer, bds 12 Jay
- Donnelly William H., b 1875, laborer, bds 69 Seneca
- Donohoe Edward, b 1829 in Ireland, w Bridget, boiler maker, owns res 5 Swaby cor William
- Donohue Henry, b 1848 in Ireland, w Catharine, laborer, r h 8 Gould ave
- Doohan Owen, b 1861 in Ireland, w Mary, laborer, r h 4 Toledo
- Dooley John P., b 1852, w Catharine, asst supt Electric station, r h 99 Fall
- Dooley Margaret, widow of Edward, resident, bds 33 Garden
- Dooley Thomas H., b 1859, w Mary, electrician, rents h and l 38 Chapel
- Doran Catharine Miss, owns interest in res 22 Sackett

- Doran Lawrence J., b 1854 in Cay. Co., w Catharine, bar tender Stanton House, 10 Toledo
- Doran Lawrence J., b 1854 at Union Springs, Cay. Co., w Catharine A., saloon 44 Water, owns res 10 Toledo, w owns h on same St
- Doran Thomas, b 1849 in Ireland, laborer, owns interest in res 22 Sackett
- Dorscheid John, b about 1838 in Germany, w Margaret, molder, home 219 Fall
- Doty Cornelius E., b 1861, w Mary E., carpenter and joiner, owns res 79 Chapel
- Doty James R., b 1854 in Dutchess Co., w Emma L., contractor carpenter and builder, shop Fall cor Walnut, owns res 18 VanCleeft
- Dougherty George E., b 1859 in Monroe Co., w Annie, foreman Gleason & Bailey machine shop, owns h and l 11 Chestnut
- Dowdell Christopher J., b 1877, harness maker for F. P. McCartin, home 13 Garden
- Dowling James, b 1861, laborer, r h 40 Green
- Dowdell John J., b 1875, machinist, home 13 Garden
- Dowdell John, b 1847 in Ireland, w Mary, coachman for Mrs. Hannah B. Gould, owns res 13 Garden
- Dowdell Margaret H. Miss, dressmaker, home 13 Garden
- Dowdell Thomas W., b 1870, machinist, home 13 Garden
- Doyle John G., b 1862 in Elmira, N. Y., news editor "Journal," bds Stanton House
- Doyle Mary, domestic, 3 Prospect
- Doyle William, b 1872, machinist, bds 26 Garden
- Drake Linda T. Miss, principal Mynderse Academy, bds 3 Prospect, home in North Hector
- Drake Mary L. Miss, home with Dr. W. M. Follett
- Dreiss Valentine, b 1865, w Ellen, loom fixer in woolen mill, r h 72 Bridge
- Drew Ella F., dau of Wallace, 65 State
- Drew Fred P., b 1873 in Charlestown, Mass., school teacher, home with his father Wallace, 65 State
- Drew George W., b 1870 in Charlestown Mass., clerk Gleason & Bailey Mfg. Co., L't'd, home with his father Wallace, 65 State
- Drew Mary Ann, widow of Patrick, washerwoman, r h Canal cor Center
- Drew Wallace, b 1832 in Duxbury, Mass., w Emily M., vice-president and local manager Gleason & Bailey Mfg. Co., L't'd, Factory St., owns res 65 State
- Driscoll Ellen, widow of John, resident, owns res 108 E. Bayard



- Driscoll John, b 1866, teamster, home 108 E. Bayard
- Drowdowsky Frederick, b 1853 in Germany, w Anna, laborer, owns res 29 Ridge
- Drumgool Thomas, b 1840, w Bridget, molder, owns res 73 E Bayard
- Duck Fred C., b 1857 in Cay. Co., carpenter and joiner, bds 22 Mynderse
- Duell Augusta Mrs., housekeeper 16 Jefferson
- Duell Frank C., b 1872 in Lockport, N. Y., delivery clerk for C. L. Story, home 16 Jefferson
- Duell Fred, b 1869 in Palmyra, N. Y., machinist, home 16 Jefferson
- Duell George B., b 1819 in Wayne Co., w Hannah J., machinist, owns res 54 Clinton
- Duff Harold T., b 1866, machinist, bds 7 White
- Duff John T., b 1845, w Elizabeth H., mechanic, owns res 7 White
- Duff Josephine E. Miss, home with her father John T., 7 White
- Duffy Mary J. Miss, dau of Patrick, 28 Garden
- Duffy Patrick, b 1834 in Ireland, w Jane, laborer, owns res 28 Garden
- Dumont Leman E., b 1864, pattern maker, bds 62 E Bayard
- Dunham Kate, Mrs. Fred, laundress, r h 104 Mynderse
- Dunham Marie Antoinette, Mrs. John W., home 23 Clinton
- Dunham Wilbur E., b 1862 n Rochester, N. Y., w Ione, carpenter and joiner, owns res 12 Boston ave
- Dunn William, b 1855 in Troy, N. Y., w Sarah E., paper-maker 61 Water, r h Chapel bet Mynderse and Walnut
- Dunnigan Anna Miss, dressmaker, home 26 Mechanic
- Dunnigan Edward, b 1862, molder, home 26 Mechanic
- Dunnigan James, b 1868, w Mary, molder, r h 9 Boardman
- Dunnigan Patrick, b 1833, w Sarah, laborer, owns res 26 Mechanic
- Dunnigan Patrick, b 1873, molder, home 26 Mechanic
- Duren Warren W., foreman at City Steam Laundry, Fall, bds 9 Lawrence
- Durham Henry C., b 1868, w Letta, blacksmith, r h Adams cor Jay
- Durham Thomas, b 1865 in Yates Co., ice peddler for J. Hanlin, bds 24 Adams
- Durling Adaline, widow of George V., owns h and l 63 Mynderse, resident with her dau, Mrs. O. C. Wicks 26 Daniels
- Durling Reuben H., b 1819 in Penna., w A. Jane, machinist, retired, owns res 17 Lawrence
- Durnin Ann, widow of John, owns res 10 Maple

Durnin Bernard, b 1843, w Alice, groceries and provisions, 13 Ovid, h do, owns store and some village lots

Durnin Catharine T. Miss, finisher in Knitting mill, home 44 Spring

Durnin Elizabeah A. Miss, housekeeper for her father, William, 44 Spring

Durnin Frank J., b 1868, machinist, register of vital statistics, bds 50 W Bayard

Durnin John E., b 1870, professor of the violin, bds 50 W Bayard

Durnin Mary, widow of Nicholas, washerwoman, r h rear of 11 William

Durnin Mary, widow of James, resident, r h 50 W Bayard

Durnin Mary A. Miss, press feeder, home 44 Spring

Durnin Peter, b 1846 in Ireland, w Bridget, laborer, r h 6 William

Durnin William, b 1838 in Fayette, clerk 13 Ovid, owns res 44 Spring

Durnin William H., b 1863, w Eliza, trustee of village, 3d ward, decorator and paper hanger, r h 52 W Bayard

Duntz Anna, Mrs. Theodore, clerk 97 Fall, r h 2 Barker

Duntz Theodore, b 1854, w Anna, stone mason, r h 2 Barker

Dye Phebe, widow of Otis, owns res 40-42 Fall

Dyson Joseph, b 1854 in England, w Mary J., machinist, owns res 65 Garden

**E**aslick Charles J., b 1864, w Elizabeth, mason and plasterer, r h 46 W Bayard

Eastman Charles W., b 1878, student, home 102 Mynderse

Eastman James K., b 1864, printer and foreman Courier office, home 102 Mynderse

Eastman Julia C. Miss, stenographer and typewriter at Goulds, home 102 Mynderse

Eastman Julia E., widow of Charles W., owns res 102 Mynderse

Eastman Mary Miss, type compositor in Courier office, home 102 Mynderse

Eastman Stephen L., b 1869, w Nellie, machinist, r h 210 Fall

Eastman Wilhelmina, dau of Julia E., 102 Mynderse

Easton Emma J., widow of Charles, dressmaker, r h 16 Green

Easton Emmet E., b 1851, w Louisa M., house painter, owns res 8 Rumsey

Easton James G. b 1849, w Frances, carpenter and joiner, r h 6 Walnut

Easton Mary E., widow of Aaron M., pensioner, owns res 20 Pleasant

- Eck Louis M., b 1872, w Alma A., brass molder at Rumsey's,  
r h Porter n State
- Eck Michael Jr., b 1848, w Libbie, brass finisher, owns res 63  
Chapel
- ECK MICHAEL M., b 1826 in Wurtemberg, Germany, w  
Rosina, groceries and provisions, owns h and store 32  
Daniel. Here since 1860.
- Eck see also EKE.
- Edds Gharles E., b 1878 in Marcellus, N. Y., clerk for J. H.  
Crowell & Son, home 72 Mynderse
- Edds George W., b 1858 in Manlius, N. Y., operative in paper  
mill, r h cor Chapel and Troy
- Edds James E., b 1835 in Little Falls, N. Y., w Ida M., paper  
maker, r h 72 Mynderse, was soldier in Co. I, 193 N. Y.  
in civil war
- Edds James E., Jr., b 1876 in Marcellus Falls, N. Y., paper  
maker, home 72 Mynderse
- EDDINGTON WILLARD, b 1860 in Waterloo, w Annie M.,  
carriage and sleigh maker and repairer, breeder and  
dealer in barred Plymouth rock fowls, 12 W. Bayard, r h  
at Waterloo
- Edwards E. Cora, stenographer and bookkeeper, home 45  
Mynderse
- Edwards David W., b 1839, w Malvina, foreman at Globe  
works, owns res 45 Mynderse
- Egan Patrick, b 1864 in Ireland, w Margaret, farm laborer, r  
h 6 Seneca Lane
- Eggleston Benjamin F., b 1873, cutter, bds 7 Van Rennselaer
- Eggleston Eva Miss, house work, bds 49 Canal
- Eggleston Harry L., b 1861, w Lillie, carpenter and joiner,  
owns res 19 Rumsey
- Eggleton Robert, b 1849 in England, w Anna, gardner, owns  
res 7 Van Rennselaer
- Eke John, b 1871 in England, laborer, son of Robert, breeder  
barred Plymouth Rock fowls, home r 15, Auburn St
- Eke Robert, b in England, w Elizabeth, laborer, r h r 15, Au-  
burn St
- EKE see also ECK.
- Elliotto Charles F., b 1838 in Auburn, w Dora, machinist, owns  
res 74 Green cor Montgomery
- Ellis Mary H., wife of Squire, owns res 38 Chapel
- ELWELL WILLIAM P., b 1847 in Romulus, w Jessie W.,  
cashier Partridge Banking House, owns lot on Butler St.,  
r h 52 1/2 Fall
- Elwood Ella J., widow of Addison J., home 165 Fall
- Emens Ann, widow of William, home 11 Daniels

Emery James, b 1826 in England, w Ann S., blacksmith, (retired), w owns res 73 State

Emmerson Frank, b 1834 in Maine. blacksmith at Rumsey's, bds 33 Lawrence

Empire State Telephone & Telegraph Co., Public Telephone Exchange, Maggie Stahlnecker local manager, 92 Fall

Engler Samuel, b 1840 in Penn., stone mason, owns res 98 Bridge

English Mabel F., student, dau of Wm. H., 13 Troy

English William H., b 1853, w Ella A., carpenter, emp of G. P. Rogers, res 13 Troy

Ensign Emma Miss, emp in Globe Works, rooms 29 State

Esmack John J., b 1865 in Canandaigua, w May, machinist at Goulds, owns res 16 Jefferson

Esmack Matthew J., b 1863, w Mary E., foreman for National Adv Co., r h 21 Johnston

Esterley George M., b 1842 in Fayette, w Sarah C., buyer and shipper of hay, owns farm 140 on r 32 in Fayette, worked on shares by Albert Diltz, r h 85 State

Evans Charles J., b 1863, w Edith, painter in Gleason's, bds 56 Ovid

EXCHANGE NATIONAL BANK, THE, of Seneca Falls, N. Y., capital \$100,000, surplus \$60,000; profits undivided \$25,000; James H. Gould, pres.; Milton Hoag, vice-pres.; Norman H. Becker, cashier; A. R. Palmer, Teller; Chas. T. Hall, bookkeeper, banking house 98 Fall

**F**acer Charles Herbert, b 1871, clerk 104 Fall, home 9 Clinton

FACER HARRIET H. widow of Seward W., dressmaking and ladies' furnishings, agent for Buttrick's patterns, store 104 Fall, r h 9 Clinton

Fanning Edward, b 1844, w Hannah, woolen spinner, r h 7 Center

Fanning Edward, b 1864, w Catharine, weaver, r h 60 Bridge

Fanning Thomas F., b 1875, woolen spinner, bds 7 Center

Fanning William, b 1871, woolen spinner, bds 7 Center

Farley Ellen, widow of Frank, laundress, r h 17 Mechanic

Farley James F., b 1873 in Lockport, N. Y., clerk 77 Fall, bds 17 Mechanic

Farley Martin, b 1840, laborer, r h 132 W. Bayard

Farrell John, b 1852 in Ireland, w Anna, saloon 29 Bridge, r h do

Farron Bridget, domestic, 24 Cayuga

Farron Daniel C., b 1875, painter, bds 25 Bridge

Farron Edward, b 1871, blacksmith, bds Ovid cor Mechanic

Farron Frank P., b 1875, laborer, bds 25 Bridge

- Farron Jennie F. Miss, housekeeper for Patrick Conroy, 20 W Bayard
- Farron John, w Maggie, laborer, r Fall
- Farron Mary Miss, housekeeper, 25 Bridge
- Farron Richard J., b 1872, laborer, bds 25 Bridge
- Farron Teresa C. Miss, student, bds 25 Bridge
- Farron Thomas, b 1841, w Elizabeth, laborer, r h Lock n W Bayard
- Farron Thomas B. b 1838 in Ireland, w Ann, laborer, owns res Ovid cor Mechanic (South Side)
- Farron Thomas J., b 1874, laborer, bds Ovid cor Mechanic
- Fatzsinger Frances P. H., widow of Thomas, home with her father, Chas. L. Hoskins, 40 Cayuga
- Fay Ann, widow of William, servant for Mrs. Mary Nugent, 103 Fall
- Fay Ellen Miss, dressmaker, bds 19 Spring
- Fay Henry, b 1874, laborer, bds 19 Spring
- Fay James, b 1870, polisher of iron and brass, bds 19 Spring
- Fay Thomas, b 1840 in Ireland, w Bridget, laborer, owns res 19 Spring
- Feeck Carrie E. Miss, bookkeeper for her father Peter, home 104 State
- Feeck Frankie D. Miss, home with her father Geo. E., 9 Miller
- Feeck George E., b 1831 in Cayuga Co., w Jane, carpenter and builder, contractor, owns res 9 Miller
- Feeck Peter, b 1836 in Aurelius, Cay. Co., w Ellen M., mfr. and dealer in wagons, carriages and sleighs, owns shop and warehouse 2 and 4 Mynderse, and res 104 State
- FEGLEY CHARLES S., b 1870 (Rankin & Fegley), home 8 Dey
- Fegley Harry S., b 1869, w Amelia, polisher, r h 5 Dey
- Fegley Wm. Henry, b 1840 in Penna., w Cornelia N., coachman for H. C. Silsby, r h 8 Dey
- Fenn Anna, Mrs. Fred, owns res 85 Troy
- Fenn Anna, emp. at Knight's letter shop, dau of Anna, home 85 Troy
- Fenn Fred F., b 1876, emp. at Goulds', home 85 Troy
- Fenn Minnie, dau of Anna, 85 Troy
- Fenlon DeWitt C., b 1844 in Montezuma, Cay. Co., w Mary A., presser and shipper of hay, owns res 101 Cayuga
- Feran Jennie F. Miss, dau of Thomas, housekeeper for Patrick Conroy, W Bayard cor Lock
- Feran Thomas, b 1841 in Co. Down, Ireland, w Elizabeth A., laborer, was cook in navy during civil war, r h Lock
- FERAN, see also FERRAN, also FERREN.
- Ferguson Catharine Miss, housework, r 11. Maynard

- Ferguson Kate Miss, waitress Franklin House, cor Bayard and Bridge
- Ferguson Louise, widow of John H., home with her dau, Mrs. Newman, 18 Clinton
- Ferguson Margaret T. Miss, dressmaker, 11 Maynard
- Ferguson Martin L., b 1839 in Phelps, N. Y., agt Prudential ins. company, home 18 Clinton
- Ferguson Michael, b 1830 in Ireland, w Catharine, mason and plasterer, owns res 11 Maynard
- Ferguson Michael, Jr., b 1864, w Mary, stone mason and plasterer, owns res 10 Maynard
- Ferguson Patrick, b 1863, machinist, bds 79 Bridge
- Ferguson Peter, b 1819 in Ireland, w Mary, retired farmer, r h 79 Bridge
- Ferguson William E., b 1870, machinist, bds 79 Bridge
- Ferran Elizabeth Miss, dealer in confectionery and grocer 33 Bridge, owns res do
- Ferren John, b 1859, clerk 18 State, bds do
- FERRER see also FERAN.
- Fetter Benjamin, b 1867 (Fetter & Son), piano tuner, home 15 Troy
- Fetter Clara K., dau of Frank, 15 Troy
- Fetter Edward Henry, b 1876, son of Frank, home 15 Troy
- Fetter Frank, b 1838 in Germany, w Katherine, (Fetter & Son), machinist at Silsby's, owns res 15 Troy
- Fetter Frank, jr., b 1861, machinist, home 15 Troy
- Fetter Peter, b 1845, w Mary, slater, owns res 1 Montgomery
- Fetter & Son, (Frank and Ben), dealers in pianos, 15 Troy
- Field Edward, b about 1860, painter, w Carrie, r h 82 Chapel
- Finnegan Jennie R. Miss, resident, bds 10 Barker
- Finnegan Margaret Miss, factory hand, bds 10 Swaby
- Finnegan Mary, widow of Richard, owns res 10 Swaby
- Finnegan Richard B., b 1859, w Jennie A., (Finnegan & Gleason), owns res 10 Barker
- Finnegan Sarah Miss, home with her sister Mrs. Milton Hoag 21 Cayuga
- Finnegan & Gleason (Richard B. Finnegan and Charles H. Gleason), groceries and provisions, grain, feed, hay and straw, 157 Fall
- Fish William J., b 1867 in Tyre, emp Kellogg's livery, bds 8 Van Cleef
- Fisher Frederick, b 1869, meat cutter Walter & Woodward's, r h 22 Green
- Fisher George E., b 1869 in Clifton Springs, N. Y., tinsmith at 70 Fall, rooms 2 Green
- FISHER GEORGE M., b 1867, lime burner, stone dealer, contractor and builder, bds 33 Center

Fisher Hattie E. Miss, home with her father Otis L., 138 E Bayard

Fisher Jennie P. Miss, r h 22 Green

FISHER JOHN, b 1829 in Penn'a, w Mary E., lime burner, stone dealer and contractor and builder, owns res 33 Center

Fisher John, tinsmith, bds 4 Cayuga

FISHER JOSHUA, b 1840 in Fayette, meat market, fresh and salt meats, mfg. of sausages wholesale and retail 182 Fall cor Cayuga, r h 57 W Bayard

Fisher Otis A., b 1855 in Spafford, ex-policeman, home with his father Otis L., 138 E Bayard

FISHER OTIS L., b 1829 in Spafford, Onon. Co., w Maria H., farmer, home farm 70, and in 3d ward 10 acres, apiary 12 colonies, 9 grade Jersey cows, 1 full blood Jersey bull "Hoag," 7 horses, was 1st serg. in Co. F. 122 N. Y. Vol. Inf. in civil war. Has lived in town since 1873, h 138 E Bayard

Fisk Frances, widow, dressmaker, h 24 Mynderse

Fitch Abram, b 1838, w Anna, village poormaster, owns res 20 Spring

Fitch Floyd, b 1866 in Galen, Wayne Co., clerk 128 Fall, home 20 Spring

Fitch Jessie M. Miss, student, home 20 Spring

Fitzgerald Sarah J., widow of Edward, pensioner, owns h and l 107 Garden

Fitzpatrick John H., b about 1871 in New York, perforater, bds 20 Cayuga

Fitzsimmons Alice Miss, dressmaker, home 46 Walnut

Fitzsimmons Anna L. Miss, coremaker, home 46 Walnut

Fitzsimmons Edward S., b 1861, machinist, bds 46 Walnut

Fitzsimmons Frank X., b 1858 in Weedsport, Cayuga Co., w Mary C., rubber stamps mfg., shoemaker and dealer in tobacco and cigars Fall, r h 21 Walnut

Fitzsimmons George T., b 1876, pressman home 46 Walnut

Fitzsimmons Margaret Miss, clerk for her father Miles 91 Fall home 43 Johnston

Fitzsimmons, Miles, b 1826 in Co. Louth Ireland, w Bridget, dealer in boots and shoes and repairer 91 Fall, owns h 23 Johnston, w owns h and l 21 Johnston, rented

Fitzsimmons Thomas, b 1840 in Ireland, w Rose, molder, owns res 46 Walnut

Fitzsimmons Thomas, b 1872, porter at Stanton House, Fall

Flaherty Margaret, widow of Thomas, home with her son, Michael McCarty, 26 Dey

Flannagan Agatha A. Miss, teacher in Mynderse Academy, home 77 Mynderse

Flanagan Catharine, widow of John, carpet weaver, owns res 66 Garden

Flanagan Ellen G., dau of James A., 77 Mynderse

Flanagan Ellen J. Miss, mill operative, home 4 Green

Flanagan Elizabeth M. Miss, home with her father, Thomas J., 4 Green

FLANAGAN JAMES A., b 1837 in Lincolnshire, Eng., w Alice, grocer and baker, trustee of Willard State Hospital, trustee Seneca Falls Savings Bank, ex-member of village board of education 24 years; in business here since 1870, store 62 Fall, owns res 77 Mynderse

Flanagan James A. Jr., b 1875, student, home 77 Mynderse

Flanagan Jane G., milliner with Mary A., home 77 Mynderse

Flanagan Martin, b 1849, w Margaret, carpenter and joiner, owns res 106 W Bayard

Flanagan Mary A. Miss, millinery 62 Fall, home 77 Mynderse

Flanagan Mary A. Miss, mill operative, home 4 Green

Flanagan Myles-J., b 1841 in England, w Bridget, policeman, owns res 4 Maple

Flanagan Thomas J., b 1832 in England, w Catharine, machinist, owns res 4 Green

Flanagan William L., b 1864, invalid, home 4 Green

Fleming Frank W., b about 1857 in Walton, N. Y., w Anna M., contractor and builder under Opera House, Mynderse, r h 8 Troy

Flickinger Barbara A., widow of Abram M., res estate of A. M., 2 Daniels cor Troy

Flickinger Emma F., milliner, 2 Daniels cor Troy, home do

Flickinger H. Jay, b 1878 in Geneva, Ont Co., emp Seneca woolen mill, son of Jacob H., 40 Fall

FLICKINGER JACOB H., b 1851 in Fulton Co., Ohio, w Martha L., carpenter and joiner, r h 40 Fall

Flynn John W., b 1858 in Auburn, Cayuga Co, w Ellen, laborer, r h 11 William

FOLLET WILLIAM M., M. D., b 1861, w Julia A. (Uhlhorn), homeopathic physician and surgeon, graduate of Cleveland Homeopathic Hospital College, class of 1877, health officer, village physician, owns interest in farm 65 on r 8 cor 7, r h and office 36 Cayuga

Follett Gilbert B., b 1833 in Prince Edward Co., Ont., building contractor, owns farm 65 on r 8 cor 7, office 46 Water, h at farm

Forbes Edwin J., b 1877, office boy at Rumsey's, home 21 Porter

Forbes Ella E., widow of Alonzo, owns res 21 Porter



- Forbes Estelle H. Miss, compositor at Journal office, home 21 Porter
- Forgham Wesley, b 1872 in Clyde, N. Y., machinist, bds 20 Cayuga St
- Forestelle Patrick, b 1851 in Conn., w Ellen B., manuf of tissue paper, mill and office 61 Water, bds with Mrs. Crounse, Mynderse, res Shelby, Orleans Co
- Fornesi Charles, b 1863 in Italy, w Irena, confectionery, cigars, etc., Fall and Cayuga, w owns h 16 Walnut, owns res 12 Maple
- Foster Sivilla E. Mrs., plain sewing and washing, r h 1 Trinity
- Fox Edwin V., b 1838 in Conn., w Carrie, machinist Seneca Falls Mfg. Co., r h 13 Lawrence, was soldier in Co. K., 10th Conn Reg. Inf. in Civil war
- FRANKLIN HOUSE, Matthew Hamill prop'r, Bridge cor W Bayard, good accomodations, livery attached
- Frantz Frances Miss, dau of Jacob, 5 Elm
- Frantz Jacob, b 1856, w Frances, blacksmith, r h 5 Elm
- Frautig William, b 1831 in Germany, w Mary, retired, owns res 20 Rumsey
- Frautig William, H., b 1867, w Jennie, brass finisher, home 20 Rumsey
- Freed George F., draughtsman and ass't sup't for Goulds Mfg. Co, w Mae B., r h 53 Mynderse
- Freeland Adelbert A., b 1870, shipping clerk at Rumsey's, home 83 State
- Freeland Elbert M., b 1839, w Mary E., teamster for Rumsey & Co., Lim., also trainer and dealer in horses, owns res 83 State
- Freeland Elbert W., b 1872, clerk 57 State, home 83 State
- Freeland George H., b 1854, w Ada, machinist, owns res 27 Spring cor Garden
- Freeland Harry W., b 1861, w Nettie, commercial traveler for Rumsey & Co., r h 12 John
- Freeland Herman D., b 1872, son of Elbert M., home 83 State
- Freeland Ida M. Miss, dressmaker, 12 Daniels, home do
- Freeland Isreal W., b 1823, w Almira, resident, r h 12 Daniels
- Freeland Lillian M., dau of Olive A., 77 State
- Freeland Olive A., widow of Ward, h 77 State
- French Ann, widow of John, owns res 40 Haigh
- French Edward, b 1854, w Catharine, pumpmaker, r h 35 Haigh
- French Edwin I., b 1857 in Wayne Co., w Sarah E., machinist, r h 101 Ovid
- French Lewis P., b 1859, w Mary, machinist, owns with Mary A., res 103 Ovid

- French Mary A., widow of John, owns with Lewis P. res 103 Ovid
- Fridley Susan, widow of David, washerwoman, pensioner, r h 39 Green
- GALE** AMANDA L., widow of James W., dressmaker and maker of fur garments, r h 21 Miller
- Gale F. Edna Miss, dressmaker and maker of fur garments, bds 21 Miller
- Gale Helen Miss, dressmaker and maker of fur garments, bds 21 Miller
- Galivan Daniel, b about 1861, saloon 151 Fall, rooms Church cor Elizabeth in Waterloo
- Galloway Mary, widow of Marcus B., laundress, owns res 7 Montgomery
- Galpin Charles S., b 1847, w Jane S., carpenter and builder, r h 21 Mynderse
- Galpin Elizabeth M., emp in Westcott's, home 21 Mynderse
- Galvin John, b 1829, w Ellen, laborer, owns res 114 W Bayard
- Galvin Margaret Miss, tailoress, bds 114 W Bayard
- Galvin Mary Miss, tailoress, bds 114 W Bayard
- Galvin Michael, b 1854, w Ellen, porter in Goulds store, New York, r h 67 Seneca
- Galvin Patrick, b 1858, w Cecilia, machinist at Goulds, r h 34 Bridge
- Gambee Charles P., b 1852, w Lillie M., carpenter and joiner, owns h and l 16 Pleasant
- Gambie Harry G., b 1876, machinist, bds 16 Pleasant
- Ganoung Clarence A., b 1877, book keeper, son of R. S., 212 Fall
- Ganoung May, dau of R. S., 212 Fall
- Ganoung Robert S., b 1842 in Ulysses, Tomp. Co., w Louisa M., undertaker, home 212 Fall
- Gardiner Lyman, b 1828 in Madison Co., w Anna J., flour miller, w owns res. 76 Mynderse
- Gargan Catharine T. Miss, book keeper 58 Fall, home 42 Green
- Gargan Elizabeth J. Miss, clerk 97 Fall, home with her father Patrick, 38 Garden
- Gargan Frank P., b 1860, jeweler and watch maker clerk, 108 Fall, bds 38 Gardner
- Gargan John P., b 1853, w Maggie C., (Gargan & Gargan), r h 52 Green
- Gargan Mary, widow of Patrick, resident, owns h and l 42 Green
- Gargan Mary Miss, housework. bds 42 Green
- Gargan Patrick, b 1822 in Ireland, w Ann, gardener, owns res. 38 Garden

- Gargan Patrick J., b 1849 in Ireland, w Anna, core maker, r h 3 Barker
- Gargan Philip, b 1847 in Ireland, (Gargan & Gargan), bds 42 Green
- Gargan Theresa H. Miss, dau of Patrick, 38 Garden
- Gargan & Gargan, (Philip and John P.), groceries and provisions, 58 Fall
- Garling Charles, b 1857, w Mary M., machinist, bds 62 E Bayard
- Garling Elizabeth Miss, mill operative, bds 44 Chestnut
- Garling Eva A. Miss, stenographer, bds 62 E Bayard
- Garling Geo. Edwin, b 1858, w Catharine E., machinist, r h 8 Fall
- Garling Mary M., wife of Charles, resident, owns res 62 E Bayard
- Garling Nathaniel L., b 1875, clerk for S. L. Monroe grocer, home with his father Charles, 62 E Bayard
- Garling William, b 1834, laborer, r h 44 Chestnut
- Garnsey Cyrus, b 1827 in Cortland Co., w Eliza G., trustee of Seneca Falls Savings bank, retired hardware merchant, farmer 138, r 29 n 28, in Fayette, home 73 Cayuga.
- Garnsey Hamilton, b 1869, commercial traveler for Gould's Manf. Co., home 73 Cayuga
- Garnsey Lucy Miss, dau of Cyrus, home 73 Cayuga
- Gascoigne George B., b 1844 in Rochester, w Olive A., electro plater American Fire Engine Co., r h 29 Green
- Gaston Norman B., b 1859, w Augusta, machinist owns res 29 Pleasant
- GATCHELL WILLIAM O., b 1854 in Camden Oneida Co., w Emma B., sec'y and treas. Seneca Paint and Color Co., Ltd., Water, w owns res 299 Fall
- Gates Eben, 1844, b w Carrie, teamster, r h 44 Rumsey
- Gates J. Lena Miss, resident, bds 44 Rumsey
- Gaumer Elmer B., b 1868, w Mame G., machinist, r h 61 Chapel
- Gavin Agnes L. Miss, student, home 75 Bridge
- Gavin Bridget, widow of John, owns res 75 Bridge
- Gavin John F., b 1872, core maker in foundry, home 75 Bridge
- Gavin Hannah V. Miss, dressmaker, home 75 Bridge
- Gavin Mary Miss, trained nurse, home 75 Bridge
- Gavin William G., b 1871, molder, home 75 Bridge
- GAY ALBERT S., b 1839, w Fanny M., fire and life insurance and real estate, postoffice building Fall, w owns res 3 Prospect
- Gay Fanny M., Mrs. Albert S., private school at house, owns res 3 Prospect

- Gay John S., b 1878, student, son of A. S., 3 Prospect
- Gay Laura Miss, student at Smith College, dau of A. S., home 3 Prospect
- Gay Nancy, widow of Daniel B., resident, owns farm 200, r 5 in Tyre, worked by Wm. Vreeland, also res 32 State
- Gaylord Fred M., b 1869, w Hattie E., cartman, r h 30 Boston ave
- Geer, Julia M., teacher in Mynderse Academy, home 49 Fall
- Geer LeRoy T., b 1873, school teacher, home 49 Fall
- Geer Thomas J., b 1837 in Cork, Ireland, w Maria E., foreman iron foundry at Silsby's, r h 49 Fall
- George Barbara, student, dau of Henry, 267 Fall
- George Edward, b 1828 in Jeff. Co., w Jane L., retired, w owns res 98 Mynderse, soldier Co. K, 50th N. Y. Engineers in civil war, pensioner
- George Frederick S., b 1873, school teacher, home 267 Fall
- George Henry, b 1816 in Germany, shoemaker, bds 57 Bridge
- George Henry, b 1848 in Germany, w Anna K. (Henry George & Co.), owns res 267 W Fall, also h No. 265 and one on Pleasant; came here from New York in 1863
- George Henry & Co. (Joseph G. Maier), meat market, dealers in fresh and salt meats and poultry, 99 Fall, own block
- George Mary E., dau of Henry, 267 Fall
- George Peter, b 1850 in New York city, w Frances, barber, dealer in cigars and tobacco 12 State, res do. He owns the block and h and l No. 12 Bridge
- George William Henry, b 1872, butcher for Henry George & Co., home 267 Fall
- Geraghtey Ann, widow of Patrick J., owns res and 3 acres 40 Tyre ave
- Geraghty Peter P., b 1876, pressman, barber's apprentice, home 40 Tyre ave
- Gerard Sarah A., Mrs. William, seamstress, r h 30 Clinton
- Gerard William, b 1827 in Westchester Co., w Sarah A., retired grocer, r h 36 Van Cleef
- Gibbs Ansel C., b 1818, w Experience Porter, livery, sale and exchange stable State, wholesale and retail dealer in groceries, provisions and general supplies, dealer in whisky, wines, &c., 34 Canal cor Lock, res 67 W Bayard
- Gibbs Darwin D., b 1849, w Mary, painter and paper hanger, owns res 34 1/2 W Bayard
- Gibbs Eliza Adelaide Miss, home with her father, Ansel C., 67 W Bayard
- Gibson Thomas Y., b 1861 in Ireland, w Ida., express wagon driver, owns res 39 E Bayard
- Gifford Fred, b 1870 in Mendon, N. Y., laborer, home 60 Porter

- Gifford Joseph M., b 1836 in Albany Co., w Mary, machinist at Goulds', owns jointly with w res 60 Troy cor Porter
- Gilbert Francis, b 1810 in Greene Co., w Sophronia W., retired carpenter, w owns h 7 Dey
- Gilbert Sophia Miss, book binder and folder, home 7 Dey
- Gilman Harvey E., b 1852 in Rochester, N. Y., painter, bds 283 Fall
- Gilmore Ann, widow of Thomas, resident, owns res 76 Bridge
- Gilmore Anne Miss, home 15 Wall
- Gilmore Bridget B. Miss, sewer in Knitting Mill, home 76 Bridge
- Gilmore Catharine, widow of Michael, owns res 15 Wall
- Gilmore Edward L., b 1854, owns res 30 Center
- Gilmore Hugh, b 1860, 1st ward trustee of village, teamster, home 15 Wall
- Gilmore James, b 1862, w Sarah, machinist, owns res 5 Latham
- Gilmore James H., b 1848 in Ireland, w Sarah J., horse dealer, owns res 46 Bridge
- Gilmore John, b 1835, w Mary E., laborer, owns res 10 Throop
- Gilmore John P., b 1864, w Julia, teamster, bds 61 Seneca
- Gilmore John, b 1867, laborer, bds 10 Throop
- Gilmore Margaret, Mrs. James, dressmaker, 21 Dey, r h do
- Gilmore Mary, domestic, home 15 Wall
- Gilmore Mary Miss, finisher knitting mill, home 76 Bridge
- Gilmore Mary, widow of James, owns res 61 Seneca
- Gilmore Thomas J., b 1869, tailor, home 76 Bridge
- Gilmore Patrick, b 1869, laborer, bds 10 Throop
- Ginnity Mary, widow of John, owns res 91 Bridge
- GLADKE HENRY J., b 1852 in Po'keepsie, N. Y., w Pauline, (Todtman & Gladke), r h 203 Fall
- Glazier Edward, b 1854, laborer, bds 71 Mynderse
- Gleason Charles H., b 1861 in Tyre, w Minnie K., (Finnegan & Gleason), r h 157 Fall
- GLEASON COAL CO., E. P. Gleason prop'r, Gordis R. Stearns agent, Canal cor Lock
- Gleason Evert A., b 1848 in Waterloo, w Mary, farm laborer, owns res 83 Troy cor Butler
- Gleason Knitting Mills, Charles E. Bruce leasee, employ ordinarily 250 operatives, manufacturers of knit underwear, Factory St. Mills closed
- Gleason Michael, b 1854 in Ireland, w Jennie, molder, r h 71 E Bayard
- GLEASON & BAILEY MANUFACTURING CO., LIMITED, Elliot P. Gleason, 20 W Houston St., New York, pres.; Wallace Drew, vice pres. and local manager, Seneca Falls; Olin F. Gleason, 20 W Houston St., New

York, Sec.'y ; Warren C. Gleason, 189 Mercer St., New York, treas. ; manf.'s of fire apparatus, pumps, cast iron fittings for pipes, etc., Factory St. ; New York, office 181 and 189 Mercer St., W. C. Gleason, treas. in charge ; works founded 1840 by Cowing & Co.

Glen Elizabeth V., dau of Michael, 21 VanCleaf

Glen Harry Maxwell, Hon., b 1869 in Havana, Ill., Assemblyman, was elected Nov. 7, 1893, bds 38 State. His uncle, F. W. Glen, was member of the Canadian Parliament for three successive terms from the South Ontario District, from 1871 to 1886 ; his grandfather, E. M. K. Glen, was member of Assembly from Wayne County in 1869-70

Glenn John F., b 1876 in Pennsylvania, printer, home 21 Van Cleaf

Glenn Margaret A. Miss, tailoress, home 21 Van Cleaf

Glenn Martin, b 1872, w Kate, teamster, r h 45 Chapel

Glenn Michael, b about 1847 in Ireland, w Susan, laborer, flagman Walnut, owns res. 21 Van Cleaf

Godfrey Abel, b 1823 in Fulton Co., w Martha A., retired farmer, owns in Port Byron, Cayuga Co., farm 100, r h 48 Bridge

GODFREY CLARENCE O., b 1869 in Summit, Cayuga Co., (Lane & Godfrey), bds 48 Bridge

Godfrey Jennie C. Miss, school teacher, home with her father Abel, 48 Bridge

Goetchious Byron W., b 1846, w Margaret, molder, bds 55 Garden

Goetchious George J., b 1869, machinist, bds 58 E Bayard

Goetchious Mary E. Miss, student. bds 58 E Bayard

Goetchious Wallace L., b 1845, w Elizabeth, machinist, r h 58 E Bayard

Golder Adelbert G., b 1868, w Grace R., commercial traveler, r h 10 Chapel, cor Troy

Golder Ida J., dau of Richard, 2 Troy

GOLDER RICHARD, b 1832 in England, w Mary A., prop. of Bazaar, house furnishings and fancy goods, 92 Fall, owns with Mrs. Cox store, and owns res. 2 Troy. Here since 1860

GOODMAN ALFRED, b 1841 in Saxony, Germany, w Hulda M., merchant tailor and dealer in ready made clothes, 94 Fall, w owns res 282 Fall. In business here since 1868

Goodyear Charles O., b 1844 in Cayuga Co., w Ellen A., commercial traveler, r h 57 State

Goodyear Loua P. Miss, dau of Chas. O., 57 State

Gott Anne E. Miss, resident, bds 70 Green

Gott Frank P., b 1878 in Corry, Pa., emp. at Goulds, home 18 Wall

Gott Norman, b 1840, w Caroline, machinist, h 15 Barker

Gott Laura May, dau of Wm. A., emp. at Knitting Mills, 18 Wall

Gott Robert, b 1836 in England, w Ann, molder. owns res 70 Green

Gott Robert S., b 1867, w Martha, machinist home 70 Green

Gott Sarah J. Miss, housekeeper for William, 68 Bridge

Gott Walter, b 1864 in England, w Matilda, laborer, owns res 4 Montgomery

Gott William, b 1813, cooper, owns res 68 Bridge

Gott William A., b 1850, w Mary, molder at Rumsey's, r h 18 Wall

Gould Charles, b 1840, w Hanna S., machinist, owns res 3 Wall

Gould Charles P., b 1874 in Trumansburg, N. Y., drug clerk 132 Fall, home 98 State

Gould Charlotte P., Mrs. Moses C., owns two houses and lots, home 98 State

Gould Cora E., dau of Samuel S., 8 Lawrence

Gould Edwin C., b 1840 in Wayne Co., w Ann R., foreman in Seneca Mfg Co., owns h and l 48 Chapel

GOULD ERNEST G., b 1868, w Anna, attorney and counselor at law, 110 Fall, president of Honest Fishermen's Club, owns res 43 E Bayard

Gould Hannah B., widow of Seabury S., owns res 28 Cayuga

Gould Helen R. Miss, owns res 18 Mynderse

GOULD JAMES H., b 1844, w Mary P., pres. The Goulds Mfg. Co., pres. Exchange Nat. Bank, vice-pres. Seneca Electric Railway, res Terrace Row, Fall

Gould Mary S., dau of James H., Terrace Row, Fall

Gould Mattie, dau of Charles, student, home 3 Wall

GOULD MOSES C., D.D.S., b 1849 in Merrimac Co., N. H., w Charlotte P., surgeon dentist 62 Fall, owns res 98 State. In business here 14 years

Gould Samuel S., b 1849, w Susan A., machinist at Silby's owns res 8 Lawrence

GOULD SEABURY S., b 1848, w Mary M., vice-pres., Goulds Mfg. Co., owns res 69 Cayuga

Gould Susan A. Miss, dau of Samuel S., 8 Lawrence

GOULDS MANUFACTURING CO. THE, (established as Downs & Co. in 1848,) incorp. abt 1863 as Downs & Co. Mfg. Co., and changed about 1879 to present style, emp. about 400 hands, mfrs. pumps and hydraulic machinery. James H. Gould, pres.; Seabury S. Goulds, vice-pres.; Joseph J. Swaby, treas.; works Ovid St., warerooms E

- Bayard, New York store 16 Murray St., The Goulds Co.  
Chicago 22-24 N Canal. Branch stores in Boston, Philadelphia and St. Louis
- Gowers Oscar H., b 1869 w Nancy, laborer, r h Center
- Graham Charles D., b 1842, w Margaret, clerk 63 Fall, owns  
h and l 20 Miller
- Graham George H., b 1847, w Belle, miller, r h 49 Rumsey
- Graham George, b 1859, w Kate (McParland), machinist, bds  
48 Ovid
- Graham James U., b 1874 in Seneca Falls, machinist, son of  
George H., home 49 Rumsey
- GRAHAM KATE, Mrs. George (nee McParland), milliner  
97 Fall, bds 48 Ovid
- Granger William, b 1852 in England, w Mary Elizabeth,  
machinist, r h 8 Fall
- Gray James, b 1830, owns res 75 Mynderse
- Gray Jane Miss, housekeeper for her brother James, 75 Myn-  
derse
- Greaves Cornelia, widow of Charles, resident, owns h and l  
14 Rumsey
- Green Benjamin, b 1840, laborer, owns res 18 Rumsey
- Green Fannie E. Miss, resident with George H. Cushing,  
N Park
- Greer Amelia A. Miss, seamer in woolen mills, home 107  
Ovid
- Greer James E., b 1872, molder 107 Ovid
- Greer Jessie E. Miss, wool winder, home 107 Ovid
- Greer Margaret D. Miss, housework, home 107 Ovid
- Greer Mary E. Miss, home with her father William H., 107  
Ovid
- Greer William H., b 1853, molder, r h 107 Ovid
- Gregory Ella Miss, trimmer in knitting mill, bds 79 W Bayard
- Gregory George, b 1830 in England, doorkeeper at knitting  
mill, home 172 Fall
- Gregory James, b 1844, w Mary, molder, owns res 1 Walnut
- Gregory Mary, wife of John C., resident, r h and l 77 W Bay-  
ard
- Gregory Walter, b 1864 in England, w Nellie, shipping clerk  
at Gleason & Bailey Mfg Co., owns jointly with w res 172  
Fall
- GRISMER WILLIAM, b 1857 in Auburn, w Mary E., mason  
contractor, owns res 19 Van Cleef
- Groesbeck Harry W., b 1864 in Waterford, N. Y., opera  
singer, home 9 Troy
- Groesbeck Ida S., dau of Peter B., home 9 Troy
- Groesbeck Peter B., b 1824 in Rens. Co., w Lucy E., machin-  
ist at Silbys, owns res 9 Troy



- Groucutt Thomas H., b 1861 in England, w Jessie, molder owns res 113 Ovid
- GUILE CHARLES B., b 1860 in Geneva, w Hattie G., printer, manager the Seneca County Journal, Fall, r h 58 Cayuga
- Gulic Catharine Miss, tailoress, 14 Cayuga, r h do
- Guinip Arthur B., b about 1848, pattern maker at Rumsey's, owns res 20 Porter
- Guinip Ira, student, son of Arthur B., 20 Porter
- Guinnip Frances M. Miss, milliner, home with her brother Marcellus 37 Miller
- Guinnip Marcellus, b 1856 in Schuyler Co., contractor, carpenter and builder, owns res 37 Miller
- Guion Amelia B. Miss, home with L. S. Hoskins, 34 Cayuga
- Guion Imogene Latham, widow of J. Marshall Guion, owns res 41 W Bayard
- Guion John Marshall, b 1871, pay clerk at Goulds, also breeder and dealer in Langshan buff Cochin and white Leghorn fowls, also mfr of the Homestead whitewasher, bds with his mother Imogene L., 41 W Bayard
- Gurry Catharine E. Miss, dressmaker, bds 9 Goodwin
- Gurry Mary J. Miss, tailoress, bds 9 Goodwin
- Gurry Michael L., b 1833 in Ireland, w Mary, teamster, owns res 9 Goodwin
- H**as Frederick, b 1870, laborer, bds 28 Swaby
- Hass John Frederick, b 1838 in Germany, w Magdalena, manufacturer of flower pots, 28 Swaby, owns res cor Haigh and Swaby
- Haas Josephine Miss, laundress, bds 28 Swaby
- Haas William, b 1876, laborer, bds 28 Swaby
- Habel Fred. b 1866 in Waterloo, w Laura, barber and hair dresser, 8 State, r h 33 Chestnut
- Haberer William C., b 1866 in Millburn, Mass., w Clara E., designer at Seneca Woolen Mills, r h 13 Chapel
- Hadley Frank N., b 1872, clerk for his mother Helen L., home 27 Troy
- Hadley Helen L. Mrs., milliner 106 Fall, owns res 27 Troy
- Hager Phebe H., widow of John B., dressmaker, 55 Myn-derse, r h do
- Hague Caroline, home with her father Philip A., 66 Bridge
- Hague Philip A., b 1834 in Germany, blacksmith, r h 66 Bridge
- Hague Lillian M., home with her father Philip A., 66 Bridge
- Haines J. Baxter, b 1866 in Westchester Co., w Lena L., carpenter and joiner, r h 28 Porter
- Haines Esther, widow of Nehemiah M., home 10 Troy
- Haines Joseph B., b 1862 in Tyre, w Agnes A., emp. of D.M. Kellogg's livery, r h 11 Van Cleef

- Haines Matthew D., b 1863 in Tyre, clerk 57 State, r h 10 Troy
- Hainsworth Stanhope, b 1861 in Yorkshire, England, w Elizabeth M., woolen dresser, r h 71 Green
- Halande Cornelius, b 1834 in Ireland, w Nora, laborer, owns res 16 Center
- Halande Julia Miss, dressmaker, home 16 Center
- Halande Kate Miss, invalid, home 16 Center
- Halande Timothy, b 1868, molder, home 16 Center
- HALL ANDREW M., b 1854 in Syracuse, w Mary E., cigar mfg., factory Walnut, saloon, restaurant and cigars, 149 Fall, r h 36 State
- Hall Arianna, finisher, bds with her father David V., 44 Walnut
- Hall Benjamin R., b 1870, w Helen A., book keeper for Goulds Mfg. Co., res. 8½ Lawrence
- Hall Elizabeth L., dau of Wm. H., 22 Porter
- Hall Charles T., b 1849, w Louisa, book keeper Exchange Nat. Bank, owns res 116 State
- Hall David B., b 1825, w Mary A., laborer, owns res 44 Walnut
- Hall F. Marion, b 1861 in Savannah, Wayne Co., w Grace, commercial traveler for Walrath & Co., of Syracuse, r h 174 Fall
- Hall George W., b 1878, student, son of Charles T., 116 State
- Hall William H., b 1847, w Catharine F., machinist at Rumsey's, owns res 22 Porter
- Hallas Dorcas, widow of Charles, resident, bds 42 Rumsey
- Halpin Andrew J., b 1870, laborer on R. R., bds 16 Walnut
- Halpin John A., b 1858, w Agnes D., commercial traveler, r h 33 State
- Halpin Joseph P., b 1876, laborer, bds 25 Miller
- Halpin Lawrence (Halfpenny), b 1813 in Ireland, w Catharine, owns res 20 Haigh
- Halpin Thomas H., b 1870, ins. agt., home with his father Lawrence, 20 Haigh
- Halpin William P., b 1872, baker, bds 25 Miller
- Hamill Mary F. Miss, dressmaker 27 State, bds Franklin House
- HAMILL MATTHEW, b 1852 in Lodi, prop. Franklin House, livery attached, Bayard cor Bridge
- Hamill Patrick H., b 1852, w Ida, teamster, r h 94 Bridge
- Hamlin Irving B., b 1860 in Indiana, w Agnes, blacksmith, r h 69 Chapel
- HAMMER BROS. (Frank Jr., and William E.), proprs. Star Eraser Co., school supplies, own factory 5 Boston ave. and several building lots on State and Porter sts.

Hammer Carrie Miss, dressmaker, emp. at Hammer Bros., home  
3 Boston ave

HAMMER FRANK, JR., b 1860 (Hammer Bros.), Star Eraser  
Co., home 3 Boston ave

Hammer Frank, Sr, b 1832 in Germany, w Caroline, brass  
finisher at Silsby's, owns res 3 Boston ave

Hammer Frederick, b 1862 in Ilion, w Ida, machinist, owns res  
65 Bridge

Hammer Louise Miss, dressmaker, emp. at Hammer Bros.,  
home 3 Boston ave

Hammer Minnie Miss, student, home 3 Boston ave

HAMMER WILLIAM E., b 1866 (Hammer Bros., Star Eraser  
Co.), home 3 Boston ave

HAMMOND CHARLES F., b 1868 (Hammond & Ham-  
mond), home 62 Cayuga

HAMMOND JASPER N., b 1845 in Harford, Cort. Co., w  
Helen E. (Hammond & Hammond), ex-postmaster, owns  
stock farm 120 acres on r — in Varick, Henry Opdyke  
supt., director Phoenix Gas Co., res 62 Cayuga, and owns  
1,200 acres timber and marsh land in Seneca Falls and  
Tyre

HAMMOND & HAMMOND (Jasper N. and Charles F.),  
attorneys and counselors at law, over 71 Fall

Hand William B., b 1844 in Geneva, w Estella, blacksmithing,  
carriage making, painting and repairing, Fall cor Walnut,  
r h 10 Wall

Hanek Joseph, b 1869, w Anne, laborer, bds 39 Canal

HANEY ALBERT P., b 1852 in Boonville, Oneida Co., w  
Amy C., coal, wood, hay, straw, Paragon wall plaster,  
office and h 28 Clinton cor Railroad

Haney Amy C., Mrs. Albert P., owns res 28 Clinton

Haney Victor W., b 1878, student, son of Albert P., 28 Clinton

Haney Wm., b 1819 in Ireland, w Rhoda A., retired, owns 4  
acres on Cayuga st., at forks, on which are 2 houses, also  
res 75 State

Hanlin John, b 1859, w Elizabeth E, ice dealer, owns res 24  
Adams

HANLIN MARTIN E., b 1858 in Romulus, w Margaret T.,  
propr. Hotel Hanlin, restaurant, meals at all hours, also  
wholesale liquor dealer 64 Fall

Hanna George A., b 1849 in Manchester, Ont. Co., auctioneer  
and commission dealer, guns, amunition, &c., owns half  
interest in farm 140 in Michigan, 22 State, bds do

Hardder Henry, b 1838 in Kent, N. Y., w Isadora, machinist,  
r h 31 Lawrence

Harmon Eliza, widow of Patrick, resident, owns res 8 Swaby

- Harmon Eliza Miss, domestic, bds 8 Swaby  
 Harmon Ellen Miss, shirt finisher, bds 8 Swaby  
 Harmon Frank, b 1855, w Rose, harness maker for F. P. McCartin, r h 9 Throop  
 Harmon Frank, b 1854, w Catharine, molder, owns res 25 Haigh  
 Harmon James H., lawyer, home 70 W. Bayard  
 Harmon James M., b about 1856 in Waterloo, w Elizabeth, laborer, owns residence 108 Mynderse cor Boston av  
 Harmon Kate Mrs, boarding house, owns res 70 W Bayard  
 Harmon Rosanna Miss, carpet weaver, bds 8 Swaby  
 Harper Filmore, b 1854, w Maggie, laborer, r h 60 Bridge  
 Harper William B., b 1853 in New York city, w Kate, 4th ward trustee of village, bookkeeper American Fire Engine Co., Fall, r h 33 Green  
 Harpst Elida, widow of George, washerwoman, r h Rumsey cor Ridge  
 Harpst George H., b 1872, laborer, home Rumsey cor Ridge  
 Harpst Luella E. Miss, housework, home Rumsey cor Ridge  
 Harpst Maynard E., b 1872, pharmacist at Casy & Seamans', home 23 Mynderse  
 Harpst William, b 1834, w Martha, driver for Dr. Seaman, r h 23 Mynderse  
 Harrigan, Rose, widow of John, resident, rents room 33 E Bayard  
 Harris Aurelia Miss, home with her father Horace, 43 Center  
 Harris Charles H., b 1844, w Anne, horse trainer, owns res Center  
 Harris Ella, domestic, 31 Troy  
 Harris George A., b 1877, clerk for Walter & Woodward, bds 7 Troy  
 Harris Horace, b 1839, w Eliza, laborer, owns res 43 Center  
 Harris William, b 1863, spinner, bds 43 Center  
 Harris William H., b 1868 in Junius, clerk 57 State, bds 7 Troy  
 Harris William P., b 1859 in Waterloo, w Estella, core maker and state game protector, bds 4 Cayuga  
 Harrison Elizabeth, widow of John, home with Wm. Davis, 16 Porter  
 Harrison Elmer E., b 1864, w Minnie E., brass finisher, owns h and l 14 Garden  
 Harrison Frances B., widow of Benjamin F., milliner, home 2 Troy, owns h 3 Troy, rented  
 Harrison Howard, b 1872, brass finisher, bds 51 E Bayard  
 Harrison John, b 1875, laborer, bds 51 E Bayard  
 Harrison William H., b 1846, machinist, owns res 51 E Bayard

- Hart William H., b 1856 in Cayuga Co., w Maria, laborer, r h 23 Haigh
- Hartman Anna Miss, housework, bds Lock near Canal
- Hartman, Charles, b 1841, w Matilda, pensioner, soldier of the war 1861, Co. C 15th Pennsylvania Vols., r h Lock near Canal
- Hartman Charles, b 1867 in Pennsylvania, saloon, h 43 Lock
- Hartsuff Arthur L., b 1870 in Auburn, machinist, home 29 Chapel
- Hartsuff Peter, b 1841 in Tyre, w Bina, blacksmith at Rumsey's, w owns res 29 Chapel
- Hatfeld David, b 1814, w Maria, retired, bds 95 Mynderse
- Hausman Caroline, widow of Jacob, laundress, r h 224 Fall
- Havens Ada H. Miss, housekeeper for her father Daniel, 35 Chestnut
- Havens Daniel, b 1839, machinist, owns res 35 Chestnut
- Havens Hattie M. Miss, home with Daniel, 35 Chestnut
- Havens Virginia N. Miss, dressmaker, bds 35 Chestnut
- Hawsworth William, b 1876 in Yorkshire, Eng., laborer, bds at H. B. Smith's, 50 E. Bayard
- Hawley Anna T. Miss, daughter of Charles A., student at Burnham Classical school, home 71 Cayuga
- HAWLEY CHARLES A.**, b 1832 in Marshall, Oneida Co., w Marion C., (Hawley, Nicholas & Hoskins of Geneva, N. Y.), director Exchange Nat. Bank, director of Seneca Electric Railway, trustee of Hamilton College, delegate to State Constitutional Convention of 1894, attorney and counsellor at law, 113 Fall, owns res 71 Cayuga, owns farm 53 on r 8, cor 13. Here since 1864
- Hawley Charles C., son of Charles A., student in Occidental College, Los Angeles, Cal., home 71 Cayuga
- Haszlett Honora, domestic, 86 Cayuga
- Heady Horatio M., b 1849 in Cayuga Co., mason, bds 20 Cayuga
- Heath Chauncey G., b 1818 in Del. Co., w Justina R., late chief of division in 2d Auditor's Office, U. S. Treasury at Washington, D. C., w owns homestead, res. W Fall
- Heath Delos L., b 1828 in Ithaca, w Mary J., physician and surgeon, was surgeon of 23d Michigan Regiment in civil war; home with Chauncey G.
- Heffernan Thomas E., b 1876 in Auburn, clerk 100 Fall, home 27 Washington
- Heinsman Harry, b 1873,, machinist, bds 3 Elm
- Henderson Ann. widow of James, plain sewing, r h 46 Garden
- Henderson Fanny B., widow of Frank, resident, bds 148 South
- Hendricks Arthur J., leather cntter, bds 18 Chapin

- Hendricks William H., b 1865, jeweler, watchmaker, clerk  
106 Fall, bds 7 Green
- Henion Andrew C., b 1874, machinist, bds 54 E Bayard
- Henion Anna Elizabeth Miss, teacher of music, (piano) owns  
with her sisters Mary R. and Evelyn D. res 22 E Bayard
- Henion Evelyn Downs Miss, owns with her sisters Anna E.  
and Mary R., res 22 E Bayard
- Henion Mary Rachel Miss, owns with her sisters Anna E.  
and Evelyn D. res 22 E Bayard
- Henion William H., b 1850, w Rachel, machinist, owns res  
54 E Bayard
- Henry Charles, b 1856 in Germany, w Anne, house painter,  
r h 1 Gould ave
- Henry Rachel, widow of Christopher, resident, bds 1 Gould  
ave
- Hermance Porter D., b 1855 in Hudson, N. Y., w Henrietta,  
foreman machinist at Silby's r h 30 Chapel
- Hermann Caroline, domestic, lives with her parents, 7 Chapel
- Hermann Charles, b 1878 in New Haven, Conn., coachman,  
bds 7 Chapel
- Hermann William, b 1841 in Germany, w Pauline, copper-  
smith, r h 7 Chapel
- Hermann William Jr., b 1872 in New York, coppersmith, bds  
7 Chapel
- Hess Albert, b 1851, w Agnes, woolen finisher, bds 66 W  
Bayard
- Hess Julia, widow of William, owns res 66 W Bayard
- Hibbard Alice Miss, domestic, 82 Cayuga
- Hibbard Charles, b 1824, w Lydia, wood turner, r h 49 Canal
- Hibbard Charles C., b 1856, w Ellen, pump painter, r h 32  
Center
- Hibbard Daniel H., b 1873, laborer, bds 49 Canal
- Hibbard David W., b 1836 in Oswego Co., w Julia, driver  
steamer No. 3, r h 10 W Bayard
- Hibbard George, b 1878, emp. at Gould's bds 10 Wall
- Hibbard Ida May Miss, housework, bds 49 Canal
- Hibbard Mary Maude Miss, milliner, bds 10 W Bayard
- Hibbard Myron F., b 1839, paper maker, bds 86 Ovid
- Hibbard Oscar B., b 1859, w Mary, shop painter, r h 49  
Canal
- Hibbard William R, b 1855, w Annie, machinist at Goulds bds  
10 Wall
- Hier John A., b 1845 in New Jersey, w Addie E., laborer, r h  
22 Troy
- Hier John A., Jr., b 1871 in Cay. Co., farm laborer, home 22 •  
Troy
- Hier Mary A., dau of John A., 22 Troy

- Hier May W., dau of John A., 22 Troy  
 Higgins Agnes Miss, dressmaker, 108 Troy, home do  
 Higgins Charles, b 1865, w Ellen, printer, r h 18 Washington  
 Higgins Edward, b 1847, w Margaret, cooper works in Water-  
 loo, owns res and one acre 108 Troy  
 Higgins Edward A., b 1871, machinist, home 108 Troy  
 Higgins Margaret, dau of Edward, 108 Troy  
 HIGH JACOB, b 1837 in New Jersey, w Rosa, stationary en-  
 gineer, owns res 78 Chapel, soldier in the civil war, en-  
 listed 1862 in Co C, 26th New Jersey Vols., was in several  
 engagements and discharged in 1863, pensioner, member  
 G. A. R., Cross post 78, Seneca Falls  
 Hilimire, Frederick A., b 1867, w Hellen, life insurance agent,  
 r h 11 Ridge  
 HILIMIRE HENRY A., b 1865 in Germany, w Lizzie mer-  
 chant tailor, Opera House block, r h 7 Troy  
 Hill David J., b 1862 in Canada (Hill & Moonan), bds Max-  
 son House  
 Hill & Moonan (David J. Hill and Thomas Moonan), general  
 blacksmiths and horseshoers, 46 Ovid  
 Hilliker Emma J., dau of Rosannah, 6 Troy  
 Hilliker, Rosannah M., widow of Wm. H., laundress, 6 Troy,  
 r h do  
 Hill David, b 1859, blacksmith, owns shop, Ovid facing Green,  
 bds Franklin House cor Bayard and Bridge  
 HILLS WILLIAM, b 1863 in Auburn, w Alice Beardsley  
 (Woodruff), insurance, real estate and negotiating loans,  
 notary public, 13 and 15 King block, Fall, owns res 81  
 Cayuga  
 Himes Jacob, b 1859, w Mary, molder, r h 19 E Bayard  
 Hinckley Samuel B., b 1834, w Martha, machinist r h 53  
 Clinton  
 Hoag Alfred T., b 1847, painter at Gleasons, owns res 41 Troy  
 Hoag Delevan, b 1822 in Root, Mont. Co., home with his  
 brother Milton, 21 Cayuga  
 HOAG HOUSE, Lawrence R. Caffrey, prop.'r, Fall, cor  
 State. In course of erection on site of the old house  
 burned in 1890  
 HOAG MILTON, b 1830 in Root, Mont. Co., w Rose A.,  
 vice pres. and director of Exchange Nat. Bank, breeder  
 and dealer in high bred trotting horses, owns "Spring  
 Brook Stock Farm," 52 acres on r 16 n 13. Was for over  
 25 years owner of the Hoag House, of which time he  
 managed the house 11 years. Owns res 21 Cayuga  
 Hoag Sidney M., b 1859, w Kittie, emp. of Milton Hoag, r h  
 14 Jefferson  
 Hoag Susan A. Mrs., resident, owns res. and building 51 Fall

Hoagland Wm. Henry H., b 1838 in Cayuga Co., w Anna E., painter and decorative paperer, 70 Mynderse, r h do

Hock Frederick, b 1852 in Germany, w Catharine C., merchant tailor 127 Fall, owns res 17 Miller

Hodge Alida S. Miss, music teacher, (piano), home 80 Cayuga

Hodge Dean, b 1866, w Lottie A., laborer, r h 23 Walnut

Hodge Sarah, widow of Perry, owns res 80 Cayuga

Hodges Jacob R. Rev., b 1850 in Mississippi, w Rhoda A., minister of Wesleyan Methodist church, res 32 Rumsey

Hodges Liley Miss, home with her father, Rev. Jacob R., 32 Rumsey

Hoey Julia Miss, domestic, 63 Cayuga

Hoey Mary, widow of James, lady's hairdresser, over William's jewelry store, Fall, bds 28 Garden

Hoey Patrick, b 1830, w Catharine, laborer, owns res 12 Throop

Holbrook Julia A., teacher First ward school, home 59 Mynderse

Holbrook Nancy, widow of Thomas, owns res 59 Mynderse

Holland George S., b 1850 in Mt. Morris, N. Y., w Mary M., commercial traveler, w owns res 8 Mynderse

Holland Nancy B., widow of Benedict S., home 8 Mynderse

Holmes Anna Louise Miss, dau of Mrs. Julia, home 160 Fall

Holmes Fannie E. Miss, dau of Mrs. Julia, home 160 Fall

Holmes Frank B., b 1861 in Canada, w Hettie, molder, r h 12 Van Cleef

HOLMES JULIA S. MRS., ladies' furnishing parlors, 160 Fall, r h do

Holmes William H., b 1858 in Canada, w Elizabeth N., yeast cake roller, emp Nat. Yeast Co., r h opp E Fall

Hood Anna E. Miss, home with her brother Cornelius S., 87 Cayuga

HOOD CORNELIUS S., b 1847, w Georgiana—Alice H., wholesale dealer in coal and Canada wood ashes for fertilizer, h 87 Cayuga

Hood Louis H., b 1876, student, son of Cornelius S., home 87 Cayuga

Hoole James R., b 1861, tool dresser, bds 9 Bridge

Hopkins Ann, widow of Henry, resident, r h 93 State

Hopkins George O., b 1840 in Steuben Co., w Samantha, hand carpet weaver, rugs and silk draperies, owns res 38 Bridge, soldier of the war of 1861 in 8th N. Y. cavalry

Hopkins Jessie E., stenographer and typewriter, dau of Silas B., 242 Fall

HOPKINS SILAS B., w Sarah U., manager lumber and coal yard for Geo. P. Rogers, foot of Water, owns res 242 Fall

Hopper Jennie L., milliner, home 29 Mynderse



Hopper Milo, b 1850 in Peekskill, N. Y., w Sarah A., baker,  
r res 29 Mynderse, owns h and l 53 Chapel

Hopper Milo R., b 1872, assistant bookkeeper at Goulds, home  
29 Mynderse

Hopper Minnie C., dressmaker for M. F. Hamill, home 29  
Mynderse

Horning Albert, b 1859, carpenter and joiner, r h 44½ Miller

Hosack Jane P., widow of Robert A., owns res 11 Haigh

Hoskins Annett S. Miss, housekeeper for her father Charles L.,  
40 Cayuga

Hoskins Charles L., b 1799 in Lansing, Tomp. Co., retired  
merchant, began trade in Bearytown in 1821, removed  
here in 1829, he continued in trade on cor of Fall and Cay-  
uga until 1880, latterly in company with his son who con-  
tinues the business, he was the first postmaster in Fayette,  
owns store bldg 72 Fall and res 40 Cayuga

Hoskins Charles Lansing, b 1868, clerk for his father L. S.,  
home 34 Cayuga

Hoskins Lansing Guion, b 1864 (Hawley, Nichols & Hoskins  
of Geneva), home 34 Cayuga

HOSKINS LANSING S., b 1839, w Mary H., dealer in dry  
goods, ladies' cloaks and fancy goods, 72 Fall, owns res  
34 Cayuga

Hosley William A., b 1855 in Bolivar, Allegany Co., w Ida  
A., general manager for Phoenix Gas Co., 6 Cayuga, r h  
99 do

Hosmer Harold S., b 1861 in Syracuse, w Annie Louisa, clerk  
2 Ovid, r h 18 Mynderse

Hoster Bettie Miss, home with her father Michael, 42 E Bay-  
ard

Hoster Charles b 1854 in Fayette, w Mary T., paymaster of  
Rumsey & Co., bds 14 Myndrse

HOSTER MICHAEL, b 1802 in Northumberland Co., Pa.,  
owns in Fayette homestead farm 128, on r —, worked by  
his son Michael, Jr., and undivided half with son John J.  
of farm 136, on r 32, and undivided half with son Michael,  
Jr., of farm 100, on r 51 in Fayette, owns several houses  
and lots and res 42 E Bayard. His father Christian, a  
native of Pennsylvania, brought his family to Fayette in  
1803 and settled where Henry Hoster now lives

Hoster Willard, b 1874, delivery clerk for Walter & Woodward,  
Ovid st, home with his grandfather Michael, 42 E Bayard

Hoster William Franklin, b 1841 in Fayette, w Blanche, car-  
penter and joiner, owns res 16 West Bayard and one other  
house on Spring

HOTEL HANLIN, Martin E. Hanlin prop'r, 64 Fall

- Hough Wallace, b 1839, w Margaret, laborer, r h 12 W Bayard
- Houghland Alice I. Miss, book keeper 57 State, home 26 Chapel
- Houghland George T., b 1872 in England, machinist, home 26 Chapel
- Honghland Isabella, widow of Thomas, home with her brother Geo. Little, 26 Chapel
- Houseman Wienand, b 1826 in Prussia, w Gertrude, retired, game constable, owns h and l 36 Chapel
- Howard Fred. R., b 1837, w Eliza, ass't supt. Prudential Ins. Co., office Daniels block, r h 43 State
- Howe Chauncey B., M. D., b 1826 in Oswego Co., w Lizzie J., allo. physician and surgeon, office 96 Fall, rooms do
- Howe Frank J., b 1859, w Mary S., dealer in hats, caps and gents' furnishing goods, 130 Fall, w owns res 34 Miller
- Howe LeRoy A., b 1856, commercial traveler, home 34 Miller
- Howe Lizzie J., Mrs. Dr. C. B., owns farm 50 on r 8, rooms 96 Fall
- HOWELL ERMINNIE J., Miss, dressmaker, bds 59 Clinton
- Howell Lewis B., b 1818 in New Jersey, w Georgianna S., retired miller, home 87 Cayuga
- Howell Lewis N., b 1841, w Susan L., blacksmith's helper, r h 11 Haigh
- HOWELL NATHANIEL, b 1830, w Louisa, blacksmith, owns res 59 Clinton
- Howes Eliza J., widow of Orin, resident, owns res 42 Miller
- Howes Isabel M. Miss, mill operative, bds 42 Miller
- Howson Elizabeth M., widow of Robert, owns res 54 Bridge
- Hoye Bridget Miss, domestic, 4 E Bayard
- Hubbard Mary E., widow of Hiram W., owns res 27 White
- Hubbell Laura, widow of Wolcott S. B., owns res 42 Cayuga, also resides with her father, Charles L. Hoskins, 40 Cayuga
- Hucknell John H., b 1846 in Onondaga Co., w Jenny, night watchman at woolen factory, r h 8 Center
- Hudson Edward W., b 1871, machinist, bds 79 E Bayard
- Hudson Fannie W., widow of George E., resident, owns res 79 E Bayard
- Hudson Frederick W., b 1873, pattern maker, bds 79 E Bayard
- Huff Andrew C., b 1871, w Emma V., grocery clerk, rents h and l, 46 Miller
- Huff George B., b 1878, operative Davis & Stevens Mfg. Co., bds 7 Swaby
- Huff James D., b 1841, w Margaret E., laborer, r h 7 Hoag
- Huff John W., b 1867, laborer, home 7 Hoag
- Huff Mary E. Miss, stamper in Knitting mill, home 7 Hoag

- Huff Schuyler J., b 1875, machinist, home 7 Hoag  
 Hughes Ann, widow of Samuel, resident, r h 100 W Bayard  
 Hughes Augustus S., b 1870, clerk 112 Fall, home 61 Bridge  
 Hughes Charles, b 1875, laborer, bds 100 W Bayard  
 Hughes James, b 1824, w Mary, wool carder, owns res 61 Bridge  
 Hughes James, Jr., b 1873, machinist, home 61 Bridge  
 Hughes Joseph, b 1869, 3d ward trustee of village, machinist, home 61 Bridge  
 Hughes Minnie Miss, type setter, home 61 Bridge  
 Hughes Phillip K., b 1867, w Martha J., blacksmith, r h 25 Swaby  
 Hulbert Judson C., b 1854 in Waterloo, w Susie J., machinist, r h 27 Daniels  
 HULBERT see also HURLBUT  
 Hulby Frank, b 1849, w Kate, molder, owns res 17 Center  
 Hull Japhet C., b 1834 in Montgomery Co., w Sarah M., tinsmith for G. A. Waller, r h 3 Miller  
 Hull M. Emma Miss, milliner, home 3 Miller  
 Hull Sidney C., b 1867 in Auburn, N. Y., brass finisher at Goulds Mfg Co., home 3 Miller  
 Hull William E., b 1862 in Funda, N. Y., watchmaker, repairer for H. R. Sellick, 6½ State, home 3 Miller  
 Humphrey John C., b 1878, laborer 97 Fall, bds with his father Irwin P.  
 HUMPHREY IRWIN P., b 1829 in Jamesville, Onon. Co., w Harriet, carpenter, builder and slate roofer, a veteran of the war of 1861, enlisted 1861 in Co. A, 33d N.Y. Vols., was in 17 engagements, was wounded at Chancellorsville and discharged in Aug. 1863, pensioner, member G.A.R.,  
 • Cross Post No. 78, Seneca Falls, r h 30 E Bayard  
 Humphrey John C., b 1875, candy maker. bds 30 E Bayard  
 Hurd A. Zera, b 1865 in Elmira, w Grace, brass finisher at Rumsey's, r h 26 Lawrence  
 Hurd Alfred L., b 1851, w Anna, painter and paper hanger, owns res 30 Spring  
 Hurd Arthur J., b 1875, son of Alfred, delivery clerk, 71 Fall, bds 52 Rumsey  
 Hurd Charles H., b 1829, market gardener, r h 38 Oak  
 Hurd Esther Ann Miss. housework, bds 44 Garden  
 Hurd J. Stanley, b 1858 in Cayuga Co., w Lena, machinist at Rumsey's, r h 61 W Bayard  
 Hurd Sidney, b 1828 in Cay. Co., w Mary Jane, canvasser and tree agt., owns farm 65 in Chemung Co. and res 9 Lawrence. Was soldier in Co. K, 50th N. Y. Engineers in civil war  
 Hurd Susan, widow of George W., owns res 44 Garden

- Hurd William S., b 1839 in Geneva, w Estella E., blacksmith,  
Fall cor Walnut, r h 10 Wall
- Hurlbut Emma M., Mrs. Alvin of Geneseo, housekeeper for  
G. S. Holland, 8 Mynderse
- HURLBUT see also HULBERT
- Hurley John J., b 1876, machinist, 48 Oak
- Hurley Joseph, b 1844, w Mary A., flagman N. Y. C. R. R.,  
owns res 48 Oak
- Hurley Nellie Miss, clerk, home 48 Oak
- Hurley William H., b 1876, student, home 48 Oak
- Hyatt Spencer, b 1868 in Hector, N. Y., w Lillie, farm laborer  
for F. B. Swaby, r h Pine
- Hyde Eva, widow of William. pensioner, r h 35 W Bayard
- Hyde Ida Miss, dressmaker, bds 35 W Bayard
- Hyde William, b 1857, laborer, bds 35 W Bayard
- Ide Edward D., b 1872, machinist, bds 26 Pleasant
- Ide Margaret, widow of Edward, resident, r h 26 Pleasant
- Isenman Ferd., b 1862 in Rochester, N. Y., baker and confec-  
tioner, caterer, 85 Fall, bds 10 Clinton
- Ivins Matilda, widow of George, resident, bds 33 Pleasant
- Ivins William L., b 1868, w Elizabeth, blacksmith, r h 33  
Pleasant
- Jackson D. James, b 1858 in Hudson, N. Y., floor mgr. for  
Am. Engine Co., bds 10 Fall
- Jacoby Maynard W., b 1872, stenographer and typewriter, clerk  
Exchange Nat. Bank, home E Bayard
- Jacoby Samuel L., b 1840 in Tyre, w Sarah L., r h E Bayard
- James Elizabeth, widow of Thomas, r h 10 Miller
- Jardine Robert J., b 1868, w Luie P., meat cutter 82 Fall, home  
11 Wall
- Jardine William, b 1870, hostler, bds 56 Ovid
- Jarvis William, w Mira, blacksmith at Rumsey's, r h 24 Law-  
rence
- Jennings Edith A. Miss, clerk for Miss Nellie M., over 73 Fall,  
bds 85 State
- Jennings Maud Miss, clerk for Miss Nellie M., over 73 Fall,  
bds 85 State
- Jennings Nellie M. Miss, millinery and fancy goods, over 73  
Fall, owns res 85 State
- Jennings Thomas A., b 1821 in New York city, w Mary M.,  
tailor over 73 Fall, w owns h 51 Chapel, home 85 State
- Jewell Charles E. Rev., b 1853 in Oswego Co., w Hope, pas-  
tor of Methodist Episcopal church, parsonage 16 Chapel
- Jewell Charles J., b 1875 in Woodard, N. Y., student, son of  
Rev. Charles E., 16 Chapel
- Jewell Corwin T., b 1878 in Woodard, N. Y., student, son of  
Rev. Charles E., 16 Chapel

- Jewell M. Romeyn, b 1855 in Ohio, w Eva L., commercial traveler for G. P. Rogers, owns h and 18 E Bayard
- Johnson Angelina C., widow of Col. William, owns farm 108 acres on r 29 cor 31, worked by James D. Stevenson, owns interest in the estate of her late husband consisting of res 53 Cayuga, Johnson Opera house block cor Fall and Myn- derse, also farm of 120 acres on r 28, worked by Thos. Buck, and several houses in the village, (and 72 acres at Tarrytown, N. Y., and other property in the South)
- Johnson Anne E. Miss, student, home 13 Baker
- Johnson Arling A., b 1867, laborer, home 42 W Bayard
- Johnson Calvin R., b 1857, w Hattie, carpenter and joiner, and dealer in groceries 94 Ovid cor Barker, w owns res do
- JOHNSON CHARLES C., b in 1869 in New York city, law- yer, insurance agent, owner (with his mother Angeline C.) of Johnson Opera House, also farm 120, on r 28, 3 tenant houses and other property, office 67 Fall, h 53 Cayuga
- Johnson Frank, b 1846 in London, Eng., w Ella, machinist, owns res 13 Barker
- Johnson Frank E., b 1874, clerk, home 13 Barker
- Johnson George W., b 1857, w Kate E., barber and hair dresser, 84 Fall, h at Waterloo
- Johnson Leonard H., b 1871, lieutenant Salvation Army, bds 36 Garden
- Johnson Lewis B., b 1872 in Seneca Falls, clerk, bds 20 Cay- uga
- Johnson Lewis W., machinist at Goulds, bds 16 Troy
- Johnson Mary F., widow of Justus B., owns life right in res and grounds 57 Cayuga
- Johnson Moses R., b 1872, clerk, 70 Fall, bds Crane block, Cayuga
- Johnson Oliver, b 1864, w Elizabeth, woolen weaver, r h 59 Canal
- JOHNSON OPERA. HOUSE, Charles C. Johnson manager, 67 Fall
- Johnson Truman B., b 1822, retired merchant, owns res 42 W Bayard
- Johnston Joseph B., b 1851 at Hastings-on-Hudson, w Lizzie K., barber, r h N Clinton n r 17
- Johnston Mary J. Miss, home 24 Chapel
- Johnston Phoebe E., widow of James H., owns res 24 Chapel
- Johnston S. Electa Miss, home 24 Chapel
- Jones Frank J., b 1872, clerk in Ex. National bank, home 29 Walnut

- Jones Frank R., b 1857 in Ypsilanti, Mich., w Martha, blacksmith, r h 6 Fall
- Jones George T., b 1876, school teacher, home 29 Walnut
- Jones Hiram, b 1843, w Carrie A., carpenter and builder, owns h and l 73 Clinton
- Jones James P., b 1868, village clerk and gen'l ins. agt., office over No. 1 Engine house, Fall, home 29 Walnut
- Jones John H., b 1841 in Ireland, w Mary, machinist, owns res 29 Walnut
- Jones William R., b 1866 in Michigan, w Alice, machinist, r h 27 Swaby
- Jordan Delia M. Miss, resident, bds 101 Ovid
- JOURNAL PUBLISHING COMPANY THE, Pub'rs The Seneca County Journal, book and job printing, Chas. B. Guile manager, Fall
- Joyce George W., b 1854 in Newbury, Canada, w Ursula, agt. for Singer Sewing Machine Co., 6 Cayuga, r h 13 do
- Kaiser John, b 1854 in Fairview, Wayne Co., w Lucia A., excise com., ass't supt. at Gleason & Bailey's, owns res 68 Cayuga
- Karr Edwin G., w Edith, clerk in shipping room at Goulds, r h 16 W Bayard
- Kaul Joseph F., b 1825 in Germany, w Maria, carpenter at Gleason & Bailey's, owns 26 Boston ave
- Keegan James, b 1857, laborer, owns res 33 South
- Keeler Sarah J. Miss, resident, owns h 10 Clinton. Her father, Dr. Silas Keeler, came here from Kortwright, Del. Co., about 1820
- Keeler William H., b 1829 in Conn., w Netie A., retired blacksmith and tool dresser, owns with wife res 66 Mynderse
- KELLOGG DWIGHT M., b 1852 in Moravia, N. Y., w Ida G., owns livery, sale and boarding stable, and dealer in fancy horses, State, owns res 23 State
- Kellogg Sherman A., b 1856 in Orleans Co., w Anna E., general blacksmithing and horse shoeing, rear Sanderson's, r part of h 23 State
- Kelly Charles M., b 1862, w Susan, carpenter and joiner, r h 36 Center
- Kelly Thomas, b 1862, blacksmith, owns res 126 W Bayard
- Kelsey James W., b 1859 in Camillus, N. Y., w Carrie L., painter at Rumsey's, r h 6 Boston ave
- Kennedy Anna C. Miss, housekeeper, home 4 Hawley
- Kennedy Frank B., b 1875, teamster, home 4 Hawley
- Kennedy John, b 1849, w Kate, laborer, r h 4 Hawley
- Kennedy John J., b 1873, laborer in woolen mill, home 4 Hawley
- Kennedy Thomas, b 1854, w Anna, teamster, owns res 12 Barker

- Kennedy Thomas, b 1869, teamster, home 4 Hawley  
 Kennelly Eliza, widow of Dennis, mill operative, bds 32 Chapel  
 cor Clinton  
 Kenney Margaret, widow of Patrick, domestic, 21 Van Cleef  
 Kent John P., b 1866, painter (rough), home 141 W Bayard  
 Kent Patrick, b 1836 in Ireland, w Mary, laborer, owns res 141  
 W Bayard  
 KENYON AMOS G., b 1855 in Brooklyn, Conn., w Ella L.,  
 dealer in hats, caps and gents' furnishing goods, trunks,  
 &c., agt. Star Palace Laundry, of Rochester, 81 Fall, res  
 69 State  
 Kenyon Ida S., dau of Harriet, 81 Fall  
 Kibbey Samuel, b 1854 in England, w Louisa A., machinist at  
 Silsby's, owns res 110 State  
 Kibler William, b 1857, w Sarah A., carpenter and joiner, r h  
 14 Troy  
 King Anne, widow of Cornelius, laundress, r h 22 Spring  
 King Daniel, b 1862, electrician, bds 22 Spring  
 King David, b 1823 in Yates Co., retired, owns res 226 Fall  
 and lot adjoining on Rumsey  
 King Frank J., b 1853 in Ithaca, w Belle M., iron molder at  
 Goulds, r h 109 Cayuga  
 King Susie, clerk 102 Fall, home 226 Fall  
 King Witley, clerk 16 State, home Spring  
 Kinmouth Gertrude A. Miss, student, home 11 Mynderse  
 Kinne Frank, b 1853, w Emma, laborer, r h and l 17 Garden  
 Kinsella Anne Miss, laundress, bds 34 Washington  
 Kinsella Elizabeth, laundress, bds 34 Washington  
 Kinsella James, b 1841 in Ireland, w Margaret E., blacksmith  
 helper. owns res 34 Washington  
 Kipp Edward W., b 1877 in Fayette, student, son of William  
 H., 178 Fall  
 Kipp Mary C., Mrs. William H., owns farm 94 on r 99 in Fay-  
 ette, worked by Geo. Van Blaricum, r h 178 Fall  
 Kipp Ora A. Miss, home with her father William H., 178 Fall  
 Kipp William H., b 1844 in Fayette, w Mary C., carpenter  
 emp. Rumsey & Co., owns farm 52 on r 100 in Fayette, r  
 h 178 Fall  
 Kirk Amelia M. Miss, student, has interest in res 110 Ovid  
 Kirk Anna Miss, housework, 104 Ovid  
 Kirk Anna E. Miss, has interest in res 110 Ovid  
 Kirk Bernard, student, has interest in res 110 Ovid  
 Kirk Elizabeth Miss, cotton spinner, home 91 Ovid  
 Kirk George, student, has interest in res 110 Ovid  
 Kirk James, b 1852 in Ireland, w Katie, blacksmith, owns res  
 104 Ovid  
 Kirk John W., b 1875, laborer, home 104 Ovid

- Kirk Mary C. Miss, housekeeper, has interest in res 110 Ovid  
 Kirk Patrick, b 1813 in Ireland, w Ann, stone mason, r h 91 Ovid  
 Kirk Thomas H., b 1866, w Lida, molder, r h 8 Garden  
 Kist Emma D., domestic at 220 Fall  
 Kist Ira, b 1871, w Carrie, brass finisher, r h 20 Walnut  
 Klimenthagen William, b 1865 in Germany, w Emily, blacksmith's helper, owns res 32 Shamrock ave  
 Kline Frederic D., b 1852, w Jennie L., emp. Goulds Mfg Co., h 27 State  
 Kline Jennie L., Mrs. F. D., dressmaker 27 State, owns h and 3 acres in Tyre  
 Kline Minerva F., widow of Charles, resident, home with Julia Walter, 34 Garden  
 Kline Phebe, widow of William, resident, bds 48 Walnut  
 Kline Rachel Miss, resident, bds 48 Walnut  
 Klopfer Anna, widow of John P., owns res 4 William  
 Knight Charles H., b 1864, w Nora L., time keeper and paymaster Am. Fire Engine Co., r h 111 State cor Porter  
 Knight H W. & Son (Horace W. and Horace DeL.), mfrs. of metallic pattern letters and figures, house numbers, &c., 92 State  
 Knight Homer L., b 1876, student, home with his father, Horace W., 92 State  
 Knight Horace DeLancey, b 1866, w Mary L. (H.W. Knight & Son), w owns res 81 State  
 Knight Horace W., b 1839 in Mayfield, Fulton Co., w Sophia Elizabeth (H. W. Knight & Son), and owns Knight's tissue paper mills, Water st., leased to Peter Forestelle, owns blk 104 Fall, res 92 State and h and l 111 State  
 Knight Robert G., b 1879, student, home with his father Horace W., 92 State  
 Knight Willis G., b 1870, stenographer and bookkeeper, home with his father Horace W., 92 State  
 Knox Charles A., b in Waterloo, w Annia B. M., bookkeeper, 66 Fall, r h do  
 Knox William S., b 1860, w Lillian, machinist, r h 6 Van Cleef  
 Kress Joseph, b 1870 in Germany, baker for George Norton, bds 4 Cayuga  
 Kunes Henry F., b 1846, w Laura, laborer, r h 12 Cayuga  
 Kuney Abel, b 1844, laborer, bds 156 Ovid  
 Kuney Clinton L., b 1866, com'l traveler for Davis & Stevens Mfg. Co., bds 156 Ovid  
 Kuney Eddy P., b 1870, laborer, bds 156 Ovid  
 Kuney Margaret E., widow of Warren P., home 32 Clinton



- LaBuff Frank, b 1843, w Marriette, cooper, r h 7 Van Cleef  
 Lacey John, b about 1864, w Mary, molder, 7 W Bayard  
 LaFleur John, b 1851 in Westerly, R. I., w Bridget, molder,  
 owns res 79 W Bayard  
 LaFleur Joseph, b 1830 in France, w Helen, foundryman, owns  
 res 15 Oak  
 LaFleur Margaret B. Miss, student, home 79 W Bayard  
 LaFleur Michael, b 1864 in Wesley, Conn., bds 19 Miller  
 LaFleur Wm., b 1859 in Newport, R. I., w Maggie M., mol-  
 der, r h 19 Walnut  
 Lake View Dairy Farm, (H. J. Thorp & Sons, prop.'rs),  
 Thorp's Crossing, S. F. & C. L. R. R.  
 Lamb Oliver M., b 1826 in Tyre, w Janette, laborer, r h 23  
 Dey  
 Lamphier Samuel. b 1823. w Jerusha, cooper, r h 39 W Bayard  
 LANE WILLIAM J., b 1864 in Broome Co., w Lottie T.,  
 (Lane & Godfrey), owns vacant lot, r h 40 Miller  
 LANE & GODFREY, (William J. Lane and Clarence O.  
 Godfrey), furniture and upholstery goods, 119 Fall  
 Lang Celinda, widow of John, owns res 63 Bridge  
 Langdon John E., b 1875, w Ruby, laborer r h 45 Canal  
 Langdon Nancy N., widow of John E., carpet weaver, owns  
 res Stevenson  
 Langdon William B., b 1833 in Monroe Co., w Emma Jane,  
 emp in G. P. Rogers Novelty Works. owns res 103 Cayuga  
 Langdon William H., b 1849, w Adaline A., machinist, owns  
 res 27 Van Cleef  
 Langworthy William, b 1817 in Balston Spa, N. Y., retired  
 merchant, owns res 39 Bridge  
 Larkin Samuel, b 1870, machinist, bds 101 Fall  
 Lascher Clara Miss, domestic for Horace W. Knight, 92 State  
 Latham Fred, b 1872 in Oswego Co., w Nettie E., tinsmith,  
 r h 265 Fall  
 Latham Maria B., widow of Nathaniel J., owns res 98 W  
 Bayard  
 Latham William Arthur Swaby, b 1855, w Alice A., lawyer,  
 commercial traveler, r h 51 Cayuga  
 Lathrop Louise E., Mrs. Roemyn P., owns h and l Fall, r res  
 67 Cayuga  
 LATHROP ROMEYN P., b 1848 in Springport, Cay. Co., w  
 Louise E. (W. B. Lathrop & Son), r h 67 Cayuga  
 LATHROP W. B. & SON (Wm. B. and Romeyn P.),  
 dealers in dry goods, fancy goods, cloaks, carpets &c., 83  
 Fall. Store established by W. B. in 1856, he bought out  
 Erastus Partridge who began business here about 1825  
 LATHROP WILLIAM B., b 1818 in Homer, Cortland Co.,  
 w Harriet E. (W. B. Lathrop & Son), warden Trinity

- church, owns farm 200 (for sale), on r — in —, worked  
by John Williams, res 31 Cayuga
- Latties John, b 1854, w Kate, laborer, r h 3 Haight
- Laughlin George, b 1844, w Bridget, repair carpenter, owns  
res 8 Boardman cor Hoag
- Laughlin Thomas H., b 1854, w Mary, foreman in knitting  
mill, owns res 22 Hoag
- Lautenslager Frank, b 1857 in Fayette, w Edna May, drayman,  
r h 65 Mynderse
- Lavelle Ellen Miss, dressmaker, bds 4 Swaby
- Law Thomas, b 1842 in County Down, Ireland, w Anna,  
farmer 20, on Clinton st, has 3 cows, 1 horse, was soldier  
in Co. H, 126th N. Y. Inf. in civil war
- Lawlor Ellen Miss, mill operative, home 22 Oak
- Lawlor Frank, b 1867, laborer, bds 28 Canal
- Lawlor Mary, widow of Patrick, owns res 22 Oak
- Lawler Michael, b 1848 in Ireland, w Mary, molder, owns res  
14 Haigh
- Lawrence John H., b about 1834 in Orange Co., w Ruth A.,  
grafter and fruit trimmer, w owns res 5 Troy
- Lawrence Joseph, b 1859, w Minnie, marble polisher, owns  
res 35 Pleasant.
- Lawrence Ruth A., Mrs. John H., dressmaker, 5 Troy, owns  
res do
- Lawrence Thomas R., b 1844, w Emma, commercial traveler  
for Leighton & Co. of Syracuse, owns res 176 Fall
- Lay Blanche I., dau of Madison, domestic, 23 Mynderse
- Lay Martha, widow of Nathaniel, resident, home with Charles  
Garling, 62 E Bayard
- Lay William H., b 1850 in Madison Co., laborer, bds 93  
Chapel
- Leach Margaret A. Miss, teacher 1st ward school, N Park,  
bds 3 Prospect
- Leach Margaret W. Miss, home with John Kaiser, 68 Cayuga
- Leach Sarah C. Miss, home with John Kaiser, 68 Cayuga
- Leacy Barnard, b 1833 in Ireland, general mason, owns res  
Maynard cor Seneca lane
- Leddick John, b 1859, w Etta, confectionery and fruits, 8 Ovid,  
r h do
- Lee William E., b 1860 in Africa, w Ellen, woolen fuller, r h  
74 W Bayard
- Lefler Daniel M., b 1827 in Pennsylvania, w Laura M., laborer,  
r h 33 Ovid
- Lefler John M., b 1856, w Eliza, machinist, engineer Rescue  
Steamer Co. No. 3, owns res 41 E Bayard and h and l 10  
Mumford

- Leland Frank E., b 1852 in Victor, Ont. Co., w Kate J., machinist at Silby's, owns res 120 State
- Leland Harry E., b 1878, student, son of Frank E., 120 State
- Leland Warren M., b 1876, student, son of Frank E., 120 State
- Leonard Allen H., b about 1875, machinist, foreman tool room at Silby's, bds 16 Troy
- Leonard Edwin J., b 1859 in Berkshire, Tioga Co., w Cynthia (Ames), groceries and provisions, 57 State, owns store, and res 55½ State
- Lerkins Robert B., b 1852 in Fayette. w Nancy E., hostler Maxson House, bds do
- Lester Caroline F., dau of Dr. Elias, home 61 Cayuga
- LESTER ELIAS, M. D., b 1836 in Genoa, Cayuga Co., w Caroline, (Foote), allo. physician and surgeon, graduate Med. Dep. College of P. & S., New York, class of 1863, office 102 Fall, was U. S. pension examining surgeon six years, and was in hospital service in civil war, owns res 61 Cayuga
- Lester Frederick Wm., b 1870, physician and surgeon, graduate of College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York, class of 1894, home 61 Cayuga
- Lester George Bacon, b 1873, teacher, home 61 Cayuga
- Lewis Alice E. Miss, student, home 89 Chapel
- Lewis Amelia Miss, home 89 Chapel
- Lewis Bessie Miss, home with her father Charles, 230 Fall
- Lewis Charles, b 1850, w Mary, foreman for Davis & Stevens Mfg Co., foot of Fall, r h 230 Fall
- Lewis Clarence N., b 1861, machinist, bds 33 Clinton
- Lewis Ellen E., widow of Joseph D., home with her daughter, Mrs. Chas. A. Curtis, 105 State
- Lewis Esther J. Miss, dau of George H., 33 Clinton
- Lewis George E., b 1848, w Lizzie F., commercial traveler, w owns res 22 Miller
- Lewis George H., b 1816, w Sarah J., molder, owns res 33 Clinton
- Lewis George M., b 1878, student, bds 22 Miller
- Lewis Joseph O., b 1831 in England, w Sarah, machinist, owns res 89 Chapel
- Lewis Joseph W., b 1867, w Alice, machinist, r h 24 Rumsey
- Lewis Louisa J., widow of William, sole agt. for Van Order Corset Co., r h 28 State
- Lewis Mary A. Miss, dressmaker, home 89 Chapel
- Lewis Maud H. Miss, [now Mrs. Frank TenEyck], dau of Charles, 230 Fall
- Lewis Sidney F., b 1869, machinist; home 89 Chapel, rooms Silsby Hose building, Fall

- Lienhart Henry S., b 1849 in Palmyra, N. Y., w Jael M., clerk  
79 Fall, owns h and 17 Chapin, also res 23 Mynderse
- Lienhart Lucy E. Miss, student, home 23 Mynderse
- Lienhart Mary E. Miss, student, home 23 Mynderse
- Lindner Herman J., b 1863 in Germany, w Mary C., baker for  
Norton, r h 87 W Bayard
- Lindsley Sarah E., keeps house for her brother Jonathan I.,  
44 Ovid
- Lindsley Jonathan I., b 1855, painter, r rooms 44 Ovid
- Little George, b 1832 in Scotland, blacksmith, r h 26 Chapel
- LITTLEJOHN JOHN R., b about 1840 in Scotland (W. and  
J. Littlejohn), rooms over 56 Fall
- LITTLEJOHN W. & J. (William and John R.), mfrs. and  
dealers in granite monuments, headstones, and all ceme-  
tery work, foot of Fall
- LITTLEJOHN WILLIAM, b 1834 in Scotland, w Mary H.  
(W. & J. Littlejohn), owns res 114 State
- Littlejohn William R., b 1866, w Marian, commercial traveler  
for W. and J., Littlejohn, Fall, r h Walnut cor Miller
- Loberschsky Frederick, b 1857, w Bertha, laborer, owns res  
32 Pleasant
- Lobuschefsky Charles, b 1847 in Germany, w Anna, laborer,  
owns res 38 Sackett
- Lobuschefsky Charles, b 1870 in Germany, machinist, home 38  
Sackett
- Lobuschefsky Josephine Miss, spinner, home 38 Sackett
- Lobuschefsky Lydia Miss, home 38 Sackett
- Loetzer Christian E., b 1856 in Germany, w Louisa E., ma-  
chinist at Silsby's, r h 15 Johnston
- Long Eli, b 1874, machinist, bds 6 Swaby
- Long Henry L., b 1853, clerk 66 Fall, bds 47 Fall *dead*
- Longcoy George, b 1829 in Steuben Co., w Sarah, laborer, r  
h 34 Center. Deceased
- Longcoy Seymour, b 1871, bottler of lager, ginger ale, soda,  
etc., r h 34 Center
- Loomis Van Wyck W., b about 1846 in Phelps, Ontario Co.,  
retired, resides with his aunt Mrs. Mary F. Johnson, 57  
Cayuga
- Lormore Ellen F. Miss, student at Smith College, home 81  
State
- Lormore Jennie D. Miss, home 81 State
- Lotherin Mary, widow of Richard, dressmaker, bds 8 Center
- Lotherington Daniel, b 1848 in England, w Rosellen, machin-  
ist, w owns res 16 Van Cleef
- Lotherington Maud L., dau of Daniel, 16 Van Cleef
- Lotherington Walter, b 1865, w Phœbe, laborer, r h 39 Canal

- Lotz William C., b 1817 in Germany, w Susan, mfg of propri-  
 tory medicines, owns Ovid St. hay scales and res 44 Ovid  
 Lotz William H., b 1873, barber and hair dresser, 44 Ovid,  
 home do
- Lovell William A., b 1868 in England, photographic printer,  
 85 Fall, bds State
- Luddington William H., b 1859, w Ella, roofer, r h 49 Canal
- Lull Lewis W., b 1821 in Otsego Co., w Lois, gardener and  
 pop corn dealer, r h 19 Dey
- Lusk Charles W., b 1869 in California, w Ella, blacksmith, r  
 h 72 Ovid
- Lyke Herman C., b 1861, w Georgiana, railroad postal clerk,  
 r h 89 Ovid
- Lyke Ira E., b 1875, laborer, bds 89 Ovid
- Lyman Elizabeth, factory hand, home 36 Haigh
- Lyman John, b 1865, laborer, home 36 Haigh
- Lyman Patrick, b 1834 in Ireland, w Bridget, laborer, owns  
 res 36 Haigh
- Lyman Peter b 1867, laborer, home 36 Haigh
- Lynch Alice Miss, housework, home Seneca cor Washington
- Lynch Andrew, b 1848, w Margaret, molder, r h 38 Center
- Lynch James b 1856 in Ireland, w Cathrine, emp at Goulds, r  
 h 34 Boston ave
- Lynch John, b 1854, w Ellen, laborer, owns res 111 E Bay-  
 ard
- Lynch Patrick T., b 1868, carriage painter, bds 6 Swaby
- Lynch Peter, b 1873, cutter and fitter, 6 Swaby
- Lynch Phillip, b 1824 in Ireland, w Alice, retired, r h Seneca  
 cor-Washington.
- Lynch Thomas, b 1839 in Ireland, w Ann, laborer., r h 6  
 Swaby
- Lyon Edwin, b 1830 in Chemung Co., w Eliza, canal boatman,  
 r h Canal
- Lyon Perry, b 1865 in Pennsylvania, w Minnie, canal boatman,  
 r h Canal
- Mack James, b about 1866, in Albany, weaver, bds 20 Cay-  
 uga
- MacBain Agnes I. Miss, dau of James H., 56 E Bayard
- MacBain Hattie M. Miss, dau of James H., 56 E Bayard
- MacBain James H., b 1847, w Mary N., machinist, r h 56 E  
 Bayard
- MacBain Warren C, b 1868, machinist, bds 56 E Bayard
- MACDONALD BROTHERS (Clarence A. and William S.),  
 attorneys and counselors at law, 112 Fall
- MACDONALD CLARENCE A. b 1856, w Agnes J. (Mac-  
 Donald Brothers), home 189 Fall

- MacDonald Henry, b 1869 in Philadelphia, operative in woolen mill, bds 101 Fall
- MacDonald James, b 1826, w Margaret, r h cor Haigh and Swaby
- MacDonald Patrick, b 1860 in Ireland, w Kate, melter in foundry, owns res 18 Haigh
- MACDONALD WILLIAM S., b 1861 (MacDonald Brothers), home 189 Fall
- MACDONALD, see also McDONALD.
- Mack John, w —, farm laborer for Fred B. Swaby, r h Auburn st.
- Mackie John M., b 1868 in Canada, draughtsman for Am. Fire Engine Co, late professor at Council of Arts and Manufactures, Montreal, rooms at T. J. Geer's, 49 Fall
- Mackin Dennis, b 1844, w Mary, machinist, owns res 16 Green
- Mackin Edwin P., b 1870, clerk in Nunnold Bros'. store, bds Spring cor Green
- Mackin Frank J., b 1876, barber with F. A. Siegrist, Fall, home 14 Green
- Mackin John E., b 1856, w Catharine A., clerk 72 Fall, r h 7 E Bayard
- Mackin Mary Miss, housekeeper for her father Owen, 71 Bridge
- Mackin Owen, b 1840, laborer, owns res 71 Bridge
- Mackin Owen J., b 1842, w Bridget, machinist, owns res Spring cor Green
- Mackin William, b 1868, clerk 81 Fall, bds Spring cor Green
- Madge Elizabeth, widow of William, r h 22 Van Cleef
- Madge Sarah A. Miss, letter finisher for Mr. Brim, home 22 Van Cleef
- Magee Alice, emp. in knitting mill, home 25 Mynderse
- Magee Bridget, emp. in knitting mill, home 25 Mynderse
- did — Magee John, b 1820 in Ireland, w Bridget, retired mason, owns res 25 Mynderse
- Magill Alice Miss, artist in oil, bds 28 Center
- Magill Henry, b 1856, w Mary, molder, owns res 22 Center
- Magill Michael, b 1852, w Elizabeth, molder, owns res 72 E Bayard
- Magill Michael A., b 1875, laborer, bds 72 E Bayard
- Magill Michael, Sr., b 1825 in Ireland, w Mary, molder, owns res 28 Center
- Magill Richard, b 1864, w Celia, molder, r h 40 Garden
- Magill Thomas, b 1861, w Elizabeth T., groceries and liquors, 22 Bridge, cor W Bayard, r h 150 Ovid
- Magill William V., b 1868, clerk for Thomas, also iron molder, bds 28 Center

MAGUIRE JOHN F., b 1864 in Co. Louth, Ireland, w Bridget, (Dwire), saloon, 61 Fall, r h 43 Garden

Mahoney Jeremiah, b 1872, painter in shop, bds 3 Gould Ave

Mahoney John, b 1869, w Ellen, dyer, emp Knitting Factory, r h 45 Haigh

Mahoney Philip, b 1844, w Jane. laborer, w owns h 45 Haigh

Mahoney Timothy, b 1866, blacksmith's helper, bds 3 Gould Ave

Maier Anna K., teacher 1st Ward school, dau of Joseph G., 232 Fall

Maier Catharine M., dau of Fred, home Stevenson

Maier Charles W., b 1871, book keeper for his father, Fred, home do Stevenson

Maier Edward G., b 1873, clerk for his father Fred, home do Stevenson

Maier Emma, school teacher in Tyre, dau of J. G., 232 Fall

MAIER FRED, b 1835 in Germany, w Rachael, owns farm on Stevenson St. 35, and dealer in coal and lumber at 213 Fall, res Stevenson

MAIER J. FRED, b 1858, w Katharine, owns interest with his father Fred in lumber and coal yard, 213 Fall, res 219 Fall

Maier Ida H., stenographer and book keeper, dau of Joseph G., 232 Fall

Maier Joseph G., b 1836 in Germany, w Mary A., (Henry George & Co.), owns h 232 Fall

Maier William J., b 1876, student, home with his father, Joseph G., 232 Fall

Malone John b 1858, w Elizabeth, boatman, r h 29 Canal

Malone William J., b 1854, w Ellen, teamster, owns res 28 W Bayard

Maloney Catharine Miss, housework, bds 86 Bridge

Maloney Elizabeth Miss, housework, bds 86 Bridge

Maloney Michael, b 1832 in Ireland, w Catharine, blacksmith, r h 86 Bridge

Maloney Michael S., b 1868, molder, home 86 Bridge

Mangan Elizabeth M., home 12 Miller

Mangan Ella, emp in Knitting Mills, home 12 Miller

Mangan Maggie, dressmaker, home 12 Miller

Mangan Thos, b 1826 in Ireland, w Ellen, retired, owns res 12 Miller

Mangan Thomas J., b 1870, machinist, home 12 Miller

Manley Rose domestic, 189 Fall

Mansell Edward, b 1877, son of Mary

Mansell Mary, widow of Michael, owns h and l 114 Cayuga

Mansell Minnie Miss, domestic and factory hand, home 114 Cayuga

- Manwaring Ada L. Miss, home with her father Henry, 11 Barker
- Manwaring Henry, b 1836 in England, w Sarah L., molder, owns res 11 Barker
- Manwaring Walter J., b 1867, machinist, bds 11 Barker
- Manwaring William P., b 1869, insurance agent, bds 11 Barker
- Markell Elnora Miss, housework, bds 28 Canal
- Markell Mary C. Miss, boarding house, rents 28 Canal
- Markey Mary E., dau of Thomas, 100 Mynderse
- Markey Michael, b 1860, molder, bds 116 Ovid
- Markey Thomas, b 1840 in Ireland, w Ellen, iron molder, owns res 100 Mynderse
- Markey Thomas, b 1850, w Bridget, laborer, owns res 5 William
- Markey Thomas F., b 1873, clerk Clary Bros., home 100 Mynderse
- Marion William, b 1849, w Winifred, blacksmith's helper h under contract, 89 Troy
- Marsden Edward, b 1869 in Green Lake Co., Wis., w Carrie I., machinist, r h 87 Ovid
- Marsden Frank, b 1870 in Fall River, Mass., machinist, home 87 Ovid
- Marsh William R., b 1874 in Tyre, machinist, bds 55 Mynderse
- Marshall Isaiah R., b 1840 in New York city, w Jane M., stationary engineer at Goulds', owns res 141 Ovid
- Martin Alexander C., b 1866 in Warren, R. I., w Martha L., supt. Seneca Falls Water Co., contractor in public works, office 46 Water, r h 33 State
- Martin Alice, domestic 98 State
- Martin Bridget, widow of John, farmer 65 in town of Fayette, r h and l 21 Ovid
- Martin Catharine, widow of Patrick, h 19 Bridge
- Martin Catharine Miss, housework, bds 34 Van Cleef
- Martin Charles J., b 1833, soldier in Co. A, 148th N. Y. Vols., of the war of 1861, pensioner
- Martin Christopher, b 1876, emp. in woolen factory, home 19 Bridge
- Martin Eliza J., widow of Joshua W., owns res 33 State
- Martin Ellen G. Miss, housework, bds 15 Walnut
- Martin Frank, molder, bds 101 Fall
- Martin George A., b 1872, laborer, bds 34 Van Cleef
- Martin John H., b 1857 in New York, w Elizabeth, cutter, bds 20 Cayuga
- Martin John H., b 1844, w Charlotte, iron melter, owns res 34 Van Cleef



- Martin John T., b 1876, core maker, bds 21 Ovid  
 Martin John W., b 1871, laborer, bds 47 Garden  
 Martin Margaret A. Miss, dressmaker, bds 10 Chapin cor Hoag  
 Martin Margaret E. Miss, seamstress, bds 47 Garden  
 Martin Mary, widow of Patrick, charwoman, owns res 47 Garden  
 Martin Mary G. Miss, home 19 Bridge  
 Martin Nicholas, b 1843 in Ireland, laborer, owns res 10 Chapin cor Hoag  
 Martin Sarah, widow of Alpheus, owns res 35 Bridge  
 Martin Sarah A. Miss, resident, home with her mother Sarah, 35 Bridge  
 Mason Emma E Miss, resident, owns res 10 Cayuga  
 Mason George H., b 1847, clerk for C. F. Story 79 Fall, home 10 Cayuga  
 Massey David, b 1865, w Harriet, molder, r h 16 Washington  
 Matell John, b 1850 in ———, saloon keeper, foreman Goulds Fire Guards, Bayard cor Ovid, r h do  
 Matell William J., b 1875 in Waterloo, clerk for his father John, Bayard cor Ovid  
 Mathews Amanda, widow of Vincent, resident, bds 86 Ovid  
 Mathews Jerry, b 1831, laborer, owns res 60 Oak  
 Mathews Rebecca Miss, dressmaker, owns res 30 Mynderse  
 Matthews Andrew J., b 1866, w Theora M., painter at Goulds, r h 9 Wall  
 Matthews Henry V., b 1832 in Schuyler Co., rag pedler, owns res 16 Oak cor Rumsey  
 Matthews Sarah, cook for Matthew Hamill, Franklin house cor Bayard and Bridge  
 Mattison Hiram B., b 1859, w Lena, woolen weaver, r h 16 Toledo  
 Maurer Henry, b about 1853 in Columbia Co., w Ellen J., barber, baths and dealer in tobacco, cigars and smokers goods, 129 Fall, r h Fall (over Shandley paint store), w owns two building lots in village  
 Maurer Lenard, b 1821 in Germany, w Anne E., blacksmith, owns res 4 Maynard  
 Maurer Louis L., b 1874, barber and clerk, 129 Fall, home with his father Henry. Fall  
 Mauer William H., b 1876, barber and clerk 129 Fall, home with his father Henry, Fall  
 Maxfield Almira, widow of William, home 6 Lawrence  
 Maxfield William G., b 1867 in Herk. Co., w Lillian, painter at Silby's, owns res 6 Lawrence  
 Maxson Albertus N., b 1844 in Scott, Cortland Co., late

YOU USE PAINT,  
WE MAKE PAINT.  
YOU USE WHITE LEAD,  
WE MAKE WHITE LEAD.  
YOU WANT THE BEST THE MARKET AFFORDS,  
WE MAKE THE BEST GOODS KNOWN.

YOU certainly would prefer to patronize a home manufacturer, provided that their goods are as good or better, and prices as low or lower, than others. It therefore logically follows that you will ask your dealer for the Seneca Falls Brand of Paint or White Lead, and if he does not keep it you will come direct to the Factory, where you can get Paint in any form and of any desired shade of color.

SENECA PAINT AND COLOR CO., Limited,  
SENECA FALLS, N. Y.

# AT MY RIVERSIDE GREEN HOUSES,

78 WEST BAYARD STREET,

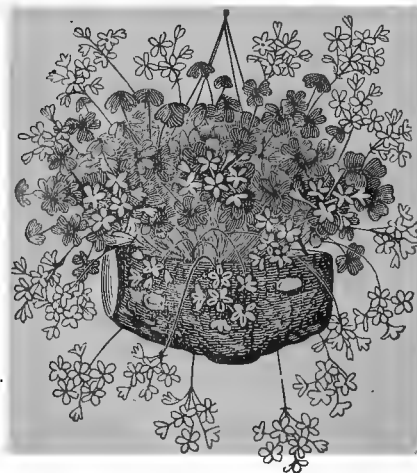
MAY BE HAD IN QUANTITIES DESIRED:

Cut  
Flowers®  
Designs  
of FLOWERS

Such as CROSSES, WREATHS, CROWNS, PYRAMIDS, BASKETS, BOQUETS, Etc., made up at short notice, arranged in the best style, and at very reasonable prices.

Designs can be packed to be shipped to a reasonable distance with perfect safety.

Full line of HOUSE and BEDDING PLANTS cheap.



WILLIAM POWELL, SENECA FALLS, N. Y.

- prop.'r Maxson House and livery, now out of business, 10 Bridge
- Maxson Elda Miss, adopted dau of A. N., 10 Bridge
- Maxson Frantz S., b 1865, w Hattie M., laborer, owns res 47 Chestnut
- Maxson House, Martin Phelan, prop.'r, 10 Bridge
- McArdle Andrew, b 1858, w Alice, carder, owns res 19 Maynard
- McArdle Catharine, widow of Andrew, resident, home with her son Andrew, 19 Maynard
- McArdle James, b 1847 in Ireland, w Mary, laborer, r h Seneca Lane
- McArdle Mathew, b 1854, w Elizabeth, laborer, r h 47 Bridge
- McBride Catharine C., widow of John, owns res 46 Chestnut
- McBride Charles S., b 1871, pump builder, home 46 Chestnut
- McBride E. Teresa Miss, stenographer and typewriter, 9 and 11 King block, Fall, home 46 Chestnut
- McBride John A., b 1857, pump builder, home 46 Chestnut
- McBride Mary E. Miss, resident, home 46 Chestnut
- McCabe Alexander, b 1844, laborer, owns res Swaby
- McCabe Anne Miss, resident, r h and 1 88 E Bayard
- McCabe Felix, b about 1849, w Mary, laborer, r h 217 Fall
- McCabe Frank, b 1873, machinist, home 217 Fall
- McCall Alice E. Miss, dressmaker, home 88 Ovid
- McCall Jane, widow of Richard, resident, owns res 88 Ovid
- McCall Richard J., b 1875, machinist, home 88 Ovid
- McCall William P., b 1866, printer, home 88 Ovid
- McCairragher Thomas, b 1858 in Romulus, carpenter, bds 4 Cayuga
- McCARTHY EDWARD J., b 1868 in Syracuse, leader Seneca Falls and Waterloo Military Band, 25 men, musical director McCarthy's Orchestra, 15 men; prop'r restaurant and saloon 3 Ovid, bds do
- McCarthy John, b 1860 in Ireland, w Mary, section foreman N. Y. C. R. R., r h 24 Mynderse
- McCarthy Mary, widow of Daniel, nurse, owns res 20 Mechanic
- McCARTHY MICHAEL J., b 1859 in Ireland, w Frances C., janitor at Mynderse Academy, owns res 26 Dey
- McCarthy Thomas, b 1845, w Ann, laborer, owns res 136 Garden
- McCartin Frank P., b 1851 in Redwood, N. Y., mfr. and dealer in harness, whips and horse goods, trunks, gloves, &c., 114 Fall, bds Stanton House
- McCone Hugh, b 1867, teamster, bds 15 Toledo
- McCone Joseph, b 1831, w Ann, molder, owns h 15 Toledo
- McConnell Edward, b 1869, constable, laborer, bds 11 Van Renssalaer

- McConnell Edward, b 1869 in Penn Yan, machinist, bds 101 Fall
- McConnell James H., b 1870, machinist, bds 80 W Bayard
- McConnell Libbie, widow of Frank, housekeeper for Richard Casey, 40 State
- McConnell Michael, b 1834 in Ireland, w Mary, laborer, r h 11 Van Rensselaer
- McConnell Michael, b 1855, w Margaret, laborer, r h 8 Toledo
- McConnell Rose, widow of Patrick, resident, home with James Rogers, 3 Swaby
- McCoy Bridget, widow of John, owns res 25 Toledo
- McCoy Frank, b 1816 in Ireland, w Ellen, stationary engineer, owns res 39 Haigh
- McCue George, b 1867, molder, bds 76 Garden
- McCue James, b 1876, laborer, bds 12 Toledo
- McCue John, b 1857 in Cayuga Co., w Elizabeth, molder, owns res 30 Garden
- McCue Margaret, wife of James, owns res 76 garden
- McCue Margaret Miss, tailoress, bds 76 Garden
- McCue Mary Miss, tailoress for T. & G., bds 76 Garden
- McCue Mary A., owns res 12 Toledo
- McCue Owen, b 1844 in Ireland, w Catharine, molder, owns res 68 Green
- McCue Thomas, b 1852 in Ontario Co., w Mary, laborer, r h 12 Toledo
- McCurdy Charles, b 1854, w Anna, boatman, owns res 93 Bridge
- McCurdy John B., b 1862, w Frank, house painter, bds — Center
- McDermott Catharine Miss, dau of Michael, 3 Mechanic
- McDermott James E., b 1877, clerk for Coffey & McDermott, bds 3 Mechanic
- McDermott Joseph J., b 1879, bottle washer for Coffey & McDermott, bds 3 Mechanic
- McDermott Michael, b 1839 in Ireland, w Mary (Coffey & McDermott, 17 Bridge, h 3 Mechanic
- McDermott Sarah Miss, dressmaker, bds 3 Mechanic
- McDonald Agnes J. Miss, core maker, bds 16 Chestnut
- McDonald James H. Col., b 1828, w Ulissa P., bookkeeper, National Yeast Co., enlisted in 1861 as private in 50th N. Y. Engineers in civil war, organized Co. K, was mustered as 1st lieut. and promoted capt. of Co. K in 1862, major in 1864, breveted lieut. col. and col. of U. S. Vols in 1865, owns res 189 Fall
- McDonald Jane, widow of John, resident, owns res 16 Chestnut
- McDonald Jennie A. Miss. tailoress, bds 16 Chestnut

- McDonald Owen W., b 1859 in Ireland, w Agnes V., fireman and asst. engineer S. F. Electric Co.'s plant, r h 20 Oak
- McDonald William E., b 1876, cloth spinner, bds 16 Chestnut
- McDONALD see also MACDONALD
- McDuffie Elizabeth J., widow of Palmer E., owns with her son Hamilton E., res 41 Mynderse
- McDuffie Hamilton E., b 1845 in Varick, foreman Seneca Paint and Color Co., Water, owns res 41 Mynderse
- McEwan Agnes, home with her brother John, 11 Prospect
- McEwan John, b 1839 in Canada, w Annjeanette, emp at G. P. Rogers', r h 11 Prospect
- McFarland Hugh, b 1844, w Bridget, laborer, owns res 74 Bridge
- McGARVEY JOHN W., b 1852 in Essex Co., w Annie M., machinist and general repair shop, dealer in electric goods, sewing machine supplies and second hand goods. In business here 12 years. Fall, cor Walnut, r h Pleasant
- McGill Ellen Mrs., home with her father Michael Hoster, 42 E Bayard
- McGinn Arthur W., b 1877 in Colton, N. Y., emp Nat. Adv. Co., home 23 Troy
- McGinn Ella E., dressmaker and photographic printer, home 23 Troy
- McGinn William R., b 1840 in Cornwall, Ont., w Katharine, carpenter and joiner, r h 23 Troy
- McGorisk Ellen Miss, domestic, 24 Cayuga
- McGovern James F., b 1869, machinist at Goulds, home 3 Troy
- McGovern Mary, widow of Thomas, r h 3 Troy
- McGovern Patrick, b 1857, section laborer N. Y. C. R. R., home 3 Troy
- McGovern Stephen J., b 1872, clerk 127 Fall, home with his mother Mary, 3 Troy
- McGOVERN THOMAS, b 1853 (J. T. Miller & Co.), agt. for Mrs. Augusta G. Miller, r h 3 Troy
- McGrain Anna Miss, factory girl, bds 115 Ovid
- McGrain Arthur, b 1857, doorkeeper at Goulds, r h 14 Hawley
- McGrain Edward, b 1847, w Catharine, molder, owns res 115 Ovid
- MGrain Edward, b 1876, laborer, home 115 Ovid
- McGrain Edward H., b 1862, core maker, bds 12 Hawley
- McGrain Fanny, widow of John, res 12 Hawley
- McGrain Margaret Miss, factory girl, home 115 Ovid
- McGrain Mary Miss, housekeeper for her brother Arthur, 14 Hawley
- McGrain Mary Miss, factory girl, home 115 Ovid
- McGrain John, b 1875, machinist, home 115 Ovid

- McGrain Joseph A., b 1868, molder, bds 12 Hawley  
 McGrain Thomas F., b 1875, core maker, bds 12 Hawley  
 McGrane Joseph, b 1850, w Sarah, molder, owns res 1 Chapin  
 cor Cuddeback  
 McGravey Henry J., b 1874 in Cay.Co., cotton spinner, home  
 26 Center  
 McGravey Patrick, b 1852 in Ireland, w Mary, tailor for T. &  
 G., r h 26 Center  
 McGraw Edward, b 1871, w Margaret, laborer, r h 23 Swaby  
 McGraw George J., b 1874, core maker, home 23 Mechanic  
 McGraw Hugh, b 1845 in Ireland, w Mary. iron molder, owns  
 res 23 Mechanic  
 McGraw John, b 1829 in Ireland, w Mary, molder, owns res 45  
 Bridge  
 McGraw John, b 1854, laborer, bds 46 Green  
 McGraw John E., b 1867, molder, bds 45 Bridge  
 McGraw Julia, widow of James, housekeeper for Patrick Mc-  
 Graw, 43 Green  
 McGraw Mary, widow of William, r h 80 W Bayard  
 McGraw Mary Miss, student, home 45 Bridge  
 McGraw Owen, b 1833 in Ireland, w Ann, laborer, owns res  
 82 Bridge  
 McGraw Patrick, b 1857, laborer, bds 60 Seneca  
 McGraw Patrick, b 1852 in Ireland, machinist owns res 43  
 Green  
 McGraw Samuel J., b 1847 in Ireland, w Catharine saloon  
 keeper, 3 Cayuga, h do, owns building and h and l 10  
 12th st, Auburn, N. Y  
 McGraw Thomas, b 1865, w Elizabeth, machinist, r h 84  
 Bridge  
 McGraw Thomas, b 1866, w Mary E., molder, r h 3 William  
 McGuire Alice, widow of John, janitor 3d ward school, owns  
 res 81 bridge  
 McGuire Agnes Miss, home with Phillip, 15 Garden  
 McGuire Arthur, b 1862, w Lizzie, machinist, 21 Maynard  
 McGuire Bernard, b 1865, w Mary, molder, r h 42 Center  
 McGuire, Bridget, widow of Edward, resident, home with her  
 son Michael, 102 W Bayard  
 McGuire Catharine, widow of James, owns res 150 Garden  
 McGuire Elizabeth Miss, mill operative, bds 46 Green  
 McGuire Frank, b 1844, w Margaret, molder, owns res 46  
 Green  
 McGuire James H., b 1870, machinist, bds 5 Toledo  
 McGuire Joseph, b 1854, laborer, 15 Garden  
 McGuire Michael, b 1859, brass molder, r h 102 W Bayard  
 McGuire Patrick, b 1869, w Margaret, mail carrier, r h 128  
 W Bayard

- McGuire Peter, b 1869, w Mary, Section hand N.Y. C. R. R.,  
r h Shamrock ave
- McGuire Phillip, b 1876, laborer, bds 15 Garden
- McInany Patrick, b 1838 in Ireland, molder, bds 7 Ovid
- McKenna John J., b 1854 in Ireland, w Elizabeth, core maker,  
owns res 63 Garden
- McKeon Ann Miss, school teacher, bds 28 Garden
- McKeon Bridget Miss, emp. knitting factory, bds 15 Toledo
- McKeon Catharine T. Miss, student, bds 66 E Bayard
- McKeon Edward J., b 1867, machinist, bds 66 E Bayard
- McKeon Ellen Miss, tailoress, bds 66 E Bayard
- McKeon Frances M. Miss, dressmaker, 10 State, bds 11  
Bridge
- McKeon Francis N., b 1869, clerk bds 66 E Bayard
- McKeon Hugh, b 1868, teamster, bds 15 Toledo
- McKeon James, b 1861, machinist, bds 66 E Bayard
- McKeon James, b 1832 in Ireland, w Mary Ann, iron molder,  
owns res 39 Mynderse and h on Troy
- McKeon James G., b 1871, barber, Cayuga, home 39 Myn-  
derse
- McKEON JOHN, b 1835 in Ireland, w Catherine, dealer in  
groceries and provisions, cigars, tobacco, liquors, &c.,  
owns store 59 Fall and r store Ovid S of the bridge, h 66  
E Bayard
- McKeon John F., b 1849, w Mary A., molder, tobacco and  
cigars and saloon, owns store 23 Bridge cor Bayard, r h  
41 Haigh
- McKeon John F., b 1865, clerk in grocery, bds 66 E Bayard
- McKeon Joseph, b 1837, molder, owns h and l 15 Toledo
- McKeon Joseph M., b 1866, w Ella M., iron molder at Goulds',  
owns res 28 Mynderse
- McKeon Margaret M., student, dau of James, home 29 Myn-  
derse
- McKeon Matilda, widow of Hugh, emp. at Knitting mill, owns  
res 40 Mynderse cor Jefferson
- MKeon Patrick F., b 1864, iron molder, home 39 Mynderse
- MKeon Thomas H., b 1856, w Anne, blacksmith, own res 85 E  
Bayard
- McKEON, see also McKONE.
- McKevitt Bernard, b 1863, w Anna, carpenter and joiner, owns  
res 3 Washington
- McKevitt Catherine Miss, dau of James, 8 Washington
- McKevitt Charles, b 1860, contractor and builder, bds 8 Wash-  
ington
- McKevitt Frank, b 1864, carpenter and builder, bds 8 Wash-  
ington

- McKevitt James, b 1834 in Ireland, w Catharine, carpenter and joiner, owns res 8 Washington
- McKevitt Mary Miss, dau of James, 8 Washington
- McKone Joseph P., b 1838, w Anna, molder, r h 14 Swaby
- McKune John, b 1851, saloon 53 W Bayard cor Bridge h 15 Haigh
- McLachlan Archibald C., b 1858, conductor of Teachers' Institutes, bds 38 State
- McLean Elizabeth, widow of Neil, owns h 26 Chapel r h 10 do
- McLean Elma R., dau of Elizabeth, 10 Chapel
- McMillen Hillard E., b 1864, w Mary, laborer, owns res 50 Walnut
- McMichael Samuel, b 1832 in Ontario, Canada, w Harriet, brass finisher, r h 36 Clinton
- McNamara Patrick J. Dr., b 1867 in Hornellsville, N. Y., w Mattie, allo physician and surgeon, graduate of Med. Dept. University of Buffalo, class of 1889, owns with his w half the real estate office and house 43 W Bayard
- McNaney Catharine E. Miss, mill operative, bds 80 E Bayard
- McNaney Patrick, b 1837 in Ireland, w Catharine E., stationary engineer, owns res 80 E Bayard
- McNaney Philip H., b 1865, w Bridget, machinist, r h 89 E Bayard
- McNaney James A., b 1873, w Margaret, machinist, r h 69 E Bayard
- McNerney Margaret, w of James, resident, r rooms over 20 Bridge
- McNierney James, b 1839, loom fixer, bds Franklin House, cor Bayard and Bridge
- McParland Ellen, widow of John, resident, owns store and saloon building on Ovid St., also res 48 Ovid
- McParland George E., b 1872, barber for G. W. Johnson, home 74 Bridge
- McPhail Malcolm, b 1859 in Albany Co., foreman in Knitting Mill, with Neil owns h on N Park, bds 40 W Bayard
- McPhail Neil, b 1846 in Oneida Co., foreman in Knitting Mill, with Malcolm owns h on N Park, bds 40 W Bayard
- McVeigh Joseph, b 1863 in Ireland, w Ella, laborer, r h 78 Bridge
- Mead George W., b 1826 in Fayette, w Mary E., financial agent, executor estate of Justus B. Johnson, and estate of Thomas J. Lormore, owns res 96 State
- Medden Edwin, b 1833 in London, Eng., w Sarah J., mechanical engineer, owns res 49 Clinton, cor Chapel
- Medden Frederick J., b 1872, school teacher, home 49 Clinton, cor Chapel



MEDDEN JAMES E., b 1859, vice-pres. Amer. Globe and Supply Co., printer, (owns half interest in Seneca County News, Waterloo), home 49 Clinton, cor Chapel

Medden Mary H. Miss, dressmaker, home 49 Clinton cor Chapel

Medden Sarah A. Miss, home with her father Edwin, 49 Clinton cor Chapel

Medden E. William, b 1869 (Page & Medden), home 49 Clinton cor Chapel

Mehan Margaret Miss, owns res 20 Center

MERCER ANDREW G., pres. Rumsey & Co. Ltd., res at Waterloo

Merricle Elizabeth, widow of Frederick, owns res 29 White cor Garden

Merrigan Sabina, widow of John, owns res 202 Fall

Merrigan Sabina, yeast packer, home 202 Fall

Merrigan Mary A., yeast packer, home 202 Fall

Merrigan Michael, b 1864, iron molder. home 202 Fall

MERRILL CHARLES S., b 1857 in Wolcott, Wayne Co., w J. Anna, wholesale dealer in lumber, owns 400 acres of timber land in North Carolina, r h 220 Fall

Merrill Frederick F., b 1874, laborer, home 10 White

Merrill John H., b 1843 in Wayne Co., w Emily, bookkeeper, r h 10 White

Messenger Foster L., b 1853 in Seneca Co., w Martha A., ornamental painter at Gleason & Bailey's, r h 206 Fall

Messenger Josie Miss, emp. at Westcott Bros., home 206 Fall

Messenger Mary S. Miss, student, home 206 Fall

Messenger Sarah, widow of Richard, home 206 Fall

Metcalf George R., b 1869, w Margaret, machinist, r h Maynard *Dead*

Metcalf George W., b 1835, w Mary P., nursery agent, w owns res 23 Clinton

Metcalf Joseph P., b 1860, w Kittie E., cutter in knitting mill, r h 28 Troy

Mickley Anna M., dau of E. R., home 47 Mynderse

Mickley B. Frank, b 1859, w Gussie, 2d ward trustee of village, foreman in Rumsey & Co.'s brass department, owns h and 1 65 Chapel

Mickley DeLancey, b about 1861 in Waterloo, brass finisher, bds 47 Mynderse

Mickley Erastus R., b 1846 in Waterloo, w Margaret E., brass finisher and machinist, r h 47 Mynderse

Mickley Henry C., b 1839, w Mary, brass finisher, bds 65 Chapel

Mickley Stephen D., b 1854 in Waterloo, w Harriet F., brass finisher, owns res 40 Clinton

# GRAND VIEW PARK,

## ☼ THOUSAND ISLANDS,

In the Center of the Famous Fishing Grounds  
of the St. Lawrence River.



CAPTOR AND PRIZE.

The savage Muscallonge, the tiger of fresh-water fish, lies hidden among the water-grasses in solitary majesty. Sluggishly he lies, glaring with his savage eyes to right and to left of him, watching for his prey. He sees a minnow in the distance, apparently twitching and wriggling in a very eccentric course: a moment the monarch poises himself with waving fins, then, a sudden sweep of his majestic tail, and he darts like a thunderbolt upon his intended victim. The next moment the sharp agony of the fisherman's hook is in his throat. For a moment he lies in motionless astonishment, then, as he feels the line tighten and discovers that he is indeed caught, he struggles with rage, making the water eddy and swish with the sweeps of his powerful tail, and causing the rod to bend almost double. This way and that he darts, mad with rage and pain, while the line hisses as it spins from the reel, but in vain; in spite of all his endeavors he feels the tightening line drawing him nearer and nearer to the surface. Again and again he is brought to the side of the boat, only to dart away once more, until at last, exhausted, he performs surrenders.

### HIGH AND DRY. FREE FROM MALARIA.

The prevailing western winds, ozone laden, coming fresh from Lake Ontario and the great pine forests of Canada, bring vigor and buoyancy to the tired business man, while the enchanting scenery stretched on every hand fills the soul with delight.

### GRAND VIEW HOUSE and ANNEX COTTAGES.

Rates \$2 and \$2.50 per Day. Weekly Rates on application.

☛ Choice Building Lots for sale on easy terms.

Address,

H. CHILD, Supt.

E. M. CHILD, Owner,

GRAND VIEW PARK, JEFFERSON CO., N. Y.

- Midwood William F., b 1852 in Cayuga Co., w Martha J. painter at Goulds, r h 1 VanCleaf
- Milford Alice Miss, home with her father William, near 50 Ovid
- Milford John, b 1864 in England, w Lottie M., machinist, r h 53 State
- Milford Sarah E., widow of William, shirt finisher, r h 7 Spring
- Milford William, b 1830, blacksmith, r h rear 50 Ovid
- Milk George O., b 1824 in Cayuga Co., w Caroline, prop'r restaurant basement 81 Fall, w owns res 12 Mynderse
- Mills Hannah E. Miss, home with her sister Mrs. Dr. C. M. Weatherlow
- Miller Ada Miss, dau of Jacob W., 36 Bridge cor William
- Miller Agnes Miss, metallic letter finisher, dau of Jacob W., 36 Bridge cor William
- Miller Carrie E. Miss, home 23 Clinton
- Miller Careie M. Miss, shirt finisher, home with her father Jacob W., 36 Bridge cor William
- Miller Jacob, b 1877 ?, barber apprentice 12 State, home Bridge
- Miller Jacob W., b 1843 in Switzerland, w Elizabeth, stone cutter, r h 63 Bridge, cor William
- Miller James, b 1847 in England, w Sarah A., machinist, r h 8 Chapin
- Miller John B., b 1820 in Germany, mill operative, bds 24 Pleasant
- MILLER J. T. & CO., (Josiah T., Richard G. Miller and Thomas McGovern), real estate and insurance, 17 and 19 King block, Fall
- Miller Josiah T., b 1857, vice-pres. and treas. National Advertising Co., (J. T. Miller & Co.), owns farm in Fayette 107 acres, also in village King and Miller and Columbus blocks on Fall St., and Opera House block on State St., also other village property, also interested in National Advertising Co., res at Waterloo
- Miller Richard D., b 1859 in Ont. Co., w Dora A., machinist at Rumsey's, r h 12 Wall
- MILLER RICHARD G., b 1860. attorney and counsellor at law, (J. T. Miller & Co.), real estate owner, office 17 and 19 King block, Fall, res at Waterloo
- Mink Charles, b 1860 in Montezuma, N. Y., w Harriet, laborer, r h Fall, n Yeast Factory
- Moll Charles, b 1857, w Catharine, lock tender, owns res 30 Center
- Monahan Mary, widow of Patrick, resident, bds 91 E Bayard
- Monarchy Anna M., widow of John, tailoress, owns res 27 Chapel

- Monarchy John B., machinist at Goulds, home 27 Chapel  
 Monarchy May L., box maker at G. P. Rogers', home 27 Chapel  
 Monroe Nettie P. M., Mrs. Stephen, owns res 99 State and h and l on Troy  
 Monroe Sidney L., b 1832 in Rochester, w Abigail, dealer in groceries, provisions and crockery, 66 Fall, owns res 47 Fall. In business since 1858  
 Monroe Stephen, b 1848 in Varick, w Nettie P. M., owns farm 320 in Kansas, w owns res 99 State. His grandfather settled in Varick in 1813  
 Moonan Alice Miss, mill operative; home 4 Adams  
 Moonan Mary, widow of Thomas, resident, owns res 4 Adams  
 Moonan Thomas, b 1858 (Hill & Moonan), bds 4 Adams  
 Mooney James, b 1836 in Ireland. delivery clerk for S. L. Monroe, 66 Fall owns two house and lots, 4 and 6 Toledo  
 Mooney John, b 1847 in Ireland, w Margaret, laborer, owns res Seneca Lane  
 Mooney Mary Ann Miss, waitress Franklin House, cor Bayard and Bridge  
 Moore Abigail, widow of Lyman T., owns res 76 E Bayard  
 Moore Emma J., widow of Oscar H., laundress, r h 20 Washington cor Adams  
 Moore B. Frank, b 1868 in New Lisbon, Ohio, (Moore & Neisie), w Essie V., h 83 Fall  
 Moore Patrick, b 1866 in England, operative in woolen factory, bds 101 Fall  
 Moore & Neisie (B. Frank Moore and Charles W. Neisie), photographers, over 83 Fall  
 Moran Edward H., b 1859 in Livingston Co., w Margaret, police officer, owns res 64 W Bayard  
 MOREHOUSE CLAUDE D., b 1872, meat market, canned goods, domestic Bakery, carpenter and joiner, Norcott bl'k State, home 18 Pleasant  
 MOREHOUSE DAVID B., b March 17, 1836, in Tyre, w Esther (Lay), farmer, owns 118 acres on r — in Junius, worked by his son Walter H. His grandfather Jesse, from New Jersey, settled in Seneca Falls about 1813, on r — (where James King now lives). David B.'s father James was born in New Jersey, w owns res Walnut cor Chapel  
 Morehouse Frederick E., b 1850, w Alida, contractor and builder, owns res 18 Pleasant  
 Morehouse William S., b 1861, w Alice E., mechanical eng'r, r h 41 Ovid  
 Morgan Marian, widow of James H., laundress 7 Wall, r h do  
 Morland James, b 1840, w Bridget, laborer, r h and l 138 W Bayard

- Morland James, b 1871, spinner, home 138 W Bayard  
 Morland John, b 1867, machinist, home 138 W Bayard  
 Morland Katie M., housework, home 138 W Bayard  
 Morland Lillie V. Miss, housework, home 138 W Bayard  
 Morris Ada A. Miss, home with her sister, Mrs. Marion E. Partridge, 54 Cayuga  
 Morris Charles, b 1844, w Lydia, stone mason and builder, owns res 71 Clinton  
 Morris Fanny M., widow of Thos. L., home with her daughter Mrs. M. E. Partridge, 54 Cayuga  
 Morris George A., b 1869, mason and plasterer, bds 81 Chapel  
 Morris George W., b 1855, w Alice, carpenter and joiner, owns res 11 Dey  
 Morris John G., b 1819 in Holland, w Denning, mason and plasterer, owns res 81 Chapel  
 Morris Lena, wife of Lewis, housework, bds 49 Canal  
 Morris Robert A., b 1847, w Cora, laborer, r h 23 Rumsey  
 Morris William F., b 1867, w Effie L., ornamental painter at Silsby's, r h 58 Mynderse  
 Morrison Charles H., b 1869 in Canada, w Mabel B., brass finisher at Goulds, r h 43 State  
 Mosher Charles C., b 1842 in Waterloo, w Maria Antoinette, machinist at Silsby's, h 95 Cayuga. He was a soldier in 85th N. Y. Inf. in civil war  
 Mosher Charles O., b 1866, painter and paper hanger, 74 Mynderse, home do  
 Mosher Charles P., b 1860, w Estella E., painter and paper hanger and decorator, h 87 Troy  
 Mosher Clara M. Miss, home 74 Mynderse  
 Mosher Clarence H., b 1873, invoice clerk at Goulds, home 74 Mynderse  
 Mosher David B., b 1838 in Utica, w Jane, machinist at Goulds, owns res 74 Mynderse  
 Mosher Henry J., b 1871, clerk, bds 23 Walnut  
 Mosher Maria Antoinette, Mrs. Charles C., owns res 95 Cayuga  
 Mosher Sarah A., widow of Henry, owns res 23 Walnut  
 Mosher William A., b 1860, w Frances L., printer, foreman National Advertising Co., r h 133 State  
 Mosier Henry, b 1871, clerk 60 Fall, home Walnut  
 Muldoon Catharine, widow of James, laundress, r h 9 Van Rensselaer  
 Muldoon James, b 1876, elevator boy, bds 9 Van Rensselaer  
 Muldoon John, b 1856 in Canada, w Maria, laborer, r h 134 W Bayard  
 Muldoon John, b 1872, furniture polisher, bds 9 Van Rensselaer. Died June 24, 1894  
 Muldoon Julia Miss, laundress, owns res 148 Garden  
 Muldoon Peter, b 1846, laborer, bds 148 Garden

- Muldoon William, b 1874, card cleaner, bds 9 Van Rensselaer  
 Mullin Arthur, b 1874 in Potsdam, N. Y., laundryman, bds  
 101 Fall  
 Mundy Laura A. Miss, music teacher (piano), owns interest  
 in res 81 Ovid  
 Mundy Mary E., Miss, dressmaker, owns interest in res 81  
 Ovid  
 Mundy Milton H., b 1867, machinist, owns interest in res 81  
 Ovid  
 Mundy Sophia L. Miss, owns res 32 Green  
 Munson Lucy A., widow of Charles, washerwoman, r h 27  
 Haigh  
 Murphy Alfred H., b 1872, molder, bds 73 Bridge  
 Murphy Anna R. Miss, student, bds 19 Mechanic  
 Murphy Bernard, b 1854, w Bridget, laborer in Gas works,  
 owns res 83 Bridge  
 Murphy Catharine, widow of Peter, laundress, owns res facing  
 107 Garden  
 Murphy Charles J., b 1874, machinist, bds 73 Bridge  
 Murphy Edward, b 1855 in Ireland, w Mary, molder, owns  
 res 4 Van Rensselaer  
 Murphy George, b 1850, w Margaret, shipping clerk at Rum-  
 sey's, owns res 42 Garden  
 Murphy Hugh, b 1846 in Ireland, w Mary, molder, collector  
 town taxes, owns h and l 73 Bridge  
 Murphy James D., b 1843 in Ireland, w Jane, molder, owns res  
 13 Cortland  
 Murphy John, b 1846 in Ireland, w Sarah, molder, owns res  
 37 Garden  
 Murphy John, b 1875, harness maker, bds 83 Bridge  
 Murphy John A., b 1827 in Ireland, w Mary, laborer, owns  
 res 3 Maynard  
 Murphy John B., b 1874 in Waterloo, harness maker, bds 10  
 Bridge  
 Murphy Margaret, widow of Andrew, owns res 19 Mechanic  
 Murphy Mary Miss, home with her father James D., 13 Cortland  
 Murphy Michael, b 1838, boiler maker, bds 56 Seneca  
 Murphy Patrick, b 1844 in Ireland, w Rose, laborer, owns res  
 19 Washington  
 Murphy Patrick J., b 1873, clerk in Nunnold's Clothing store,  
 bds 19 Mechanic  
 MURRAY ANGELINE (Savage), widow of Gen. John B.  
 Murray, owns res and  $3\frac{3}{4}$  acres 121 Cayuga. Her father,  
 Solomon Savage, came with his father Wm. from Penn'a.  
 in 1825 and settled in Bearytown, and later at West Fay-  
 ette. Gen. Murray, a native of Vermont, spent most of  
 his life in Seneca Falls—a lawyer. He enlisted in 50th

N. Y. Engineer as Capt. of Co. K in civil war, subsequently was Major of 148th N. Y. Inf., and was successively promoted to Lt. Col., Col. and brevet Brigadier General. Was discharged June, 1865, and died 1886, aged 61  
 Murray Anna, Mrs. William, letter finisher for Knight & Son, r rooms 112 State

Murray Patrick H., b 1855 in Wayne Co., w Lovina, installment store, teas, spices and groceries. 51 Fall, r h do

Murray William S., b 1849 in West Fayette, home 121 Cayuga

Murray William W., b 1858 in Hudson, machinist, bds 29 Fall

Myers Horace, b 1840, w Lena, brick layer and mason, r h 77 Clinton

**MYNDERSE ACADEMY**, North Park St., cor Cayuga, organized in 1889 under the Regents of the University of the State of New York as the Academic Department of the Seneca Falls Educational District. Succeeded the Seneca Falls High School organized in 1867, and the Seneca Falls Academy organized in 1833, receiving an endowment of \$15,000 from the latter. Under control of the Board of Education of the District, consisting of Henry Stowell, Chas. T. Andrews, William Walker, Thomas J. Geer, John H. Jones, Charles S. Sanderson and T. J. Yawger. Faculty: Prof. F. S. Porter, Supt.; Miss Linda T. Drake, Principal; Misses Blanche R. Daniels, Agatha A. Flanagan, Julia M. Geer, teachers. In 1893 ranked first among the villages of the State in number of regents' credentials

Myres Cynthia, widow of Michael, home 18 Clinton

**NATIONAL ADVERTISING CO.**, emp 40 hands, Inc. 1886, capital stock \$50,000; William O. Day, pres.; Josiah T. Miller, vice-pres. and treas.; Richard G. Miller, sec'y; mfr's of Advertising Novelties and wooden specialties, 19 to 31 Water

**NATIONAL YEAST CO. THE.** Harrison Chamberlain, prop'r, manufacturer of dry hop yeast, 223 Fall

Natural Gas Co. (See Phoenix Gas Co.)

Nearpass Effie V. Miss, tailoress, bds 22 Daniels

**NEARPASS F. L.**, Mrs. M. H., dealer in groceries and provisions, farmers' produce a specialty, M. H. Nearpass manager, 22 Daniels, owns store and res do

Nearpass Mervin A., b 1879 in Tyre, clerk F. A. Nearpass, 22 Daniels, bds do

**NEARPASS MOSES H.**, b 1863 in Tyre, w Florence L., manager for F. L. Nearpass, groceries and provisions, 22 Daniels, h do

**NEILL WILLIAM**, b 1858 in County Fermannaugh, Ireland,

- w Jennie, coachman and gardner for Mrs. Caroline Cook, owns a block, res and 3 tenements 17 to 23 Dey
- Neisie Charles W., b 1865 in Cambridge city, Ind., (Moore & Neisie), bds 83 Fall
- Nelson Augustus W., b 1847, commercial traveler, bds 35 E Bayard
- Nelson Francis A., b 1815 in Massachusetts, w Eliza, retired, carriage maker, r h 35 E Bayard
- Nelson George W., b 1857 in Fort Edward, Wash. Co., carriage and sleigh maker and general repairing, 46 Ovid, home 35 E Bayard
- Nelson L. E. & Co. (LeRoy E. Nelson and Wm H. Jennings of Phœnix, N. Y.), housefurnishing goods and notions, 111 Fall
- Nelson LeRoy E., b 1870 in Lenox, Mad. Co., w Rosa B. (L. E. Nelson & Co.), r h 22 Green
- Nelson William S. Dr., b 1863 in Oneida Co., w Czarina C., allo. physician and surgeon, graduate University of the City of New York, class of 1886, office over postoffice, Fall, r h 51 Cayuga
- Newby Barney, b 1850 in England, w Elizabeth, stationary engineer, r h 99 Ovid
- Newland Samuel M., b 1849 in Cooperstown, w Julia A., pastor First Baptist Church of Seneca Falls, r h 18 Clinton
- Newman Arabella, widow of Mark, laundress, r h 12 Haigh
- Newman Homer, b 1861 in Michigan, w Catharine, laborer, r h 54 Haigh
- Newman John, b 1834, w Catharine, gardener, owns res Seneca
- Newman William, b 1870 in Germany, molder, bds 46 Sackett
- New York Tea Store, Page & Medden proprs., 97 Fall
- New York Mutual Savings and Loan Association, Seneca Falls Local Branch, organized Feb. 2, 1893, B. A. Wessell, pres.; Geo. H. Cushing, v-pres.; F. L. Story, sec.; Albert S. Gay, treas., office at A. S. Gay's, postoffice building, Fall
- Neyhart Mary L., widow of Charles, r h 87 Mynderse
- Neyhart Sarah A. Miss, dressmaker 87 Mynderse, home do
- Nichols Bertha R., clerk 111 Fall. home 192 Fall
- Nichols Carrie A., emp. Seneca Paint Co., home 192 Fall
- Nichols Etta J., student, home 192 Fall
- Nichols Ira P., b 1843 in Onondaga Co., w Charity, machinist, owns res 27 Green
- Nichols Marietta, widow of Benjamin, owns res 53 Bridge
- Nichols Morgan L., b 1846 in Jordan, N. Y., w Rosetta, machinist, r h 192 Fall
- Nieman Flora; student, dau of Mary E., Cayuga



- Nieman Mary E., widow of Hiram H., owns res Cayuga, also cottage at Orchard Beach
- Niles Charles, b 144, w Christine, painter and paper hanger, r h 85 Ovid
- Niles George P., b 1875, w Teresa, barber, r h 71 Mynderse
- Niles Sophia, widow of Garry, charwoman, r h 12 Gould ave
- Norcott Carrie Amelia Miss, dau of Fannie A., home 44 State
- Norcott Charles S., b 1842 in Pen Yan, N. Y., w Laura J., tinsmith and slater, r h 24 Troy
- Norcott Fannie A., widow of William B., slate, tin, metal and general roofing, owns office and res 44 State, block on State, and 2 other houses
- Norcott Harriet A., press feeder, Nat'l Adv. Co., home 24 Troy
- Norcott William B., b 1872, harnessmaker, home 24 Troy
- Northway Kate E., widow of Rev. Luther, farmer 22, has 1 horse, 2 cows, orchard 125 trees
- NORTON GEORGE, b 1840 in France, w Nellie, baker and confectioner, ice cream, 89 Fall, owns res 16 Clinton, owns store block, in business here 12 years
- Norton George C., b 1874 in Brockport, N. Y., clerk for his father George, 89 Fall, home 16 Clinton
- Norton Margaret S., wife of Martin, owns res 91 E Bayard
- Norton Martin, b in 1854 in Ireland, w Margaret, teamster, 3 horses, h 91 E Bayard
- Norton Mary B., student, dau of Geo., home 16 Clinton
- Nugent Henry E., b 1875, brass finisher at Rumsey's, home 25 Johnston
- Nugent Jennie M., tailoress, 25 Johnston, home do
- Nugent Mary, Mrs. Peter C., boarding house over 103 Fall, rents
- Nugent Owen, b 1847 in Ireland, w Catharine, flagman, N.Y. C. R. R., owns h 25 Johnston
- Nugent Peter C., b 1860, w Mary A., machinist, r rooms 101 Fall
- NUNNOLD BROTHERS (Louis E., and Jacob J. of Rochester), ready made clothing, gents' furnishing goods, hats and caps, 113 and 115 Fall
- NUNNOLD LOUIS E., b 1861 in Rochester, N. Y. (Nunnold Bros.), bds Stanton house
- Oakes John, b 1854, w Catharine, meat market, 56 W Bayard, owns res 6 Haigh
- Oakes Owen, b 1830 in Ireland, lock tender, owns res 3 Barker
- Oakes Owen F. b 1862, machinist, owns res 68 W Bayard
- Oatman Dorona S., dau of Peleg, 14 Maynard
- Oatman Nellie J., student, dau of Peleg, 14 Maynard

- Oatman Peleg, b 1839 in Ontario Co., w Josephine V., molder, owns res 14 Maynard
- O'Brien Agnes G. Miss, mill operative, bds 56 Seneca
- O'Brien Anna P. Miss, student, bds 56 Seneca
- O'Brien Catharine, widow of Michael, resident, r h 56 Seneca
- O'Brien Catharine T. Miss, mill operative, bds 56 Seneca
- O'Brien James, b 1866, laborer, bds 92 Chapel
- O'BRIEN JOHN H., b 1858 in Camillus, Onon. Co., w Catharine, dealer in coal and wood, Oak st, also on Canal and Lock st, ex-village treasurer and ex town collector, owns on Garden st 10 acres for village lots and several other lots in village, and res Chapel cor Rumsey
- O'Brien John H., b 1867, w Ella, molder, owns res 5 Barker
- O'Brien Julia E. Miss, domestic, cor Cayuga and S. Park
- O'Brien Julia F., widow of Michael, resident, r h 92 Chapel
- O'Connell Anna L. Miss, stenographer at Goulds', home at Rome, N. Y., bds 8 Clinton
- O'Connell Edward, b 1833 in Ireland, w Ellen, gardener, r h 40 Sackett
- O'Connor Bernard, b 1857 in Skaneateles, w Maria, machinist, owns res 109 Ovid
- O'CONNOR JAMES REV., b April 8, 1844, in Rochester, pastor of St. Patrick's (R. C.) Church, and of Parochial School, and of St. Joseph's Convent, parochial res W Bayard, adjoining the church
- O'Connor John T., b 1876, machinist, bds 16 Shamrock ave
- O'Connor Terence, b 1841 in Ireland, w Elizabeth, night watchman Goulds Mfg. Co., owns res 16 Shamrock ave
- Odell Franklin P., b 1855 in Fayette, w Jennie L., clerk 79 Fall w owns res 6 Maple
- Odell John, b 1856, machinist, r h and l 102 Ovid
- Odell Mary, widow of Benjamin, home with Mrs. P. A. Sickles, 53 State
- O'Donnell James, b 1874, machinist, bds 26 Garden
- O'Hara James H., b 1853 in Ireland, w Anne, laborer, r h 44 Canal
- O'Hara John, b 1870, carpet weaver, bds 47 Ovid
- O'Hara Thomas, b 1873, weaver, bds 47 Ovid
- O'Hare John A., b 1864, w Jane, machinist, r h Washington cor Throop
- O'Harra John, w Margaret, emp. at Silsby's, r h 47 Troy
- O'Hear Benjamin, b 1872, carpenter, bds 12 Adams
- O'Hear James, b 1863, w Anna, laborer, r h 8 Maynard
- O'Hear Hugh, b 1864, mason, bds 12 Adams
- O'Hear Mary T., bds 12 Adams
- O'Hear Patrick, b 1834 in Ireland, w Mary, laborer, owns res 9 Maynard

- O'Keefe Daniel A., b 1858 in Rochester, N.Y., w Jane, wholesale and retail liquors, tobacco and cigars, 77 Fall, h over store, owns building
- O'Keefe John E., b 1862 in Liv. Co., clerk and mgr. for D. A. O'Keefe, 77 Fall, bds 20 Cayuga, rooms 32 State
- Oliver Florence M. Miss, dressmaker, bds 61 Garden
- Oliver William, b 1840 in Scotland, w Caroline, foreman for Seneca Falls and Waterloo Gas Light Co., r h Main St., Waterloo
- O'NEILL MARTIN, b 1821 in County Kerry, Ireland, w Aurelia, justice of the peace, surveyor and civil engineer, office 89 Fall, owns h and 1 Bridge, w owns res 49 W Bayard
- O'Neil Mary T. Miss, milliner, bds 48 Ovid
- O'Rouarke James, b 1869, teamster, bds 15 Cuddeback
- O'Rouarke Patrick, b 1834 in Ireland, w Rose, teamster, owns res and 1 acre 15 Cuddeback
- O'Rouarke Patrick, b 1874, teamster, bds 15 Cuddeback
- Osborne Charles E., b 1803 in East Hampton, L. I., retired lumber merchant, home with Edward M. Rumsey, 9 S Park
- Osborne Elbert C., b 1850 in Corning, N. Y., invalid, home with Edward M., Rumsey, 9 S Park
- Osgood George, b 1864, weaver, bds Franklin House, cor Bayard and Bridge
- Ostrander Florence M., dau of Lewis, 15 Chapel
- Ostrander Lewis, b 1852 in Cayuga Co., w Della H., commercial traveler, r h 15 Chapel
- Owens Charles L., b 1829, w Elizabeth, machinist, r h 35 Green
- Owens Frank W., b 1856, w Caroline M., commercial traveler, r h 70 State
- Owens Harry Davis, b 1876, emp Nat. Advertising Co., home 70 State
- Page Edgar W., b 1853, w Jennie E., machinist, r h 54 Green
- Page Grannis, b 1825 in Orange Co., w Frances A., lock tender, laborer, r h over 87 Fall
- Page Richard, b 1856 in Wayne Co., w Minnie, (Page & Medden), w owns res 16 John
- Page & Medden, (Richard Page and E. William Medden), New York tea store, teas, coffees, spices, crockery, etc., 97 Fall
- Palen Burt, b 1873, w Mary J., farm laborer for Mrs. Harriet J. Thorp off r 34 n 35
- Palmer Ajah R., b 1848, w Lillian M., teller Exchange Nat'l bank, Fall, owns res 244 W Fall

- Palmer Charles E., b 18—, w Susie A., machinist, r h 56 Clinton
- Palmer Charles H., w Susan, machinist, r h 65 Clinton
- Palmer Claude L., b 1877, bookkeeper for his father Stanley S., home do, 31 Clinton
- Palmer Harrie S., b 1875, assisting his father Stanley S., home do, 31 Clinton
- Palmer Hiram A. b 1814, w Catharine R., retired, home 244 Fall
- Palmer Jefferson V., b 1837 in Cayuga Co., bookkeeper, 73 Fall, bds 31 Cayuga
- PALMER STANLEY S., b 1851, w Ella A., dealer in coal, wood, sewer pipe, Portland cement, waterlime, patent chimney tops, &c., office and res 31 Clinton
- Parrish Anna F. Miss, teacher in 1st ward school, home with her mother Lucy B., 207 Fall
- Parrish Lucy B., widow of William, owns h and l on W Fall res 207 Fall. Mr. Parrish was supt. of the gas works for 25 years before his death in January, 1890
- PARTRIDGE BANKING HOUSE, Caroline Cook banker, 53 Fall. Wilmot P. Elwell cashier, James G. Pollard bookkeeper, Thomas W. Pollard teller. Originally established, under same name, by Erastus Partridge in 1837
- Partridge Ellen B., widow of LeRoy C., resides in Rochester, owns Partridge block south side of Fall, 2 dwellings on William, partner in the banking business in Ovid, N. Y., under the name of Banking House of LeRoy C. Partridge
- Partridge Marion E., widow of DeLancy E., owns res 54 Cayuga
- Pawlick Christian, b 1845, w Anna, blacksmith helper, owns h 20 Shamrock ave
- Pawlick Christian Jr., b 1876, machinist, bds 20 Shamrock ave
- Payne Mellie A., retired, bds 38 State
- Pearce William W., b 1862 in Phelps, N. Y., w Emma B., emp. at Goulds', w owns res 24 Boston ave
- Pease Ella M., dau of Marcus W., 3 Heath
- Pease Marcus W., b 1848 in Cay. Co., w Minerva, machinist, r h 3 Heath. Soldier in civil war, present at the battle of Winchester
- Pease Martha M., milliner, dau of Marcus W., home 3 Heath
- Pease Thomas, b 1836 in Scipio, Cay. Co., miller, bds 4 Cayuga
- Peck Benjamin F., b 1846 in Monroe Co., w Mary E., contractor, carpenter and builder, owns h and l 55 Clinton
- Peck Cora E., Mrs. George N., owns with her mother, Susan M. Reed, and brother, Clarence R. Reed, farm — on r—, in Fayette, h 68 W Bayard

- Peck Earl C., b 1875, clerk in Goulds', bds 55 Clinton  
 PECK GEORGE N., b 1858, w Cora E. (Reed), brass finisher,  
 r h 68 W Bayard  
 Peck James, b 1822, w Catharine, machinist, r h 27 Miller  
 Peck Lilah L. Miss, school teacher, bds 55 Clinton  
 Peck Richard J., b 1878, student, bds 44 Miller  
 Peck William J., b 1853, w Mary F., fish market, 5 State, owns  
 res 44 Miller  
 PENDILL HIRAM K., b 1840 in Ont. Co., saloon 54 Fall,  
 owns res Oak cor Walnut. Was soldier in Co. D, 4th N.  
 Y. Inf. in civil war.  
 PENDILL MURRAY, b 1866, w Louisa, home Oak cor  
 Walnut  
 Pendell Winfield S., b 1848 (?), w Jane A., farm laborer, r h  
 13 John  
 Penoyar Alida, widow of William, owns res 33 Mynderse  
 Penoyar Charles H., b 1868, emp Am.Ex.Co., 120 Fall, home  
 33 Mynderse  
 Penoyar William L., b 1851, w Sarah C., pattern maker, r h  
 56 Clinton  
 Percival William, b 1854, w Bridget, laborer, r h Ovid, cor  
 Mechanic  
 Perkins Phoebe, widow of Newell, owns res 16 Garden  
 Peterman Elizabeth, widow of John, bds 97 Chapel  
 Peterman Henry, b 1869, w Josephine, machinist, bds 14  
 Rumsey  
 Peterman Jacob, b 1842 in Germany, machinist, bds 97 Chapel  
 PETERMAN JOHN, b 1853 in Alcace, France, w Eugenia,  
 manufacturer of veterinary dental instruments, files, floats,  
 forceps, etc., also planing and resawing of lumber, owns  
 shop 47 Miller, r h 48 Pleasant. Farmers and horse  
 breeders will do well to examine my files  
 Peterman Sibylla Miss, owns res 97 Chapel  
 Peterson Sarah E., widow of John, owns and occupies res 2 N  
 Park  
 Pew Frank I. Miss, home with her father Sylvester, 237 Fall  
 Pew Sylvester, b 1820 in Ithaca, retired printer, was publisher  
 here and at Waterloo from 1841 to 1875, owns Pew block  
 on Fall St. and res and 6 acres 237 Fall  
 Phalon Martin J., b 1850, w Maria, prop.'r Maxson House, 10  
 Bridge  
 Phillips Sarah S., widow of Rev. David, resident, owns res 93  
 Chapel  
 Philo William S., b 1863, w Frances A., painter at Silsby's, r  
 h 2 Dey  
 PHENIX GAS COMPANY, established May 12, 1893, in  
 Seneca Falls, capital stock, \$20,000: pres., Hon. S. M.

- Norton; treas., Charles J. Rice, both of Friendship, N. Y.; Sec'y, W. A. Hosley, resident here; elect officers May 12, of each year; furnish natural gas in the village for fuel and illuminating purposes, office 6 Cayuga
- Platten Charles, b 1818 in England, w Mary, retired, r h 25 Green
- Platten R. Bert, b 1871, brass finisher, bds 25 Green
- Platten Samuel F., b 1869, brass finisher, bds 25 Green
- Playford Alfred, b 1829, w Mary, machinist. owns res 6 Garden
- Playford Clarence, b 1870, teamster, bds Franklin House, cor Bayard and Bridge
- Playford Edward, b 1873, porter Stanton House, bds 6 Garden
- Playford Elizabeth Miss, student, bds 6 Garden
- Please Annie M. Miss, resident, bds 91 Chapel
- Please Richard, b 1847 in England, w Mary J., blacksmith, owns h and l 91 Chapel
- Plunkett Mary, widow of Thomas, bds 126 Ovid
- Plunkett Matthew, b about 1854, w Anna, emp. at Goulds', owns res 12 Porter
- Plunket Phillip, b 1868, molder, bds 126 Ovid
- Plunkett Thomas, b 1862, w Laura, molder, r h Seneca Lane
- Pollard A. Seymour, b 1840 in Cayuga, N. Y., w Frank A., expert accountant, fire, life and accident insurance, real estate dealer, excise com'r, 128 Fall, r h 5 Johnston
- Pollard Ada G., Mrs. Seabury G., owns 2 houses and lots on Chapel, home 8 N Park
- Pollard James D., b 1840, w Ellen D., bookkeeper Partridge Banking Co. 53 Fall, owns h 55 Bridge. His father Henry, formerly a merchant here, came in with his father Thomas from Chenango county
- Pollard Julia A., widow of William H., resident, owns h and l 20 E Bayard
- Pollard Lottie E., dau of A. Seymour, 5 Johnston
- Pollard Mary F., widow of William P., res estate of W. P. 89 Cayuga. Wm. P. when 5 years of age came here with his father Thomas in 1819, from Bainbridge, Chenango Co. He was a merchant here for many years. He died in 1889.
- Pollard Seabury G., b 1868, w Ada G., mechanical and electrical engineer for Holly Mfg. Co. of Lockport, home 8 N Park
- Pollard Thomas W., b 1871, teller Partridge Banking house, 53 Fall, home 5 Johnston
- POLLARD WILLIAM JAMES, b 1861, w Alice B., h 20 E Bayard, treas Am Globe and School Supply Co
- Pollock Christopher, b 1854, w Anna, blacksmith's striker, owns res 20 Shamrock ave
- PONTIUS GEORGE W., b 1851, w Lillias J., attorney and

- counselor at law, ex-district attorney, 72 Fall, owns res 115 Cayuga
- Pontius Peter C., b 1844, w Lillian M., commercial traveler, r h and l 26 Green
- Porter Frank S., b 1849 in Canton, Pa., w Amy, supt. public schools, office Mynderse Academy, r h 15 Mynderse
- Porter George W., b 1833 in Waterford N. Y., w Ann E. mechanical engineer and photographer, r h 43 Mynderse
- POST OFFICE, 116 Fall. Chas. T. Andrews P. M., Samuel H. Salisbury asst. P.M., Patrick Ryan chief clerk, Charles C. Costello stamp clerk, Frank H. Stowell clerk. Letter carriers: 1st ward, Wm. Scollin; 2d ward, Claude I. Christopher; 3d ward, Patrick McGuire; 4th ward, Sidney W. Smith
- Potvin William, b 1868 in Aurora, Cay. Co., w Jennie, meat cutter, coachman for Jas. H. Gould, r h 3 Trinity
- Pow William b 1835 in Scotland, w Ann, laborer, r h 13 William
- Pow William J. b 1860, w Mary, molder, owns res 7 Shamrock ave
- Powell Amanda, widow of Archibald, owns h 18 Garden
- Powell Benjamin, b 1873 in Watkins, N. Y., student at Cornell University, home 78 W Bayard
- Powell Francis, b 1871 in Geneva, N.Y., machinist, home 78 W Bayard
- Powell John D., b 1863, w Carrie M., core maker, r h 41 Chapel
- Powell Lavanda M., widow of Winchester R., resident, owns 2 houses, 72 and 74 W Bayard, res 74 do
- \*POWELL WILLIAM, b 1843 in Lancashire, Eng., w Pleasance, florist and prop'r River View green-houses, 78 W Bayard, r h do. [See adv]
- Powell William H., b 1869 in Geneva, N. Y., jeweller and watch repairer, home 78 W Bayard
- Powers Charles H., b 1859 in Norfolk, St. Law. Co., upholsterer and dealer in fine parlor furniture and repairer, Union Hall blk, Ovid, bds Franklin House
- Pratt Fred G., b 1877, works at Strong's market, home 106 Mynderse
- Pratt Gillis A., b 1848 in Coldwater, Mich., w Frances E., machinist, r h 106 Mynderse
- Pratt Jessie F. Miss, dau of Gillis A., 106 Mynderse
- Preston Mary Elizabeth Miss, clerk, dau of Wm. N., 43 Mynderse
- Preston William N., b 1873 in Indiana, w Harriet E., emp. Seneca Paint Co., w owns res 43 Mynderse

- Pritchard Edgar W., b about 1850 in Montezuma, N. Y., w Anna M., teamster, r h Tyre ave
- Prosser Charles G., b 1860 in Monroe Co., w Matilda, pattern maker, r h 23 Washington
- Proudfoot Albert, b 1844, flag dealer, r 74 W Bayard
- Proudfoot Annie, widow of John, washerwoman, owns h and l 29 Chestnut
- Proudfoot Frances A. Miss, housekeeper for George W., Shamrock ave
- Proudfoot George W., b 1828, pensioner, soldier of the war of 1861, Co. A, 33d N. Y. Vols., r h Shamrock ave
- Prudential Insurance Co. of Newark, N. J., Fred R. Howard asst. supt., 132 Fall, Daniels block
- Public Library and Reading Room, organized Nov., 1891, Miss Carrie V. Watting, librarian, 2,500 volumes, reference free and loan to subscribers only, over Exchange Nat. Bank, Fall; James D. Pollard pres., A. R. Palmer treas., Mrs. L. R. Sanford sec.
- Q**uinn James, b 1848, laborer, bds 106 Cayuga
- Quinn James, b 1849 in Ireland, confectionery, ice cream, fruits, tobacco, cigars, stationery, &c., 125 Fall, bds Franklin House
- Quinn James Jr., b 1873, w Flora, laborer, r h 106 Cayuga
- Quinn James, b 1866, laborer, bds 33 Walnut
- Quinn John E., b 1871, butcher, bds 33 Walnut
- Quinn John H., b 1874, assistant for DeWitt C. Fenlon, 101 Cayuga
- Quinn Mary Miss, housekeeper for her father William, 33 Walnut
- Quinn Susan Miss, clerk for James 125 Fall, bds 33 Walnut
- Quinn William, b 1849 in Ireland, laborer, owns res 33 Walnut
- Quinn William, b 1871, laborer, bds 106 Cayuga
- R**ace Bertha Miss, book keeper, bds 14 Garden
- Race John M., b 1870, canvasser, bds 14 Garden
- Race W. LeRoy, b 1870, w Maud I., carpenter and joiner, home 8 Mynderse
- Rafferty Catharine, widow of Michael, owns res 7 Toledo
- Rafferty Elizabeth N., widow of Michael, resident, owns h 7 Toledo
- Ragan Catharine Miss, housework, 27 Washington
- Ragan Patrick, b 1834 in Ireland, w Margaret, owns res 27 Washington
- Randall Frank L., b 1865 in St. Jo., Mich., w Margaret, machinist, r h 10 Cayuga
- Randell Isaiah, b 1837 in St. Albans, Vt., w Emma, (Powis), jewelry, watches, silverware and musical instruments, established 1859, 106 Fall, res 72 Cayuga



RANKIN JAMES G., b 1867 in Dedham, Mass., (Rankin & Fegley), president Seneca Falls and Waterloo Military band, bds 89 W Bayard

Rankin William D., b 1836 in Ireland. w Jane, night watchman for American Fire Engine Co., owns house 89 W Bayard

RANKIN & FEGLEY, ( James G. Rankin and Charles S. Fegley), prop.'s City Steam Laundry, basement 105 Fall

Ray Jennie Miss, home with Mrs. Laura S. Russell, 7 S Park

Rayburn William, b 1848 in Scotland, w Mary Ann, laborer, r h Seneca lane

Raymond Adelbert, b 1876, laborer, bds 10 Fall

Raymond George H., b 1852 in Marcellus, Onon. Co., w Julia E., timekeeper and machinist at Rumsey's, w owns res 10 Tyre ave

Raymond John W., b 1830 in Cayuga Co., w Susannah, blacksmith at Goulds, r h 29 Boston ave

Raymond Willis, b 1872, teamster for George Norton's bakery, bds 87 W Bayard

Reagan John A., b 1863 in Ireland, w Catharine A., machinist, r h 2 Spring

Reagan Michael E., b 1866, w Cecelia, machinist, r h 6 Center

Reagan Patrick, b 1841 in Ireland, w Mary night watchman for Rumsey & Co., owns res 45 E Bayard

Reagan Patrick, b 1875 in Covert, clerk, 58 Fall, home 45 E Bayard

Reagan Thomas, b 1871, machinist, bds 45 E Bayard

Reamer Albertina, Mrs., resident, r h 27 Haigh

Reed Jacob A., b 1836, machinist, owns res 234 Fall

Reed Phillip, b 1871, laborer, bds 45 Green

Reed Sophia L., dau of Jacob A., 234 Fall

Reenan Katharine Miss, home 10 Maple

Regan James, b 1858, w Elizabeth, saloon, 44 Fall, r h do

Reigel A. Benjamin, b 1840, painter and paper hanger, bds 40 VanCleaf

Reigel Clarence, b 1869, w Louisa, shipper in Goulds, r h 3 Elm

Reigel Ellen A., wife of Oscar E., dressmaker, h 56½ Ovid

Reigel Oscar E., b 1861, w Ellen A., brass finisher, r h 56½ Ovid

REIGEL, see also RIEGEL.

Reilly John, b 1860, w Mary E., restaurant and sample room, 56 W Bayard, res over same

Reilly Mary E., dau of Patrick, home 43 Troy

Reilly Phillip, b 1823, laborer, r h 22 Haigh

REILLY, see also RILEY.

Relfe Byron J., b 1870, machinist, bds 148 South

- Relfe Charles, b 1873, barber, bds 148 South  
 Relfe Edwin A., b 1868, wool carder, bds 148 South  
 Relfe Frederick A., b 1863, w Anna V., machinist, r h 111  
 Ovid.  
 Relfe Samantha, widow of Frederick, resident, r h 148 South  
 Remer Bessie Miss, clerk, bds 76 E Bayard  
 Reynolds Ann Miss, mill operative, bds 28 Garden  
 Reynolds Cornelius, b 1864 in Cay. Co., w Bridget, molder, r  
 h 5 Toledo  
 Reynolds Ella T., operator Public Telephone Exchange 92  
 Fall, home 1 Toledo  
 Reynolds John, b 1854 in New York city, w Mary N., core  
 maker, owns res 1 Toledo  
 Reynolds Mary Miss, printer, bds 1 Toledo  
 Reynolds Walter, b 1875, machinist, bds 6 Swaby  
 Rheubottom Homer E., b 1876, machinist, bds 9 Ridge  
 Rheubottom Margaret, widow of Mortimer, owns res 9 Ridge  
 Rhone James, b about 1858, brick and tile maker for Frank  
 Seigfred, bds do N Clinton  
 Rice Francis, b 1875, laborer, bds 48 Center  
 Rice George E., b 1863, in Orleans Co., w Hattie L., molder,  
 r h 10 Center  
 Rice John E., b 1865 in Rush, Monroe Co., traveling agent for  
 McCormick Reaper Co., bds Seneca house  
 Rice Thomas, b 1856 in Covert, w Mary, machinist, r h 48  
 Center  
 Richards Catharine E Miss dressmaker, bds 28 Spring  
 Richards Edward P., b 1867, clerk 79 Fall, foreman Rescue  
 Hook and Ladder Co. No. 1, bds 28 Spring  
 Richards Francis J., b 1879, student, bds 28 Spring  
 Richards George H., b 1877, photographer, bds 28 Spring  
 Richards Mary A., Miss, resident, bds 28 Spring  
 Richards William A., b 1870, barber, 10 Ovid, home 28  
 Spring  
 Richards William H., b 1846 in Waterloo, w Maria, miller, r  
 h 28 Spring  
 Rider, Ann, widow of Isaac, owns res 25 White  
 Riegel Laura M. Miss, dressmaker, bds 3 Chapin  
 Riegel Mahala E., Mrs. William W., owns farm 150, on r —,  
 in Fayette, worked on shares by Levi Kuney, h 37 E  
 Bayard  
 Riegel Mary, widow of George. owns residence, 3 Chapin  
 Riegel Maynard L., b 1874, clerk, home with his father Wm.  
 W., 37 E. Bayard  
 RIEGEL WILLIAM W., b 1840, w Mahala E., farmer, dealer  
 in horses and wagons, hay and straw, has 7 horses, 2  
 cows, owns res 37 E Bayard

- Riley Charles, b 1876 in Geneva, drayman, son of Patrick, 43 Troy
- Riley Francis W., b 1872 in Geneva, brakeman N.Y.C.R.R., bds with his father Patrick, 43 Troy
- Riley Jeremiah T., b 1866 in Geneva, saloon and pool room, 7 Ovid, bds 43 Troy
- Riley Patrick, b 1834 in Ireland, switchman N.Y.C.R.R., r h 43 Troy
- Riley Patrick, b 1858 in Geneva, w Mary Ellen, emp. N.Y.C. R.R., freight house, r h 43 Troy
- Riordan Timothy J., b 1864 in Jamesville, Onon. Co., clerk Franklin House, cor Bayard and Bridge
- Risley Eugene S., b 1852 in Savannah, N. Y., w Lury M., farmer, owns in Tyre about 58 acres, worked by James Davison, r h 290 Fall
- \*RIVERVIEW GREEN HOUSES**, William Powell, prop.'r, 78 W Bayard [See adv.]
- Roach David, b 1873, laborer, bds 28 Garden
- Roach Richard R., b 1862 in Saratoga Co., w Mary V., blacksmith, r h 42 Spring
- ROBERTS ERASTUS S.**, w Sarah, (Roberts & Briggs), owns res 4 E Bayard
- Roberts Harrison, b 1840 in Conn., w S. Frances, machinist, owns res 69 Mynderse. Cavalry soldier in civil war
- Roberts Hiram M., b 1825 in Onon. Co., w Sarah A., ice dealer, owns res 40 W Bayard
- Roberts William, b 1854 in England, w Mary E., dyer, 13 Daniels, r h do
- Roberts Willis M., son of Erastus S., home 4 E Bayard
- ROBERTS & BRIGGS**, (Erastus S. Roberts and George H. Briggs), merchant millers and custom grinding, 20 Ovid, near the canal
- Robertson Alexander, b 1869 in Cohoes, operative in Woolen Mills, bds 101 Fall
- Robinson Edgar L., b 1860 in Webster, Monroe Co., w Kittie, bartender 107 Fall, r h 21 Troy
- ROCHESTER SHOE CO.**, Peter J. Schapp, resident prop.'r and manager, dealer in boots, shoes and rubbers, 102 Fall
- Rodenberger George C., b 1852, w Sarah, machinist at Goules, owns res 14 William
- Roe James, soldier in 33d N. Y. Inf. in civil war, pensioner; owns res Troy
- Rogan Alice E. Miss, ticket agent and telegraph operator N. Y. C. R. R., bds with Richard A. Casey 51 Bridge, owns h
- Rogers Andrew, b 1863 in Providence, R. I., w Margaret, foreman carder in Woolen Mill, r h Barker

- Rogers Clara J. Miss, home 6 Johnston  
 Rogers Collins, b 1839, carpenter and builder, owns res 16 Daniels  
 Rogers Eva May, dau of Collins, 16 Daniels  
 ROGERS GEORGE P., w Minnie D., mfr. of advertising novelties, also dealer in lumber and coal, lumber and coal yard and office foot of Water, S. B. Hopkins mgr., novelty works and office E Bayard and Spring, owns res 60 Cayuga  
 Rogers James, b 1830 in Ireland, w Mary, laborer, owns res 89 Bridge  
 Rogers James, b 1854 in Springport, N. Y., w Josephine, molder, at Rumsey's, owns h 12 Lawrence  
 Rogers James, b 1864, w Alice, molder at Goulds', r h 3 Swaby.  
 Rogers John T., b 1869, molder, home 48 W Bayard  
 Rogers Mary Miss, home with her father Patrick, 48 W Bayard  
 Rogers Millie Miss, student, home 48 W Bayard  
 Rogers Patrick, b 1844 in Cay. Co., w Mary, street com'r, owns res 48 W Bayard  
 Rogers William, b 1867, molder, bds 89 Bridge  
 Rooney Bernard N. b 1863, molder, bds 41 Haigh  
 Rooney Bridget Miss, owns res — Troy, ab Buffalo ave  
 Rooney Katharine Miss, owns h Mynderse cor Butler  
 Rooney Owen, b 1850, w Mary, laborer, r h 5 Gould ave  
 Rooney Peter, b 1830, jour. harnessmaker, owns res 41 Haigh  
 Root Cynthia M., widow of Laurens M., resident, owns res 19 Chapel cor Mynderse  
 Root Josephine, dau of Cynthia M., 19 Chapel  
 Rosa Sarah A., widow of Cornelius, home 7 Johnson  
 Rosenberg George, b 1862, w Mary, carpenter and joiner, r h 30 Washington  
 Rourke Phalem, b 1864, w Catharine, laborer, r h 4 Elm  
 Rowling George, b 1839, w Mary, on Black brook road in corp., laborer  
 Royston Helen M., widow of Robert, resident, h owned by children, 180 Fall  
 Royston Lena E., dressmaker, owns with brothers res 180 Fall  
 Royston Melvin A., b 1862, w Anna M., contractor in Gleason & Bailey's pump factory, r h 6 Walnut  
 Royston Spencer J., b 1859, contractor in Gleason & Bailey's pump works, with his brothers and sister owns res 180 Fall  
 Royston William B., b 1867, carpenter, owns with brothers and sister res 180 Fall

- Ruddy Ann, widow of Patrick, resident, owns h and l 32 Chapel cor Clinton
- Ruddy James, b 1842 in Ireland, w Mary, saloon, 21 Bridge, owns the building, res do, and h and l 72 Bridge and three vacant lots
- Ruddy Margaret Miss, mill operative, bds 32 Chapel, cor Clinton
- Ruddy Thomas E., b 1849 in Ovid, cigar maker, bds, 39 Mynderse
- Ruh George, b 1837, weaver, bds Franklin House, cor Bayard and Bridge
- Rumsey Anna, widow of John A., resident, owns res Terrace row, Fall, and several other houses and lots, (Rumsey Mfg Co)
- Rumsey Charles O., b 1875, student, son of Edward M., 9 S Park
- Rumsey Edward M., b 1842, w Ann K., First ward trustee of village, machinery agent, office with Rumsey & Co., r h and l 9 S Park
- Rumsey Eugene A., b 1846 in Conn., w Jennie V., manufacturer, r h 8 Johnston
- Rumsey Horace N., b 1844 in Fayette, w Annette A., ex-supervisor of Seneca Falls, chief of Seneca Falls fire dept. emp. Rumsey & Co. Ltd., r h 6 Clinton
- Rumsey Moses H., b 1870, puts in electrical bells, annunciators and other electrical appliances, home 6 Clinton
- Rumsey Protectives, protects goods at time of fire, Will Hammer foreman, house Opera House bldg., Fall
- RUMSEY & COMPANY, LIMITED**, inc. 1875, cap. \$120,000, employs about 250 hands, mfrs. pumps and fire apparatus, bells, sinks, etc., Andrew G. Mercer pres., Bronson A. Wessell treas., L. Rumsey Sanford sec., foot Fall
- Runga Herman F., b 1862 in Germany, w Ida May, machinist at Goulds', r h 25 Dey
- Runge Albert, b 1868, machinist, bds with his father William, 40 Rumsey
- Runge Ernest, b 1875, machinist bds with his father William, 40 Rumsey
- Runge William C., b 1867, machinist, bds with his father Wm., 40 Rumsey
- Runge William H., b 1834 in Belgium, w Lena, carpenter and joiner, r h 40 Rumsey
- Rungy Edward, b 1871, laborer, bds 8 Chapin
- Rupert William H., b 1862, w Carrie, machinist, r h 226 Fall
- Rush Anna, widow of Patrick, nurse. owns res 12 Adams
- Rush Annie C., domestic at 12 Adams
- Rush William, b 1872, core maker, bds 12 Adams

Russell Frederick S., b 1878 in Auburn, barber, home 199 Fall

Russell Laura S., widow of Harvey, owns res and lot 7 S Park

Russell William, b 1818, cooper and gardener, owns h and 170 Clinton

Russell William H., b 1857, w Amy, carpenter N. Y. C. R.R., owns res 101 Chapel

Ruthrauff David H., b 1847 in Tyre, w Susan P., carpenter and builder, conservatory and green house, w owns res 18 Daniels

Ruthrauff Hattie L., widow of Irving, forelady in Goulds' Mfg Co., bds 82 Ovid

RUTHRAUFF HENRY S., b 1837, w Emma, contractor, carpenter and builder, owns res 123 Ovid. Soldier in war for the Union, Battery D, 3d artillery, discharged in Aug. 1865, pensioner; Senior Vice-Commander of G. A. R., Cross Post, No. 78, of Seneca Falls

Ruthrauff Lillian M., dau of David H., 18 Daniels

Ryan Catharine, widow of Thomas, owns res Seneca lane

Ryan Catharine A. Miss, housekeeper for Patrick J. Ryan, 22 Walnut

Ryan Emmett J., b 1856 in Phelps, Ont. Co., w Sarah G., undertaker, owns office and warerooms 3 Mynderse and res 5 Mynderse

Ryan James, b 1861, painter, home 15 John

Ryan John J., b 1860 in Ovid, w Teresa L., machinist, r h 60 Mumford

Ryan Margaret, widow of Patrick R., resident, 26 White

Ryan Mary, widow of James, owns res 15 John

Ryan Mary E. Miss, dressmaker, home with her mother Margaret, 26 White

Ryan Patrick, b 1857, w Eliza A., chief clerk in postoffice, owns res 64 Mynderse

Ryan Patrick J., b 1867, laborer, owns res 22 Walnut

Ryan Thomas J., b 1869, machinist, home with his mother Margaret, 26 White

**S**ackett Albert C., b 1855, w Emma, machinist, r h 3 Mumford

Sackett Edward S., b 1852, attorney and counselor at law, general insurance, justice of the peace and notary public, 5 and 7 King block, Fall, h 58 Bridge, owned by heirs of estate of Jonathan Sackett

Sackett Lulu Miss, compositor Courier office, bds 3 Mumford

Sackett Martha, widow of Richard S., home 297 Fall

Safley Horace H., b 1872, tailor, home 9 Troy

- Sahler John H., D. D. S., b 1860 in Chester Co., Pa.. dentist,  
101 Fall, bds Seneca house
- Salcman Edward, b 1873 in Waterloo, clothing cutter with  
Todtman & Gladke, 103 Fall, bds 4 Mynderse
- SALCMAN GEORGE, b 1846 in New York city, ex-supt.  
Cayuga and Seneca Canal, wholesale and retail liquors,  
owns hotel Brunswick at Waterloo, stores 2 and 4 State,  
bds 14 Mynderse
- Salcman William Henry, b 1871 in Waterloo, clerk for his  
father George, 2 and 4 State, bds 14 Mynderse
- Salisbury James, b 1848, laborer, bds 54 Haigh
- SALISBURY SAMUEL H., b 1848 in Eagle Harbor, Or-  
leans Co., w Lilla B., assistant postmaster, attorney and  
counselor at law, 9 and 11 King block, Fall, w owns res  
16 Miller cor Walnut
- Salvage Louisa, widow of William, nurse, r h 71 Clinton
- Sampson Margaret T. Miss, tailorress, bds 111 Ovid
- Sampson Mary, widow of Edward, resident, r h 68 W. Bayard
- Sampson Mary, Domestic, 6 State
- Samuels Charles M., b 1859, emp at Rumsey's, bds 8 Van  
Cleef
- Sanderson Adelbert C., b 1869, w Mary, butcher, owns res 97  
Mynderse
- Sanderson Charles S., b 1856, w Isabella, undertaker, rooms  
State, owns res 24 State
- Sanderson Claude C., b 1873, butcher and meat cutter, home  
99 Mynderse
- Sanderson Edwin C., b 1842 in Massachusetts, w Frances,  
butcher and meat market, 99 Mynderse cor Porter, owns  
res do
- Sanderson James, b 1821 in New York city, w Charlotte Mc-  
Graw, retired undertaker and furniture dealer, w owns res  
212 Fall
- Sanderson Nellie A., bookkeeper for her father E. C., home 99  
Mynderse
- Sanford John W., b in 1863 in Bath, Steuben Co., w Amelia,  
emp. at Silsby's, r h
- Sanford John Rumsey, b 1876, student in Troy Polytechnic in-  
stitute studying civil engineering, home with his mother  
Lilias, Terrace row, Fall
- Sanford Lilias (Rumsey), Mrs. Leonard G. of Chicago, sec'y  
Rumsey & Co. Ltd.. home with her mother Mrs. Anna  
Rumsey, Terrace row, Fall
- Sant Eugene L., b 1852, w Barbara, machinist, owns res 57  
Bridge
- Savage Charles H., b 1875, machinist, bds 97 Ovid

- Savage Frederick O., b 1861 in Kingston, Canada, w Eva H., life ins. agt. and machinist, r h 37 Clinton
- Savage Henry H., b 1836, w Cordelia A., carpenter and joiner, owns res 97 Ovid
- Savage Herbert M., b 1874, machinist, bds 97 Ovid
- Sawyer Benoni, b about 1875 in Cay. Co., marine engineer, bds 56 Clinton
- Sawyer Joseph, b 1854, machinist, r h 50 Ovid
- Sawyer Sylvester P., b 1837 in Auburn, foreman at George P. Rogers', w Marietta, bds 20 Cayuga
- Saxton David, b 1871, bus porter at Seneca House, bds do
- Saxton Thomas J., b 1869, at emp. Knitting factory, bds 5 William cor Swaby
- Scannell Daniel, b 1864, laborer, bds 44 Center
- Scannell Joseph T., b 1866, w Susan, laborer, r h 44 Center
- Scannell William J., b about 1864 in England, w Ellen T., emp. at Goulds', owns res 40 Center
- SCHAPP PETER J., b 1860 in Sodus, Wayne Co., resident propr. and mgr. Rochester Shoe Company, 102 Fall, bds 38 State
- Scheindell Adam, b 1867, w Elizabeth, laborer, r h 52 Ridge
- Schneider Frederick, b 1845 in Germany, Job printer for Courier Printing Company. Was soldier in civil war in 6th and 13th N. Y. heavy artillery, and in 29th U. S. infantry, was in several heavy engagements, bds 105 Fall
- SCHOOL ST. PATRICK'S PAROCHIAL, W Bayard cor Swaby, in charge of Rev. James O'Connor, 400 students in regular attendance, Sister M. Dorothea, principal; Sisters M. Tecla, M. Anselm, M. Clotilda, M. Antonia, M. Ferdinand, M. Florence, M. Perpetua, teachers
- SCHOOLS PUBLIC, Seneca Falls Educational District No. 1, of Town, 920 pupils. High School (see Mynderse Academy). Ninth grade, from all wards, in Academy building, Miss Anna L Ward teacher. First and Second ward schools combined occupy first floor of Academy and First ward building, N Park st.; teachers, Miss Annie F. Parrish, 8th grade; Mrs. Jennie B. Rumsey, 7th; Miss Margaret A. Leach, 6th; Miss Jennie M. Wickes, 5th; Miss Maude Christopher, 4th; Miss Julia A. Holbrook, 3d; Misses Lena A. Conant and Anna K. Maier, 2d; Misses Vina M. Deming and Hattie G. Chatham, 1st. Miss Deming principal in charge of grounds and halls of First ward building. Third Ward School, Seneca Lane, Miss Mary C. Casey principal, and 6th and 5th grades; Miss Lilah L. Peck, 4th and 3d; Miss Susie Clark, 2d and 1st. Fourth Ward School, Washington st., Miss Fannie S. Berry, principal, and 8th and 7th grades; Miss Anna E. McKeon, 6th and



- 5th ; Miss Josephine E. Cruise, 4th and 3d ; Miss Mary E. Viele, 2d and 1st. Miss Rheua Wickes, substitute teacher.
- Schooley Alfred B., b 1844 in Ovid, com'l traveler in wholesale groceries, office 104 Fall, owns res 175 Fall, and interest in farm 45 in Fayette, occupied by Chas. H. Roberts
- Schoonmaker James A., b 1858 in Tyre, w Jennie, clerk 70 Fall, owns res 102 State
- Schoonover Harriet, widow of David, owns res 48 Walnut
- Schott Alonzo V., b 1874 in Fayette, painter, bds 4 Cayuga
- Scollen John, b 1846 in Ireland, w Laura, molder, r h 57 Garden
- Scollen Robert, b 1821 in Ireland, retired teamster, owns 2 houses and lots and barn, res 55 Garden
- Scollen William, b 1826 in Ireland, retired, owns res 60 Garden
- Scollin William H., b 1859 in New York city, w Aletta I., letter carrier First ward, bds 35 Miller
- Scott Elizabeth, widow of Samuel, resident, r h 10 Mumford
- Scott John A., b 1821 in England, machinist, bds 78 E Bayard
- Scott Jennie G. Miss, seamer, bds 10 Mumford
- Scott Hattie, widow of Pharis, cook at Seneca house, bds 90 Bridge
- Scott Mary E. Miss, photograph clerk and retoucher for W.W. Cowles, 85 Fall, home 10 Mumford
- Scott Phebe E. Hutchins, widow of Joseph, boarding house 29 Fall, r h do
- Scott Walter T., b 1868, w Anna, brass finisher, owns res 78 E Bayard
- Scott William C., b 1844 in England, w Jane, day watchman at Gleason & Baily's, r h 50 Green
- Seaman Elizabeth, widow of James, home 165 Fall
- SEAMAN FRANK G., b in Fairfield, Herk. Co., allo. physician and surgeon, (Seaman & Severson), also (Casey & Seaman), owns res 165 Fall Died 12-9
- Seaman & Severson (Frank G. Seaman and Frank M. Severson), allo. physicians and surgeons, 115 Fall
- Seba Ruth A., student, dau of Thomas H., 28 Daniels
- Seba Thomas H., b 1851 in England, w Clara G., carpenter and builder and cabinet maker, owns res 28 Daniels
- Secor David, b 1851 in Wayne Co., w Mary, molder, owns res 14 Chestnut
- Seekell Lucinda H., widow of Loren, owns res 11 Wall
- Segrest Anna, widow of Christian, owns res 10 Haigh
- Segrest Frank, b 1861 in Ontario Co., w Anne P., carpenter and Joiner, r h 8 Haigh
- Seigfred Aaron, b 1866, w Annie, machinist, r h 8 Green
- Seigfred Eda M., dau of Margaret A., 20 VanCleaf

Seigfred Edwin, b 1875, butcher, bds W Bayard cor Ovid  
**SEIGFRED FRANK**, b 1853, w Sybell, brick and drain tile man'fr., yards N Clinton, owns res and 1 acre do. His father Aaron, from Allentown, Pa., located here in 1820 and established a brick yard and the business has been conducted ever since. Aaron died in 1887. With improved machinery and methods of manufacture this yard sends out superior brick and tile. Orders will be shipped promptly to any point

Seigfred John A., b 1840, w Mary, machinist, r h 8 Green

Seigfred Joseph B., b 1846, w Alice, laborer, r h 40 Porter

Seigfred Lester G., b 1870, machinist, home 20 VanCleaf

Seigfred Margaret A., widow of George F., owns res 20 VanCleaf

Seigfred William F., b 1874, brick and tile maker for his father Frank, N Clinton, home do

Seigfred William G., b 1840, w Harriet, meat market and confectioner, 1 W Bayard cor Ovid, owns market building, res do, soldier in Co. A 33d N. Y. Vol Inf. His father Aaron, from Pennsylvania, settled here about 1818

Selleck Henry R., b 1836 in Ovid, w F. Elizabeth, town clerk, jeweler and watch maker, 6½ State, r h 121 State

Selleck Leslie, b 1852 at Union Springs, N. Y., w Nellie E., mason, r h 13 Walnut

Sellery Anthony, b 1824, w Catharine, laborer, r h 57 Seneca

Sellery James, b 1875, laborer, bds 57 Seneca

Sellery William, b 1871, laborer, bds 57 Seneca

Seneca Carpet Cleaning Works, John H. Winters proprietor, 37 Canal

**SENECA COUNTY COURIER THE**, weekly, Thursday, \$1.50 per year in advance, The Courier Printing Co., incorporated, C. T. Andrews editor, J. B. Costello business manager, 113 and 115 Fall

**SENECA COUNTY JOURNAL**, weekly, Wednesday, \$1.50 per year in advance, the Journal Publishing Co. Ltd., Charles B. Guile manager, Fall

Seneca Electric Co.'s plant, basement Partridge block, furnishes power for electric lights and light machinery, John P. Dooley chief engineer, Owen W. McDonald fireman and assistant engineer, John Muldoon night engineer and watch

**SENECA ELECTRIC CO. THE**, organized and incorporated 1887, capital stock \$60,000, electric lighting and power, prest, H. H. Crowell, of Syracuse; sec'y, P. H. VanAuken, of Rochester; treasurer, manager and supt., N. T. Wilcox, Thomas H. Dooley, electrician and local manager, office Partridge block, Fall

- Seneca Electric Railway (Seneca Falls and Waterloo), Simeon L. Phillips, of New York, prest.; J. H. Gould, vice-prest. and treas.; C. H. Williams, sec'y; E. F. Slack, supt.; office Partridge block, Fall
- Seneca Falls Mfg. Co. The, incorporated 1891, employs about 75 hands. A. S. Davis, pres.; P. B. Kendig sec'y and treas.; H. M. Darling, supt. Mfrs. of foot and hand power machinery and hardware specialties, Bridge and Water
- Seneca Falls Paper Co., H. W. Knight & Sons, prop.'s, mfrs. of manilla, tissue and toilet paper, mill now under lease to Peter Forestelle, Water
- SENECA FALLS REVEILLE THE, weekly newspaper, Friday, \$1.50 per year in advance. Henry Stowell, editor and proprietor, Water
- Seneca Falls Rule and Block Co., (Wm. O. Day, Josiah T. Miller and Richard G. Miller), mfrs. of school supplies, 19 to 31 Water
- Seneca Falls Savings Bank, Gilbert Wilcoxon, pres.; George M. Compson, sec'y and treas., 55 Fall
- Seneca Falls Water Co., C. S. Hood, pres.; G. Norman Weaver, of Newport, R. I., treas.; Frank Westcott, sec'y; A. C. Martin, supt. Office 46 Water; works estab'd 1886
- SENECA FALLS & CAYUGA LAKE RAILROAD, Montgomery VanHouten, lessee and manager, office Bridge cor Bayard. Cars run every hour from about June 15th to Sept. 15th to Cayuga Lake Park
- Seneca Falls and Waterloo Gas Light Co., Fred Maier, Jr., pres.; R. J. Dobson, supt. sec'y and treas., 209 Fall
- SENECA HOUSE, 93 and 95 Fall, L. R. Caffrey, proprietor until completion of "Hoag House," Fall. [See Hoag House]
- \*SENECA PAINT & COLOR CO., L't'd., Geo. Shandley, pres.; John A. Curtis, vice-pres. and general manager, W. O. Gatchell, sec'y and treas.; Water; established 1883, mfg. general line of paints. [See Hoag House]
- SENECA WOOLEN MILLS, Hugh Sheridan, prop.'r, mfr. of mens' overcoatings and suitings, and ladies cloakings; employs about 110 operatives; originally started in 1844 under present name, in 1860 was known as Phœnix mills, under administration of Mr. Jewell, and so continued until original name was restored in March, 1893. when Mr. Sheridan leased the property: mills and office on Canal St
- Severson Frank M. Dr., b in Cohoes, N. Y., allo. physician, (Seaman & Severson, Fall St.), home with his father, 49 Green
- Severson William H., b 1831 in Albany Co., w Jane M., supt. in machine shop of McIntosh, Seymour & Co., Auburn, h 49 Green

Seymour Maria V. Miss, resident at the homestead of her father, the late Henry Seymour, who came here about 50 years ago, and was engaged first in the pump business, afterwards as a merchant and later in the National Yeast Co. He died in 1878. Owns res 29 Cayuga

Seymour Willis T., b 1851, w Mary A., retired, r h 10 State  
Shandley Charles, b 1861 in Clockville. N. Y., w Pauline E., shipper in Rumsey & Co.'s, r h 34 Walnut

Shandley George, b 1837 in Lenox, Mad. Co., w Mary E., pres. Seneca Paint and Color Co., dealer in paints, wall paper, pictures and frames, artists' materials, 60 Fall, w owns res 32 Walnut

Shandley Mary A., wife of George, dealer in stationery, 60 Fall, owns res 32 Walnut

Shane Martin, b 1861 in Syracuse, N. Y., w Mary, machinist, r h 3 Toledo

Shane Mary, widow of Frank, home with her son Martin, 3 Toledo

Shannon Delbert, b 1878 in Romulus, son of Noadiah, home 92 Ovid

Shannon Fred, b 1871 in Lodi, laborer for his father Noadiah, 92 Ovid

SHANNON NOADIAH, b 1848 in Lodi, w Erminette, dealer in hay, feed and junk, 2 Walnut, r h 92 Ovid

Sharp Clayton H., b 1869, student at Cornell University, son of James B., 193 Fall

Sharp Everett T., b 1876, student, son of James B., 195 Fall

SHARP JAMES B., b 1837 in New York city, w Martha (Thos. B. Sharp & Sons), r h 193 Fall

Sharp Martha, Mrs. James B., owns farm 113, on r 128 in Fayette, worked by Jacob Williamson

SHARP SAMUEL T., b 1835 in New York city, w Eliza E. (Thos. B. Sharp & Sons), director Seneca Falls Savings bank, h 191 Fall. His father Thos. B., a native of London, settled here in 1838

Sharp Stella E., dau of James B., student at Wells' College, Aurora, home 95 Fall

SHARP THOS. B. & SONS (Samuel T. and James B., survivors), dealers in drugs, wall papers, crockery and glassware, 63 and 65 Fall cor Ovid. Store established 1857

Sheline Emma, dressmaker, bds 5 Miller

Sheline John, b 1835 in Bavaria, Germany, w Katharina, saloon, owns building 153 Fall, r h 5 Miller

Sheline Lizzie, dau of John, 5 Miller

Shepard Archibald M., b 1844 in Lodi, w Jennie P., grocer and provision dealer, 128 Fall, w owns res 4 Heath

- Shepard Cora J., dau of A. M., 4 Heath  
 Shepard Eli, b 1820 in Newfield N. Y., home with his son A. M., 4 Heath, died June, 1894  
 Shepard Harriet, E., dau of A. M., 4 Heath  
 Shephard Harry M., b 1875, wood turner, bds with his father Robert, Center  
 Shephard Robert, b 1834, laborer, owns res Center  
 Sheridan Abram, b 1836, w Ann A., pensioner, r h Canal cor center, veteran of the war of 1861, Co. I 126th N. Y. Vols  
 Sheridan, Ann, widow of Hugh, laundress, owns res Stevenson  
 SHERIDAN HUGH, b 1854 in Sterlingshire, Scotland, w Mary A., prop'r Seneca Woolen Mills, Canal, r h 44 Bridge  
 Sheridan Thomas W., b 1861 in Scotland, w Elizabeth, finisher in woolen mill, r h 7 Green  
 Sherman Agnes Miss, resident, r h 34 Pleasant  
 Sherman Charles, b 1869 in Aurora, Cayuga Co., blacksmith, bds 69 Chapel  
 Sherman Eliza, lives with her daughter, 6 Fall  
 Sherman Lizzie Miss, stenographer and typewriter, bds Clinton, cor Black Brook road  
 Sherman Laura, widow of Rodolphus, dressmaker, r h 204 Fall  
 Sherman Nellie G., type compositor, home 204 Fall  
 Sherman Randolph M., b 1843, w Elizabeth, farmer 10, has 2 horses, 2 cows; Clinton, cor Black Brook  
 Sherman Rodolphus D., b 1822 in Tyre, w Laura E., invalid, died June 6, 1894, r h 204 Fall  
 Sherman Thomas M., b 1865, w Lillian M., shipper at Goulds owns res 25 Spring  
 Shewman George W., b 1856 in Wayne Co., w Lottie M., printer, r h 49 E Bayard  
 Shipman Alexander J., b 1829 in Smithfield, Mad. Co., clerk Stanton House  
 Shipp Roxcy A., widow of George F., owns res 6 Prospect  
 Shirley Ella O., emp in Woolen Mills, dau of Henry, 45 Troy  
 Shirley Henry, b 1847 (?), w Emma J., emp in Globe factory, r h 45 Troy  
 Shoemaker Jacob, b in New Jersey, (shoemaker & Daniels), director of National Exchange Bank, owns res Cayuga. Came here in 1838  
 Shoemaker & Daniels, (Jacob Shoemaker and George O. Daniels), owners and prop'rs Seneca brick custom mills, feed and buck wheat, Water, cor Bridge. Have been partners since 1869  
 Short Edwin, b 1833 in Gloucestershire, Eng., w Mary, machinist, owns h 52 Mynderse, cor Chapel

Short Jessie V. Miss, home with her father Thomas S., 52 Mynderse

Short John H., b 1866, machinist, bds 52 Mynderse

Short Robert E., b 1842, w Eliza A., machinist, owns h and l 12 Rumsey

Short Thomas F., b 1862 in England, clerk 42 Water, also machinist, home 52 Mynderse

Short Winifred M. Miss, book keeper, bds 12 Rumsey

Shultz Charles, b 1865 in Germany, w Martha, hay presser and laborer, r h 154 Ovid

Shuman A. Jackson, b 1835 in Cayuga Co., w Harriet P., iron molder, w owns res 6 Daniels

Shuman Charles H., b 1876, photographic student, son of Levi P., 57 Mynderse

Shuman Frances A. Miss, dressmaker 6 Daniels, home do

Shuman Levi B., b 1842 in Orleans Co., w Julia E., iron molder, w owns res 57 Mynderse

Sibbalds Lillian Miss, book keeper, home 15 White

Sibbalds Nancy, widow of William, resident, r h 12 Green

Sibbalds Thomas H., b 1840, w Bedelia, house painter, owns res 15 White

Sibbalds Thomas H. Jr., b 1875, machinist, home 15 White

Sickles Pheba Ann, widow of Robert, owns h and l 30 State, h 53 State

Siegest Fred A., b 1861, w Emma E., barber, Fall, next to Seneca House, owns res 64 Bridge

Sillery Robert, b 1819 in Ireland, w Catharine, retired farmer, owns 2 houses and lots, res 14 Toledo

Silsby Charles H., b 1840 in Lunenburg, Vt., w Addie L., blacksmith at Rumsey's, r h 15 Lawrence

SILSBY CHARLES T., b 1852, w Phoebe McK., treasurer American Fire Engine Co., prop.'r Orchard Grove summer resort on Cayuga Lake, r 25 n 24, S. F. town; bds with his father Horace C., 3 Terrace row, Fall

Silsby Horace, b 1840, w Mary R., manager American Fire Engine Company's works at Seneca Falls, w owns res 168 Fall

Silsby Horace C., b 1817 in Suffield, Conn., owns res Terrace row, Fall, and other real estate. Mr. Silsby came here in 1836 and, in company with his brother Wm. C., and brother-in-law, Wm. Wheeler, engaged in manf. of axes and mill picks, machinists in 1852 and steam fire engines in 1856

Silsby Horace N., b 1865 in New Orleans, w Florence N., machinist, clerk, r h 12 Clinton

Silsby William S., b 1858, w Eliza, secretary American Fire Engine Co., owns stock in company, bds with his father Horace C., Terrace row, Fall

- Silsby Hose Co., 43 members, building 161 Fall
- Simmons Ethelbert F., b 1855 in Schuylkill Co., Pa., w Cora M., harness maker and dealer in horse goods and carriages, 91 Fall, bds Seneca House
- Simson Fanny Miss, student, bds 95 Ovid
- Simson Joseph F., b 1841 in Ontario Co., w Carrie E., commercial traveler, owns res 95 Ovid
- Simson Nellie L. Miss, home with her father Joseph F., 95 Ovid
- SIMSON WILLIAM R., b 1871 in Auburn, attorney and counsellor at law, justice of the peace elect, Hoskins block, bds 95 Ovid
- Sincerbox Alice, domestic 8 Daniels, home 41 Troy
- Sincerbox Sarah M. Miss, housekeeper for A. T. Hoag, 41 Troy
- Singer Henry, b 1849 in Fayette, w Frances M., teamster, owns with w res 8 Van Cleef
- Singer Lena May, student, dau of Henry, 8 Van Cleef
- SINGER SEWING MACHINE CO., Chas. T. Brodhead, local manager 102 Fall
- Sisco James, b 1873, laborer, bds Stevenson
- Sisson Mortimer D., b 1841 in Mad. Co., w Mary A., foreman of foundry at Gleason & Bailey's, w owns res 195 Fall
- Sisson Oliver S., b 1813 in Portsmouth, R. I., home 195 Fall
- Sisson William C., b 1860, w Mary E., molder, owns res 69 Bridge
- Skidmore Thomas J., b 1842, w Kate, molder, owns res 7 Hawley
- Slack Edwin F., supt. Seneca Electric Railway, office Partridge block, h at Waterloo
- Slater Frank L., b 1873 in Auburn, baker, r h 41 State
- Slauson Abram B., b 1814 in Westchester Co., w Susan C., retired merchant, w owns res 26 Mynderse
- Slauson Almira, widow of Peter S., owns res 37 Chapel
- Slauson Annie E. Miss, dressmaker 26 Mynderse, home do
- Slauson Harriet G. Miss, milliner Fall, home 26 Mynderse
- Slocum Emma, widow of Charles H., owns res 117 E Bayard
- Slocum George W., b 1853, laborer, r h 117 E Bayard
- Smart Jay C., b 1862 in Schuyler Co., w Tillie M., machinist, owns res 47 Pleasant
- Smith Anna, teacher of vocal and instrumental music, also agt. for pianos and organs, res and studio 5 Walnut
- Smith Anna C. Miss, housekeeper for Patrick H., over 17 Bridge
- Smith Anna E., student, dau of Edward P., 9 Van Cleef
- Smith Anson B., b 1827, w Jane, mechanic at Goulds, r h 32 E Bayard

- Smith Augustin, b 1852, w Anna, dealer in sash, doors and blinds, glass, paint, etc., 179 Fall, owns res 5 Walnut and other real estate
- Smith Bertha E. Miss, student, home 90 Troy
- Smith Bridget, widow of Barney, laundress, owns res 80 Bridge
- Smith Carrie A., w of Sidney W., owns h and l 36 E Bayard
- Smith Charles W., b 1854 in Cayuga Co., w Cora D., contractor, carpenter and builder, r h 42 W Bayard
- Smith Edith E. Miss, home 14 Elm
- Smith Edward P., b 1847, w Hattie, operative N. Y. C. freight house, owns res 9 Van Cleef
- Smith Eliza E., widow of Geo. W., home with her daughter, Mrs. Frank W. Owens, 70 State
- Smith Elizabeth Miss, tailoress, owns with her sister Sarah V. res 11 Boston Ave
- Smith Ella Frances, dressmaker, 291 Fall, home do
- SMITH FRANK A., b 1863 in Waterloo, restaurant and saloon, 46 State, home do. His grandfather, John Smith, Sr., was a soldier under Blucher in the Napoleonic wars and at the battle of Waterloo—died here May 5, 1890, aged 94
- Smith Emma C., dau of John, home 46 State
- Smith Eugene R., b 1873, news dealer and confectionery, 21 1/2 State, home 19 Porter
- Smith George, b 1854, laborer, bds 156 Ovid
- Smith George W., b 1845, w Ada, supt. Novelty Works, owns h and l 14 Elm
- Smith Hamilton, b 1816 in Albany Co., gardener and fruit grower, owns h and 3 acres 112 Cayuga
- Smith Harlow M., b 1868, w Nellie G., globe maker, r h 22 State
- Smith Harriet, widow of Edwin, owns res 22 Green
- Smith Hattie E., compositor, dau of Wm. T., 19 Porter
- Smith Henry F., b 1865, w Ada, machinist, r h 11 Montgomery
- Smith Henry W., b 1858 in Tyre, w Jennie S., cartman, w owns res 38 Mynderse
- Smith Jacob, b 1854, w Eveline, blacksmith, owns res 9 William
- SMITH JAMES D., b 1844 in Hector, Schuyler Co., w Anna E., bottler of Union Brewing Co.'s lager, and of porter and soda, 54 Fall, r h 50 E Bayard
- Smith Jennie Miss, domestic, 16 N Park
- Smith John, b 1840, laborer, owns res 45 Rumsey
- Smith John, b 1832 in Nassau, Germany, w Margaret, owns res 46 State, owns farm 160 near Little Rock, Ark
- Smith John F., b 1844 in Ohio, w Cora P., painter, r h 105 Cayuga
- Smith Louie M. Miss, compositor, student as trained nurse, home 19 Porter



- Smith Lucy A. Miss, 112 dressmaker, Cayuga, h do  
 Smith Melvin M., b 1828 in Galen, N.Y., w Fannie, carpenter  
 at Rumsey's, owns res 291 Fall  
 Smith Patrick H., b 1840, miller, rents rooms over 17 Bridge  
 Smith Rachel A., dressmaker, 112 Cayuga, h do  
 Smith Robert, b 1865 in Tyre, w Mamie S., machinist at  
 Goulds, r h 20 Wall  
 Smith Sarah A., lives with her daughter Mrs. Seth Cole, 52  
 Fall  
 Smith Sarah V. Miss, emp Am. Globe works, owns with her  
 sister Elizabeth res 11 Boston Ave  
 Smith Sidney S., b 1858, w Nettie W., pattern maker, owns  
 res 218 Fall  
 Smith Sidney W., b 1852, w Carrie A., mail carrier, h 36 E  
 Bayard  
 Smith Tillie J., dau of Henry W. 38 Mynderse  
 Smith Thomas D., b 1855, w Elizabeth, porter at the Kirkwood,  
 Geneva, r h 226 Fall  
 Smith Thomas F., b 1852 in Rochester, w Rachel A., machin-  
 ist at Rumsey's owns res 88 Troy  
 Smith Vashti E., widow of Charles F., nurse, owns res 18  
 Jefferson  
 Smith William, b 1849, w Mary, police officer, r h 136 W  
 Bayard  
 Smith William, b 1855 in England, w Eliza, laborer at Rumseys',  
 r h 90 Troy  
 Smith William A., b 1874, clerk at Anderson's, home 226 Fall  
 Smith William T., b 1845, w Emma J., time keeper at Rum-  
 sey's, owns res 19 Porter  
 Smith William W., b 1865, w Carrie H., machinist, owns h and  
 l 3 Mumford  
 Smith William W., b 1857, w Ella, painter and paper hanger,  
 owns res 109 Garden  
 Smithwick N. Austin, b 1865 in Maine, mechanical engineer,  
 emp. at Goulds Mfg Co., bds 38 State  
 Smyth Owen W., b 1842, w Bridget, saloon, Ovid n bridge, h  
 53 E Bayard  
 Snyder Elizabeth, widow of Barney, r h 16 Daniels  
 Snyder Hattie F., widow of Adelbert M., dressmaker 24 Van  
 Cleef cor Mynderse, r h do  
 Solomon Augusta Miss, mill operative, bds 33 Ovid  
 Somers Abby, dau of Ralph, home 64 Garden  
 Somers W. Henry, b 1824 in Oneida Co., w Rosannah M.,  
 painter and paper hanger, leader of Somers' String Band,  
 r h 71 Mynderse  
 Somers Ralph, b 1842, w Ella J., machinist, owns res 64  
 Garden

Son Julia Miss, in charge of the Bee Hive store 101 Fall, home at Auburn

Soper Harry, b about 1872, laborer at Goulds', bds 29 Fall

Sorahan John H., b 1824 in Ireland, w Rose, flagman at Mynderse St. crossing, owns res 186 Fall

Shouhen Ann, widow of James, resident, bds 32 Van Cleef

Shouhen James, b 1863, w Margaret, coachman, r h 32 Van Cleef

Spaid Clinton A., b 1873, clerk in Goulds office, home 5 Maple

Spaid John S., b 1832 in Fayette, w Mary, mason, owns res 5 Maple

Spahr Jennie, widow of George A., laundress, r h 67 Chapel

Spahr Mary E. Miss, core maker, bds 67 Chapel

Speed Alfred W., blind student, home 16 Wall

Speed George, b 1866, w Viola, coal shoveler, r h 32 Ridge

Speed Sylvester W., b 1822 in Col. Co., w Lina E., retired blacksmith, r h 16 Wall

Speed Willard, b 1862 in Wayne Co., blacksmith at Rumseys, bds 16 Wall

Spencer Mary, widow of Charles A., carpet weaver, r h 16 Garden

Spencer Nellie E. Miss, emp G. P. Rogers, bds 41 Garden

SPENCER ORLEY E., b 1869 in Mad. Co., (Spencer & Morehouse), granite cutter, bds 41 Garden

SPENCER & MOREHOUSE, (Orley E. Spencer and Claude D. Morehouse), meat market and provision dealers, Norcott block, State, (successors to Claude D. Morehouse)

Spezia Celso, b 1872 in Italy, emp at Goulds, bds 16 Walnut

Springsted Johnson F., b 1844 in Monroe Co., w Mary E., machinist, r h 6 Maynard

St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph, 73 W Bayard, Sister M. Dorothea, superior

St. Patrick's Parochial School, Sister M. Dorothea, principal, 71 W Bayard. See "School, St. Patrick's Parochial."

St. Pierre Peter, b 1854, blacksmith, bds Franklin House, cor Bayard and Bridge

Stahl Albert C., b 1875, clerk for A. M. Shepard, Fall, bds 43 Spring

Stahl Alva, b 1875, carpenter and joiner, bds 6 Hawley

Stahl Charles C., b 1875, pressman Courier office bds 5 Hawley

Stahl Ida M. Miss, student, bds 43 Spring

Stahl Jacob W., b 1844, w Elizabeth, carpenter and joiner, r h 45 Green

Stahl John H., b 1834 in Penna., w Ruth S., clerk, owns res 43 Spring

Stahl Lena Miss, home with G. R. Stearns, 7 Clinton

- Stahl Peter, b 1854, w Harriet, house carpenter, owns res 6 Hawley
- Stahlnecker John, b 1873, laborer, bds with his father Jacob, 92 Fall
- Stahlnecker Jacob, b 1842 in Cay. Co., restaurant and saloon, 5 Ovid, r h 92 Fall
- Stahlnecker Margaret Miss, operator Central Station Telephone office, home with her father, 92 Fall
- Stahlnecker William, b 1878, woolen carder, bds with his father Jacob, 92 Fall
- Stanton Carl B., b 1836 in Allegany Co., ex-hotel propr., w Josephine, r rooms 94 Fall
- Stanton House, L. M. Cumber propr., Fall n Cayuga
- STAR ERASER CO., Hammer Bros proprs., mfrs. school supplies, 5 Boston ave
- Staunton Edward, b 1872, w Hattie V., machinst, bds 9 Green
- Steamer Company No. 1, Fall cor State
- Stearns Charles F., b 1823 in Germany, w Catharine, tailor, owns res 54 Ovid
- Stearns Charles H., b 1854, w Martha J., laborer, r h 27 Chestnut
- Stearns Clara B. Miss, dressmaker, bs 54 Ovid
- STEARNS GORDIS R., b 1846 in Chesterfield, N. H., w Ella C., agent for Gleason's Coal Co., owns several houses and res 7 Clinton
- Stecher Anna, widow of George, resident, home with Norman L. Beach, 59 Garden
- Stecher Lily Miss, housekeeper, bds 59 Garden
- Steere Charles, b 1852 in Rhode Island, w Europe, machinist, r h 16 Barker
- Steiger Mary, widow of Daniel, resident, pensioner, bds 85 Ovid
- Stevens Cynthia Miss, home 107 State
- Stevens Edwin R., b 1823, w Cynthia L., carpenter and joiner, r h 22 Green
- Stevens Frank N., b 1858 in Camden, Oneida Co., treas. "The Davis & Stevens Mfg Co.," owns res 107 State
- Stevens Mary E. Miss, compositor, housekeeper 107 State
- Stevenson Schuyler, b 1853, horse trainer, bds 90 Bridge
- Stevenson Edith B., dau of Geo. F., 163 Fall
- Stevenson George F., b 1843 at Saratoga Springs, w Hannah, buffer at Silsby's, r h 163 Fall
- Stevenson George H., b 1827 in Saratoga, N.Y., w Catharine, furnaceman, owns res 75 Green; soldier of the war of 1861, Co. I 50th N. Y. Vol. Engineers, pensioner
- Stevenson Ida L. Miss, clerk 73 Fall, bds 75 Green

- Stevenson Lillian A., dau of Geo. F., 163 Fall  
 Stevenson Susan, widow of Peter, owns res 90 Bridge  
 Stevenson Susan, widow of John, resident, home with George  
   B. Gascoigne, 29 Green  
 Stevenson William, b 1871 in Wayne Co., blacksmith, bds with  
   parents, 163 Fall  
 Stillwell Edward C., b 1837 in Hemsted, L. I., w Fanny M.,  
   emp. Gleason & Bailey Co., r h 108 Cayuga  
 Stone Charlena E. Miss, student as trained nurse at Bellevue  
   Hospital New York, home 33 Fall  
 Stone Clara A., Miss, dau of Sarah E., 33 Fall  
 Stone Sarah E., widow of Charles J., dressmaker, 33 Fall, r  
   h do  
 STORY CHARLES L., b 1830 in Waterloo, w Helen M.,  
   dealer in groceries and provisions, farm, seeds. 79 Fall, h  
   6 Johnston. His father Lewis, from Saratoga Co., settled  
   in Waterloo about 1829-30  
 Story Fred L., b 1873 (Story & Strong), owns h, home 6  
   Johnston  
 Story & Strong (Fred L. Story and Louis C. Strong), hard-  
   ware, housefurnishing goods, stoves, tools, paints, tin shop,  
   70 Fall  
 Stoutenmyer Albert, b 1842, w Rosina, laborer, r h 28 Rum-  
   sey  
 Stoutenmyer, Emma Miss, mill operative, home 28 Rumsey  
 Stowell Alfred H., b 1844, molder, owns res 48 Miller  
 Stowell Frank, b 1874, clerk in post office, bds 48 Miller  
 STOWELL HENRY, w Susan, editor and publisher Seneca  
   Falls Reveille, book and job printer, Water, h 42 State  
 Stowell Maud Miss, dau of Henry, 42 State  
 Stowell Rena J. Miss, housekeeper for her father Alfred, 48  
   Miller  
 Stratton Mary O., widow of Thomas, nurse, home 24 Spring  
 Stringham John H., b 1825, w Mary, laborer, owns res 20  
   Chapin  
 Strong Brothers (Loren J. and Franklin A.), fresh and salt  
   meats, market 67 Fall  
 Strong Franklin A., b 1851 in Manchester, Ont. Co., w Ada  
   L. (Strong Bros.), r h 8 Daniels  
 Strong Loren J., b 1846 in Palmyra, N. Y., w Tamison  
   (Strong Bros.), owns h and l 21 Troy, res 33 Mynderse  
 Strong Louis C., b 1857 in Tyre, w Jennie E. (Story & Strong),  
   owns res 16 Troy  
 Stuck Perletta, domestic, 47 Fall, home r 117 in Fayette  
 Stull Frankie P. Miss, mill operative, bds 80 Garden  
 Stull Michael, b 1838, w Aminda, laborer, r h 80 Garden

- Sullivan Charles, b 1868, w Mildred, emp. at Rumsey's, home 23 Lawrence
- Sullivan Cornelius, b 1841, molder, owns res 106 Ovid
- Sullivan Cornelius, Jr., b 1871, molder, bds 106 Ovid
- Sullivan Emma S., dau of George, 21 Lawrence
- Sullivan Florence, b 1842, w Mary S., iron molder, owns res 13 Boston ave
- Sullivan George, b 1842, w Mary J., hackman and teamster, 21 Lawrence, owns res do and 23 do, soldier in 50th N.Y. Engineers in civil war
- Sullivan Geo. W., b 1865, teaming, 21 Lawrence, and works for his father Geo., home do
- Sullivan James J., b 1872, core maker, home 13 Boston ave
- Sullivan Jeremiah, b 1854, laborer, owns res 80 Ovid
- Sullivan John, b 1872, machinist, bds 106 Ovid
- Sullivan John F., b 1874, emp. at Goulds', home 13 Boston ave
- Sullivan Kate E. Miss, bookkeeper for Seneca Electric Co., Partridge block, home 26 Spring
- Sullivan Margaret Miss, housekeeper for her father Cornelius, 106 Ovid
- Sullivan Mary, widow of John, home with her son George, 21 Lawrence
- Sullivan Mary, domestic, home — Bayard
- Sullivan Minnie J., dau of George, 21 Lawrence
- Sullivan Patrick, b 1842 in New York city, w Mary, machinist, owns res 26 Spring
- Sullivan Thomas, b 1870, molder, bds 106 Ovid
- Supplee Margaret, dressmaker, owns res 210 Fall
- SUTER JOHN, b 1831 in Switzerland, florist, owns res 27 Rumsey
- Suter Pauline Miss, home with her father John, 27 Rumsey
- Sutton Clarence E., b 1866, w Ruth, brass finisher, r h 128 Ovid
- Sutton Frances A. Miss, core maker, bds 20 Hoag
- Sutton Maude E. Miss, student, bds 20 E Bayard
- Sutton Seth W., b 1829 in Penna., w Mary, painter at Goulds', owns res 20 Hoag
- Swaby Alice E. Miss, home 24 Cayuga
- Swaby Amelia G., widow of Dr. Wm. A., resident, owns res 24 Cayuga
- Swaby Ann B., home with her brother, Frederick B., 86 Cayuga
- Swaby Frederick J., b 1814 in Liverpool, Eng., owns farm 300 worked by his son Frederick B., came to Col. Co. Pa. in 1822, and has lived here 48 years. His wife was a daughter of John Johnston, the pioneer of underdraining in America; h 86 Cayuga

- SWABY FREDERICK B., b 1853, farmer 300 acres owned by his father F J., dairy 27 cows, milk dealer, 9 horses, sells about 100 tons hay annually, h 86 Cayuga
- Swaby Joseph J., b 1862, treas. Goulds Mfg. Co., home 24 Cayuga
- Swaissland John W., b 1839 in London, Eng., w Julia Ann, French polisher, furniture finisher, repairer and upholsterer, 42 Fall, r h 46 Chapel
- Tate George, b 1840 in England, w Rosetta, shoemaker, r h 18 Barker
- Taylor Albert W., b 1862 in Toronto, Ont., w Harriet N., Congregational clergyman, pastor First Cong. Church, State, r h 25 Troy
- Taylor Garrison, b 1808, retired, bds Black Brook road
- Taylor Samuel, b 1814, retired, home with Horace W. Knight
- Taylor Thomas W., b 1846, w Sarah A., cider and vinegar maker, owns res Black Brook road
- Tear Robert, b 1833 in Philadelphia, Pa., w Amanda, retired carriage maker, owns farm in Virginia, owns res 216 Fall and two other houses
- Telford Jessie, widow of John, home with her daughter Mrs. Wm. Littlejohn, 114 State
- Teller Argyle, b 1876 in Seneca Falls, student, son of Fred, 9 Chapel
- Teller Belle Miss, stenographer and typewriter, agt for typewriter supplies, notary public 113 Fall, home 19 Clinton
- Teller Fred, b 1853, w Ellen V., furniture dealer and upholsterer 100 Fall, owns res 9 Chapel; half interest with Charles T. Silsby in wagonette line to Orchard Beach; trips every hour
- Teller James P., b 1832 in Cayuga Co., w A. M., delivery agt. for Am. Fire Engine Co., h NE cor Clinton and Chapel and res 19 Clinton
- Teller William, b 1849, w Alice, laborer, owns res 22 Chapin
- TenEyck John, b 1824 in Scho. Co., w Jenett J., emp at Am. Globe and Supply Co., r h 14 John
- Tennant John, b 1868, laborer, bds 58 Ovid
- Tennant Robert, b 1864 in Scotland, w Harriet, capt. Salvation Army, r h 36 Garden
- Tennent John, b 1866 in Glasgow, Scotland, apprentice barber, 129 Fall, bds 60 Fall, [Henry Maurer's]
- The Bee Hive store, small ware dry goods house, Samuel E. Bell of Auburn, prop.'r. Miss Julia Son of Auburn in charge, 101 Fall
- Thomas John L., b 1868, w Anna, day watchman Seneca Mfg Co., owns res 33 Garden

- Thomas John P., b 1836 in Maryland, w Mary C., laborer, owns res 142 State
- Thomas Lena, widow of Elijah F., resident, r h 5 S Park
- Thompson Alfred E., b 1847 in Orange Co., w Emma, blacksmith, r h 76 Ovid
- Thompson Lillie M. Miss, home with her father Alfred E., 76 Ovid
- Thompson Maria, widow of Jeremiah, resident, bds 76 Ovid
- Thorn John H., b 1862, w Belle, machinist at Goulds, r h 12 Dey
- THORP GEORGE B., b 1872, (H. J. Thorp & Sons), Thorp's Crossing, S. F. & C. L. R. R.
- THORP H. J. & SONS, (H. Jane, Jonathan W., George B. and Josiah A.), "Fair View Dairy Farm," own farm 130 acres, 9 horses, 30 cows, wholesale and retail milk dealers, Thorp's Crossing, S. F. & C. L. R. R.
- THORP H. JANE, widow of Walter, (H. J. THORP & SONS.), owns on Cross St. farm 30, and house 80 Garden, res Thorp's Crossing, S. F. & C. L. R. R.
- THORP JONATHAN W., b 1869, (H. J. Thorp & Sons), Thorp's Crossing, S. F. & C. L. R. R.
- THORP JOSIAH A., b 1876, (H. J. Thorp & Sons), Thorp's Crossing, S. F. & C. L. R. R.
- Tierney Julia, domestic, 34 Cayuga
- Tiffany Anna, widow of Bernard, housework, bds Seneca, cor Washington
- TIMERMAN ASA, b 1842, w Jennie S., sexton Restvale Cemetery, owns res 24 Pleasant, veteran of the war, enlisted July, 1863, in Co. I, 97th N. Y., Vol. Inf., was in 12 general engagements, discharged at the end of the war 1865, pensioner, Past Commander of G. A. R., Cross Post No. 78, Seneca Falls
- Timmerman Jennie E., widow of George M., owns res 27 Chestnut
- Tirrell Edward J., b 1866 in Penna., w Minnie M., machinist, owns res 26 Van Cleef
- Tobin James, b 1863, w Sarah, molder, r h 55 Seneca
- TODTMAN MYER, b 1856 in Elmira, N. Y., w Kate (Todtman & Gladke), r h 205 Fall
- TODTMAN & GLADKE (Myer Todtman and Henry J. Gladke), clothing, gents' furnishing goods and merchant tailoring, in business here since 1879, 103 Fall
- Traver John C., b 1834, engineer, owns res 70 E. Bayard
- Traver Mary J. Miss, housekeeper for John C. Traver, 70 E Bayard
- Traver Oren, b 1827, wood worker, bds 70 E Bayard
- Tripp Herbert A., b 1878, student, home 10 Jefferson

- Tripp John M., b 1875, shipping clerk at Silsby's, home 10 Jefferson
- Tripp Louis J., b 1838 in Waterloo, w Sarah E., pattern maker at Goulds', w owns res 28 State and h and l on Walnut
- Tripp Stephen F., b 1855, w Myrtie, carpenter and joiner, r h 10 Jefferson
- Tromer George A., b 1860 in Medina, N. Y., w Carrie, blacksmith, w owns res 42 Clinton
- Trautman M. Edith, dau of Peter, 8 Clinton
- Trautman Peter, b 1835 in Fayette, w Catharine A., retired merchant, owns res 8 Clinton
- Troutman Frank S., b 1849, w Cornelia M., foreman at Goulds', owns res 14 Chapel and h 12 do
- TROUTMAN HENRY F.**, b 1830 in Fayette, w Calista, justice of the peace, police justice, pres. Patrons' Fire Relief ass'n, home office Seneca Falls, 110½ Fall, owns res 106 State, was a merchant 27 years in Fayette, ex-supervisor of Varick several terms and justice of the peace 4 years in Fayette, owns farm 82, on r 114 in Fayette and several other places aggregating about 70 acres, and h and l in Bearytown. His father Adam, from Northumberland Co., Pa., came about 1824; he located in Fayette, where Nicholas Bower now lives
- Troutman Joel F., b 1873, clerk in Goulds office, home 14 Chapel
- Troutman Louisa, widow of Joel, home with her son Frank S., 14 Chapel
- Troutman Marie A., student, dau of Frank S., 14 Chapel
- Trowbridge Edward, b 1873, laborer, home 40 Haigh
- Trowbridge John S., b 1875, laborer, home 40 Haigh
- Trowbridge Justice W., b 1857 in Wayne Co., w Catharine, molder, r h 31 Elm
- Trowbridge Oscar, b 1850, w Bridget, molder, r h 40 Haigh
- Turney Fidel, b 1832 in Germany, w Laura, molder, owns res 42 Rumsey
- Twist Clarence L., b 1872, machinist, bds 56 Mynderse
- Twist Linia Mrs., owns share in res 56 Mynderse
- Twist Sarah, widow of Hiram, professional nurse, home 99 Ovid cor Barker
- Twist William Y., b 1874, machinist, bds 56 Mynderse
- Tyler Ann E., widow of Darwin, owns res 67 Green
- Tyler Bertha B. Miss, music teacher (piano), home 67 Green
- Tyler Ellen M. Miss, bookkeeper, home 67 Green
- Tyman Albert, b 1858 in England, laborer at Silsby's, bds 29 Fall
- Uhlhorn H. Antoinette** Miss, home with Dr. W. M. Follet, 36 Cayuga



- Uhlrich William, b 1867 in Germany, w Rosa, machinist, owns res Shamrock ave
- Underhill Caro C. Miss, r h 82 Cayuga
- Underhill Charles, b 1815 in London, Eng., w Harriet, formerly in furniture business here, home with his daughter Mrs. H. H. Facer, 9 Clinton
- Underhill Mary C. Miss, r h 82 Cayuga
- Underhill Michael H., resident, home 82 Cayuga, owns farm in Tennessee
- Urquhart Henry A., b 1868, plumber, bds 17 E Bayard
- Urquhart John, b 1842 in Montreal, w Jane, machinist, r h 17 E Bayard
- Urquhart John, Jr., b 1865, machinist, home 17 E Bayard
- Urquhart Maggie Miss, clerk in advertising Co., home 17 E Bayard
- Urquhart Mary Miss, clerk in advertising Co., home 17 E Bayard
- Urquhart William, b 1866, machinist, professional base ball player, home 17 E Bayard
- Usher, Frances P., widow of William H., resident, owns h 55 Bridge, r h 201 Fall
- Usher Harris P., b 1863, general manager Goulds Mfg. Co., r h 201 Fall
- Usher William T. b 1862, w Phebe, bookkeeper at Goulds, r h 19 Elm
- V**alentine William H., b 1867, drug clerk for Casey & Seaman, home 27 State
- Valentine William W. b 1828 in Romulus, w Margaret Ann, machinist, was sargeant in Co. A, 33rd N. Y. Inf., in civil war, r h 27 State
- VanAmburg Franc. Miss, resident, bds 58 Ovid
- VanBenschoten E. Aileen, dau of R. Palmer, 31 Fall
- VanBenschoten Mertie A., dau of R. Palmer, 31 Fall
- V**anBenschoten R Palmer, b 1847 in Liv. Co., Mich., w Mercy E., shipping clerk Am. Fire Engine Co, r h 31 Fall
- Vanderhoof Emily M., student, dau of Wm. M., 26 Clinton
- Vanderhoof Mabel M., student, dau of Wm. M., 26 Clinton
- Vanderhoof Walter W., b 1868, dental student, home 26 Clinton
- Vanderhoof William M., b 1842 in Caldwell, N. J., w Frances L., variety store, 87 Fall, owns h 26 Clinton
- Vanderhoof William M. D., b 1874, clerk for his father Wm. M., 87 Fall, home 26 Clinton
- VanDuzen Thomas, b 1854, w Louisa, laborer, r h 19 Miller
- VanDyne Clara E. Miss, cloth finisher, bds 18 Spring
- VanDyne Grace B., Miss, resident, bds 18 Spring

- VanDyne John W., b 1849, w Catharine, painter and paper hanger, r h 18 Spring
- VanGorder Charles H., b 1874, clerk, bds 46 Rumsey
- VanGorder John J., b 1872, insurance agent, bds 46 Rumsey
- VANGORDER JOHN W., b 1840 in Cayuga Co., w Mary, contractor and builder, r h 46 Rumsey, veteran of the war, enlisted Aug., 1861, in Co. K, 50th N. Y. Vol. Engineers, discharged Aug., 1862, re-enlisted Dec., 1863, in Co. I 148th Infantry, discharged at the end of the war, 1865, pensioner, member G. A. R., Cross Post 78, Seneca Falls
- VanGorder Julia A., widow of William, resident, home with John W. VanGorder, 46 Rumsey
- VanGorder Sylvara, widow of James, resident, owns res 93 State
- Van Houten Caroline, domestic, 86 Cayuga
- Van Houten Clarence H., b 1860 (?), w Stella, carpenter and joiner, r h 136 State
- VAN HOUTEN FRANCES A., Mrs. William S., confectionery, cigars, soda water, news and stationery, 118 Fall, r h 31 Troy
- VAN HOUTEN MONTGOMERY, b 1859, w Lettia L., lessee and manager of Seneca Falls & Cayuga Lake railroad and of Cayuga Lake Park, r h 60 Garden
- Van Houten William S., b 1862, w Frances A., asst. manager of Cayuga Lake Park, r h 31 Troy
- Van Kleeck Myndert James, b 1877, son of Perry, student at Hobart College, home 238 Fall
- Van Kleeck Perry, b 1837 in Danby, Tomp. Co., w Katherine, druggist and pharmacist, 132 Fall, owns res 238 Fall
- Van Rensselaer Mary E. Miss, home with her uncle, William V., 115 W Bayard, cor Sacket
- VAN RENSSELAER WILLIAM V., b 1838, supervisor, civil engineer and surveyor, ex-asst. Supt. of Public Works—1881-'82-'83; owns homestead res and 8 acres 115 W Bayard, cor Sacket. The house was erected in 1833 by his grandfather, ex-County Judge Gary V. Sacket, who, when a boy, came with his father William from Vermont in 1804 to Cayuga Co., and in 1811 came here
- Van Tine Charles F., b 1875, printer, bds 9 Cuddeback
- Van Tine George W., b 1873, laborer, bds 9 Cuddeback
- Van Tine Stella Miss, housework, bds 9 Cuddeback
- Van Tine William, b 1871, machinist, bds 9 Cuddeback
- Van Tine William H., b 1844, w Salina G., molder, owns res 9 Cuddeback
- Van Zandt Charles I., b 1861, w Elizabeth, machinist, r h 17 Spring
- Viele Martha F., lives at 73 Ovid

- Viele Mary E., teacher, bds 74 Ovid  
 Viele Myra E., teacher, bds 74 Ovid  
 Viele Sering W. E., b 1842, w Susan B., carpenter and joiner.  
 r h 74 Ovid  
 VOSBURGH H. EVERETT, b 1868 in Rochester, Minn.,  
 (Vosburg & Cory), bds 15 Daniels  
 Vosburg Julia A., widow of Reuben, resident, r h 15 Daniels  
 Vosburgh Lee, b 1850 in Galen, N. Y., w Susan J., emp. at  
 N. Y. C. R. R. freight house r h 3 1/2 Wall  
 VOSBURGH & CORY (Everett H. Vosburgh and Fred  
 Cory), boots, shoes and rubbers, 110 Fall  
 Vreeland Addie May, school teacher, dau of John W., 67  
 Mynderse  
 Vreeland Clarence M., b 1875, home with his father Warren  
 H., 49 Auburn st., r 15  
 Vreeland Derida D., Mrs. Warren H., owns home farm 18, h  
 49 Auburn st., r 15  
 Vreeland Eleanor B., dau of Warren H., 49 Auburn st., r 15  
 Vreeland George W., b 1873, carpenter and joiner, home with  
 his father Warren H., 49 Auburn st., r 15  
 Vreeland Jacob C., b 1820 in New Jersey, w Mercy J., retired  
 shoe dealer, r h 9 State  
 Vreeland John W., b 1847, w Harriet M., com'l traveler, r h  
 67 Mynderse, owns h 3 Heath  
 Vreeland Walter G., b 1875, machinist, bds 50 Green  
 VREELAND WARREN H., b 1834 in Fayette, w Derinda  
 D., contractor, carpenter and builder, and farmer 18 owned  
 by his wife, h 49 Auburn st. His father John B. came from  
 Newark, N. J., and settled in Seneca Falls in 1822. He  
 was a shoemaker and farmer  
**W**aghorn Thomas, w Ada, molder at Rumsey's, bds — Fall  
 Waldo Edward, b 1834, painter and paper hanger, owns res  
 83 Ovid  
 Waldo Fannie M. Miss, dau of Martin L., 36 Green  
 Waldo Fred M., b 1852, w Lemira, compositor Courier  
 office, owns res 32 Garden  
 Waldo James F., b 1816, retired, bds 32 Garden  
 Waldo Margaret A., student, bds 32 Garden  
 Waldo Martin L., b 1846, w Eliza, nickle plater, owns res 36  
 Green  
 Walker Thomas, b 1854 in Scotland, w Harriet V., laborer,  
 r h 308 Fall  
 Walker William, b 1837 in Scotland, w Helen D., foreman of  
 foundry at Rumsey's, owns res 240 Fall  
 Wallace Alverda Miss, woolen weaver, bds 86 Ovid  
 Wallace John, b 1874, laborer, bds 16 Toledo

- Waller Denham W., b 1856, book keeper for Rumsey & Co.,  
bds 34 Green
- Waller F. Emma Miss, dau of Samuel, 34 Green
- Waller George A., b 1854 in Orange Co., w Annie B., hard-  
ware, stoves, tin shop, agricultural implements, 112 Fall,  
owns res 63 Cayuga
- Waller Samuel, b 1829, w Ann A., book keeper for Rumsey  
& Co., owns res 34 Green
- Walsh Mary, box maker, bds 21 Dey
- Walter Adelaide, Mrs. Wm. E., owns h and l 93 State
- Walter Joseph, b 1828 in Germany, w Caroline C., machinist,  
r h 70 Bridge
- Walter Julia, widow of Francis, resident. owns res 34 Garden
- Walter Mildred F., milliner, home 23 White
- Walter Sarah E. Miss, dau of Julia, 34 Garden
- Walter William E., b 1841, w Adelaide. (Walter & Woodward)  
owns res 23 White. His father Francis, from Bethlehem,  
Pa., a tinsmith. located here about 1833-'34
- Walter & Woodward, (William E. Walter and James M. Wood-  
ward), groceries, provisions and meat market, fish and  
oysters, 35 and 37 Ovid
- Walters Augustus, b 1878, student, home 28 Miller
- Walters Edward, b 1874, molder, bds 19 Center
- Walters Frank, b 1858, w Bernice, machinist, owns res 28  
Miller
- Walters Michael, b 1844, w Mary, laborer, owns res 22 Adam
- Walters Peter, b 1872, invalid, 22 Adam
- Wamby Charles W., b 1862 (?), w Ida M., clerk at Peck's  
fish market, r h 17 Mynderse
- Wamby Ella, Mrs. George, milliner for Miss Nettie, 99 Fall,  
r h 77 Chapel
- Wamby George W., b 1857, w El a, machinist, r h 77 Chapel
- Wamby Ida M., Mrs. Charles W., dressmaker, 17 Mynderse,  
h do
- Wamby Marjorie, widow of John, resident, r h 77 Chapel
- Wamby Nettie Miss, milliner, 99 Fall, home 77 Chapel
- Ward Anna L. Miss, school teacher, bds 39 Rumsey
- Ward David H., b 1824, w Bessie, stone cutter, owns res 39  
Rumsey
- Ward Lucinda, widow of William, resident, bds 49 Canal
- Ward Orson P., b 1828 in Venice, Cayuga Co., w Maria L.,  
saloon, 40 Water, owns block, res do, and 171 Fall
- Ward Patrick, b 1830 in Ireland, w Rosa, laborer, owns house  
45 Ridge
- Warner Alfred R., b 1824 in Cort. Co., w Mary E., poulterer,  
breeder of Buff Cochins, Leghorns, Plymouth Rocks and  
Wyandotte, fowls by incubators, owns res 33 Lawrence

- Warner Alfred R., b 1863 on L. I., w Fanny, butcher, r h 8 Rumsey
- Warner Judson, b 1865 in Waterloo, w Sophia, tinsmith, owns res 7 VanCleaf
- Warner Mary A., widow of William, boarding house, 10 Fall
- Warner Mary E., Mrs. Alfred R., owns h and 3 acres on the railroad n Prospect, res 33 Lawrence
- Warren Albert, b 1872, brass finisher, bds 54 Chapel
- Warren Elizabeth, widow of William, resident, r h 54 Chapel
- Warren Richard, b 1870, brass finisher, bds 54 Chapel
- Warren Robert F., b 1870 in Canada, w Anne, night watchman for Nat'l Yeast Co., r h 39 Chapel
- Warren Sarah J. Miss, nurse, bds 54 Chapel
- Warwick Catharine, widow of Jerome, resident, r h 9 Green
- Warwick Jessina Miss, milliner, clerk 101 Fall, home 9 Green
- Waters Edward, b 1834 in Ireland, w Bridget, gardener and laborer. owns res 23 Center
- Waters Jam's, b 1854 in Cayuga Co., w Mary A., elevator man in Goulds, r h 10 Gould ave
- Waters Mary A., domestic, 40 White
- Waters Mathew, b 1873 in Ireland, section hand, owns res 40 White
- Waters Patrick, b 1871 in Ireland, teamster, home 40 White
- WATKINS EUGENE H., b 1854 in Bath, N.Y., w Penie F., asst. at hair dressing, 109 Fall, h do
- WATKINS PENIE F., Mrs. Eugene H., hairdresser and dealer in hair goods, "La Frizze" and "The Best Hair Grower," 109 Fall. r h do
- Watkins Seth E., b 1828 in Marlboro, N. Y., w Anna E., machinist, r h 46 Troy
- Watling Carrie V., librarian public library, over Exch. Nat. Bank, bds 38 E Bayard
- Watling John H., b 1834 in England, w Margaret, traveling salesman, owns res 38 E Bayard
- Watson Clarence H., b 1878, student, bds 10 Rumsey
- Watson Egbert S., b 1852, w Ida A., teamster, rents h and l 10 Rumsey
- Watson Nora E Miss, resident, bds 10 Rumsey
- Wayne Addie. trained nurse, h 41 Clinton
- Wayne Elizabeth Miss, resident, bds 41 Clinton
- Wayne James R., b 1869, stationary engineer, home 41 Clinton
- Wayne Mary C., widow of William G., resident, r h 41 Clinton
- Wayne Robert C., b 1846 in New Scotland, Albany Co., w Sarah C., books, stationery and news room, 128 Fall, owns res 3 Johnston

- Weatherlow Catherine M., M. D., Mrs. Stephen L., homeo-  
physician, office and h 89 State
- Weatherlow Jane K. Miss, dau of Stephen L., 89 State
- Weatherlow Mary L. Miss, dau of Stephen L., 89 State
- Weatherlow Stephen L., b 1835 in Cat. Co., w Dr. Catharine  
M., notary public. agt. Mut. Life Ins. Co. of New York,  
real estate dealer, pension and claim agt., 104 Fall, owns  
res 89 State and 8 acres on Troy. Was sergeant in Co. I,  
126th N. Y. Inf. in civil war
- Weaver Joseph, b 1852, laborer, bds 13 Throop
- Weaver Milton, b 1820, w Annie, carpenter and joiner, owns  
res Throop; pensioner, war of the rebellion, Co. I 3d Wis-  
consin cavalry
- Webner Charles, rooms over 159 Fall
- Webner Watson E. G., b 1874, laborer, bds 23 Dey
- Webster Anna B., widow of Alexander, resident, owns res 52  
Cayuga
- Webster Delia F. Miss, home 52 Cayuga
- Wefel Herman H. Jr., b 1866, w Stella, director and agent Am.  
Fire Engine Co., bds Cayuga
- Weigman Charles H., b 1852 in Germany, w Kunigwnde M.,  
coppersmith at Silsby's, owns res 122 State
- Weigman Clara A. Miss, dau of Charles H., home 122 State
- Weigman John J. b 1875 in Hudson, N. Y., jeweler, for George  
Sherwood of Waterloo, home 122 State
- Wellbury George, b 1862, Second ward trustee of village, pat-  
tern maker. owns res Ridge cor Walnut
- WELLES CHARLES E., b 1864 in Wayne, Steuben Co., w  
Mary H., painter and paper hanger, and dealer in wall  
papers, paints and varnishes, Opera House block, State, r  
h 34 Troy
- Wells Benj. R., b 1874, book keeper, home 14 Clinton
- Wells F. Tracy, b 1876, clerk and book keeper at Goulds,  
home 14 Clinton
- Wells Nelson P. B., b 1843 in Chili, N. Y., w Addie B., com-  
mercial traveler, r h 14 Clinton
- Wentworth William P., b 1825 in Liverpool, N. Y., w Lucinda  
F. H., mfr of improved scythe stones and cephalic cream  
for catarrh etc., 101 State. w owns res do
- Wentz Bessie M., dau of John N., 50 Troy
- Wentz John N., b 1851 in Portland, N. Y., w Mary, brass mol-  
der at Goulds, r h 50 Troy
- Were Ann, widow of John, owns res 4 Troy
- Were Marcelus, b 1838 in New Jersey, laborer, home 4 Troy
- WESSELL BRONSON A., b 1842 in Vernon Center, Oneida  
Co., w Belle A., treas. Rumsey & Co., L'd; pres. and  
director New York Mutual Saving and Loan Association,

- Seneca Falls branch ; office at Rumsey & Co.'s, Ltd, owns  
res 22 Clinton
- Wessell Charles E., b 1848, w Eliza, engineer at Silby's, owns  
res 197 Fall
- Wessell Edwin G., b 1869, machinist at Silby's, home 197 Fall
- Wessell Mildred F., dau of B. A., 22 Clinton
- WESTBROOK PETER M., b 1818 in New Jersey, w Phoebe  
H., owns farms in Tyre [see Tyre], 2 houses and lots in  
village, and res 91 Cayuga
- Westcott Bros.' Co., Charles H. Westcott prest., manufacturers  
of advertising novelties and wooden specialties, office and  
works E Bayard and Spring
- Westcott Charles H., b 1848, w Ada P. (Westcott Bros.' Co.),  
owns interest in h 11 Green
- Westcott Frank, b 1851, w Orissa L. (Westcott Bros.' Co.),  
owns h 14 E Bayard
- Westcott Henry P., b 1808, retired, home with his son Charles  
H., 11 Green
- Westcott Henry P., b 1878, student, home with his father Frank,  
14 E Bayard
- Westcott Waity M. Miss, resident, home with Frank Westcott,  
14 E Bayard
- Western Union Telegraph Office, 137 Fall (Partridge block),  
Miss Cora A. Curtis manager and operator
- Wetmore Edith M. Miss, home 89 Cayuga
- Wetmore S. Adeline, widow of Charles A., late of Leicester,  
Mass., home with her mother Mrs. Mary F. Pollard, 89  
Cayuga
- Whartenby Augustus, b 1855, w Sarah, boiler maker, r h  
Latham
- Whartenby Mary, widow of Charles, owns res 13 Spring
- Wheat Frank V., b 1858 in Manchester, N. Y., w Emma L.,  
emp. at Goulds, r h 56 Troy
- Wheeler George, b 1866 in Columbia Co., w Anne H., machin-  
ist, r h 93 Ovid
- White C. C. Toilet Paper Mfg. Co., manufacturers of toilet  
paper in rolls and packages, C. C. White, 164 Duane st.,  
New York city, prest., factory and office cor Bayard and  
Spring, Seneca Falls, in building of George P. Rogers
- White Catharine, widow of Michael, resident, bds 110 Ovid
- White Elizabeth, widow of James, resident, r h 33 W Bayard
- White Elizabeth M. Miss, resident with her mother Mrs. E. F.  
Thomas, 5 S Park
- White Minnie M. Miss, dressmaker, home 33 W Bayard
- White Patrick H., b 1858 in England, constable, barber, owns  
res 37 W Bayard

- White Peter, b 1824 in Ireland, w Alice, laborer, r h 20 Toledo
- White Peter, Jr., b 1845, laborer, bds 20 Toledo
- Whitlock Charles H., b 1869 in New York city, dentist with Dr. W. W. Belcher, 70 Fall, bds 5 Prospect
- Whitmore Asa, b 1838 in Oswego Co., w Julia, cooper, owns res 30 Rumsey
- Whitmore F. Asa, b 1861, clerk 103 Fall; home 30 Rumsey
- Whitney Charles D., b 1869, pump fitter, bds 32 Chestnut
- Whitney Ellen, widow of William H., owns res 32 Chestnut
- Wickes Ellen F., student, dau of S. W., home 10 Daniels
- Wickes Jennie M. Miss, teacher in First ward school, home 10 Daniels
- Wickes Rheua E., school teacher, dau of S. W., home 10 Daniels
- Wickes Sterling W., b 1843 in Clinton, N. Y., w Ellen R., machinist, asst. supt. at Silsby's, owns res 10 Daniels, and 2 lots on Van Cleef
- Wicks Addie May, dau of O. C., 26 Daniels
- Wicks Fannie Miss, agt. for extracts and perfumes 37 State, owns res do
- Wicks Oliver C., b 1844 in Onon. Co., w Almira E., foreman machinist at Goulds', owns res 26 Daniels
- Wicks William W., b 1848, w Josephine, tool maker, owns res 95 Mynderse
- Wicks William W., b 1871, machinist's apprentice, home 26 Daniels
- WILCOX NORMAN T., b 1862 in Meriden, Conn., w Nellie H., electrical engineer, treas., supt. and mgr. of the Seneca Electric Company, bds 38 State
- Wilcoxon Frank, b 1877, student in W. U. Tel. office, home 301 Fall
- Wilcoxon Frederick Gilbert, b 1867, clerk with his father Gilbert, 72 Fall, home 85 Cayuga
- Wilcoxon Gilbert Hon., b 1829 in Smithville, Md. Co., w Jane M. pres. Seneca Falls Savings Bank, attorney and counselor at law, ex-County Judge and Surrogate, ex-Supervisor three terms, came here with his father Alfred in 1840, owns farm 95 on r — in Tyre and 5 acres swamp land, office 72 Fall, res 85 Cayuga
- Wilcoxon James, b 1818 in Petersboro, retired merchant, owns h and 182 W Bayard. Came here in 1836
- Wilcoxon Jennie S., dau of Hon. Gilbert, home 85 Cayuga
- Williams Achsa D., widow of William F., (Williams & Son), res 65 Cayuga
- Williams Alicia Miss, dau of Wm., home 17 Clinton
- Williams Annie M. Miss, student, home 26 Mynderse



- Williams Belle Miss, home with her grandfather, S. L. Monroe, 47 Fall
- Williams Clarence H., b 1851 in Summit Co., Ohio, w Mary A., (Williams & Son), owns res 65 Cayuga, and also 67 Cayuga
- Williams Eleanor Miss, clerk 128 Fall, home 17 Clinton
- Williams Henry T., b 1877, student, home with his father C. H., 65 Cayuga
- Williams Hiram L., b about 1835 in Onon. Co., w Maria, foreman knitter in Knitting mill, w owns res 39 State
- Williams Maynard E., b 1870, student in dental college, University of Maryland, home 39 State
- Williams Wareham E., b 1814 at East Granville, Mass., retired watchmaker and jeweler, owns res 8 N Park and 8½ N Park, established in business 1825
- Williams William, b 1833 in Plymouth, Eng., w Rebecca, ex-member board of village trustees, ex-chairman street and bridge committee, town assessor. owns several houses and lots and other village property, res 17 Clinton, cor Miller
- Williams & Son, (Clarence H. Williams and Mrs. Achsa Williams), dealers in watches, jewelry and silverware, 108 Fall
- Wilson Robert, b 1853 or '54 in Scotland, w Hattie A., machinist, r h 8½ N Park
- Winkle Bartholomew G., b 1848, w Mary, carder, owns res 57 Canal
- Winkle George J., b 1875, machinist, bds 57 Canal
- Winkle Mary C. Miss, home with her father Bartholomew, 57 Canal
- Winslow Emerett, widow of Ira S., owns res 83 Mynderse
- Winters John H., b 1833, w Emily L., Seneca Carpet Cleaning works, feathers renovated, clothes dyed and cleaned, 37 Canal, res 44 Oak
- Wires Francis, b 1833, w Elizabeth, r h 4 William
- Withers Alfred, b 1871, shipping clerk at Goulds, home with his father Henry, 19 Swaby
- Withers Henry, b 1848 in England, w Elizabeth, laborer, r h 19 Swaby
- Wolpert Frederick J., b 1875, machinist, bds 41 Walnut
- Wolpert George J., b 1861 in Pennsylvania, w Louise, carpenter and tool dresser, r h 134 State
- Wolpert John M., b 1828 in Germany, w Racina, shoe maker, 94 Fall, owns res 41 Chapel
- Wolpert John M. Jr., b 1877, laborer, bds 41 Walnut
- Wood Ellen Miss, mill operative, bds 26 Garden
- Wood George J., b 1824 in Yates Co., resident, 80 Clinton

- Wood Michael, b 1847 in Ireland, w Catharine blacksmith's helper, owns res 26 Garden
- Wood William, b 1855 in Detroit, Mich., w Lina T., foreman painter at Silsby's, r h 13 Johnston
- Woodmancy Leona Miss, cotton winder, bds 68 Ovid
- Woodmancy Mary, widow of John, resident, r h 68 Ovid
- Woods Agnes Miss, box maker, home 52 Seneca
- Woods Bridget Miss, core maker, home 31 Haigh
- Woods Catherine Miss, factory girl, home 31 Haigh
- Woods Catharine Miss, box maker, home 52 Seneca
- Woods Frank, b 1864, w Mary, pump fitter, owns res 48 Seneca
- Woods Hannah, widow of Patrick, dealer in dry goods and notions 31 Bridge, owns store and res do
- Woods James H., b 1871, w Isabel, machinist, r h 30 White
- Woods Margaret, widow of John, owns res 31 Haigh
- Woods Margaret R. Miss, resident, home 52 Seneca
- Woods Mary, widow of Thomas, resident. owns h 10 Dey
- WOODS MARY, widow of James, owns res lot 52 Seneca
- Woods Minnie, dau of Mary, home 10 Dey
- Woods Stephen O., b 1867, teamster, home 52 Seneca
- Woods Sylvester R., b 1862, w Mary, machinist, r h 22 White
- Woods Thomas, b 1850, farmer 5, 1 horse, h 116 Bridge
- Woods William J., b 1859, teamster, home 52 Seneca
- Woodward Eva M. E. Miss, dressmaker, 88 Mynderse, home do
- Woodward Charles G., b 1866 in Auburn. w Hattie, carpenter and builder, r h 27 Garden
- Woodward James M., b 1860 in Phelps, Ont. Co., w Florence H., (Walter & Woodward), owns res 4 Garden
- Woodward Sarephta E. Miss, artist, oil and crayon portrait and landscape, 88 Mynderse, home do
- Woodward Wilbur F., b 1839 near Albany, w Sarah E., machinist, w owns res 88 Mynderse
- Woodworth Edith G., dau of Josiah C., student, 14 Johnston
- Woodworth Elmer J., b 1868, painter and paper hanger, home 14 Johnston
- Woodworth Grace A., dau of Josiah C., photograph retoucher, home 14 Johnston
- Woodworth Jennie M., dau of Josiah C., 14 Johnston
- Woodworth Josiah C., b 1822 in Tyre, w Edna A., retired commercial traveler, owns res 14 Johnston
- Wormstead Samuel A. S., b 1866, w Mary, foreman pattern maker, owns res 11 Mumford
- Wright Charles S., b 1860 in Weedsport, Cayuga Co., w Eleanor, baker and confectioner for F. Isenman, r h 12 Clinton

Wright Hester, widow of Cooper, housework, 43 Green, cor Ovid  
 Wurtz Matt, b 1873, laborer, r h White, cor E Bayard  
 Wyckoff Jane, widow of George, resident, r h 150 South  
 Yakley Alice Miss, dressmaker, 34 State  
 Yakley Susan, widow of Daniel, resident, 29 State  
 Yawger Harriet E., Mrs. Thos. J., owns interest in estate of C. H. Weed and res 56 Cayuga  
 Yawger Roy Weed, b 1876 in Springport, Cay. Co., son of T. J., student, home 56 Cayuga  
 Yawger Thomas Jefferson, b 1851, w Harriet E., pres. of the village, retired farmer, ex'r estate of Charles H. Weed, 2 farms in Fayette (128 and 52 acres), 1 in Seneca Falls 50, 1 in Varick 65, and in Waterloo 18 acres garden land; trustee Seneca Falls Savings Bank, trustee First Presbyterian Church; office 110½ Fall, res 56 Cayuga  
 Yeager Casper F., retired farmer, bds 36 Bridge cor William  
 Yeo Frances S. Miss, r h 42 Water  
 Young Charles L. V., b 1868, artist and decorator, bds 7 Van Rensselaer

# PERFECTION \* \* \*

## IS OUR ONLY STANDARD

*of excellence in the production of Photographic Portraits. . . .  
 A careless Photographer may be readily told by his work; so may a careful one. We invite the public to examine our work—First, as to its Artistic Merit—the lighting, posing and finishing; second, as to Likeness and Expression; third, as to Permanency. Modern improvements in Photography and our long experience enable us to assure the public first-class work in every particular and at moderate cost.*

*We take pains in Copying Old Pictures, supplying first-class Crayons and doing all kinds of Out-Door Work.*

# W. W. COWLES,

Hale's Old Studio, Over Isenman's Ice Cream Parlors,

85 Fall Street, Seneca Falls, N. Y.

Young Delia Miss, dressmaker, bds 13 Spring

Young Edward M., b 1853, w Una, machinist, r h 53 Bridge

Young Fred G., b 1859, w Lizzie, machinist. lives with his father John, 68 Mynderse

YOUNG JAMES J., b 1868 in Woonsocket, R. I., w Alice V., mgr. for Barrett Brothers, 05 Fall, r h 6 Mumford, mgr. Seneca Falls and Waterloo Military Band

Young John, b 1831 in England. widower, machinist, owns h 68 Mynderse

Young John T., b 1846 in Sheldrake, w Sarah J., foreman carpenter at Rumsey's, owns res 17 Porter

Young Julia A. Miss, dressmaker, bds 7 Van Rensselaer

Young Mary, widow of Gillis, owns res 13 Spring

Young Melvin, b 1852, w Una machinist, r h 53 Bridge

Young Millard, b 1853 in Bearytown, w Sarah, carpenter at Gleason's, r h 20 Prospect

Young Orvie D., b 1876, messenger W. U. Telegraph Co., bds 53 Bridge

Young Una M. Miss, stenographer in Goulds', bds 53 Bridge

Young William, b 1854 in Kent Co., Eng., w Jessie F., farmer, rents of estate of Orrin Tyler, farm 75, has 4 horses, 9 cows. In this county since 1856; h 20 Elm

Yury John F., b 1861, w Matilda, coachman, w owns res 4 Prospect

**Z**acharie Charles C., b 1873, student Columbia Medical College, home 24 E Bayard

Zacharie Florence M. Miss, home 24 E Bayard

Zacharie Marian Miss, student, bds 24 E Bayard

Zacharie Samuel L., b 1879, student, bds 24 E Bayard

Zeluff Daniel J., b 1858, w Euclma V., carpenter and joiner, r h 17 Elm

*rad* ZIMMER JOHN L., b 1828 in Fayette, w Harriet, farmer, owns res 12 Walnut

Zimmerman John A., b 1858 in Switzerland, painter, bds 4 Cayuga, rooms Rumsey Prot. Co. house Fall

## TYRE.

TYRE was formed from Junius, March 26, 1829, The eastern portion is swampy, being the southern termination of the Montezuma marshes. Tyre is the principal place of the town.

*(For explanations and abbreviations see page 5.)*

- A**lleman Charles C., p o Magee Corners, n r 52, w Sarah E. (Bennett), farmer 18½, has 2 horses, 2 cows, apiary 4 colonies
- Anderson John, p o Magee Corners, r 35, b March 17, 1836, w Miranda F. (Allen), farmer 115, on r 35, also farm 7 in Junius, also h and l on r 34, has 6 horses, 5 Jersey grade cows, 1 Jersey bull, apiary 4 colonies, orchard 200 trees
- Anderson LeRoy, p o Magee Corners, r 35, b 1866, farmer for his father John, h do
- Anderson Oscar J., p o Tyre, r 21 cor 28, b 1860, w Belle (Strong), farmer 72, has 5 horses, dairy, 5 cows, 20 sheep, apiary 4 colonies
- Anderson Willis, p o Magee Corners, r 35 cor 50, b about 1867, w Estelle A. (Story), commercial traveler, home with Emory Story
- Armstrong Anna A. Miss, p o Tyre, owns farm 24. on r 41, r h to William Mills and works farm on shares with Edward M. Hanly, has 2 horses
- Arnold Helen L., Mrs. Thomas, p o Tyre, r 16, owns farm 43, worked by her husband Thomas H
- Arnold Kittie Miss, p o Malcom, r 16, dau of William H., school teacher district No. 8, bds with her father, r 16
- Arnold Thomas H., p o Seneca Falls, r 16, b 1809 in Rhode Island, w Helen L. (Dunham), ex-poor master, ex-road master and farmer 114, has 4 horses, 9 cows, 50 sheep, orchard 100 trees; has lived in this town 55 years
- Arnold William H., p o Malcom, r 16, b 1843, w Ellá (Babbitt), assessor, school trustee and farmer 5, has 2 horses, 3 cows
- B**abcock George H., p o Malcom, off r 3, b 1857 in Wayne Co., w Adelia M., (Smith), farm laborer, h do
- BABCOCK JOHN T.**, p o Tyre, r 5, b 1856, w Ida M. (Van Ness), farmer 85, has 4 horses, 2 Percherons, dairy, 6 cows, orchard 60 trees, also rents 50 acres of Mrs. Elizabeth Munson on r 5

- Baker Charles, p o Tyre, r 25, b 1856, farm laborer for Hugh H. Woodworth, h do.
- Baker Harriet Miss, p o Seneca Falls, r 45 cor 44, house keeper for Hiram M. Lay
- Baker John, p o Seneca Falls, r 55, b 1847, w Mary E. (Cary), farm laborer, h do
- Baker Peter, p o Tyre, r 43. b 1810 in Ulster Co., N. Y., farmer 20, has 1 horse, 1 cow
- Barrett Albert, p o Seneca Falls, r 31, b 1844, w Kate (Sumner), farmer 45, has 3 horses, 3 cows, orchard 100 trees
- Barrett Jesse, widow of Thomas, p o Tyre, r 37, farmer 48½, has 3 horses, 4 cows
- BARRY JOHN, p o Clyde, Wayne Co., r 6, b 1840 in New York City, w Johanna (Maroone), farmer, undivided interest with his brother William in farm 150 acres, and 180 acres marsh land, 9 horses, 5 cows, orchard 6 acres
- BARRY WILLIAM. p o Clyde, Wayne Co., r 6, b 1844 in New York City, farmer, undivided interest with his brother John in farm 150 acres, and 180 acres marsh land, 9 horses, 5 cows, orchard 6 acres
- BARTON JOSEPH HENRY, p o Montezuma, Cayuga Co., r 7, b 1844 in Big Flats, Chemung Co., w Julia F., (Helmore), boat livery and farmer 4, has 1 horse, 2 cows, orchard 40 trees; veteran of the war of 1860, enlisted 1861 in 10th N. Y. Cavalry and served until the end of the war; pensioner
- Battis Rebecca, p o Magee Corners, r 50, widow, resident, h do
- Beadle Asa E., p o Seneca Falls, r 55, b 1821, w Rhoda Ann, (Seekell), ex-assessor for 3 years, farmer 142½, rents out to Albert Brown on shares, has 8 horses, 9 cows, 70 sheep, apiary 5 colonies, orchard 7 acres
- Beebe Allen, p o Malcolm, r 17, b 1855, laborer h do
- Bennett Robert J., Magee Corners, r 52, w Julia, (Chalker), farmer 18½, has 2 horses, 2 cows, orchard 50 trees
- Benson Louise, widow of George, p o Magee Corners, r 35, resident, home with John Anderson
- Bentley Wren. p o Seneca Falls, r 58, b 1848, farmer 80, has 3 horses, 3 cows, orchard 4 acres
- Berry Charles. N., p o Malcom, r 17, b 1830 in Fishkill, N. Y., justice of the peace elect, farmer 14, has 1 horse, 2 cows
- Best Bradford, p o Seneca Falls, r 55, b 1858, farm laborer
- Best Mary Miss, p o Seneca Falls, r 55, owns h and l 4 acres
- Bishop Andrew, p o Magee Corners, off r 52, b 1836, farmer 18, has 2 horses, 2 cows
- Bishop Charles A., p o Savannah, Wayne Co., r 7, b 1858 in

- Wayne Co., w Jane E., (Smart), farmer 78, has 3 horses, 4 cows, orchard 2 acres
- Bishop Charles A., p o Tyre, r 39, b 1873, farm laborer, h do
- Bishop Jennie E., p o Tyre, r 39, dau of Salmon
- Bishop Loren L., p o Tyre, r 39, b 1865, farmer 52, has 3 horses, 1 cow
- Bishop Nathaniel, p o Tyre, r 39, b 1870, farm laborer, h do
- Bishop Samuel, p o Tyre, r 39, b 1861, w Electa, (Morehouse), farmer 47, has 2 horses, 3 cows, apiary 5 colonies
- Bishop Salmon B., p o Tyre, r 39, b 1829, w Frances C. (Holman), retired farmer, h do
- Blanshan Anna W., widow of Lefever, p o Malcom, off r 18, farmer 51, has 2 horses, 3 cows
- Blanshan Howard L., p o Malcom, r 18, b 1872, farmer for his mother Anna W.
- Borden Eli, p o Malcom, r 17, b 1842, farmer 19½, has 1 horse, 1 cow
- Bowen Augustus S., p o Tyre, r 20 cor 29, b 1829, w Maria E. (Borden), ex-justice of peace four years, farmer 60, has 3 horses, 4 cows, orchard 100 trees
- Bowen George, p o Clyde, Wayne Co., r 2, b 1834, w Julia A. (Waldron), farmer 75, has 3 horses, 1 cow, orchard 100 trees
- Braden William L. p o Malcom, r 17, b 1850 in Junius, w Helen (Inman), 2 horses, 7 cows, on farm 55 acres
- Brainard Albert Corbin, p o Tyre, r 30, b 1815 in Essex Co., w Charlotte (Reals), laborer, owns h and l 1 acre, lived in same house nearly 50 years
- Brignall Anna, widow of James, p o Malcom, r 19, farmer with Henry Sparling, has 2 horses, 3 cows
- Brooks Abram, p o Seneca Falls, r 58, b 1855, w Emma C. (Crobaugh), farm laborer
- Brown Albert, p o Seneca Falls, r 55, b 1863, w Mary Etta (Kear), farmer, rents on shares with Asa E. Beadle, farm 142½, h do
- Brownell James E., p o Malcom, r 17, b 1860 in Junius, w Jennette (Waugh), farm laborer h do
- Burlee Herman, p o Savannah, Wayne Co., r 7, b 1853, w Ora (Spoor), farm laborer for Daniel H. Evans
- Cappy Peter J., p o Tyre, r 41, b 1848 in Scotland, w Acelia (Carter), farm laborer, owns h and l
- Cappy William H., p o Tyre, r 41, b 1874, farm laborer, bds with his father Peter J.
- Carner Catharine, widow of Hayden, p o Savannah, Wayne Co., r 9, resident
- Carner Charles, p o Savannah, Wayne Co., r 9, b 1872 in Cay.

- Co., farmer, works on shares for Royce Scott of Savannah, farm 130, has 5 horses, 2 cows, orchard 5 acres
- Carner Frederick, p o Savannah, Wayne Co., r 9, b 1874, works on shares for Royce Scott, Savannah, N. Y., farm 130, has 5 horses, 2 cows, orchard 5 acres
- Carner Tinie D. Miss, p o Savannah, Wayne Co., r 9, resident
- Carris Howard J., p o Savannah, Wayne Co., r 7, b 1870, farmer for his father Jared S
- CARRIS JARED S., p o Savannah, Wayne Co., r 7, b 1840. w Emily (Male), excise commissioner, school trustee and farmer, works on shares for his mother Pamela Carris of Seneca Co., farm 120, has 5 horses, dairy, 3 cows orchard 8 acres
- Carris Pamela Mrs., mother of Jared S., p o Savannah, Wayne Co., r 7, lives with her son Jared S
- Carris Sarah L. Mrs, p o Tyre, r 5, resides with her father Daniel Marsh
- Carroll John, p o Seneca Falls, r 43, b 1875, farm laborer
- Carroll Lawrence, p o Montezuma, Cayuga Co., b 1833, farm laborer
- Carven Jacob B., p o Tyre, b 1824 in Fayette, w Mariette (Minges), ex-collector, and general blacksmith, owns h and 1 ½ acre, h village
- Carver Elmer R., p o Savannah, Wayne Co., r 10, b 1862, farmer for his father Philander K
- Carver Philander K., p o Savannah, Wayne Co., r 10, b 1821 in Cayuga Co., w Sophia J. (Burnett), was assessor in 1860, 1863 and 1874, farmer 143, has 7 horses, dairy, 5 cows, orchard 2 acres; settled on this farm in 1836
- Casley Ellen, widow of Patrick, p o Clyde, Wayne Co., r turnpike bridge, r 43, resident
- Casey Norah Miss, dau of Ellen, p o Clyde, Wayne Co., h turnpike bridge, r 43
- Casey Patrick, p o Tyre, r 43, b 1862, w Catharine (Carroll), farmer, works on shares for John Dalton of Seneca Falls, farm 15, has 1 horse, 1 cow
- Chalker Daniel, p o Tyre, r 26, b 1845, w Theresa Jane (White), farmer 64, has 5 horses, 6 cows, orchard 100 trees
- Chalker Hartford D., p o Tyre, r 26, b 1865, w Lina (Galahger), carpenter and joiner
- Chalker John W., p o Tyre, r 26, b 1867, constable, farm laborer, h do
- Church Baptist, Junius and Tyre, p o Magee Corners, r 52, Rev. Pulaski E. Smith, pastor



- Church Tyre M. E., p o Tyre, Lewis L Wilcox pastor, has 80 members, village
- Clark Annie O. Miss, p o Tyre, keeps house for her mother Maria
- Clark Iona I. Miss, p o Tyre, home with her mother Maria
- Clark Maria Mrs., widow of Albert C., p o Tyre, owns on r 24 farm 20 acres, has 2 horses, 1 cow
- Clark Thorn G., p o Tyre, b 1851, works farm of 20 acres for his mother Maria, lives do
- Cole Chester, p o Tyre, r 38, b 1868, w Etta (Rutledge), farm laborer with Nicholas J. Travers, on r 38
- Compson David L., p o Magee Corners, r 51, b 1868, w Lottie (Harris), deputy postmaster, and grocery store, h do
- Compson Lincoln F., p o Seneca Falls, r 58, b 1863, w Clara (Wolf), farmer for his father Thomas W., h do
- Compson Stephen, p o Tyre, r 24, b 1819 in Seneca Falls, w Hannah M. (Munson), justice of peace until Dec. 3, '94, ex-sheriff of Seneca county, ex-justice Sessions for two terms, ex-supervisor two terms, ex-com'r of highways, farmer 100 acres, has 5 horses, 3 cows, orchard 100 trees
- Compson Thomas W., p o Seneca Falls, r 58, b 1823, w Martha S. (Tripp), supervisor in 1863 and 1867, farmer 210 on r 58, and 40 acres woodland, has 10 horses, dairy 16 cows, 100 sheep, orchard 10 acres, 1 1/2 acres pears, peaches and plums
- Corkhill Ellen, widow of Thomas, p o Seneca Falls, r 55, resident, h do
- CORKHILL JOHN B., p o Seneca Falls, r 55, b 1874, student and in business with his brothers William H. and Maynard T., h do
- CORKHILL MAYNARD T., p o Seneca Falls, r 55, b 1868, county treasurer, school teacher, farmer, fruit evaporator, cider and vinegar mill and gardener, owns with his brother Wm. H., 15 acres on r 55, and works on shares for Gilbert Wilcoxon of Seneca Falls, farm 100, also farm of 44 acres of Augusta Merritt of Rochester, N. Y., have 7 horses (1 Patchen), 10 cows, orchard 17 acres, 3 acres peaches, 2 acres pears, 2 acres strawberries, 1 acre raspberries, 50 hogs
- CORKHILL WILLIAM H., p o Seneca Falls, r 55, b 1866, farmer, fruit evaporator and cider mill and gardener with his brother Maynard T.. They own 15 acres and work on shares for Gilbert Wilcoxon of Seneca Falls farm 100, and farm of 44 acres for Augusta Merritt of Rochester, N. Y.; has 7 horses (1 Patchen), 10 cows, orchard 17 acres, 3 acres peaches, 2 acres pears, 2 acres strawberries, 1 acre raspberries, 50 hogs

- Covert George M., p o Seneca Falls, r 46, b 1860, w Martha A. (Jolly), farmer for Thomas Lay on r 46, h do
- COWLES FRED A., p o Seneca Falls, r 55, b 1858 in Columbus, Ohio, w Mary E. (Connealy), works farm 50 for Mrs. Samuel Kline of Boston Mass., has 4 horses, 1 cow, orchard 12 acres. Died about Feb., 1894
- Crane William S., p o Seneca Falls, r 55, b 1858, w Elizabeth (Sutterby), thresher and farm laborer
- Craver Charles, p o Seneca Falls, r 55, b 1861, w Anna (Unger), farm laborer
- Cross Henry E., p o Savannah, Wayne Co., r 8, b 1858 in Junius, w Eva L. (Robinson), farmer, works on shares for Mrs. Ida F. Kent, Savannah, has 10 horses, 6 cows, orchard 7 acres
- Cuddeback Charity E. Miss, p o Tyre, r 5, resident, lives with William L. Vandemark
- Cuddeback Daniel, p o Tyre, r 27, b 1853 in Orange Co., w Rosalia (Johnson), farmer 43, has 3 horses, 4 cows, orchard 40 trees
- Cuddeback Levi, p o Tyre, b 1866 in Allegany Co., w Mary E. (Nearpass), carpenter and joiner
- Cuddeback Marjory Miss, p o Tyre, r 27, dau of Daniel
- Cuddebeck William p o Tyre, b 1826, w Betsy E. (Babcock), laborer, enlisted 1864 in 50th N. Y. Engineers, discharged in 1865, pensioner, rents h and l of Mrs. Maria Clark in village
- CUDEBEC ORLANDO B., p o Tyre, b 1845 in Allen, Allegany Co., w Sarah Catharine (VanNess), ex-supervisor, ex-justice of the peace, carpenter and joiner, owns h and l 1 1/2 acres, veteran of the war of the rebellion, enlisted 1864 in 184th N. Y. Vols, residence village
- Cumiskey John, p o Seneca Falls, r 25, b 1812 in Ireland, farm laborer, h do
- D**alton Thomas, p o Montezuma, Cayuga Co., b 1863, farm laborer
- Davis Elmer, p o Tyre, r 25, b 1868, farmer with his father Lucien
- Davis Lucien, p o Tyre, r 25, b 1837 in Onon. Co., works on shares for Mrs. P. Kline of Seneca Falls, farm 100, has 5 horses, 1 cow
- Davison James, p o Savannah, Wayne Co., r 7, works on shares for Eugene S. Risley of Seneca Falls, farm 58
- Davitt David, p o Magee Corners, r 61, b about 1858, w Louisa (Brooks), farm laborer
- Dawson John, p o Malcom, r 14, b 1843 in Ireland, w Annie (Ryan), farmer 32, has 2 cows, orchard 60 trees

- Dean Bridget, widow of Michael, p o Montezuma, Cay. Co., resident, h Turnpike Bridge, r 43
- Dean Margaret Miss, p o Montezuma, Cay. Co., home with her mother Bridget
- Dean Mary Miss, p o Montezuma, Cay. Co., home with her mother Bridget
- Dean William, p o Montezuma, Cay. Co., r 43, b 1869, Turnpike Bridge, farm laborer
- Decker Fred M., p o Magee Corners, r 52, b 1869, w Arianna (White), farmer for his father George
- Decker George, p o Magee Corners, r 52, b 1820, excise com. r was postmaster 3 years, assessor 3 years, commissioner of highways 6 years; farmer 80, has 6 horses, (1 Morgan, 1 Percheron, 1 Critic and 3 grades), 3 grade Jersey cows, orchard 70 trees. His father Jeremiah, born in 1780, moved into town in 1808, and died on this farm in 1865
- Decker Roney, p o Malcom, r 3 b 1848, works farm on shares for Jerome F. Lay, h do
- Drake Adelia, p o Tyre, r 5, wife of Dr. Matthias S., farmer 85 acres and 5 acres on the swamp, has 2 horses, 2 cows, orchard 50 trees
- Drake Matthias S. Dr., p o Tyre, r 5, b 1824 in New Jersey, homeopathic physician and surgeon, w Adelia (Marsh), not now in practice, h r 5
- Dubois Edith Miss, p o Tyre, r 4, resides with her grandfather John
- Dubois John, p o Tyre, r 4, b 1810 in Schoharie Co., w Sarah (Dubois), farmer 22, has 1 horse, 2 cows, orchard 75 trees
- Dunham Diana Miss, p o Malcom, r 30, farmer 110, has 5 horses, 5 cows, orchard 150 trees
- Dunham Florence C., widow of Lucius T., p o Magee Corners, r 51 cor 62, home with Mrs. Mary Strong
- Dunham Mary Miss, p o Seneca Falls, r 29, farmer 100, has 6 horses, 4 cows—Jersey, Holstein and Durham grades, orchard 150 apple trees, 50 trees of various other fruits
- Durling Lester E., p o Seneca Falls, r 55, b 1875, farm laborer for Albert Brown
- Durling William A., p o Seneca Falls, r 41, b 1849, w Lavina E. (Westbrook), justice of the peace since 1888, farmer on 133 acres, has 6 horses, 6 grade Jersey cows, orchard 5 acres of apples and pears. Farm owned by Peter M. Westbrook, Seneca Falls
- Dutcher Catharine Miss, p o Seneca Falls, r 57 cor 45, home with her father John
- Dutcher Charles, p o Seneca Falls, r 57 cor 45, b 1868, farmer for his father John

- Dutcher John, p o Seneca Falls, r 57 cor 45, b 1822 in Dutchess Co., N. Y., w Freelove A. (Sweet), ex-school trustee and farmer 100, has 5 horses, 2 cows, orchard 8 acres
- Dutcher John F., p o Seneca Falls, r 45, b 1853, w Mary E. (Fisk), farmer 62, has 5 horses, 4 cows, orchard 3 acres
- Dutcher William A., p o Seneca Falls, r 57 cor 45, farmer for his father John, h do
- Dyer Thomas, p o Seneca Falls, r 55, b 1870 in England, works for Alexander H. Nichols
- E**arl Frank A., p o Savannah, Wayne Co., r 10, b 1866, farm laborer
- Edwards John M., p o Tyre, r 11, b 1843, w Belinda (Westbrook), farmer, rents of Mrs. Maria S. Westbrook farm 28, has 1 horse, 1 cow, apiary 30 colonies, orchard 50 trees; also owns on r 5 lot 2 acres, h r 11
- English James R., p o Seneca Falls, r 41, b 1848 in Albany, N. Y., w Ella V. (Westbrook), farmer on 133 acres owned by Peter M. Westbrook, of Seneca Falls, has 4 horses, 6 cows
- Evans Bertha B. Miss, p o Savannah, Wayne Co., r 7 cor 6, student at normal school Geneseo, home with her father David H.
- EVANS DAVID H. HON.**, p o Savannah, Wayne Co., r 7 cor 6, b 1837, w Catharine L. (Stephens), excise com'r, was State Senator 1882 and 1883, member of Assembly 1879 and 1880, supervisor 1868 to 1875, was justice of peace 1865 to 1869, farmer 160 on r 7 and 60 on r 9, 225 acres swamp on r 9, 1000 acres marsh land on May's Point and 75 acres farming and 250 acres marsh in Wayne Co., has 12 horses, dairy 13 cows (grade Durham and Jersey), 160 Shropshire sheep, orchard 10 acres. His father John G. from Madison Co., settled on this farm in March, 1837, and died here July 15, 1877
- Evans Edwin G., p o Savannah, Wayne Co., r 7 cor 6, b 1871, farmer for his father David H.
- Evans Mary W. Miss, p o Wayne Co., r 7 cor 6, teacher at Union school, Olean, Catt. Co., home with her father David H.
- F**erris Edwin, p o Seneca Falls, r 36, b 1858, circular saw mill, and practical mechanic, also farmer with his father Samuel
- FERRIS SAMUEL**, p o Seneca Falls, r 36, b 1835 in Kent Co., England, w Hannah (Desmond), carpenter and joiner, general blacksmith and carriage repairs, ex-assessor and farmer 70, has 3 horses, 3 grade Jersey cows, 25 sheep, orchard 100 trees

- FREELAND BARNEY T., p o Tyre, r 5, b 1839 in Seneca Falls, w CLARA E. (Henry), farmer 54 acres in town of Seneca Falls, and on r 5 in Tyre works on shares for Mrs. Daniel Gay of Seneca Falls farm 240; has 7 horses, 7 cows
- Freeland Byron T., p o Tyre, r 5, b 1875, son of Barney T., student, and farmer for his father, h do
- Freeland William O., p o Tyre, r 5, b 1872, cattle dealer and butcher, also farmer for his father Barney T., owns 7 cows, 2 horses, lives with his father
- Funk Charles, p o Malcom, r 15, b 1876 in Germany, farm laborer for Mrs. Mary J. Inman
- Gatchell Floyde, p o Malcom, r 17, b 1875 in Waterloo, laborer with his father Robert G.
- Gatchell Robert G., p o Malcom, r 17, b 1848 in Orleans Co., w Augusta (Stanton), own h and l 1 acre
- Gatchell Willard, p o Malcom, r 17, b 1871, farm laborer with his father Robert G.
- Gaten Samuel, p o Tyre, r 41, b 1843, farm laborer, h do
- Goodell George B., p o Magee Corners, r 32, b 1865, farmer, works on shares for his father James farm 140, h do, apiary 10 colonies
- Goodell James, p o Magee Corners, r 32, b 1837, w Martha (Rich), postmaster. ex-justice of the peace, ex-justice of sessions, ex-assessor and farmer 140, rents out to his son George B., on shares, has 5 horses, 6 cows, 60 sheep, orchard 75 trees, apiary 10 colonies
- Goodwin David, p o Magee Corners, r 36, b 1851, w Mary E. (Pearson), farmer, works on shares for Mrs. Ann Elizabeth Pearson on, r 36, 80 acres, has 7 horses, 5 cows, orchard 200 trees, 200 pear, peach and plum trees
- Goodwin John, p o Magee Corners, r 51 cor 50, b 1819, farmer 200, has 8 horses, 6 cows, 50 sheep
- Greatsinger Benja in, p o Seneca Falls, r 55, w Rosa (Trickler), farm laborer
- Green Eugene D., p o Malcom, r 17, b 1848 in Lyons, N. Y., w Laura E. (Berry), farm laborer, h do
- Griggs John A., p o Seneca Falls, r 30, b 1858, w Lena E. (Beckwith), works on shares for his father, farm 102, has 7 horses, 5 dairy cows, Jerseys, apple, peach and plum orchard 150 trees
- Griggs Lena E., p o Seneca Falls, r 30, wife of John A., dressmaker and tailoress, graduate and teacher of art of scientific cutting and basting of ladies' garments
- Griggs William C., p o Malcom, r 30, b 1825, farmer 102, has 3 horses, 2 cows, rents out on shares to his son John A

- Griggs William J., p o Malcom, r 18, b 1852, w Carrie (Balsley), school trustee and farm 52, has 2 horses, 3 cows
- H**alkett William C., p o Magee Corners, r 36, b 1825 in Germany, farm laborer, h do
- HANLEY EDWARD M., p o Tyre, r 26, b 1841 in Marcy, Oneida Co., N. Y., w Mary E. (Chalker), cider and vinegar manufacturer, farmer 2, has 2 horses, 1 cow, orchard apples, pears, peaches and plums, h r 26, cider and vinegar mill r 40
- Hanley John, p o Tyre, r 26, b 1854, w Alma A. (Bruno), thresher for Benjamin F. VanCleaf
- Hart Abram B. p o Tyre, r 43, b 1820, w Cordelia B. (Brown), farm laborer
- Hart Eugene, p o Tyre, r 43, b 1854, farm laborer, lives with his father Abram B
- Harris John H., p o Magee Corners, r 51, b 1844, w Clara A. (Rice), general grocery, owns h and l
- Harris William H., p o Magee Corners, r 51, b 1868, grocery clerk in Seneca Falls, h do
- Hasbrouck Christina Miss, p o Malcom, r 18, school teacher district No. 2, home with her brother William G.
- Hasbrouck William G., p o Malcom, r 18, b 1847, farmer 50, has 2 horses, 3 cows
- Haskins Pearl, p o Seneca Falls, r 55, dau of Nelson H. See-kell, home do
- Hazard Fred G., p o Tyre, r 25, b 1867, farm laborer, home with Wm. H. Hazard
- Hazard William H., p o Tyre, r 25, b 1851 in Elmira, w Alice (Smith), farm laborer
- Hazzard Ambrose L., p o Tyre, r 31, b 1852 in Geneva, N.Y., w Anna E (Gregor), thresher for Benjamin Van Cleaf of Tyre, and farm laborer, h do
- Heiser William H., p o Malcom, r 17, b 1863 in Port Jervis, N.Y., w Annie T. (Stevens), farmer with Charles Stevens, h do
- Helmer Charles F., p o Savannah, Wayne Co., r 7, b 1840, w Sarah A. (Sharlock), grocer and farmer 3
- Hill Lillie Miss, p o Magee Corners, r 32, dau of Martha, lives with her mother
- Hill Martha, wife of Charles J., p o Magee Corners, r 32, farmer 50. rents out on shares to her son Wilbur D., has 1 cow. Farm is owned by Thomas Thorn of Clyde, N. Y.
- Hill Stuart, p o Malcom, r 28, b 1853 in Waterloo, w Mary J. (Berry), ex-school trustee district No. 6, farmer, works on shares for Israel Lesley (?) of Seneca Falls farm 107, has 6 horses, 4 cows, 2 grade Jersey; orchard about 3 acres apples

- Hill Wilbur D., p o Magee Corners, r 52, b 1861, w Carrie (Decker), dealer in groceries, dry goods and general merchandise and country produce, farmer, owns 25 acres on r 18 and works on shares farm 50 belonging to Thomas Thorn of Clyde on r 18 cor 15, has 3 horses, 1 cow
- Hopkins Allen D., p o Tyre, b 1867 in Michigan, w Clara L. (Carven), blacksmith, works for Jacob B. Carven, h do
- Hopkins Clara L., p o Tyre, Mrs. Allen D., dressmaker in village, h do
- Hous Jacob, p o Tyre, r 11, b 1852 in Switzerland, w Sophia (Kometer), farmer, works on shares for Alexander Nichols farm 100, has 6 horses, 3 cows, orchard 40 trees
- Hunter Cornelia Mrs., p o Tyre, r 43, resident
- Hunter George, p o Tyre, r 43, b 1872 in Seneca Falls, farm laborer, owns h and l 3
- Hunter Samuel, p o Tyre, r 43 b 1870, farm laborer, owns h and l 3
- Inman Mary Jane, p o Malcom, r 15, widow of Eber, farmer 70, has 3 horses, 7 cows, orchard 400 apple trees, 400 peach trees
- Kear Daniel J., p o Seneca Falls, r 28, b 1851 in East Bloomfield, Ont. Co., w Maggie (Lay), farmer, works on shares the Larzelere farm, has 4 horses, 9 cows, apiary 7 colonies
- Kidnay Bridget Miss, p o Montezuma, Cay. Co., lives with Joseph Ranche on r 7
- Kissinger Joseph, p o Seneca Falls, r 58, b 1862, w Nellie (Baker), farm laborer, h do
- Kline Asa M., p o Tyre, r 25, b 1875, carpenter and joiner, h do
- Kline Charles, p o Tyre, r 25, b 1833, w Mary H. (Bishop), farm laborer, h do
- Kline William H., p o Tyre, r 25, b 1864, farm laborer, h do
- Lawrence Edward, p o Tyre, r 4, b 1837 in Wayne Co., w Mary E. (Bedell), farmer 126, owns in part with his sister, Amelia Westbrook of Batavia, half of the undivided estate of his father William, has 6 horses, 5 cows, 30 sheep, orchard 6 acres of fruit of various kinds
- Lay Bertha Miss, p o Seneca Falls, r 45, school teacher district No. 9, home with her father Edward E.
- Lay Charles S., p o Seneca Falls, r 45, b 1874, farmer on the farm of his father Charles W.
- Lay Charles W., p o Seneca Falls, r 45, b 1829, w Jane (Van Valckner), farmer 153, has 6 horses, 11 cows (10 grade Durham, 1 grade Jersey), orchard 200 apple trees, 1 acre fruits of various kinds
- Lay Edward E., p o Seneca Falls, r 45, b 1839, w Delia

- (Freer), farmer 100, has 6 horses, 4 cows, orchard 100 trees
- Lay Emma Miss, p o Tyre, r 25, school teacher
- Lay Eugene, p o Seneca Falls, r 45, student, son of Edward E
- LAY HIRAM M., p o Seneca Falls, r 45 cor 44, b 1848, w Susan (Brown), clerk school district No. 9, farmer 130, also 50 acres swamp, has 5 horses, 5 cows, orchard 7 acres
- Lay Jerome F., p o Malcom, r 3, b 1830, w Miranda (Dunham), farmer 100, has 6 horses, 6 cows, 45 sheep, orchard 150 trees; he rents this out on shares to Roney Decker, h r 3
- Lay Jesse A., p o Seneca Falls, r 45 cor 44, student and farmer for his father Hiram M
- Lay Thomas, p o Seneca Falls, r 46, b 1843, w Christina (Freer), farmer 55, has 5 horses, 5 cows, apple orchard 1 acre, pears 1 acre
- Lippett Christopher, p o Malcom, r 3, b 1861 in Germany, w Louise (Parkman), farm laborer, ho do
- Little Malcom, p o Malcom, off r 1, b 1820, farmer 130, has 7 horses, 6 grade Holstein, Jersey and Durham cows, orchard 11 acres peaches, about 700 apple trees and other varieties of fruits. His father Malcom settled here in the year 1808
- Little Sarah A. Miss, p o Malcom, off r 1, dau of Malcom, literary correspondent for magazines, periodicals and the daily and weekly press, also chairman of the committee on woman's work in the organization of the Patrons of Husbandry of the sate of New York
- Malchoff** Charles, p o Clyde, Wayne Co., r 2, b 1873, farm laborer, bds with his father Louis
- Malchoff Christopher, p o Clyde, Wayne Co., r 2, b 1875, student, bds with his father Louis
- Malchoff Henry, p o Clyde, Wayne Co., r 2, b 1874, farm laborer for his father Louis
- Malchoff Louis p o Clyde, Wayne Co., r 2, b 1848 in Germany, w Minnie (Baker), farmer 75, has 4 horses, 3 cows, orchard 50 trees
- Marsh Daniel, p o Tyre, r 5, b 1818, Caroline B. (Critchett), farmer 64, has 2 horses, 3 cows, apairist 12 colonies, orchard 75 trees. His father Aury came from New Jersey and settled in Ovid 1812, and moved into Tyre in 1813, where he died in 1854
- Marsh Elizabeth, wife of Reuben, p o Tyre, r 27, owns farm 159, has 5 horses, 6 cows, orchard 6 acres apples and pears
- Marsh Margaret B., p o Magee Corners, r 33, widow of Benjamin F., owns farm 110, has 4 horses, 3 cows, orchard 75 trees



- Marsh Margaret F. Miss, p o Magee Corners, r 33, home with her mother Margaret B.
- Marsh Mathias D., p o Tyre, r 27, b 1855, w Ida (Morehouse), farmer for his mother Elizabeth, h do, has 1 horse
- Marsh Orris W., p o Magee Corners, r 33, b 1856, owns in Junius farm 60, and also farmer for his mother Margaret B., h do
- Marsh Reuben, p o Tyre, r 27, b 1823, w Elizabeth (Updyke), works farm 159 for his wife Elizabeth
- Mauthe John, p o Tyre, r 5, b 1812 in Germany, farmer 30, has 2 horses, 2 cows, orchard 50 trees
- Mauthe John R., p o Tyre, r 5, b 1841 in Germany, farmer 40, 2 horses, 2 cows, orchard 50 trees
- McAvoy Mary Miss, p o Tyre, works for James F. Stevenson
- McCurdy James, p o Seneca Falls, r 25, b 1852, works on shares for George Compson of Seneca Falls farm 126
- McCurdy Joannah M., p o Seneca Falls, r 25, widow of James, home with her son James
- McCurdy William, p o Seneca Falls, r 25, b 1856, home with his brother James
- McMillen Albert, p o Seneca Falls, r 57, b 1830, farm laborer, h do
- McMillen Loring, p o Seneca Falls, r 57, b 1822, w Charity (Lay), farmer 101, has 5 horses, 8 cows, orchard 2 acres
- Meads Artemus, p o Tyre, r 48, b 1847, w Sarah (Olmstead), farm laborer
- Merritt Charles, p o Savannah, Wayne Co., r 9, b 1872, farmer for his father William
- Merritt James F., Savannah, Wayne Co., r 7, b 1868 in Wayne Co., w Emma G. (Helmer), farm laborer
- Merritt Jennie Miss, p o Savannah, Wayne Co., r 9, home with her father William
- Merritt William, p o Savannah, Wayne Co., r 9, b 1846, w Lucinda (Hubbard), farmer, works on shares for David Evans on r 7 farm 100, has 3 horses, 1 cow, orchard 3 acres
- Metcalf Edwin F., p o Magee Corners, r 32, b 1866 in Fayette, school teacher and farmer with his father Leroy S., h do
- Metcalf Emily B. Miss, p o Magee Corners, r 32, book canvasser, bds with her father Leroy S.
- Metcalf Leroy S., p o Magee Corners, r 32, b 1838 in Seneca Falls, w Cynthia E. (Freer), school trustee and farmer 76, has 7 horses, 2 Jersey cows, 47 Shropshire grade sheep, orchard 150 trees, 25 pear trees and various fruits about 1 acre. Veteran of the war of the rebellion, enlisted in Aug., 1864, in 3d light artillery, Co. D.

- Metcalf Stella E. Miss, p o Magee Corners, r 32, stenographer, bds with her father Leroy S.
- Mills William, p o Tyre, r 40, b 1846 in England, w Jane D. (Van Arsdale), farm laborer
- Mitchell Edward J., p o Malcom, r 16, b 1850 in London, Eng., w Augusta (Shultz), farmer, owns 32 and works on shares for Mrs. Catharine Young of Michigan, farm 32, has 5 horses, 3 cows, orchard 100 trees
- Morehouse Alfred, p o Seneca Falls, r 61, b 1844, w Lavanchie (Compson), farmer 75, has 5 horses, 3 cows, orchard 75 trees
- Morehouse Anthony J., p o Seneca Falls, r 39, b 1853, w Lavina (English), farmer 35 and works part of farm of 130 belonging to his mother Mary, has 5 horses, 5 cows, orchard 100 apple trees and 50 pear trees
- Morehouse Florence R. Miss, dau of Mary, p o Seneca Falls, r 39, school teacher
- Morehouse Jesse L., p o Seneca Falls, r 39, b 1858, w Jennie L. (King), farmer 15 acres, also works for his mother Mary, farm 130, has 3 horses, 8 head cattle, apiary 10 colonies, orchard 200 apple trees, 50 pear trees
- Morehouse Leroy G., p o Seneca Falls, r 61, b 1875, works for his father Alfred
- Morehouse Mary, widow of Joseph P., p o Seneca Falls, r 39, owns farm 130 worked by her sons Jesse L. and Anthony J.
- Morehouse Nellie R. Miss, p o Magee Corners, r 52, dau of William W.
- Morehouse William W., p o Magee Corners, r 52, b 1848, w Almina (Goodwin), farmer 44½, has 5 horses, 4 cows, orchard 120 trees
- Moses William, son of Benjamin of Seneca Falls, p o Seneca Falls, works farm here near outlet and on his father's farm also
- Mullaney Thomas, p o Montezuma, Cayuga Co., r 7, b 1866, w Alice (Tichworth), farm laborer
- Munson Bertha E. Miss, p o Seneca Falls, r 41, student, home with her father George E
- Munson Elizabeth, widow of William W., p o Tyre, r 5, farmer 50, rents to John T. Babcock on r 5, has 1 horse
- MUNSON GEORGE E., p o Seneca Falls, r 41, b 1841, w Ellen (Seekel), farmer 68, on r 41 and 100 acres on r 55, has 6 horses, 4 cows (grade Durham and Jersey), 100 sheep (Shropshire, grade), orchard 20 acres apples, 1 acre pears and peaches.
- Munson Harry B., p o Seneca Falls, r 41, b 1875, farmer for his father George E
- Munson Thomas T., p o Tyre, r 5, b 1839, w Sarah P. (Beers),

farmer 400, has 10 horses, 7 grade Jersey cows, 30 sheep, orchard 75 trees

**N**arragan Charles, p o Tyre, r 13, b 1860, farm laborer, h do  
Nearpass Amy Mrs., widow of John, p o Tyre, resident in village

Nearpass Benjamin 1st. p o Tyre, b 1810 in Sussex Co., N. J., w Sallie (VanBuskirk), farmer 77½, has 4 horses, 5 cows

Nearpass Benjamin, p o Seneca Falls, r 48, farmer. Information refused

Nearpass Emma J. Miss, p o Tyre, home with her father Samuel

Nearpass Frank S., p o Tyre, b 1858, w Nellie M. (Kline), carpenter and joiner, owns h and l in village

Nearpass Jacob, p o Seneca Falls, r 54, farmer. Information refused

Nearpass James, p o Tyre, b 1871, farm laborer, home with his father Samuel

Nearpass Katie J., p o Magee Corners, r 32, widow of Victor B., home with James Goodell

Nearpass Lizzie I. Miss, p o Tyre, home with her father Samuel

Nearpass Nellie, p o Tyre, dau of Benjamin 1st, home do

Nearpass Samuel, p o Tyre, b 1826 in New Jersey, w Susan E. (Gleason), assessor, ex town clerk, ex-town trustee and deputy postmaster, farmer, owns farm 70½ on r 22, has 4 horses, dairy 3 cows, orchard 70 trees

**NEARPASS WILLIAM**, p o Tyre, b 1851, w Annie (Vanbuskirk), postmaster, town clerk for past 7 years, notary public, ex-school trustee, also dealer in dry goods, groceries, hardware, drugs, &c., on Main st., h do

Nichols Alexander H., p o Seneca Falls, r 55 cor 57, b 1810 in Morristown, N. J., farmer 177 on r 55, 200 on r 4, 50 acres in Seneca Falls, has 6 horses, 4 cows, 70 sheep, orchard 16 acres. His father Amos moved from New Jersey in 1812 and settled on this farm, where he died

Nichols John F., p o Seneca Falls, r 55 cor 57, b 1850, farmer with his father Alexander H.

Nichols Martin A., p o Seneca Falls, r 55 cor 57, b 1840, farmer with his father Alexander H. Died, 1894.

Nichols Olive H. Miss, p o Seneca Falls, r 55 cor 57, home with her father Alexander H.

**O**dell David S., p o Malcom, r 17, b 1827, farmer for his wife Esther A. Died, 1894.

Odell Edward, p o Malcom, r 17, b 1868, farmer for his mother Esther A.

- Odell Esther A., wife of David S., p o Malcom, r 17, farmer 42, has 4 horses, 3 cows, orchard 100 trees
- Olmstead Henry C., p o Malcom, r 3, b 1862 in New York city, w Eliza, (Parkman), works on shares for Hugh H. Woodworth farm 75, has 2 horses, 2 cows
- Ostrander Adelbert, p o Montezuma, Cay. Co., r 7, b 1857, w Augusta (Lamb), laborer, owns h and l
- Owens William D., p o Tyre, r 11, b 1839 in Geneva, farm laborer, bds with John M. Edwards
- P**ayne James, p o Tyre, r 38. b 1839 in Somersetshire, Eng., over-seer of the poor, farmer 12. h do
- Payne William T., p o Tyre, r 38, b 1871, farm laborer
- Pearson Ann Elizabeth, widow of John, p o Magee Corners, r 36, farmer, rents out on shares to David Goodwin, farm 80, h do
- Pound Burt, p o Savannah, Wayne Co., r 9, b 1863, w Ida (Steele), farm laborer
- Pound Emogene, p o Savannah, Wayne Co., r 7, home with her father Joseph
- Pound George W., p o Savannah, Wayne Co., r 7, b 1874, farmer for his father Joseph
- Pound Joseph, p o Savannah, Wayne Co., r 7, b 1844, w Emma J. (Booth), farmer, works on shares, for David H. Evans, farm 60, has 2 horses, 2 cows, orchard 2 acres
- Price Edward, p o Seneca Falls, r 44 cor 43, b 1833, w Caroline (Farr), farmer for Hiram M. Lay
- R**anche Joseph, p o Montezuma, Cayuga Co., r 7, b 1850 in Portugal, w Maggie (Kidnay), farmer 100, (90 marsh and 10 farming), has 2 horses, 23 head cattle, orchard 90 trees
- Reager Kate, widow of John, p o Seneca Falls, r 56 cor 45, lives with William Shuster
- Redder Edwin, p o Savannah, Wayne Co., r 9 cor 10, b 1856, w Ellen (O'Connor), farm laborer
- Reilly Thomas, p o Seneca Falls, r 25, b 1833 in Ireland, farm laborer
- Reynolds Nathaniel, p o Malcom, r 17, b 1837 in Cohocton, N. Y., w Amy M. (Reynolds), owns h and l, veteran of the war of 1861, enlisted 1862 in 97th N. Y. Vols., discharged at the end of the war, pensioner
- Ritter Theodore. p o Seneca Falls, r 43, b 1852 in Germany, w Johanna (Fitzpatrick), school trustee district No. 9 and farmer, works on shares for Thomas Corey, of Seneca Falls, farm 175, has 3 horses, 7 cows (grade Holstein and Jersey), orchard 2 acres
- Robinson Edgar B., p o Savannah, Wayne Co., r 8, b 1863 in Sodus, Wayne Co., farm laborer
- Rosencrans Elias C., p o Tyre, b 1851 in Lyons, Wayne Co.,

farmer 110, rents on shares to Fenton Syron and works on shares with Benjamin Nearpas farm 80, on r 25, has 4 horses, 5 cows, h do.

Russell William, p o Montezuma, Cayuga Co., r. heel path Erie canal. farm laborer

Rutledge Nellie Miss, p o Tyre, r 38, home with Nicholas J. Traver, r 38

Rutledge Patrick, p o Tyre, r 38, retired, home with Chester Cole

**S**chool House, district No. 1, p o Tyre, r 40 cor 41,

School House, district No. 2, p o Malcom, r 15

School House, district No. 3, p o Tyre, r 11 cor 5

School House, district No. 4, p o Magee Corners, r 51, F. Edwin Metcalf teacher

School House, district No. 5, p o Seneca Falls, r 39 cor 48

School House, district No. 8, p o Malcom, r 21

School House, district No. 9; p o Seneca Falls, r 45

Schoonmaker William, p o Magee Corners, r 32 b 1856, w Nettie C. (Robinson), farmer and also grist mill, feed and graham flour, dealer in grain, etc., owns farm 38 on r 32, also farm 80 in Junius, has 2 horses, 7 grade Jersey cows, apiary 5 colonies, orchard 1 acre, owns also threshing engine

Schutt Adam, p o Savannah, Wayne Co., r 7, b 1860 in Germany, w Theresa (Weille), farm laborer

Seekell Charles W., p o Seneca Falls, r 53, w Almira (Pine), farm laborer, owns h and l

Seekell George P., p o Seneca Falls, r 41 cor 48, b 1826, w Nellie (Fuller), farmer 109, has 7 horses, 7 cows, 40 sheep, orchard 13 acres

Seekell Nelson H., p o Seneca Falls, r 55, b 1833, w Mary Ellen (Burch), farmer 56, has 4 horses, 5 grade Jersey cows, orchard 10 acres apples

Sherman Jerry, p o Tyre, r 4, b 1856 in Wayne Co., w Mary, farm laborer for Edward Lawrence, h do

Shuster Peter J., p o Magee Corners, off r 52, b 1857, w Emma D. (Weaver), farmer, rents of Miss Johanna Mills farm 92, has 6 horses, 10 cows

Shuster William, p o Seneca Falls, r 56 cor 45, b 1860, w Jennie M. (Reager), farmer, works on shares for Samuel Dy-singer of Fayette farm 206, has 9 horses, 6 cows, orchard 4 acres

Smith Adolph, p o Magee Corners, off r 35, b 1850 in New York City, w Louisa M. (Hamlin), farm laborer, h do

Smith Edward Payson, p o Tyre, r 42, b 1873, student, home with his father, Rev. Pulaski E.

- Smith Fred W., p o Magee Corners, r 34, b 1872, laborer, home with his father John A.
- Smith Jane, widow of Abel, p o Tyre, r 25, housekeeper for Lucien Davis
- Smith Jerry, p o Magee Corners, r 51, b 1818, carpenter and joiner
- Smith John, p o Tyre, r 13, b 1853, farm laborer, h do
- Smith John A., p o Magee Corners, r 34, b 1844 in Clyde, N. Y., w Melissa A. (Reynolds), game constable and laborer, owns h and l 5
- Smith Mary A. Miss, p o Tyre, r 42, school teacher, home with her father, Rev. Pulaski E.
- SMITH PULASKI E. REV., p o Tyre, r 42, b 1829, w Frances A. (Gould), pastor of the Junius and Tyre Baptist church of Magee Corners, and farmer 170, and has an undivided interest in his father Jason's farm estate of 100 acres on r 40; has 5 horses, 4 cows (1 Jersey), apiary 4 colonies, apple orchard 30 acres, 4 acres pears, 1 acre varieties. His grandfather Asa, from Vermont, settled in Tyre 1803, and died 1841; his father, Jason, succeeded Asa on the same farm and died in 1883
- Spafford Russell D., p o Tyre, b 1816, w Jemima, laborer, h Tyre
- Sparling Henry, p o Tyre, r 19, b 1820 in Cayuga Co., farmer 50, has no stock, orchard 75 trees
- Spiller Adelbert, p o Magee Corners, r 52, b 1865, farm laborer, h do
- Spiller Cora Miss, p o Magee Corners, r 52, lives with her father George
- Spiller George, p o Magee Corners, r 52, b 1846, w Emma (Earl), farm laborer, owns h and l
- Stacey Willett M. Dr., p o Clyde, Wayne Co., r 32, b 1860 in Skaneateles, N. Y., w Charlotte E. (Burton), allo physician and surgeon
- Stackus William, p o Tyre, r 40, b 1817, w Mary A. (Keeler), farmer, works on shares for Rev. Pulaski E. Smith, off r 42 farm 100, has 2 horses, 3 cows, orchard 100 trees
- Stevens Charles, p o Malcom, r 17, b 1840 in Germany, farmer 10, has 1 horse, 1 cow
- Stevenson Esther Miss, p o Tyre, r 28, resident
- Stevenson J. Frank, p o Tyre, son of James F., r 28 cor 31, b 1872, w Jessie (Sutterby), farmer for his father, h do
- STEVENSON JAMES F., p o Tyre, r 28 cor 31, b 1834, w Theora (Worden), farmer 150, has 7 horses, 6 Grade Jersey cows, 25 Shropshire sheep, 1 Shropshire ram, orchard 150 trees

Stevenson Martha Miss, p o Tyre, r 28, school teacher in joint district No. 2, (Galen and Tyre)

Stevenson Mary Miss, p o Tyre, r 28, resident

Stevenson Sarah P., p o Tyre, r 28, widow of the Hon. Robert L., resident

STEVENSON WILLIAM A., p o Tyre, r 21 cor 13 and 28, b 1831, w Helena S. (Schoonmaker), director Patrons' Fire Relief Association for Seneca, Ontario and Schuyler counties, supervisor now and for the years 1879, 1890, 1891 and 1892, farmer 196 acres, viz: 50 on r 21, 72 on r 13 and 74 on r 28; has 6 horses, 11 cows, (9 Jersey and Durham grades), 50 sheep, orchard 100 trees. His father Gawin located in this town about 90 years ago

Suckles Carrie, p o Magee Corners, r 34, keeps house for her father Erastus

Stickles Erastus, p o Magee Corners, r 34, b 1841, w Eunice (Brooks), constable, stone mason and plasterer, owns h and farm 10, has 1 horse, 2 cows

Stickles Henry L., p o Magee Corners, r 34, b 1866, w Phebe (Nearpass), farm laborer

Stickles James, p o Magee Corners, r 34, b 1870, stone mason and plasterer, home with his father Erastus

Stickles Jared, p o Tyre, r 37, b 1848 in Dutchess Co., w Cornelia (Tallman), farm laborer, h do

Stoddard Edward, p o Magee Corners, off r 35, b 1867 in Wayne Co., w Josephine (Hopkins), farm laborer, h do

Story Emory, p o Magee Corners, r 35 cor 50, b 1840, w Jane (Porter), farmer 93, has 6 horses, 3 cows, 20 sheep, orchard 150 trees

Strong Fred J., p o Magee Corners, r 62, b 1853, w Anna (Weaver), secretary Magee Corners Grange, No. 139, and farmer 50, and works on shares for his mother Mary, farm 63, also on r 61, 40 for Mrs. Mary Durand of Michigan, has 5 horses, 6 grade Jersey cows, orchard 3 acres

Strong Mary, widow of Edwin F., p o Magee Corners, r 51 cor 62, farmer 63, worked by her son Fred J., has 1 horse, 1 cow, 40 sheep, orchard 9 acres

Strong R. Frank, p o Magee Corners, r 35, b 1845, w Emily J. (Payne), carpenter and builder, h do

Sumner George F., p o Seneca Falls, r 60, b 1841, Lamira (Porter), farmer 50, has 5 horses, 2 cows, orchard 130 trees

Sutterby Frederick G., p o Tyre, r 13, b 1869, farmer for his father Henry, bds do

Sutterby Gertrude Miss, p o Tyre, r 13, home with her father Henry

- Sutterby Henry, p o Tyre, r 13, b 1831 in England, w Elizabeth (Norris), farmer 78, has 4 horses, 4 cows, 10 sheep
- Sutterby Lottie M., p o Tyre, r 13, home with her father Henry
- Sutterby Mabel A., p o Tyre, r 13, home with her father Henry
- Syron Fenton. p o Tyre, b 1867 in Clyde, Wayne Co., w Myrtie (Barker), farmer, works on shares for Elias Rosencrans, farm 110, has 4 horses, dairy, 4 cows, h in village
- T**allman George, p o Tyre, r 41, b 1862, w Matilda (Crull), farm laborer for William A. Durling h do
- Tallman Jerry, p o Tyre, r 41, b 1823, farm laborer
- Tallman Stephen J., p o Tyre, r 11, b 1865, w Julia A. (Sherman), farm laborer, h do
- Tallman Thomas, p o Tyre, r 13, b 1854, laborer, h do
- Tearney Owen, p o Tyre, r 4, b 1867, farmer 56, has 2 horses, 2 cows
- Tearney Patrick, p o Tyre, r 4, b 1823 in Ireland, lives with his son Owen
- Tedd Edward M., p o Magee Corners, r 32, b 1875, son of Milton, farmer for his father. h do
- Tedd Elizabeth S., wife of Milton, p o Magee Corners, r 32, farmer, owns 18 acres, has 1 horse, 1 cow
- Tedd Milton, p o Magee Corners, r 32, b 1838 in Fleming, Cay. Co., w Elizabeth S. (Shoonmaker), farmer 18, has 1 horse. Soldier in Co. E. 9th N. Y. heavy artillery in civil war
- Tedd Sarah H., p o Magee Corners, r 32, dau of Milton, bds do
- Templeton John, p o Montezuma, Cay. Co., r Kip's Island, farmer 60, has 3 horses, 2 cows
- Tichworth William H., p o Montezuma, Cay. Co., r 7, b 1835, w Jane (West), farmer 2½
- Tobin James, p o Montezuma, Cay. Co., r 43, b 1853, farm laborer
- Townsend Theodore, p o Montezuma, Cay. Co., r 43, b 1862, in New Jersey, w Emma J. (Lamb), boat livery, farmer, owns 7 and works on shares for David H. Evans, r 7, farm 3, has 1 horse, orchard 7 acres
- TR**AVER NICHOLAS J., p o Tyre, r 38, b 1828, w Mary A. (Rutledge), justice of peace and farmer 110, has 6 horses, 8 Durham grade cows, orchard 100 trees, ½ acre pear trees. His grandfather, Nicholas Traver, born in Halfmoon, Saratoga Co., Oct. 31, 1769, about 1808 located in Aurelius, Cay. Co.; two years later he came to Tyre. He died here about 1836. He was succeeded by his son Thomas, who was born in Waltham, Addison Co., Vt.,



and moved here with his father. He died 1837. The farm has been in the same family since their first settlement in 1810

Trickler Frank, p o Seneca Falls, r 55, b 1866, w Anne (Earls), farm laborer

Tripp Robert H., p o Malcom, r 17, b 1836, w Adeline (Andrews), farmer 27, has 2 horses, 1 cow; soldier in Co. D Yates cavalry in civil war; pensioner

Tschetter Leon, p o Magee Corners, r 30, b 1855 in Switzerland, w Carrie (Butler), works on shares for Harrison Dunham of Junius farm 76, has 3 horses, 3 cows

TYRE GRIST MILL, p o Tyre, in village, Benjamin F. Van Cleef, prop'r

Updyke Charles, p o Magee Corners, off r 35, b 1871, farm laborer, h do

Updyke Nelson, p o Magee Corners, off r 34, b 1848 in New Jersey, w Eliza Jane (Edinger), farm laborer

Upham Augustus J., p o Tyre, r 11, b 1860, w Ida M. (Tanner), owns h and l 2 1/2 acres

Van Arsdale Arthur S., p o Magee Corners, r 51, b 1874, farmer for his father James

Van Arsdale James, p o Magee Corners, r 51, b 1848, w Hannah M., (Avery), assessor, farmer 100 on r 51 and 72 1/2 on r 62, has 6 horses, 7 cows, 20 sheep, orchard 9 acres

VauBurskirk John, p o Tyre, b 1823 in Hopewell, Ontario Co., ex-postmaster, farmer 1,000, 150 farming land and 850 marsh land, rents out on shares to Jacob M. Westbrook, has 7 horses (1 Hambletonian sired by Jerome Eddy), 7 grade short-horn cows, apiary 8 colonies, orchard 6 acres

NanBuskirk Levi, p o Tyre, r 5, b 1837, w Katie (Nearpass), farmer 36, has 5 horses, 4 cows

VanBuskirk Sallie Miss, p o Tyre, r 5 farmer, owns with her brother Levi about 25 acres which is worked by him

VanBuskirk Thomas J., p o Tyre, r 5, b 1844, w Sarah E. (Thomas), collector of taxes, constable, fruit grower and farmer 12, raspberries 1 acre, strawberries 1 acre, apples, pears and peaches 2 acres, has 1 horse, 2 cows, apiarist 8 hives

VAN CLEEF BANJAMIN F., p o Tyre, r 5, b 1844, w Parthenia A. (Westbrook), commissioner of highways in 1879, 1880 and 1881, again in 1891 and 1892, owns grist mill in village, thresher, grain buyer and dealer, practical mechanic in machinery generally, farmer 13, well stocked with small fruits, etc., h on r 5 and office at mill

VanCleaf Beersheba, widow of Charles, p o Tyre, off r 4, farmer 24, has 2 horses, 1 cow, apiary 22 colonies, orchard 60 trees

- VanCleaf Deveraux, p o Magee Corners, r 52, b 1866, w Hattie (White), farmer 100, has 10 horses, 7 cows, orchard 100 trees
- VanCleaf Leroy P., p o Tyre, r 4, b 1865, farmer for his mother Beersheba, h do
- VanCleaf Luella Miss, p o Magee Corners, r 51, home with her father William H.
- VanCleaf Tunis, p o Magee Corners, off r 36, b 1825, w Maria (Ullman), auctioneer, farmer 75, has 2 horses, 2 cows, orchard 100 trees
- VanCleaf William H., p o Magee Corners, r 51, b 1843, w Elizabeth (Westbrook), justice of the peace, commissioner of highways, and farmer 70, has 3 horses, 3 cows, orchard 3 acres
- VanCleaf William H. 2d, p o Seneca Falls, r 46, b 1857 in Seneca Falls, w Mary E. (Beach), farmer 130, has 6 horses, 8 cows (4 grade Durham), apple orchard 5 acres, thresher and portable steam saw mill
- Vandemark Ann Mrs., widow of William, p o Magee Corners, r 50, farmer 10 acres, 1 cow
- Vandemark Simon W., p o Tyre, r 5, b 1853, son of William L., wagon maker and general repairer, h do
- Vandemark William L., p o Tyre, r 5, b 1830, w Catharine (Cuddeback), wagon maker and general repairs, owns h and 1 1 acre, has 1 horse, small orchard
- Van Horn George, p o Magee Corners, r 61, b 1855, w Mary (Pegley), farm laborer
- Van Horn John, p o Magee Corners, r 36, b 1821, laborer, h do
- Van Horn John, p o Seneca Falls, r 45, b 1862, w Rachel (Brace), farm laborer for Chas. W. Lay
- Van Kirk Rosanna, widow of Mathias, p o Magee Corners, r 52, owns h and 1 5
- Van Riper Grove, p o Tyre, r 11, b 1872 in Varick, farmer, h do
- Van Riper Vernelia A., p o Tyre, r 11, widow of Seth A., farmer 72, has 4 horses, dairy 3 cows, orchard 70 trees
- Van Wickle Amelia Miss, p o Savannah, Wayne Co., r 10, lives with her father Simon
- Van Wickle Simon, p o Savannah, Wayne Co., r 10, b 1817, farmer 100, has 4 horses, 3 cows, orchard 3 1/2 acres
- W**augh Augusta, widow of Robert, p o Malcom, r 1, postmaster, dealer in candy, tobacco and cigars
- Waugh George W., p o Malcom, r 1, deputy postmaster, farm laborer, h do
- Weaver David B., p o Magee Corners, off r 35, b 1865, w

- Josephine (Fisher), farmer 130, has 4 horses, 1 cow, 100 sheep, orchard 100 trees
- Weaver John, p o Magee Corners, r 35, b 1858, w Margaret F. (McAvoy), farmer 85, has 6 horses, 4 cows, orchard 50 trees
- West Albert H., p o Seneca Falls, r 25, b 1850 in Seneca Falls, farm laborer, h do
- West George, p o Seneca Falls, r 46, b 1874, farm laborer with William H. Van Cleef 2d
- Westbrook Alpha, p o Tyre, r 11, b 1824 in New Jersey, w Adeline (Minges), ex-assessor and farmer 88, has 4 horses, 4 cows, orchard 100 trees
- Westbrook Jacob, p o Seneca Falls, r 49, b 1815 in New Jersey, w Phœbe (Russell), farmer 76, also 6 acres cedar swamp on r 43, rents out on shares to his son Peter A., has 1 horse
- Westbrook Jacob M., p o Tyre, b 1858, w Ida (Van Buskirk), farmer, works on shares for John Van Buskirk farm 1000, 150 acres farming land and 850 acres marsh land
- Westbrook James N., p o Tyre, r 23, b 1843, w Mary K. (Tefft), ex-commissioner of highways, farmer 50, has 2 horses, 5 cows, orchard 100 trees. His grandfather, Jacob, came from New Jersey about 60 years ago, and was succeeded by his son Alpha. who now occupies the old homestead
- Westbrook Lenora Miss, p o Seneca Falls, r 49, home with her father, Peter A.
- Westbrook Mabel Miss, p o Seneca Falls, r 49, home with her father, Peter A.
- Westbrook Maria S., widow of Isaac, p o Tyre, r 11, resident, h do
- WESTBROOK PETER A.**, p o Seneca Falls, r 49. w Martha (Bedell), town assessor and farmer, owns on r 36 farm 65, and works on shares on r 49 his father Jacob's farm 76 acres, has 6 horses, 7 cows, orchard 250 trees
- WESTBROOK PETER M.**, p o Seneca Falls, b 1818 in Montague, Sussex Co., N. J., w Phœbe H. (Munson), ex-commissioner of highways and farmer, owns 133 acres on r 41, worked on shares by William A. Durling, and 133 acres on r 41 worked on shares by James R. English, owns in Seneca Falls res., h and l on Hoag St., and h and l on Boardman St., and res 91 Cayuga St. His father, Jacob S., born 1788, came to Tyre 1835 and died 1865. His father was Soveryne Westbrook, and was born in Montague, N. J.
- Wheeler Lydia Ann Mrs., wife of Peter, p o Tyre, r 4, owns h and l 2 acres, h do
- Wheeler Peter, p o Tyre, r 4, b 1820 in Washington Co., w Lydia Ann, (Tallman), farm laborer, h do

- White Arianna M. Miss, p o Seneca Falls, r 53, home with her father, Spencer H.
- White Arthur, p o Magee Corners, r 49, b 1853, w Martha (Olin), farm laborer, h do
- White Ezra, p o Magee Corners, r 36, b 1835, w Dorathy (Mathews), farmer, owns on r 53 7 acres, has 1 cow
- White Ezra, p o Magee Corners, r 53, b 1846, w H. Elizabeth (Waugh), farmer 5, has 1 cow
- White Foster H., p o Seneca Falls, r 53, b 1872, student, home with his father, Spencer H.
- White George, p o Magee Corners, r 52, b 1874, farm laborer, h do
- White John, p o Tyre, r 11, b 1843, w Jane (Demarest), farm laborer
- White Spencer H., p o Seneca Falls, r 53, b 1835, w Charlotte E. (Seekell), farmer 130, has 5 horses, 3 cows, orchard 4 acres apples and pears
- Wilcox Lewis L. Rev., p o Tyre, b about 1862, pastor M. E. Church, res at the parsonage in village
- Williams Harvey, p o Tyre, r 5, b about 1860, laborer, h do
- Wilson George M., p o Tyre, r 4 cor 5, b 1854 in Orange Co., w Amanda M. (Russell), U. S. mail carrier between Tyre and Seneca Falls, owns h and l 3 acres, has 1 horse, 1 cow
- Wilson Willie E., p o Tyre, r 4, b 1871 in Wayne Co., w Ida M. (Van Cleef), farm laborer for Eugene Lamb of Wayne Co., h do
- Wolf Michael, p o Montezuma, Cay. Co., r 7, b 1833, farmer 16 acres
- Woodmanstee Amos, p o Magee Corners, r 61, b 1817, retired, w Abigail (Palmer), h do
- Woodmanstee Amos T., p o Magee Corners, r 61, b 1872, agent
- Woodworth Cornelia, widow of William J., p o Tyre, r 25, farmer 85 and 45 swamp, rents out to John Chalker, has 1 horse, 2 cows
- WOODWORTH HARRIET W., wife of Hugh H., p o Tyre, r 25, owns farm 80 on r 3, worked by Henry C. Olmstead, has 2 horses, 1 cow, 20 hogs
- WOODWORTH HUGH H., p o Tyre, r 25, b 1828, w Harriet W. (Babcock), was supervisor four terms, farmer 200, has 7 horses, dairy 8 grade Jersey cows, 1 Jersey cow. His grandfather Caleb, born Aug. 8, 1763, bought this farm from the government about the year 1800, and died here Nov. 27, 1810, and was succeeded by his son Hiram, (father of H. H.) ; he died Jan. 16, 1876
- Woodworth Jeremiah, p o Tyre, r 25, b 1837, horse dealer

Worden Sarah, widow of Andrew, p o Seneca Falls, r 61, farmer 90, has 4 horses, 4 cows

Young Ann M., wife of Charles, p o Magee Corners, r 51, owns h and l 2

Young Charles, p o Magee Corners, r 51, b 1829, w Ann M. (Pierson), gardener, h do

Young John, p o Magee Corners, r 62, b 1865, w Rose (Van-kirk), farmer for Jas. Van Arsdale

## VARICK.

VARICK was formed from Romulus, February 6, 1830. Fayette on the north line and Romulus on the south line, the principal villages, are located partially in this town.

*(For explanations and abbreviations see page 5.)*

Abbott Christina, widow of Judson, p o McDougall, off r 15, home with Solomon Acker

Abbott Lucinda Miss, p o Fayette, r 24, farmer 102, rents out on shares to Chester W. Slaughter, has 2 horses, 2 cows

Acker Joseph, p o MacDougall, off r 15, b 1844, farmer for his father Solomon

Acker Solomon, p o MacDougall, off r 15, b 1802, w Salome, farmer 158, rents out on shares to John H. Kuney, has 1 horse, 2 cows, orchard 3 acres

Adair Eliza Ann, p o MacDougall, wife of Isaac V., r 32, farmer 80, which is worked by her husband, Isaac V., has 3 horses, 3 cows, orchard 100 apple trees

Adair Frank S., p o Romulus, b 1854, w J. Alida, secretary of the J. W. Bow Co., of Romulus, lumber and coal dealers, owns h and l Cayuga

Adair Isaac V., p o MacDougall, r 32, b 1833, w Eliza Ann, farmer for his wife on farm 80

Alexander Josiah, p o Varick, r 17, b 1852, w Helen, farmer, works on shares for Sally Sheridan (?) of Seneca Falls farm 50, owns 3 horses, 1 cow

Alleman Andrew J. Dr., p o MacDougall, r 2, b 1829, w Ruby P., allopathic physician and surgeon

Allen Charles O., p o Varick, r 33 cor 36, b 1877, farmer for his father, Rynear C.

Allen Clara B. Miss, p o Varick, r 33 cor 36, student, dau of Rynear C.

Allen Rynear C., p o Varick, r 33 cor 36, b 1843, w Mary A., assessor and farmer 145, has 5 horses, 5 head of cattle, 30 sheep, orchard 5 acres

- Allen Sarah L. Miss, p o Varick, r 33, cor 36, dau of Rynear C.
- Ambrose David R., p o Romulus, b 1834, w Kate, general blacksmith, horse shoeing a specialty, owns h and l Main
- Andrews Clarence M., p o Fayette, b 1854, w Phœbe Ann, (Secor), school teacher in Dist. No. 12, Fayette, r h and l Main
- Ansley Charles G., p o MacDougall, r 20, b 1838, w Minnie, farmer 114, 7 horses, 6 cows, orchard 7 acres apples, peaches 2, prunes 3, plums 2 acres
- ✓ Ansley Fred C., p o MacDougall, r 20, b 1879, farmer for his father Charles G.
- Ansley George W., p o MacDougall, r 20, b 1870, farmer for his father Charles G.
- Ansley Marion J., p o MacDougall, r 20, b 1863, farmer for his father Charles G.
- Atchley Mary, widow of Cornelius, p o Fayette, resident, owns h and l Main
- Bachman John J., p o Fayette, b 1822, w Elizabeth, retired carpenter and builder, owns h and l Main
- ✓ Bachman Harley, p o Fayette, r 11, b 1864, farm laborer for Charles M. Lautenschlager
- ✓ Bachman Hibbard, p o Romulus, r 45, b 1865, farmer, works on shares for Mrs. Laurania Stevens farm 63, 2 horses, 2 cows
- ✓ Bainbridge Frank, p o East Varick, r 48, b 1869, w Anna, farmer 25, has 2 horses, 1 cow
- Bainbridge William, p o Romulus, r 14, b 1815, retired farmer, bds with Wm. S. French
- Banker Archiles S., p o Romulus, r 58, b 1836 in Ovid, farmer 25, has 3 horses, 1 cow
- Banker Clarisa Miss, p o Romulus, r 58, home with her father Archiles S.
- Baldrige Hervey, p o Varick, r 33, b 1819, farmer 97, has 3 horses, 1 cow, 26 sheep, orchard 4 acres
- Baldrige Mary P. Miss, p o Varick, r 33, housekeeper for Hervey
- Banta John, p o Romulus, b 1840, w Elizabeth, harness maker, r h and l Main
- Bard Mary, A. wife of William R., p o Romulus, r 41, resident, home with her father, John Keefer
- Beary David K., p o MacDougall, r 32, b 1846, w Carrie M., farmer 100, has 3 horses, 4 cows, and works the farm on shares for Isaac Spaulding of Romulus, and owns on r 14 farm 10
- Beck Jane, widow of James, p o Fayette, resident, owns h and l off Main

- Becker Frank, p o Kendaia, r 53, b 1849, w Amelia, laborer, r h and l
- Benjamin Edward L., p o Kendaia, r 54, b 1854, w Etta E., carpenter and joiner
- Benjamin Etta E., wife of Edward L., p o Kendaia, r 54, owns interest in the estate of her father Richard S., in farm of 130 acres, and rents out on shares to Robert and Harry Williams; has 1 horse, 1 cow
- Berger Charles, p o Fayette, r 7 cor 12, b 1822 in Northumberland Co., Pa., w Margaret, justice of the peace, farmer 38, has 2 horses, dairy 2 cows, orchard 2 1/2 acres
- Bergstreser Cora M., p o Fayette, r 7, home with her mother Ellen J.
- Bergstreser Ellen J., widow of John, p o Fayette, r 7, farmer 100, has 3 horses, dairy 5 cows, orchard 7 acres
- Bergstreser Frank H., p o Fayette, r 7, b 1872, farmer for his mother Ellen J.
- Bergstreser George R., p o Fayette, r 7, b 1874, farmer for his mother Ellen J.
- Bird Alice I. Miss, p o Fayette, r 5, housekeeper for Martin Kuney
- Birdsell Lafayette, p o McDougall, r 32 cor 36, b 1828 in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., w Eliza, laborer, owns h and l; veteran of the war of 1861, 148th N. Y. Vols. in civil war, pensioner; has 1 horse, 1 cow
- Birdsell Mary A. Miss, p o MacDougall, r 32, cor 36, dau of Lafayette
- Bishop Amos, p o East Varick, r 26, b 1852, w Martha, U. S. mail carrier East Varick to Seneca Falls, r h and l
- Blackwell Fred, p o Kendaia, r 53, b 1879, farm laborer for John V. R. Clark
- Blaine Jane Miss, p o Romulus, domestic for John V. R. Hinkley
- Bogardus Alva, p o East Varick, r 46, b 1815, farmer 18, has 2 cows
- Bolander Henry, p o Romulus, r 52, b 1855, w Carrie Louise, farmer 67, 2 horses, 1 cow
- Bonard George E., p o Romulus, r 31, b 1877, farm laborer, home with his father John
- Bonard John, p o Romulus, r 31, b 1829 in Germany, w Mary Elizabeth Merle, laborer, owns h and l 4 acres, has 1 horse, 1 cow
- Brisington Edward, p o Romulus, r 30, b 1860, w Hannah, section hand on L. V. R. R., owns h and l
- Brisington Isaac, p o Romulus, r 30, b 1818, retired farmer, owns h and l 3
- Brobst Nellie, wife of Charles F., p o Fayette, r 26 cor 25,

- dressmaker, cutter and fitter by independent tailor system,  
home with Nathan W. Updyke
- Brooks Arthur II., p o Romulus, r 49, b 1857, w Helen E.,  
ex-supervisor, farmer 50, has 6 horses, 3 cows, 20 sheep,  
orchard 2 acres
- Brown C. Anna, p o Fayette, wife of Dr. Harvey E., owns on  
r 21 farm 145, rented out on shares, and also owns h and l  
in Canoga village, res Main
- BROWN HARVEY E. DR., p o Fayette, b 1856, w C. Anna  
(Jones), allo. physician and surgeon, member of the Sen-  
eca County Medical Society, and coroner for the county,  
res and office Main
- Brown Marvin, p o MacDougall, r 32, b 1831 in Seneca, Ont.  
Co., w Harriet, ex-assessor and farmer 81, has 3 horses, 3  
cows, orchard 3 acres
- Brown Michael, p o Fayette, r 28 cor 27, b 1830, laborer, owns  
h and l
- Brown Victoria May Miss, p o MacDougall, r 32, student, dau  
of Marvin
- Brown William H., p o Fayette, r 27, b 1859, w Pearly, thresher  
and farmer, owns farm 10 and steam threshing machine,  
has 3 horses, 1 cow
- Bryant Daniel C., p o East Varick, r 44, b 1835, farmer 67,  
has 4 horses (1 Wilkes, 1 Schuyler, 1 Champion), 3 cows,  
orchard 2 acres
- Bryant Mary S., p o East Varick, r 44, home with her father  
Daniel C.
- Bryant Sarah Miss, p o East Varick, r 47, resident, home with  
Harvey N. Young
- Buckley George F., p o Fayette, r 6, b 1863 in Genesee Co.,  
N. Y., farmer for his brother John W.
- BUCKLEY JOHN W., p o Fayette, r 6, b 1851 in Allegany  
Co., w Nellie N., town assessor and agt for agricultural  
implements, and farmer 180, has 8 horses (Percheron and  
coach), 5 cows, 80 sheep, orchard 5 acres
- Bunn Albert C., p o Romulus, r 31, b 1840, w Altha, farmer 95,  
has 3 horses, 4 cows, 30 sheep
- Bunn Isaac, p o Romulus, b 1863 in Covert, hostler Hinkley  
House, bds do
- Burr Calvin, p o Fayette, r 43, b 1824, w Almira, farmer, works  
on shares for Jefferson Yawger of Seneca Falls, farm 64, 3  
horses, 6 head cattle, orchard 2 acres
- Burr Mary, p o Fayette, r 43, home with her father Calvin
- Burroughs Clinton, p o MacDougall, r 16, b 1874, w Jennie,  
telegraphic student at depot of L. V. R. R.
- Burroughs Daniel C., p o East Varick, r 44, b 1840, w Joseph-



- ine, trustee school district No. 9 and farmer 184, has 11 horses, dairy 6 cows, orchard 4 acres
- Burroughs Edmund R., p o East Varick, r 26, b 1850, agt for fertilizers, bds with Charles E. White
- Burroughs Georgia Miss, p o East Varick, r 44, student, dau of Daniel C.
- Burroughs House, p o East Varick, r 26, summer resort, vacant, owned by Phoebe Woodworth of Bay City, Mich.
- Burroughs LeRoy C., p o East Varick, r 26, b 1873, farmer, works on shares for Olin E. Emens of Fayette, farm 93, 3 horses, 2 cows, 30 sheep, orchard 3 acres
- Burton Henry M., p o Romulus, b 1846, w Ada A., notary public, ex-postmaster, owns h and l 10 acres, has 1 horse, 3 cows
- Campbell D. Adelbert p o Fayette, b in Phoenix, Oswego Co., prop.'r New York Hotel, Main
- Campbell Hicks, p o Fayette, r 29, b 1836 in Schoharie Co., laborer, rents h and l
- Chase Anna M., widow of George, p o Fayette, r 24, resident, owns h and l 5 acres
- CHOATE FRANK, p o East Varick, off r 44, b 1866, w Laurania, excise commissioner and farmer, works on shares for his brother Willis N., farm 102, 6 horses, 5 cows, orchard 12 acres
- Choate Joseph, p o East Varick, off r 44, b 1814, w Mary, retired farmer, home with his son Willis N.
- CHOATE WILLIS N., p o East Varick, off r 44, b 1849, general agent for Reed & Co.'s fertilizers, owns farm 102 and rents out to his brother Frank, 6 horses, 5 cows, orchard 12 acres ✓
- Christopher Sarah B. Miss, p o East Varick, r 44, home with Daniel C. Burroughs
- Church St. Andrews Episcopal, p o Kendaia, r 54, supplied by lay readers —
- Church Evangelical Lutheran, p o Fayette, Rev. James C. Schindel pastor, Main
- Church Varick M. E., p o East Varick, r 44 cor 46, Rev. Mr. Sanford, of Canoga, pastor
- Church Romulus Presbyterian, p o Romulus, Rev. J. Wilford Jacks pastor, Main
- Church Varick Wesleyan Methodist. p o Romulus, r 52 cor 40. Rev. J. H. Cook pastor. r 40
- Clark John V. R., p o Kendaia, r 53, b 1824 in Yates Co., w Catharine A., farmer 68, has 5 horses. 3 cows (2 Durham, 1 Jersey), orchard 2 acres, also works on shares for Cornelia A. Gurney of Wolcott, N. Y., farm 100 on r 53

- CLEMINSON ELMA, widow of Seely, p o Geneva, Ont. Co., r 40, resident, home with her mother, Mrs. Sibyl Hunt, res at Geneva
- Cook Abigail T., wife of Rev. J. H., p o Romulus, r 40, farmer, rents to her husband and son Edward L., farm 27
- Cook Edward L., p o Romulus, r 40, b 1866 in Ontario Co., farmer, owns with his mother Abigail T., on r 40 farm 27, and works on shares with his father, Rev. J. H. Cook, on r 40 farm 57, and on shares Joseph T. Hunt's farm of 57 acres on r 52, 3 horses, 4 cows, orchard 2 and small fruits 2 acres
- Cook J. H. Rev., p o Romulus, r 40, pastor Varick Wesleyan Methodist Church, farmer for his wife Abigail T., and his son Edward L., on farm of 27 acres on r 40, and works on shares for Josephine T. Hunt of Geneva, farm 57 on r 52, and farm 57 on r 40, 3 horses, 4 cows, orchard 2 and small fruits 2 acres
- Coryell Eugene W., p o MacDougall, r 32, b 1875, student and farmer for his father George
- Coryell George, p o MacDougall, r 32, b 1840 in Steuben Co., w Anna T., farmer 50, has 2 horses, 2 cows, orchard 4 acres
- Coryell Joel, p o Romulus, b 1833, w Hannah, artesian well driller, owns h and l Main
- Coryell May Belle Miss, p o MacDougall, r 32, student, dau of George
- Coryell Thomas M, p o Romulus, b 1866, laborer, bds with Joel, Main
- Countryman Andrew, p o Fayette, r 23, b 1829, w Hannah, laborer, owns h and l 7 acres
- Countryman Charles, p o Fayette, r 23, b 1872, w Jennie, laborer, owns h and l
- Covert Allen G., p o East Varick, r 26, b 1865 in Schuyler Co., w Nora, general blacksmith, owns shop and h and l
- Covert Ann, widow of Leander M., p o East Varick, r 46 cor 47, has interest during life in farm 52
- Covert Charlotte, widow of Abram, p o Romulus, r 41, farm 54, rents out on shares, has 1 cow
- CRANE CHARLES V., p o Romulus b 1864, w Frances F., postmaster and town clerk, post office Romulus, town of Romulus, h Main st., Romulus, town of Varick
- Crane Frances F., wife of Charles V., p o Romulus, assistant postmaster, post office Main st., Romulus, town of Romulus, h Romulus, town of Varick
- Crane John V., p o Romulus, r 48, b 1820, town assessor and farmer 90, has 3 horses, 3 cows, orchard 2 acres. His

father John came from New Jersey in 1817 and settled on this farm

CRANE MAYNARD H., p o Fayette, b 1856, w Emma D., agt for Star windmills in Seneca, Cayuga and Tompkins counties for Flint & Walling Mfg. Co., Kendallville, Ind., h Main

Dart George, p o Romulus, r 41, b 1850, justice of the peace, farmer, works on shares for William Bainbridge farm 72, owns 3 horses, 2 cows, orchard 2 acres

Dart James F., p o Kendaia, r 39, b 1825 in Skaneateles, N.Y., farmer 100, rents out in fields, has 1 horse, 2 cows, orchard 3 acres

Dart Jane E. Miss, p o Kendaia, r 39, housekeeper for James F.

Dart Olive V. Miss, p o Kendaia, r 39, resident, with her brother James F.

Deal Ada, wife of Edward, p o Kendaia, r 38, owns interest in the father's estate in farm of 65, has 4 horses, 4 head cattle, orchard 2 acres

Deal Aaron P., p o Fayette, r 27, b 1850, w Laura E., farm laborer, owns h and l 8 acres

Deal Edward, p o Kendaia, r 38, b 1859, w Ada, works for his wife, farm 65 acres

Deal George J., p o Fayette, off r 27, b 1840, farm laborer, owns lot 5 acres

Deal George P., p o Fayette, r 27 cor 25, b 1829, w Sarah A., farmer 15½, has 2 horses, 1 cow

Deal Levi, p o Romulus, r 22, b 1850, w ———, farmer, rents of William Acker farm 106, has 4 horses, 2 cows, orchard 4 acres

Deal Peter, p o Fayette, b 1854, w Amanda, farm laborer, owns h and l off Main

Deal Ralston A., Fayette, r 12, b 1858, farmer for his father Samuel

Deal Samuel, p o Fayette, r 12, b 1824, farmer 64, has 5 horses, dairy 2 cows, apiarist 3 colonies, orchard 3

Deal Seymour D., p o Fayette, r 12, b 1868, farmer for his father Samuel

Denniston Chester B., p o Romulus, b 1861, w Nellie M., station agent, U. S. express agt. and tel. operator Romulus depot (L. V. R. R.), h Cayuga

Denniston Nellie M., wife of Chester B., p o Romulus, music teacher, piano, &c., h Cayuga

Denton Harriet, widow of Newell p o MacDougall, r 3, farmer 20, has 1 horse, 1 cow

Depue Eliza, widow of Seba M., p o Romulus, resident, owns h and l Seneca

Depue Frances A. Miss, p o Romulus, home with her mother Eliza

Dey DeWitt M., p o Romulus, b 1873, home with his father Richard

Dey Gilbert S., p o Romulus, b 1870, mechanical draughtsman, home with his father Richard

Dey Henry. p o Varick, r 19, b 1834, w Clara A., postmaster, general store, general blacksmith and wagon repairs, grape grower and farmer 40½, grapes 5½, apple orchard 2, pears and plums 1 acre, has 4 horses, 2 cows

Dey Lilla Grace Miss, p o Varick, r 19, home with her father Henry

Dey Richard Dr., p o Romulus, b 1832, w Emma S., allo. physician and surgeon, office and res Main

Dildine Adda A., wife of John, p o Romulus, resident, home with Elizabeth Updyke, Main

Dildine Myrtle E. Miss, p o Romulus, resident, home with Elizabeth Updyke, Main

✓ Disinger Bert H., p o East Varick, r 26, b 1871, farmer with his father Lyman L.

Disinger Gertrude V., p o East Varick, r 26, student, home with her father Lyman L.

Disinger Grace L., p o East Varick, r 26, home with her father Lyman L.

Disinger Lyman L., p o East Varick, r 26, b 1845, w Ella M., black knot commissioner, justice of the peace elect, and farmer 131, has 7 horses, 5 cows, 50 sheep, orchard 3 acres

✓ Ditzell Henry A., p o Romulus, b 1856, r 31, farmer for his mother Mary E.

Ditzell Mary E., widow of John G., p o Romulus, r 31, farmer 50, has 3 horses, 2 cows

Dodge Etha J. Miss, p o Romulus, r 58, home with her father Harvey

Dodge Harvey, p o Romulus, r 58, b 1819, w Masourie, retired farmer, r h and l 2 acres, has 1 horse, 1 cow

Dodge Minnie T. Miss, p o Romulus, r 58, home with her father Harvey

Doughty Brothers, p o Romulus, r 52, (Theodore H. Doughty and Montgomery Doughty), steam saw and feed mill, dealers in feed, grain and lumber, and farmers

Doughty Josephine Miss, p o Romulus, r 52, resident, owns a third interest in the undivided estate of her father Samuel H., in farm 87, and on r 31 lot 6 acres, 2 cows, orchard apples 3, peaches 3 acres and on r 39 farm 20

Doughty Montgomery. p o Romulus, r 52, b 1854, w Clara (Smith), (Doughty Brothers), farmer, owns a third interest

- in the estate of his father Samuel H., in farm 87, and on r 31 a lot 6, 2 horses, 2 cows, orchard apples 3 acres, peaches 3 acres, and on r 39 farm 20, owns h and l 4½
- Doughty Theodore H., p o Romulus, r 52, b 1844, (Doughty Brothers), farmer, owns a third interest in the estate of his father Samuel H., in farm 87, and on r 31 a lot of 6 acres, 2 horses, 2 cows, orchard apples 3 acres, peaches 3 acres, and on r 39 farm 20
- Duck Eliza T., widow of John, p o Kendaia, r 54, resident, home with Joanna Ross
- Dutcher Alice M., p o Fayette, r 43, home with her father William H.
- Dutcher William H., p o Fayette, r 43, b 1837, w Sarah Jane, farmer 104, has 9 horses, dairy 4 cows, 12 head of cattle, orchard 6 acres. Soldier in Co. D 148th N. Y. Vols. in civil war
- Dutcher George C., p o Fayette, r 43, b 1874, farmer for his father William H.
- Dwire John, p o Varick, r 20, b 1845 in Ireland, farmer 75, and works on shares for Thomas S. Wilcox farm 120, owns 8 horses, 3 cows, orchard 2 acres
- Dwire John, p o Varick, r 20, b 1872, farmer for his father John
- Dwire Mary Miss, p o Varick, r 20, home with her father John
- Dwire Richard, p o Varick, r 20, b 1875, farmer for his father John ✓
- Eldred Albert A., p o Kendaia, r 54, b 1855 in Washington Co., works on shares for James Karr farm 111, has 6 horses, 1 cow
- EMENS ENOCH, p o Fayette, b 1820, w Eliza A., (Emens & Son), res Main
- Emens Fred S., p o Fayette, b 1866, clerk for Emens & Son, home with his father Enoch
- Emens Mattie E. Miss, p o Fayette, dau of Enoch
- EMENS OLIN E., p o Fayette, b 1857, w Emma B. (Burroughs), (Emens & Son), res Main
- EMENS & SON, p o Fayette, (Enoch and Olin E., dealers in dry goods, groceries, hardware, boots, shoes, gents' furnishing goods, paints, medicines and perfumery, tobacco and cigars, store and office Main
- Empire Roller Mills, p o Romulus, J. A. Lisk, prop'r, mill and office Main
- Ernsberger Daniel W., p o East Varick, r 45, b 1832, w Hannah W., farmer 145, has 4 horses, 3 cows, 22 head cattle
- Everett Catharine, widow of William, p o Romulus, r 52 cor 55, farmer 50, rents to her son Irvin, has 1 horse, 1 cow, 14 sheep

✓ Everett Edward M., p o Romulus, r 43 cor 45, b 1872 in Orange Co., farm laborer, bds with his mother Elizabeth A.  
 Everett Elizabeth A., wife of Charles, p o Romulus, r 43 cor 45, resident, home with Jane Gamber

**F**acer Susan, widow of William, p o Fayette, r 14, farmer, rents out on shares to Jacob Smith farm 62

Falkinburg Enoch S., p o East Varick, r 26, b 1839, w Helen A., day laborer, owns h and l

Farley Lawrence, p o Romulus, r 31, b 1833, farmer 12, and section hand on L. V. R. R.

✓ Farr James C., p o Varick, r 33, b 1869, farm laborer for Hiram W. Robinson, bds do

Ferran Alice Miss, p o Romulus, r 30, home with her father Daniel

Ferran Daniel, p o Romulus, r 30, b 1817 in Ireland, farmer 80, has 2 horses, 3 cows, 10 sheep, orchard 1 acre

Ferran Edward, p o Romulus, r 30, b 1850, farmer 80 and works on shares for Emma L. Gambee, farm 94, 6 horses, 3 cows, orchard 4 acres

Ferran Thomas, p o Romulus, r 30, b 1849, farmer 80, and works on shares for Emma L. Gambee farm 94, 6 horses, 3 cows, orchard 4 acres

✓ Fleming Edward S., p o Romulus, b 1851, w Estella, fruit and grape grower and farmer 30, grapes 6 acres, apples, plums, apricots, peaches, &c., 5 acres, h Main

Flood M. Annette, wife of F. H., p o Romulus, dressmaker, Main

Forman Lucinda, widow of Henry, p o East Varick, r 26, resident, home with Moses Riegel

Frainer James, p o Romulus, b 1859, w Elizabeth, section hand L. V. R. R., rents h and l Cayuga

Frankenfield Annie H., po Fayette, r 11, home with her father George

Frankenfield George, p o Fayette, off r 11, b 1833 in Penna., w Susan, farmer 90, has 6 horses, 4 cows, 18 sheep, orchard 5 acres

✓ Frankenfield George J., p o Fayette, r 11, b 1863, farmer for his father George

Fraze Sarah Miss, p o Romulus, r 30, resident, home with Josiah Reed

✓ French William S., p o MacDougall, r 14, b 1855 in Wayne Co., w Anna D., mfr. of brooms and brushes

Fusselman Elizabeth, widow of Joel, p o MacDougall, r 32, resident, home with her son Samuel T.

Fusselman Ida E. Miss, p o MacDougall, r 32, housekeeper for Samuel T. Fusselman

- Fusselman Samuel T., p o MacDougall, r 32, b 1849, farmer, works on shares for Ruth Russell, Waterloo, farm 100, owns 3 horses, 4 cows, orchard 2 acres
- G**ambee Armenia, widow of Solomon, p o Fayette, r 5, farmer 63½, worked by her son Russell, has 2 horses, 3 cows
- Gambee Benjamin L., p o MacDougall, r 16, b 1824, w Catharine, farmer 125, has 7 horses, 4 cows, orchard 3 acres
- Gambee Budd, p o Varick, off r 33, b 1876, farmer for his father Millard F., has 1 horse
- Gambee Edward B., p o MacDougall, r 16, b 1872, farmer for his father Benjamin L., and owns hay press (steam power) has 2 horses ✓
- GAMBEE EMMA L.** Miss, p o Romulus, r 14, owns interest in undivided estate of her father Jacob G. in farm 83, and rents out on shares to Thomas Ferron, has 1 horse, 3 cows
- Gambee Fanny Miss, p o Varick, off r 33, dau of Millard F.
- GAMBEE ISAAC T.**, p o New York city, mfr. of liquid slate and roofer, office 673 East 145th st., Willis ave., New York city
- Gambee J. Hamilton, p o MacDougall, r 21 cor 32, b 1846, w Susan A., farmer works on shares for Levi Acker of Waterloo farm 100, has 6 horses, 4 cows
- Gambee John Y., p o Romulus, r 22, b 1816, w Melissa E., farmer 75, has 7 horses, 3 cows, orchard 5 acres
- Gambee Lew, p o Varick, off r 33, b 1878, farmer for his father Millard F. ✓
- Gambee Lottie N., p o Fayette, r 6, home with her father William
- Gambee Mabel Miss, p o MacDougall, r 16, teacher of stenography, home with her father Benjamin L.
- Gambee Marcus E., p o MacDougall, r 16, b 1835, farmer 147, has 10 horses 4 cows
- Gambee Millard F., p o Varick, off r 33, b 1849, w Mary, farmer 97, has 7 horses, 3 cows, orchard 4 acres
- Gambee Robert C., p o MacDougall, r 16, b 1876, student, home with his father Marcus C.
- Gambee Russell, p o Fayette, r 5, b 1860, farmer for his mother Armenia
- Gamber Jane, widow of Warren H., p o Romulus, r 43 cor 45, farmer 32, rents out on shares
- Gamber William, p o Fayette, r 6, b 1840, farmer for his father Jacob on farm 50, owns 2 horses, 2 cows, orchard 5 acres
- Garnett William, p o Fayette, b 1840, hostler, New York Hotel, Main, h do
- Gates Fred, p o Kendaia, r 53, b 1865, w Fannie H., farmer 21½, and laborer, has 2 horses, 1 cow ✓

- ✓ Giddings Leroy S., p o Romulus, b 1854, w Sarah, farmer 50, has 3 horses, 3 cows
- Gifford Carrie A., wife of Fred, p o Romulus, dressmaker, Cayuga St.
- Gifford Fred C., p o Romulus, b 1862 in Oswego Co., w Carrie A., millwright and machinist, r h and l Cayuga
- Goodman William P., p o Romulus, r 50, b 1853, w Mary H.. (Hinkley & Goodman), general blacksmith and fruit grower 15, shop on Seneca street on r 50
- Guerin Chester, p o Romulus, r 42, b 1862, w Alice, agent for patent fence
- Guilfoss William, p o Romulus, r 14, b 1872, w Jennie, laborer, r h and l
- H**aggerty Mary Adeline Miss, p o Romulus. r 48, home with John V. Crane
- Hapeney Mary C., widow of Patrick, p o Romulus, r 42, resident, owns h and l
- HATHAWAY ISABELLA, wife of Jacob, p o Varick, r 34 farmer 50, and life interest in house and 6 acres, and rents out on shares to John Haust the farm of 50. Died June 17, 1894
- HATHAWAY JACOB, p o Varick, r 34, b 1814, w Isabella farmer, owns on r 33 farm 102½, and rents out to Frank E. Lynd, 3 cows, 2 horses
- Hathorn Carrie D. Miss, p o Kendaia, r 54, home with her father, Edward L.
- Hathorn Edward L., p o Kendaia, r 54 b 1838 in Chemung Co., w Delia S., fruit grower and farmer 70, and on road 37 farm 148, has 9 horses, 7 head of cattle, orchard apples 3, plums 13, quinces 4, peaches 8, vineyard 15, pears 8 acres
- ✓ Hathorn John E., p o Kendaia, r 54, b 1872 in Chemung Co., farmer for his father Edward L.
- Haust Anna Miss, p o Varick, r 34, home with her father John
- Haust Benjamin, p o Varick, r 34, b 1874, farmer for his father John
- Haust John H., p o Varick, r 34, b 1872, farm laborer, home with his father John
- Haust John, p o Varick, r 34, b 1842 in Germany, w Barbara, grape grower and farmer 90, grapes 5, plums 2, apples and peaches 2 acres, 4 horses, 3 cows
- ✓ Hawkes James, p o MacDougall, r 31, b 1876, farmer for his father Robert
- Hawkes Robert, p o MacDougall, r 31, b 1846 in Ireland, w Bridget, farmer 58, and section hand on L. V. R. R., has 3 horses, 5 cows
- Hendricks J. Warren, p o Fayette, b 1836, w Susan, dealer in groceries and general merchandise, house and store Main.



- Soldier in Co. A 33d regiment N. Y. Vols. in civil war; wounded
- Hilcott Ardelia, widow of John, p o Romulus, r 30, resident, owns h and l 4 acres
- Hilkert George, p o Romulus, r 30, b 1863, laborer, r h and l
- Hilkert Samuel, p o Romulus, r 30, b 1854, w Catharine, carpenter and joiner, farmer 14, has 2 horses, 1 cow
- Hilkert William, p o Romulus, r 30, b 1844, w Frances, farmer 74, has 4 horses, 1 cow
- Hinkley House, p o Romulus, Joshua Hinkley, prop'r, Main cor Seneca
- Hinkley John V. R., p o Romulus, b 1829, w Leah Ann, (Hinkley & Goodman), commissioner of Highways, fruit grower 15, has 1 horse, h Main
- Hinkley Joshua, p o Romulus, b 1826, w Martha, prop'r Hinkley House, Main cor Seneca
- Kinkley Leah Ann, wife of John V. R., p o Romulus, fashionable dressmaker and dealer in dress trimmings, etc., 16 Main
- Hinkley Maud L. Miss, p o Romulus, resident, home with her father John V. R.
- Hinkley & Goodman, p o Romulus, r 50, (John V. R. Hinkley and William P. Goodman), grape growers 4 acres, plums 240 trees, miscellaneous fruits, etc., 9 acres
- Hoffman Charles, p o Fayette, r 28, b 1810 in Lehigh Co., Pa., farmer 117, rents out on shares to Jacob Kuney
- Howard James, p o Yale, r 1, b 1854, w Nora, works on shares for Garrett VanSickle farm 127, owns 6 horses, 5 cows, orchard 5 acres
- Hoffman John P., p o Romulus, r 49, b 1838, w Eva C., farmer 85, has 6 horses, 5 cows, orchard 3 acres
- Howard Nathaniel, p o Varick, r 19, b 1854, farmer 50, has 3 horses, 1 cow
- HOWELL FRANK D., p o Fayette, w Sarah C., farmer 25, assessor, constable
- Huff Frances Miss, p o East Varick, r 26, housework, bds with Amos Bishop
- Hultz Elizabeth J., widow of Samuel, p o Fayette, r 29, home with William F. Kear
- Hunt Charles R., p o East Varick, r 46, b 1866, w Myrtie, laborer, rents h and l
- Hunt Louis, p o Romulus, r 48, b 1827, w Margaret, laborer, owns h and l
- HUNT SIBYL, widow of Alfred, p o Geneva, r 40, farmer, rents out on shares to Adelbert Metcalf farm 67, 2 horses, 2 cows, orchard 3 acres, res at Geneva

Hunt Wilson G., p o Romulus, r 40, b 1832, w Laura J., farmer 67, has 2 horses, 2 cows, orchards 3 acres, h Romulus village

**IRELAND** GEORGE A., p o Fayette, r 7 cor 12, b 1851, w Ida M., steam thresher, hay presser, buyer, dealer and shipper of hay and straw, farmer 50 and owns on same road h and l 2½ acres, has 3 horses, 4 cows, orchard 70 trees

**J**acacks Gulelmia Miss, p o Romulus, r 49, resident, home with Arthur H. Brooks

Jacbs J. Wilford Rev., p o Romulus, pastor of Romulus Presbyterian Church, Main, parsonage Cayuga

Jacobus Charles H., p o Romulus, r 55, b 1870, farmer for his father Lyman E.

Jacobus Emma Miss, p o Romulus, r 55, home with her father Pierson

Jacobus Lizzie Miss, p o Romulus, r 55, home with her father Pierson

Jacobus Lyman E., p o Romulus, r 55, b 1837, w Mary, farmer 65, has 3 horses, 3 cows, orchard 2 acres

Jacobus Pierson, p o Romulus, r 55, b 1833, farmer 60, 2 horses, 2 cows, orchard 3 acres

**J**olley Clarence L., p o MacDougall, r 20, b 1874, w Alice E., laborer, r h and l

**K**ahler Johanna Miss, p o Romulus, r 40, housekeeper for her brother John

Kahler John, p o Romulus, r 40, b 1833, farmer 50, has 2 horses, 2 cows

Karr Hannah E., widow of John B., p o Kendaia, r 54 home with her son James

Karr James, p o Kendaia, r 54, b 1836, w Sarah E., farmer 111, rents out on shares to Albert A. Eldred, owns 2 horses, 4 cows, orchard 5 acres

Karr Mary E. Miss, p o Kendaia, r 54, home with her father James

Kear George W., p o Fayette, r 29, b 1844 in Westchester Co., farm laborer for Wm. F. Kear

**KEAR** WILLIAM F., p o Fayette, r 29, b 1839 in Westchester Co., w Sarah E., works on shares for Mrs. H. B. Gould of Seneca Falls, farm 220, owns 8 horses, dairy 9 cows, orchard, apples 6 acres, pears 1 acre

**K**eefer John, p o Romulus, r 41, b 1824 in Union Co., Pa., w Caroline Eliza, farmer 162, has 4 horses, 3 cows, 3 head cattle, 50 sheep, orchard 2 acres

**K**eefer William, p o Romulus, r 57, b 1859, farmer 100, has 3 horses, 4 cows, 25 sheep, orchard 5 acres

**K**eeler Cora M., p o Fayette, r 14, student, home with her father F. J. Keeler

- Keeler F. J., p o Fayette, r 14, b 1849 in Penn Yan, Yates Co., farmer 100, and on same road 28, has 8 horses, dairy 5 cows, 50 sheep, orchard 100 trees
- Kidd Frank G., p o Fayette, r 7, b 1862, w Hattie, steam thrasher and hay presser, r h and l
- King Charles W., p o East Varick, r 46, b 1854, w Kate, constable, laborer, r h and l
- King Clarence W., p o Fayette, r 44, b 1862, w Claudia, farmer 25, has 2 horses, 2 cows, orchard 200 apple trees, 1000 plum and pear trees
- King Cornelius C., p o Fayette, r 11 cor 25, b 1873, carpenter and joiner, bds with his father Seneca P
- King Flood S., p o Fayette, r 44, b 1884, student, home with his father Clarence W.
- King Lorin G., p o East Varick, r 26, b 1822, w Maria A., general store, owns store, h and l
- King Niagara Vineyard Company, p o Romulus, r 55, Jacob C. Bogardus foreman, vineyard 150 acres and farm 50, 7,700 grape vines, apple orchard 2 acres
- King Seneca P., p o Fayette, r 11 cor 25, b 1824, w Lucy, farmer 69, has 11 horses, 4 cows, orchard 5 acres, also owns on r 44 farm 50
- King William F., p o Fayette, r 11 cor 25, b 1871, farmer for his father Seneca P.
- Kinney John B., p o Yale, r 18, b 1844, farmer 50, all in nursery and vineyard, 2 horses, 1 cow
- Kipp Mary, widow of Andrew, p o Fayette, r 25, owns h and l 18 acres
- Kohler Agnes P. Miss, p o MacDougall, r 20, musician and student, home with her father, Jacob P.
- Kohler Arthur Leroy, p o MacDougall, r 20, b 1873, musician, hay dealer and farmer for his father Jacob P.
- Kohler E. Frank, p o MacDougall, r 20, b 1874, musician book-keeper and accountant, home with his father Jacob P.
- Kohler Jacob P. p o MacDougall, r 20, b 1846, w Irene, hay dealer and farmer 94½, 10 horses, 3 cows, orchard, 3 acres.
- Kreutter John R., p o Fayette, off r 23, b 1838 in Germany, w Mary B., farmer 113½, has 8 horses, 7 cows, apiarist, 16 colonies, orchard 2 acres.
- Kunes Carrie E. Miss, p o Varick, r 17, home with her father David.
- Kunes David, p o Varick, r 17, b 1824, w Anna M., farmer 62½, 3 horses, 3 cows, orchard apples 2 acres, plums, peaches and pears 2.

Kunes Mary Ellen Miss, p o MacDougall, r 2, home with her father Peter.

Kunes Fred, p o Varick, r 17, b 1870, poultry dealer and breeder of pure white Leghorn and Plymouth rock fowls.

Kunes Peter, p o MacDougall, r 2, b 1827, w Mary A., farmer, 100, 3 horses, 5 cows, orchard 3.

Kunes Sherman R., p o Varick. r 33, b 1858, w Lizzie M., fruit grower, dealer in poultry and eggs and farmer 48½, 4 acres apples, pears, peaches and berries, apiarist 75 colonies, 500 hens, has 3 horses, 1 cow.

KUNES, see KUNS.

Kuney Daniel, p o Fayette, r 13, b 1827, w Deborah, farmer 80, rents out on shares to his son Samuel, owns 8 horses 3 cows

Kuney Estella, p o Fayette, r 13, home with her father Daniel  
KUNY JACOB, p o Fayette, r 28, b 1844, w Mary C., Commissioner of highways, works on shares for Charles Hoffman, farm 117, owns 6 horses, 3 cows, orchard 3 acres, also owns in town of Seneca Falls farm 65

KUNY JOHN H., p o Fayette, r 5, b 1871, farmer, works on shares for his father Martin, farm 86, has 5 horses, 3 Jersey grade cows, 1 registered Jersey bull, orchard 7 acres, also works on shares for Solomon Acker on r 15, farm 158.

Kuney Martin, p o Fayette, r 5, b 1827, farmer 86, rents out on shares to his son John H

Kuney Samuel, p o Fayette, r 13, b 1859, works on shares for Charles McMillen, farm 60, and for Daniel Kuney, farm 80, has 2 cows

Kuney Schuyler, p o Fayette, r 28, b 1879, student and farmer for his father Jacob

Kuns Abram, p o Varick, r 38½, b 1821, retired farmer, home with his son Charles.

Kuns Charles, p o Varick, r 38½, b 1855, w Clara M., farmer for Libbie M. Kuns on farm 72, owns 3 horses, 1 cow, orchard 2 acres, owns woodland 5 and chickens 200.

Kuns Elizabeth M. Miss, p o Varick, r 38½, owns farm 72, and rents out to Charles Kuns, orchard, 75 trees apples, plums 600 trees, pear trees 290, grapes 2 acres

KUNS, see KUNES.

Lambert George, p o Fayette, off r 27, b 1827, w Gennette, farmer 197, rents out on shares to his sons Sidney and Parson, owns 1 horse, 3 cows, orchard 1½ acres

Lambert Parson, p o Fayette, r 24, b 1858, w Elizabeth, works on shares for his father George, farm 97, owns 4 horses, 3 cows

- Lambert Sidney, p o Fayette, off r 27, b 1868, w Bertha, Clerk school district No. 1, works on shares for his father George, farm 100, owns 6 horses, 2 cows
- Landis Charles F., p o Fayette, b 1860, w Julia A., farm laborer, owns h and 1 h Main
- Landis Ella A., wife of Oscar A., p o Fayette, r 11 cor 25, music teacher on piano, etc, at house of Seneca P. King
- Landis Oscar A., p o Fayette, r 11 cor 25, b 1877, w Ella A., butcher, owns h and l, has 1 cow
- Landis Sarah A., widow of Henry, p o Fayette, r 9 cor 11, resident, owns h and 1 r
- Landis Warren W., p o Fayette, r 9 cor 11, b 1862, farm laborer, home with his mother Sarah A.
- Lautenschlager Charles M., p o Fayette, r 11, b 1853, w Frances A., works on shares for his father David, farm 78, owns 4 horses, 3 Jersey grades and 1 Jersey cow, 1 Jersey bull registered No. 33,636, name "Cayuga Pride" 3 head Jersey cattle
- Lautenschlager David, p o Fayette, r 11, b 1815, w Catharine, farmer 78, rented out on shares to his son, Charles M., has 1 horse, 3 cows, orchard 4 acres
- Lautenschlager Margaret Miss, p o Fayette, off r 11, farmer 100, rents out by fields
- Lerkins Chauncey B., p o Kendaia, r 53, b 1879, student and farmer for his father Henry J.
- Lerkins Clarence J., p o Kendaia, r 53, b 1875, section hand L. V. R. R., bds with his father Henry J.
- LERKINS ELIZA ANN, p o Kendaia, r 53, wife of Henry J., carpet weaver, farmer  $1\frac{1}{2}$  and grape grower
- Lerkins Henry J., p o Kendaia, r 53, b 1851, w Eliza Ann, carpenter and joiner, has 2 horses
- Lisk Fred C., p o Romulus, b 1867, w Mary, superintendent for his father John A., owns h and 1 Main
- Lisk George I., p o Romulus, off r 55, b 1833, w Emily M., farmer 57, has 3 horses, 4 cows, orchard 4 acres, grape grower 2 acres, raspberries 2 acres
- LISK HENRY C., p o Romulus, r 32, w Harriet Y. (Yost), ex-justice of the peace, supervisor for 1881, 1882 and 1883, notary public and farmer 67, has 3 horses, 3 cows, 6 head of cattle, orchard 1 acre
- Lisk John A., p o Romulus, w Julia A., justice of the peace, notary public, justice of sessions and proprietor of Empire Roller Mills, dealer in hard and soft wood lumber, owns lot 7 acres, has 2 horses, 1 cow, mills office and res Main
- Lisk John B., p o Romulus, off r 55, b 1875, student and farmer for his father George I.

Lisk Leonard W., p o Romulus, b 1857, w Annie, clerk for Clinton A. Warne, dry goods and groceries, h Main

Lisk Sarah J. Miss, p o Romulus, off r 55, resident, home with George I. Lisk

Lisk C. Wilford, p o Romulus, off r 55, b 1878, student and farmer for his father George I.

Litzenberger Elizabeth F., w of John O., p o Fayette, r 26, owns on farm 103½ belonging to James F. Litzenberger 5 horses, 4 cows

Litzenberger James F., p o East Varick, off r 26, b 1850, w Emma M., farmer 103½, rents out on shares to John O. Litzenberger, has 1 horse, 1 cow

Litzenberger John O., p o Fayette, r 26, b 1852, w Elizabeth F., works on shares for James F. Litzenberger farm 103½

Longcoy George, p o MacDougall, r 3, b 1863, w Margaret, laborer, r h and l

Lynd Frank E., p o Varick, r 33, b 1859, w Lillie E., works on shares for Jacob Hathaway farm 102½, owns 2 horses, 1 cow

**M**ahoney Bartholomew J., p o MacDougall, r 32, b 1846 in Ireland, w Maria, farmer 100, and on r 36 farm 40, has 7 horses, 4 cows, orchard 4 acres

Mahoney Frank, p o MacDougall, r 32, b 1877, student and farmer for his father, Bartholomew J.

Mahoney Lizzie Miss, p o MacDougall, r 32, home with her father Bartholomew J.

Manee Caroline, widow of Isaac, p o Romulus, r 49, farmer, has interest in the undivided estate of her husband in farm 112, and rents it out on shares to her son Floyd E.

Manee D. Homer, p o Romulus, r 49, b 1877, student and farmer for his father Floyd E.

Manee Eva L., p o Romulus, r 44, home with her father William H.

Manee Floyd E., p o Romulus, r 49, b 1852, w Lillian M., excise commissioner, vineyardist and farmer 92, and works on shares for his mother Caroline farm 112, has 6 horses, 4 cows, 3 head of cattle, apiarist 4 colonies, orchard 4 acres, grapes 5 acres

Manee Frank L., Romulus, r 49, b 1878, student, home with his father Floyd E.

Manee William H., p o Romulus, r 44, b 1844, w Mary E., farmer 105, has 3 horses, 4 cows

Mann David, p o Varick, r 38½ cor 35, b 1819, w Irene, farmer for his wife, h do

Mann Irene, wife of David, p o Varick, r 38½ cor 35, farmer 20, worked by her husband, 1 horse, 1 cow

- ✓ Mann John, p o Varick, r 20, b 1833, farmer 20, 2 horses, 1 cow
- Mann Mathias, p o Varick, r 53, b 1856, w Helen A., works on shares for Warren S. Sharp, of Romulus, farm 30, owns 5 horses, 3 cows, orchard 2 acres
- McCarragher Hugh, p o Romulus, r 30, b 1862, w Catharine, farmer for Daniel Ferran
- McCaw Abram, p o MacDougall, r 21, b 1828 in Ireland, w Caroline, farmer 125, has 6 horses, 4 cows, orchard 6 acres
- McCaw Grace Miss, p o MacDougall, r 21, school teacher, also teacher of piano, &c., home with her father Abram
- McCulloch Elmer, p o Fayette, r 28, b 1861, w Jessie, farmer 127 ½, has 8 horses, dairy 5 cows, 2 head cattle, orchard 2 acres
- McCulloch Susan, widow of James, p o Fayette, r 28, home with her son Elmer
- ✓ McDuffee F. Bert, p o East Varick, r 48, b 1874, student and farmer for his father Stinson H.
- McDuffee, Stinson H., p o East Varick, r 48, b 1844, w Selina R., farmer 25, has 6 horses, 2 cows, peach orchard 2 acres, apples 2 acres
- McDuffie Kingsley H., p o Romulus, r 49, b 1838. w Barbara, overseer of the poor, works on shares for Philip Becker, Romulus, farm 115, owns 4 horses, 5 cows, orchard 2 acres
- McDuffie Luella Miss, p o Fayette, r 9, home with her mother Sarah A.
- McDuffie Sarah A., p o Fayette, r 9, widow of James H., farmer 89, has 1 horse, 3 cows, orchard 2 acres
- McGlochlin Joseph, p o Fayette, r 31, b 1864, w Edith May, section hand on L. V. R. R., r h and l
- McGlochlin Joseph, p o MacDougall, b 1856, r 31, section hand L. V. R. R., r h and l
- McGlochlin Patrick, p o Romulus, r 45, b 1830 in Ireland, w Catharine, laborer, owns h and l 7 acres
- McGrane James, p o MacDougall, r 32, b 1855, w Margaret, com'r of highways, steam thresher and farmer 70, has 4 horses, 3 cows, orchard 3 acres
- McGrane John, p o MacDougall, r 32, b 1856, w Sarah, farmer 150, has 5 horses, 6 cows, orchard 2 acres
- McGreeghan Anne A. Miss, p o Romulus, r 48, home with her father Patrick
- McGreeghan Ella, p o Romulus, r 48, home with her father Patrick
- McGreeghan Mary Miss, p o Romulus, r 48, dressmaker, cutter and fitter, home with her father Patrick, r 48

- McGREGGIAN PATRICK, p o Romulus, r 48, b 1839 in Ireland, w Mary. com'r of highways, foreman Rochester & Cayuga Lake Vineyard Co., has 5 horses, 3 Holstein grade cows, apiarist 4 colonies, office and house at vineyard
- McGuire Joseph, p o Romulus, r 40, b 1854, w Annie, farm laborer, owns h and l
- McKnight Anne E. Miss, p o MacDougall, r 32, housekeeper for her father John
- McKnight Charles S., p o MacDougall, r 32, b 1871, farmer for his father John
- McKnight Emma B., Miss, p o MacDougall, r 32, housekeeper for her father John
- McKnight George W., p o Kendaia, r 38, b 1830, w Martha B., farm laborer, r h and l
- McKnight John, p o MacDougall, r 32, b 1835, ex-supervisor and farmer 98, has 5 horses, 4 cows, orchard 2 acres. This farm has been in possession of the McKnight family since 1824
- McMillen Cora D. Miss, p o Varick, r 36, owns an undivided interest in farm 62 1/2, home with her mother Huldah
- McMillen Edith Miss, p o Varick, r 36, owns an undivided interest in farm 62 1/2, home with her mother Huldah
- McMillen Eva May Miss, p o Varick, r 36, owns undivided interest in farm 62 1/2, home with her mother Huldah
- McMILLEN HULDAH, wife of Alfred, p o Varick, r 36, has an interest in her husband's farm 62 1/2, 4 horses, 2 cows
- McMILLEN WILLIAM E., p o Varick, r 36, b 1874, farmer, has interest in his father Alfred's farm 62 1/2, and works it, 4 horses, 2 cows
- Metcalf Adelbert, p o Romulus, r 40, b 1862, w Alice, works on shares for Mrs. Sibyl Hunt farm 67, 2 horses, 2 cows, orchard 3 acres
- Metcalf Herbert L., p o MacDougall, r 32, b 1871, farmer for his father James L.
- Metcalf James L., p o MacDougall, r 32, b 1837, w Nancy M., farmer 57 1/2, has 2 horses, 3 cows
- Metcalf Lena Miss, p o Romulus, r 32, dressmaker, home with her father Martin L.
- Metcalf Lulu Miss, p o Romulus, r 32, student, dau of Martin L.
- Metcalf Martin L., p o Romulus, r 32, b 1854, w Sarah, farmer 57 1/2, has 5 horses, 3 cows, orchard 2 acres
- Mickley Frank, p o Fayette, r 27 cor 25, b 1852, farm laborer, bds with Geo. P. Deal
- Miles James, p o East Varick, r 46, b 1843, w Sarah, farm laborer, owns h and l



- Miller Amos P., p o Romulus, r 49, b 1822, w Marcella U., farmer 170, and on r 30 farm 52, has 9 horses, 2 cows, 50 sheep, orchard 5 acres, also rents out to his son Ezra farm 52 on r 30
- Miller Ezra, p o Romulus, r 42 cor 30, w Fannie, farmer, works on shares for his father Amos farm 50, 2 horses, 2 cows
- Miller Ezra, p o Romulus, r 49, b 1869, w Fannie E., farmer, rents from his father Amos P. farm 52, owns 3 horses, 4 cows, orchard 4 acres
- Monroe Benton S., p o Romulus, b 1873, student in Cornell University, home with his father David
- Monroe David, p o Romulus, b 1831, w Sophronia E., dealer in drugs, medicines, wall paper, school books, stationery, groceries, etc., owns store, h and l Main, cor Cayuga
- Monroe John, p o Romulus, r 55 cor 56, b 1828, w Esther Jane, farmer 114, has 6 horses, 2 cows, 40 sheep, vineyard 5, orchard apples and plums 4, also has an interest in farm 100 on r 43
- Monroe John N., p o Romulus, r 55 cor 56, b 1869, farmer with his father John
- Mooney Eliza J., widow of John M., p o Romulus, resident, home with Frank S. Adair, Cayuga
- Mudge Addie Miss, p o MacDougall, r 21, resident, home with Abram McCaw
- Murphy James, p o Romulus, r 50, b 1872, farmer for his father John
- Murphy John, p o Romulus, r 50, b 1833 in Ireland, w Mary, farmer 50, has 4 horses, 2 cows
- Murphy Mary Ellen Miss, p o Romulus, r 50, home with her father John
- N**ewman W. Jared, p o Romulus, r 45, b 1835 in Derby, Northumberland Co., N. B., w Alice S. (Stevens), vineyardist, has grapes 3 acres, 5 acres other fruit, has 1 horse, 1 cow, apiarist 6 colonies
- Newman Wirt K., p o Romulus, r 45, b 1878, student and farmer for his father W. Jared, owns an undivided interest in the farm estate of George Stevens, 65 acres
- New York Hotel, p o Fayette, D. Adelbert Campbell, prop'r, Main
- Nuhn Catherine, p o Varick, r 17, works farm 50 on shares for Sarah A. Sheridan of Seneca Falls
- Nutting Aurelia O., widow of Solomon D., p o Fayette, r 6, home with John W. Buckley
- Ogden George B., p o Fayette, r 12, b 1864, w Elma, farmer, works on shares for Calvin Sharp of Romulus, farm 115,

- owns 8 horses, (1 Clay mare, registered), 1 Jersey and 4 Jersey grade cows, orchard 2 acres
- O'Marra Patrick, p o Romulus, b 1843 in Ireland, w Catharine, section foreman L. V. R. R., owns h and 1 Cayuga
- Osborne Robert M., p o Fayette, r 25, b 1858, w Anna C., constable, laborer, r h and 1
- Ostrom Rush H. p o Fayette, r 6, b 1839, traveling agent, home with John W. Buckley
- Parsons** George, p o MacDongall, r 21, b 1877. student and farmer for Abram McCaw
- Patterson Fannie M., p o Romulus, r 52, widow of James, farmer 35, and on same road 19 acres, rents out in fields, has 1 horse, 5 head of cattle, orchard 3 acres
- Payne John, p o Fayette, r 43, b 1828, w Sarah, farm laborer, r h and 1
- Pfaffenberger Henry, p o Varick, r 17, b 1860, w Anne, rents of John H. Schuhl farm 65, 2 horses, 5 head of cattle, orchard 2 acres
- Post Jacob, p o Varick, r 33, b 1835, w Margaret, farmer 104, rents out on shares to Monroe J. Post, 50 sheep, owns 1 horse, 3 cows, orchard 2 acres
- Post James S., p o MacDougall, r 3, b 1830, w Mary, farmer 55, has 3 horses, 1 cow
- ✓ Post Monroe J., p o Varick, r 33, b 1865, w Dellaphine, steam saw mill, and works on shares for Jacob Post farm 104, owns 4 horses, 2 cows, also owns on r 20 farm 30
- Pratz Amelia, p o Varick, r 34, resident, owns h and 1
- Pratz Charles E., p o Varick, r 34, b 1866, night watchman L. V. R. R., r h and 1
- Pratz Edward, p o Varick, r 19, b 1864, laborer, r h and 1
- R**aymond Charles, p o Varick, r 19, b 1854, w Catharine, laborer, r h and 1
- Reader David, p o East Varick, r 44, b 1817 in Pennsylvania, w Elizabeth, laborer, owns h and 1 2 acres
- Redfield George, p o East Varick, r 45, b 1841 in Ont. Co., w Angeline, farmer 14, has 2 horses, 2 cows
- Redfield William, p o East Varick, r 45, b 1868, laborer, bds with George
- Reed Eliza, widow of Charles E., p o Romulus, r 30, farmer 37, has 1 horse, 2 cows, orchard 3 acres
- Reed Elizabeth Miss, p o Romulus, r 30, home with her father Josiah
- ✓ Reed John M., p o Romulus, r 30, b 1869, job printer, bds with his father Josiah
- Reed Josiah, p o Romulus, r 30, b 1840 in Ont. Co., w Mary L., farmer 74, has 3 horses, 3 cows, orchard 2 acres

- Reed Vincent, p o Romulus, r 30, b 1876, farmer for his mother Eliza
- Reeder Charles, p o Varick, r 34, b 1877, farmer for his father John
- Reeder George, p o Varick, r 34, b 1875, farmer for his father John, has 2 horses
- Reeder Henry, p o Varick, r 34, b 1869, farmer 50, apples, pears and plums 2 acres, 1 horse
- Reeder Isabella Miss, p o Varick, r 34, home with her father John
- Reeder John, p o Varick, r 34, b 1834 in Hereford, Eng., w Roxana, farmer 197, and on same road farm 80, and in Romulus farm 85, rents out on shares to his son Warren, owns 1 horse, 4 cows
- Reeder Mary A., p o Romulus, r 43, home with her father William
- Reeder Warren, p o Varick, r 34, b 1872, works on shares for his father John farm 80 on r 34, and part of farm 197 on same road, owns 2 horses, 2 head cattle
- Reeder William, p o Romulus, r 43, b 1829 in England, farmer 74, rents out on shares by fields, has 2 horses, 3 cows
- Renner John G., p o Romulus, r 30, b 1867, farmer for his father John S.
- Renner John S., p o Romulus, r 30, b 1826 in Germany, w Pauline M., farmer 58, 3 horses, 4 cows
- Rickon Charles, p o Varick, r 19, b 1867, farmer for James, bds do, has 1 horse
- Rickon James, p o Varick, r 19, b 1867, w Isabell, works on shares for Mary Sheridan of Fayette farm 237, 6 horses, 13 head cattle
- Riegel Jacob F., p o East Varick, r 26, b 1834, laborer, home with Loren G. King
- Riegel Moses, p o East Varick, r 26, b 1837, w Delia, farmer 83, has 7 horses, 4 cows, (2 Jersey and 2 Holstein grades), 5 head cattle, orchard 3 acres
- Ritter Jessie L. Miss, p o East Varick, r 46, school teacher
- Ritter Keturah, widow of Daniel, p o East Varick, r 26, resident, home with Millard A. Ritter
- Ritter Levi A., p o East Varick, r 26, b 1853, w Lorane, postmaster and laborer, owns h and l
- Ritter Lorane, w of Levi A., p o East Varick, r 26, deputy postmaster
- Ritter Martha, widow of Levi, p o East Varick, r 46, farmer 17, has 1 horse
- Ritter Mary A., widow of John, p o Fayette, r 9 cor 11, resident, home with Sarah A. Landis

- Ritter Millard A., p o East Varick, r 26, b 1860 in Clinton Co., Mich., w Rosa M., farm laborer. rents h and l
- RITTER OSCAR E., p o East Varick, r 47, b 1846, w Mary E., justice of the peace and farmer 84, has 5 horses, 2 cows (1 Jersey, 1 Jersey grade) orchard 2
- Ritter Oscar E., p o East Varick, r 47, b 1846, w Mary E., rents from Simon Ritter farm 84½, has 5 horses, 3 cows, orchard 3 acres
- Ritter Simon, p o East Varick, r 26, b 1824, w Ann M., farmer 78, and on r 47 farm 84½, has 2 horses, 2 cows, orchard 3 acres, on r 47 farm 84½ is rented to his son Oscar E
- Ritter William H., p o Fayette, b 1850, w Villara F., farmer 80, has 5 horses, 4 cows, 3 sheep, h Main
- Roberts Ralph P., p o East Varick, r 26, b 1826, general merchant, owns h and l
- Robinson Elizabeth, p o Fayette, r 24, home with her mother Sarah
- Robinson Hiram W. p o Varick, r 33, b 1865, w Hattie W., works on shares for Mary A. Reeder, farm 235, owns 7 horses, 4 cows, (2 pure Jerseys)
- Robinson John D., p o Kendaia, r 35 cor 34, b 1867, farmer for his father Semilious
- Robinson Mary P., Miss, p o Kendaia, r 35 cor 34, housekeeper for her father Semilious
- Robinson Sarah, widow of Norman, p o Fayette, r 24, farmer 60, has 2 horses, 4 cows
- Robinson Semilious B., p o Kendaia, r 35 cor 34, b 1830 in Delhi, Delaware co., works on shares for Mrs. Caroline Cook of Seneca Falls, farm 173, owns 8 horses, 4 cows, orchard 7 acres
- Rochester and Cayuga Lake Vineyard Co., p o Romulus, r 48 Patrick McGreeghan foreman, grape growers 225 acres, with 98,000 vines, farmers 20. Office at vineyard, head office Rochester, N. Y.
- Rooney Mary, p o Romulus, r 47, home with her father Patrick
- Rooney Nicholas, p o Romulus, r 47, b 1868, farmer for his father Patrick
- Rooney Patrick, p o Romulus, r 47, b 1846 in Ireland, w Elizabeth, works on shares for Henry Hoster of Fayette farm 110, owns 6 horses, 4 cows, orchard 4 acres
- Ross Joanna, widow of David, p o Kendaia, r 54, owns h and l 7 acres
- Rotenberger Jacob, p o Fayette, r 27, b 1828, w Marietta, rents of Jacob Brown of Fayette farm 105, has 4 horses, 4 cows, orchard 3 acres
- Röttlander Augustus, p o MacDougall, r 21, b 1855, w Hattie,

- farmer, works on shares for Celia Ann Brown, farm 145, owns 2 horses, 2 cows
- Rottlander Charles, p o Fayette, r 5, b 1837 in Germany, farmer 104, has 2 horses, 4 cows, 16 sheep
- Rottlander Elizabeth M., p o Fayette, r 5, housekeeper for her father Charles
- Rowe Edmund C., p o Fayette, b 1836 in Jefferson Co., w Mary E., dealer in groceries and general merchandise. Store and house Main
- Russell Kate, widow of Abiel, p o Romulus, professional nurse, h Main
- S**ample James M., p o Romulus, r 31, b 1820 in Penn., w Catharine P., farmer 118, rents out on shares to Abner and Warren Townley, owns 2 horses, 1 cow, 20 sheep, orchard 2 acres
- Sa~~ll~~ple Thomas, p o MacDougall, r 32, b 1836, w Adeline, farmer 127, has 8 horses, 2 cows, 50 sheep, apiarist 10 colonies, orchard 2 acres. This farm has been in the family since 1822
- Sayre Caleb, p o Kendaia, r 37, b 1846, w Adelia P., farmer, rents of J. B. Thomas of Ovid farm 74, 3 horses 2 cows, orchard 2 acres, vineyard 15
- Sayre Frank M., p o Romulus, r 43 cor 45, b 1850 in Yates Co., w Mary, farmer, works for William D Giddings of Romulus, has 1 cow
- Sayre Ida M., widow of Aaron B., p o Romulus, resident, owns h and l Main
- Schaffer Clarence L., p o East Varick, r 26, b 1867, farmer, works for his father David
- Schaffer David, p o East Varick, r 26. b 1841, w Matilda, farmer 100, and in Fayette farm 54, has 6 horses, dairy 4 cows, orchard 5 acres
- Schaffer Maud E., p o East Varick, r 26, home with her father David
- Schaffer Pearley M., p o East Varick, r 26, home with her father David
- Schaffer Willie F., p o East Varick, r 26, b 1865, farmer, works for his father David
- Schindel James C. Rev., p o Fayette, b 1863 in Snyder Co., Pa., w Laura C., pastor Evangelical Lutheran church, author of church and Sunday school music "The Old, Old Story," etc., Main
- School House, district No. 1, p o Fayette, r 25
- School House, district No. 2, p o Fayette, r 29
- School House, district No. 4, p o Fayette, r 4 cor 14
- School House, district No. 5, p o MacDougall, r 21 cor 31
- School House, district No. 6, p o Fayette. r 8 cor 11

- School House, district No. 7, p o Varick, r 20 cor 17  
 School House, district No. 8, p o Romulus, r 32 cor 40  
 School House, district No. 9, p o East Varick, r 46  
 School House, district No. 10, p o Romulus, r 49  
 School House, district No. 11, p o Romulus, r 30  
 Schuhl John H., p o Varick, r 17, b 1838 in Germany, w Anna G., farmer 9, 1 horse, 1 cow, also owns on same road farm 65, and rents to Henry Pfoffenberger  
 Schuyler John R., p o Conoga, r 10, b 1846, w Agnes E., farmer 60, rents out on shares to Samuel Stahl's sons, has 1 horse, 2 cows, orchard 2 acres, also owns cider and feed mill for custom work by steam power  
 Scott Nellie Miss, p o Romulus, r 30, home with her father Thomas  
 Scott Thomas, p o Romulus, r 30, b 1813 in Ireland, farmer 50, has 1 horse  
 Sears Emmett, p o East Varick, r 26, b 1830, w Amanda, laborer, r h and l  
 Sears Emmett, Jr., p o East Varick, r 26, b 1860, w Clara F., laborer, r h and l  
 Sebring Clara, widow, p o MacDougall, r 21 cor 16, resident, farmer 50, rents out by fields  
 Sell John, p o Romulus, r 30, b 1833 in Pennsylvania, w Sarah A., farmer 50, has 3 horses, 2 cows  
 Sharp Gertrude Miss, p o Romulus, r 58, home with her father Theron  
 Sharp Lewis W., p o Romulus, r 50, b 1820, invalid, home with his brother Warren S.  
 Sharp Orpha Miss, p o Romulus, r 50, housekeeper for Warren S. Sharp  
 Sharp Theron, p o Romulus, r 58, b 1821, w Mary J., farmer 65, has 2 horses, 2 cows  
 ✓ Sharp Theron, Jr., p o Romulus, r 58, b 1873, farmer for his father Theron  
 Sharp Warren S., p o Romulus, r 50, b 1816, farmer 77, rents out on shares to John Murphy, owns 1 horse, 2 cows, orchard 2 acres  
 Shiley Levi, p o Fayette, r 8, b 1826, w Elizabeth, laborer, owns h and l  
 Sigfried Elias, p o Fayette, b 1819, stone mason and builder, home with his son William, Main  
 Sigfried Henry, p o Romulus, r 49, b 1840, mason and builder, bds with Kingsley H. McDuffie  
 Sigfried William, p o Fayette, b 1843, w Mary E., stone mason and builder, owns h and l Main  
 Simpson Charles H., p o Kendaia, r 53, b 1829, w Anna, farmer 50, has 3 horses, 3 cows, orchard 3 acres

- Skinner Aaron B., p o Kendaia, r 37, b 1831, w Amanda D., grape grower and farmer, rents of J. B. Thomas of Ovid farm 74, 3 horses, 2 cows, orchard 2 acres, vineyard 12
- Slaughter Chester W., p o Fayette, r 13, b 1861, w Libbie, rents of Mary J. Brown of Fayette, farm 97, and works on shares for Lucinda Abbott on r 24 farm 102, has 5 horses, 3 cows
- Smith Adeline Miss, p o MacDougall, r 16, home with her father John
- Smith Amelia Miss, p o MacDougall, r 2, housekeeper for Dr. Andrew J. Alleman
- Smith Bert, p o Romulus, r 48, b 1874, laborer, home with his father Daniel
- Smith Daniel, p o Romulus, r 48, b 1846, w Marietta, laborer, owns h and l
- Smith Emily N. Miss, p o Romulus, r 55, resident, home with Lyman E. Jacobus
- Smith George, p o Romulus, r 58 cor 48, b 1853 in Aurora, Cayuga Co., w Nellie D., farm laborer, r h and l
- Smith Harriet Miss, p o Romulus, r 30, resident, home with her brother Isaiah W.
- Smith Isaiah W., p o Romulus, r 30, b 1828, w Mary J., farmer 104, has 2 horses, 3 cows, 11 sheep, orchard 5 acres
- Smith Jacob, p o Fayette, r 14, b 1846, w Jennie, works on shares for Mrs. William Facer of Varick, farm 62, owns 3 horses, 2 cows, 9 sheep
- Smith John, p o MacDougall, r 3, b 1820, w Louisa, laborer, owns h and l
- Smith John K., p o Romulus, r 30, b 1858, farmer for his father Isaiah W.
- Smith Lewis, p o Romulus, b 1864, w Emma, section hand L. V. R. R., rents h and l Main
- Spaulding Isaac, p o Romulus, b 1816, retired farmer, owns on r 32 farm 100, and rents out on shares to David Beary
- ✓ Spence Clarence, p o Yale, r 18, b 1853, fruit grower 30, grapes, apples, pears, peaches and plums
- Spence Gilbert N., p o Yale, r 18, b 1834, farmer 97, 6 horses, 3 cows, orchard 2 acres
- ✓ Spenton Oliver P., p o Kendaia, off r 53, b 1875, farmer for his father Perry ✓
- Spenton Perry, p o Kendaia, off r 53, b 1845, w Irene, works on shares for James B. Thomas of Ovid, farmer 100, owns 4 horses, 2 cows, orchard 2 acres
- Stahl Bertha M., p o Fayette, r 13 cor 23, home with her father Peter J.
- Stahl Burton E., p o Fayette, r 28 cor 29, b 1866, w Jessie, farmer, works for Samuel G., has 1 horse ✓

- Stahl Charles A., p o East Varick, r 10 cor 25, b 1858, farmer, owns undivided interest in estate of his father Samuel in farm 108, also interest in 11 horses, 4 Jersey cows, orchard 2 acres
- Stahl David C., p o Fayette, r 27, b 1826 in Northumberland Co., Pa., w Mary, farmer 50, has 4 horses, 3 cows, orchard 2 acres
- Stahl Eliza A., p o East Varick, r 10 cor 25, widow of Samuel, owns undivided interest in estate of her husband on farm 108
- Stahl Frank, p o East Varick, r 10 cor 25, b 1865, farmer. owns undivided interest in estate of his father Samuel on farm 108, also interest in 11 horses, 4 Jersey cows, orchard 2 acres
- Stahl Herman A., p o Fayette, r 13 cor 23, b 1874, laborer, home with his father Peter J.
- Stahl Lorenzo G., p o Fayette, r 8, b 1854, w Abbie, farm laborer, r h and l
- Stahl Lyman P., p o Fayette, r 13 cor 23, b 1870, laborer, home with his father Peter J.
- Stahl Mary E. Miss, p o East Varick, r 10 cor 25, owns an undivided interest in estate of her father Samuel on farm 108, also interest in 11 horses, 4 Jersey cows, orchard 5 acres
- Stahl Peter J., p o Fayette, r 13 cor 23, b 1845, w Susan, farm laborer, r h and l
- Stahl Pierce S., p o East Varick, r 10 cor 25, b 1854, farmer, owns undivided interest in estate of his father on farm 108, also interest in 11 horses, 4 Jersey cows, orchard 2 acres
- Stahl Samuel G., p o Fayette, r 28 cor 29, b 1833, w Cecilia, farmer 100, has 4 horses, 3 cows, orchard 2 acres
- Stahl Simon A., p o Fayette, r 27, b 1856, farmer for his father David C.
- Stahl William G., p o Fayette, r 43, b 1833, w Marietta, farmer 102, and works on shares for Yerkes and Monroe of Romulus farm 100, has 11 horses, 2 cows, orchard 10 acres
- Steele Richard M., p o Romulus, b 1834, w Frances, owns vineyard and farm 7 in Romulus, h Seneca
- Stengle Charles H., p o Yale, r 1, b 1851, w M. Augusta, farmer 120, has 6 horses, 5 cows (1 pure Jersey), 25 sheep, orchard 3 acres, also breeder and dealer in live stock
- Stengle Earl B., p o Yale, r 1, student, home with his father Charles H.
- Stengle Mary C. Miss, p o Yale, r 1, student, home with her father Charles H.
- Stevens Laurania, widow of George, p o Romulus, r 45, farmer,



- rents out on shares to Hibbard Bachman farm 63, has 2 horses, 2 cows
- Stofflet Eliza Ann Miss, p o Fayette, r 12, housekeeper for Samuel Deal
- Stults Hiram L., p o Kendaia, r 38, b 1834, w Harriet, farmer 96, has 3 horses, 3 cows, orchard 2 acres
- Sullivan S. Pauline Miss, p o Romulus, clerk for David Monroe, Main cor Cayuga, bds do
- Swezey Eliza, widow of Isaac H., p o Romulus, r 51, farmer, owns h and l 21
- Swick Henry M., p o Romulus, constable for ten years, barber, carpenter, painter and paper hanger, bds at Hinkley House
- Swick Henry W., p o Romulus, b 1846, barber Seneca st., bds Hinkey House
- T**hompson John, p o Romulus, r 52, b 1854, laborer, owns h and l
- Tobias Edward, p o Romulus, r 58, b 1834, w Margaret, farmer 50, has 2 horses, 1 cow, 13 sheep, orchard 2 acres
- Tobias Martha W. Miss, p o Romulus, r 58, school teacher, bds with her father Edward
- Townley Abner S., p o Romulus, r 31, b 1853. farmer, owns with his brother Warren A., farm 67 and works on shares for James M. Sample farm 118, 5 horses, 3 cows
- Townley Eliza, widow of Matthias, p o Romulus, r 31, resident
- Townley Elnora N., Miss, p o Romulus, r 31, home with her mother Eliza
- Townley George W., p o Varick, r 36, b 1856, laborer, owns h and l in Willard
- Townley Herman S., p o Romulus, r 43, b 1860, w Minerva, school teacher, rents h and l ✓
- Townley Mary C., Miss, p o Romulus, r 31, housekeeper for her mother Eliza
- Townley Warren A., p o Romulus, r 31, b 1860, farmer, owns with his brother Abner S., farm 67, and works on shares for James M. Sample farm 118, 5 horses, 3 cows
- Trainer Rose E. Miss, p o Romulus, domestic for Leroy S. Giddings, Main
- Troutman Daniel B., p o East Varick, r 44, b 1851, w Lydia A., farm laborer, rents h and l
- Troutman Jonathan C., p o East Varick, r 44, b 1819, retired farmer, owns h and l
- Troutman Sarah M., widow of William, p o East Varick, resident, rents h and l
- Troutman Smith W., p o East Varick, r 44, b 1849. barber and house painter, rents h and l

- Updyke** Caroline, p o Fayette, r 26 cor 25, w of Nathan W., owns h and l, 1 acre
- Updyke** Charity, p o Fayette, r 26 cor 25, home with her father Nathan W.
- Updyke** Daniel, p o Fayette, r 26 cor 25, b 1869, farm laborer, bds with Nathan W.
- Updyke** Elizabeth, widow of Johnson, p o Romulus, resident, owns h and l Main
- Updike** Elmarion, p o Romulus, b 1844, w Ann, thresher, (steam power), owns engine and 2 horses, owns h and l
- Updyke** Henry W., p o Fayette, r 10, b 1859, w Anna Cassie, farm laborer for Jasper N. Hammond of Seneca Falls on farm 114
- Updike** John P., p o Romulus, b 1852, w Emma, collector of taxes, farmer 50, has 2 horses, 2 cows
- Updyke** Luke, p o Fayette, r 26 cor 25, b 1872, carpenter and joiner, bds with his father Nathan W.
- Updyke** Montgomery, p o Romulus, r 52, b 1849, w Abbie L., farmer 95, has 4 horses, 2 cows
- UPDYKE** NATHAN W., p o Fayette, r 26, cor 25, b 1837, general blacksmith and horseshoer, veteran of the war of the rebellion. enlisted 1862 in Co. 1. 126th N. Y. Vols., and was honorably discharged at the close of the war
- Updyke** Pearl, p o Fayette, r 26 cor 25, home with her father Nathan W.
- Valkinburgh** Susan Miss, p o Fayette, r 28 cor 29, resident, home with Samuel G. Stahl
- Van Court** Montgomery, p o Romulus, r 31, b 1864, w Anna D., works on shares for Hattie N. Tead of Farmer farm 106, owns 3 horses, 2 cows, orchard 2 acres
- Van Duyn** Charles P., p o Romulus, b 1840, w Ellen, clerk Hinkley House, bds do
- Van Duyn** Harry, p o Yale, r 1, b 1876, student and farmer for his father Myron J.
- Vanduy** Myron J., p o Yale, r 1, b 1851 in Cay. Co., w Mary J., farmer 79, 5 horses, 6 head cattle, 30 sheep, orchard 4 acres
- Van Horne** Addie, widow of Alton, p o Romulus, dressmaker, home with John V. R. Hinkley
- VAN NOSTRAND** AUGUSTUS T., p o Romulus, b 1855, w Emma, dealer in hardware, stoves and general merchandise, and owns in Romulus farm 106, which he rents out on shares, 1 horse, store Main, house and lot 3, Cayuga st., store Main, Romulus, town of Romulus, h Cayuga st., Romulus, town of Varick
- Van Riper** Burt B., p o Romulus, r 51, b 1873, farm laborer, bds with his father Edgar N.

- Van Riper Edgar N., p o Romulus, r 51, b 1845, w Frances, farmer 16, has 3 horses, 3 cows
- Van Riper Jay H., p o Romulus, r 51, b 1871, school teacher and farmer, bds with his father Edgar N.
- Van Riper John, p o MacDougall, r 3, b 1863, w Elizabeth, laborer, owns h and l
- Van Riper Leroy E., p o Romulus, r 51, b 1875, farm laborer, bds with his father Edgar N.
- Van Riper Peter H., p o Romulus, r 43, b 1832, w Fannie L., farmer 225, and on same road farm 90, and on r 29 farm 150, has 11 horses, 5 cows, 100 sheep, orchard 3 acres
- Van Sickle Garrett, p o Yale, r 18 cor 1, b 1811, farmer 127, and rents out on shares to James Howard, 1 horse, 1 cow
- Varick Supervisors (surviving) :  
 1865—Hon. Diedrich Willers, Fayette  
 1875—Ralph P. Roberts, East Varick  
 1876—David H. Manee, Romulus  
 1879—John V. Crane, Romulus  
 1881—Henry C. Lisk, Romulus  
 1884—Daniel C. Burroughs, East Varick  
 1887—Olin E. Emens, Fayette  
 1890—John McKnight, Varick  
 1891—Arthur H. Brooks, Romulus  
 1893-94—Ogden Wheeler, Fayette
- Vreeland Elnora Miss. p o Romulus, school teacher, home at Presbyterian church parsonage, Cayuga
- Vreeland Emma Miss, p o Romulus, resident, home at Presbyterian church parsonage, Cayuga
- Wade Frank C., p o Canoga, r 10 cor 9, b 1873, farm laborer, bds with his father George W.
- Wade George W., p o Canoga, r 10 cor 9, b 1835 in Cayuga Co., w Helen A., carpenter and builder, owns h and l, has 2 horses, soldier in Co. A. 148th New York Vols., in Civil War
- Wade George S., p o Canoga, r 10 cor 9, b 1884, student, home with his father George W
- Waldron Henry A., p o Romulus, r 30, b 1856, w Frank B., carpenter and builder, rents h and l
- Wade Lincoln J. p o Canoga, r 10 cor 9, b 1875, farm laborer, bds with his father George W.
- Waldron Sallie, widow of Isaac, p o Fayette, r 26, farm laborer, owns lot 5 acres
- ✓ Waldron Samuel, p o Romulus, r 52 cor 55, b 1870, farm laborer, bds with Mrs. Catharine Everett
- Warne Clinton A., p o Romulus, b 1861, w Hattie E., dealer in dry goods, groceries, boots and shoes, etc. Store, Main

- st., Romulus, town of Romulus, house, Romulus, town of Varick
- Warne James L., p o East Varick, r 48, b 1821, farmer 7, has 1 horse
- Werner Albert W. G., p o Fayette, r 24, b 1875 in Germany, farmer for his father Carl F.
- Werner Carl F., p o Fayette, r 24, b 1850 in Germany, w Albertina Johanna, works on shares for Salome Acker of Fayette, farm 106, owns 5 horses, 6 head cattle, 2 cows, orchard 3
- Wheeler Harriet A., widow of Jonathan, p o Fayette, r 25, farmer 112, worked by her son Ogden
- WHEELER OGDEN, p o Fayette, r 25, b 1855, supervisor, farmer, cattle dealer and butcher, rents of his mother Harriet A., farm 112, owns on r 9 farm 44. and marsh land 38 has 8 horses, 1 cow, 100 sheep, orchard 3 acres, h, Romulus village
- White Charles C., p o East Varick, r 26, b 1832, w Margaret A., agent for nursery stock, rents h and l
- White Hugh, p o MacDougall, r 31, b 1849, w Kate, farmer 50, and section boss on the L. V. L. R., has 4 horses, 3 cows
- White James, p o Romulus, r 41, b 1846 in Ireland, w Margaret, farmer 14, section hand on L. V. R. R., has 1 horse, 1 cow
- White Patrick, p o MacDougall, r 42, b 1847 in Ireland, w Ellen, section hand on L. V. R. R., owns h and l 4 acres
- White Sarah B. Miss, p o East Varick, r 26, dressmaker, bds with Charles C. White
- Wilbur Buel, p o Romulus, b 1832 in Delaware Co., contractor, carpenter and joiner, owns h and l, also h and l in Romulus, h Main
- Wilbur Charles, p o Romulus, b 1849, w Elizabeth, constable, teamster and laborer, has 1 horse, r h and l
- Wilbur Kate Miss, p o Romulus, dressmaker, bds with her father Charles
- Wilcox Bertha J., widow of Richard S., p o Kendaia, r 54, owns interest in her late husband's farm of 130 acres, and rents out on shares to Robert and Harry Williams, has 1 horse, 1 cow
- Wilcox Thomas S., p o MacDougall, r 16 cor 20, b 1821, w Elizabeth, farmer 120, rents out on shares to John Dwire, has 5 horses, 4 cows, orchard 300 trees
- Wilkins William L., p o Fayette, b 1866, w Abbie, farm laborer, r h and l Main
- WILLERS DIEDRICH Hon., p o Fayette, r 24, b 1833, w Mary A. (MacDonald), Secretary of State for 1874-'75,

deputy Secretary of State for 8 years, clerk in office of Secretary of State for 6 years, private secretary of Governor Seymour in 1864, Member of Assembly in 1878, supervisor and chairman of the board in 1865 and 1866, also farmer, owns 60 acres, rented out

Williams Christina, widow of Vincent, p o East Varick. r 26, resident, owns her undivided interest in the estate of her husband in farm 64, home with her son George H.

Williams George H., p o East Varick, r 26, b 1853, w Minnie E., farmer, owns an undivided interest in the estate of his father Vincent's farm 64, owns 5 horses, 4 cows, orchard 3 acres

Williams Harry, p o Kendaia, r 54, b 1872, w Grace, farmer with Robert, works on shares for Bertha J. Wilcox and Etta E. Benjamin farm 130, 4 horses, 2 cows, orchard 7 acres

Williams John, p o Yale, r 18, b 1850, works on shares for Samuel S. Conover farm 80, 2 horses, 2 cows, orchard 3 acres

Williams Robert, p o Kendaia, r 54, b 1870, farmer with Harry, works on shares for Bertha J. Wilcox and Etta E. Benjamin farm 130, 4 horses, 2 cows, orchard 7 acres

Wright C. W., widow of John, p o Yale, r 18, farmer 50, 2 horses, 2 cows

Yakeley Belle Miss, p o Romulus, housekeeper for her father John, Main

Yakeley John, p o Romulus, b 1844, laborer, owns h and l Main

Yarnell Amos p o Romulus, r 55, b 1859, w Norah, laborer, rents h and l

Yeakley Charles, p o East Varick, off r 26, b 1830, general blacksmith, rents h and l

Yoder David, p o East Varick, r 48, b 1829, w Mary Ann, laborer, owns h and l

Yoder John, p o East Varick, r 46, b 1830, w Eliza, laborer, owns h and l

Yoder Seward S., p o Fayette, r 28 cor 44, w Cora C., farmer for his father William

Yoder William, p o Fayette, r 28 cor 44, b 1825 in Pennsylvania, farmer 66½, has 6 horses, 3 cows, orchard 3 acres

Yost George E., p o East Varick, r 26, b 1876, farmer for his father Israel

Yost Israel, p o East Varick, r 26, b 1814 in Berks Co., Pa., w Elizabeth, farmer 73, and in Fayette a farm of 76 and another of 155, has 6 horses, 4 cows, orchard 4 acres

Yost Lutie A., p o East Varick, r 26, student, home with her father Israel

Young Harvey N., p o East Varick, r 47, b 1835, w Mary L., farmer 58, has 1 horse, 1 cow

**Z**ellner Elias, p o Fayette, r 8, b 1819 in Pennsylvania, w Mary A., farmer 64, worked by his son Orin A., has 1 horse, 1 cow

Zellner Orin A., p o Fayette, r 8, b 1861, w Margaret C., town clerk, farmer, works for his father Elias, has 4 horses, 2 cows, orchard 2 acres

## WATERLOO.

### [TOWN OUTSIDE OF VILLAGE.]

WATERLOO was formed from Junius, March 26, 1829. Its surface is flat and much of it swampy. Farming and market gardening are the chief occupations of the inhabitants. Waterloo is the principal village. Border City, on Seneca Lake, and on the line of Geneva is a new aspirant for the location of manufacturing and other interest. The town is crossed by the New York Central, the Lehigh Valley and the Geneva and Lyons railroads.

*(For explanations and abbreviations see page 5.)*

- ✕ **A**ckerman George W., p o Waterloo, r 31, b 1842, w Eliza A., market gardner and farmer 30, has 2 horses, 1 cow, orchard 2 acres. Soldier 3 years in Co. I, 126th N.Y.Vols., pensioner, member G. A. R., Snyder Post No. 72
- ✕ **A**ckerman Minnie E. Miss, p o Waterloo, r 31, music teacher, (organ), home with her father George W.
- ✓ **A**ckerman William H., p o Waterloo, r 31, b 1870, carpenter and joiner, home with his father Geo. W.
- ✓ **A**lford Forest D., p o Border City, b 1861 in St. Lawrence Co., saloon and traveling salesman for Border City Mfg. Co., bds with Harvey Butts, Main
- A**lsoop Carrie Miss, p o Waterloo, r 31, home with her father George
- A**lsoop George, p o Waterloo, b 1837 in England, w Adelia, farmer 50, has 3 horses, 3 cows, orchard 2 acres
- A**lsoop Minnie Miss, p o Waterloo, r 31, home with her father George
- A**ustin Mary, widow of William J., p o Border City, resident, home with Edward Tindall
- B**acon Benjamin, p o Waterloo, r 14, b 1830, farmer 60, rents out on shares to his son Joel W., 1 horse, 6 cows

- Bacon Blanche Miss, p o Waterloo, r 14, has interest in her father Wm. F.'s farm estate 168 acres, 4 horses, 3 cows, 40 sheep, orchard 3 acres
- Bacon Eveline A., widow of William F., p o Waterloo, r 14, has interest in estate of her husband in farm 168, 4 horses, 3 cows, 40 sheep, orchard 3 acres
- Bacon Joel W., p o Waterloo, r 15, b 1856, w Florence L., farmer 48, has 4 horses, 4 cows, apiarist 10 colonies, orchard 150 trees
- Bacon Mary E. Miss, p o Waterloo, r 14, home with her father Benjamin
- Bacon William F., p o Waterloo, r 14, b 1876, has interest in the estate of his father William F. in farm 168, 4 horses, 3 cows, 40 sheep, orchard 3 acres
- Baster Robert, p o Waterloo, r 27, b 1832, w Anna H., market gardener and florist, owns farm 30, has 2 horses, 2 cows
- Beales James, p o Geneva, Ont. Co., r 42, b 1834, farmer 40, has 2 horses, 1 cow
- Beales Ruby Miss, p o Geneva, Ont. Co., r 42, home with her father James
- Bear Samuel H., p o Border City, b 1859, w Mary J., horse trainer, owns h and l 3
- Beard Samuel, p o Waterloo, r 37, b 1851, w Estella, market gardener 10 acres, 1 horse
- Benning Mary M., widow of Phillip, p o Waterloo, resident, home with Robert Baster
- Betts John F., p o Waterloo, r 29, b 1835, w Fidelia, farmer 88, has 6 horses, 6 cows, orchard 3 acres
- Betts Lewis, p o Waterloo, r 29, b 1872, glass blower, home with his father John F.
- Bickford Thomas, p o Border City, b 1821 in Canada, retired, home with William A. Bickford
- BICKFORD WILLIAM A., p o Border City, b 1858 in Vermont, w Isabella. sec'y and mgr. Border City Mfg. Co., mgr. East Geneva Land Co., justice of the peace in town of Waterloo, clerk school district No. 5, and deputy post-master, res Border City
- Black Addie, widow of Lewis, p o West Junius, Ont. Co., r 1, resident, home with Harry R. D. Mitchell
- Blackman John W., p o Waterloo, r 3, b 1848, w Mary, market gardener and farmer 20, has 2 horses, 3 cows
- Bogart John H., p o Waterloo, r 37, b 1847, w Lydia, farmer 23, has 3 cows, orchard 2 acres
- Bogart Nelson M., p o Waterloo, r 37, b 1868, carriage maker, home with his father John H.
- Bond Joseph, p o Steele, r 21, b 1844, farmer 57, has 2 horses, 2 cows

- Bonnell Carrie A. Miss, p o Waterloo, r 20, home with her father William R.
- Bonnell Dora E. Miss, p o Waterloo, r 17, home with her father Henry S.
- Bonnell Elizabeth W., wife of Henry S., p o Waterloo, r 17, owns farm 72, worked by her husband, 3 horses, 7 cows, orchard  $2\frac{1}{2}$  acres
- Bonnell George A., p o Waterloo, r 16, b 1849, w Elizabeth, farmer 135, has 6 horses, 6 cows, orchard 2 acres, potato specialist, breeder of fancy fowls
- Bonnell Henry, p o Waterloo, r 16, b 1807, retired, home with his son George A.
- Bonnell Henry H., p o Waterloo, r 20, b 1862, w Mary McFarlane, farmer 60, has 4 cows, orchard 3 acres, breeder of fancy fowls, also has raspberries 3 acres, strawberries 2 acres, blackberries 3 acres
- Bonnell Henry S., p o Waterloo, r 17, b 1831, w Elizabeth W., farmer for his wife 72, owns on same road opposite, farm  $14\frac{1}{2}$
- Bonnell William R., p o Waterloo, r 20, b 1835, w Mary J., farmer 190, has 5 horses, 4 cows, 15 sheep, breeder and dealer in fancy fowls, also berry grower, has raspberries 3 acres, strawberries 2 acres, blackberries 3 acres
- Bookstaver Harry, p o Waterloo, r 23, b 1876, farmer for his father Theodore
- Bookstaver Theodore, p o Waterloo, r 23, b 1851, w Nellie, market gardener 30 acres, 2 horses, 1 cow
- Booth George W., p o Steele, r 19, b 1839, w Elizabeth, buckboard basket maker and baskets of all kinds, market gardener 2, has 1 horse
- Border City Hotel, p o Border City, William C. Prunner, prop'r
- BORDER CITY MANUFACTURING CO.**, p o Border City; O. J. C. Rose, Geneva, pres.; E.M. Squires, Geneva, vice-pres.; W. A. Bickford, Border City, sec'y and manager; manufacturers of wood and iron force and suction pumps, Jacobs' sectional ladders, solid comfort swings, Niagara non-freezing force pump a specialty, office and works Border City
- Boyce Alice Miss, p o West Junius, Ont. Co., r 1, school teacher, home with her father John
- Boyce Cora Miss, p o West Junius, Ont. Co., r 1, dau of John
- Boyce John, p o West Junius, Ont. Co., r 1, b 1830, w Mary, farmer 70, has 2 horses, 4 cows
- Bragg Eliza, widow of Ethan, p o Waterloo, r 33, resident, owns lot 10 acres, rented to Frederick Brownell



- Bragg Martin F., p o Waterloo, r 23, b 1851, w Anna, carpenter and joiner, owns h and 1 5 acres, has 1 horse, 1 cow
- Brehm F. Elizabeth Miss, p o Waterloo, r 37, school teacher, home with Herman F.
- Brehm Frederick C., p o Waterloo, r 37, b 1836, retired, home with his son Herman F.
- Brehm Herman F., p o Waterloo, r 37, b 1861, w Grace, prop.'r Waterloo Soap Works, and fruit grower 18 acres
- Brewer Eugene S., p o Waterloo, r 35, b 1877, farmer for his father James E.
- Brewer James, p o Waterloo, r 38 cor 35, b 1874, laborer for Samuel Brewer
- Brewer James E., p o Waterloo, r 35, b 1837 in Yates Co., w Margaret, market gardener  $7\frac{1}{2}$ , has 1 horse
- Brewer Henry J., p o Waterloo, r 35, b 1870, laborer, home with his father James E.
- Brewer Samuel, p o Waterloo, r 38 cor 35, b 1832 in Pennsylvania, w Mariah, market gardener 10 acres, has 2 horses, apple orchard 4 acres
- Brewer Sarah C. Miss, p o Waterloo, r 35, home with her father James E.
- Brignall Harrison, p o Waterloo, r 16, b 1859, w Mary, works on shares with Henry Skinner for Edwin C. Clark farm 125, owns 4 horses, 6 cows, orchard 2 acres
- Brownell Fred, p o Waterloo, r 38, b 1866, w Blanche, huckster, has 3 horses, r h and 1 10 acres
- Buck Christopher E., p o Waterloo, r 3, b 1876, farmer for his father Schuyler H.
- Buck Edward W., p o Waterloo, r 6, b 1858, w Frances, farmer  $72\frac{1}{2}$ , has 4 horses, 3 cows, orchard 2 acres
- Buck Franklin R., p o Waterloo, r 3, b 1870, farmer for his father Schuyler H.
- Buck Josephine S. Miss, p o Waterloo, r 3, school teacher, home with her father Schuyler H.
- Buck Lucius B., p o Waterloo, r 3, b 1861, w Julia E., farmer for his father Schuyler H.
- Buck Mary E. Miss, p o Waterloo, r 3, home with her father Schuyler H.
- Buck Schuyler H., p o Waterloo, r 3, b 1827, w Eliza A., farmer 52, and in Junius owns farm 50, has 5 horses, 8 head of cattle
- Burger Truash, p o Border City, b 1847, w Barbara, laborer in brick yard, r h
- Burgess Allen, p o Geneva, Ont. Co., r 34, b 1868, farmer for Cook & Wooden, home do
- Burgess Herbert, p o Waterloo, r 12, b 1831, w Elizabeth, farmer 80, has 5 horses, 22 cows, owns milk route

- Burgess Lewis, p o Waterloo, r 12, b 1866, w Addie, rents of Carrie P. Burtiss of Auburn farm 200, has 3 horses, 2 cows
- Burnett Elizabeth J., p o Waterloo, r 22, dressmaker, home with her father Josiah
- Burnett Josiah, p o Waterloo, r 22, b 1810, w Mary, farmer 40, rents out on shares to Richard Ridley, owns 1 horse
- Butler John A., p o Border City, postmaster of Border City, supt. Border City Mfg. Co., has interest in h and l, bds Border City Hotel
- Butts Emma, widow of Daniel, p o Steele, r 19, farmer 7
- Butts John H., p o Border City, b 1861 in Ont. Co., w Elnora, milk dealer, owns h and l
- C**ary James, p o Waterloo, r 7, b 1857, w Lydia, farmer 7, and works on shares for William H. Dunham farm 15, has 1 horse, 1 cow
- Chapman Hepzibah, widow of Amos, p o Waterloo, r 33, resident, owns h and l 8½
- Chesley Henry, p o Geneva, Ont. Co., r 34, b 1846, w Gertrude, farmer 100, has 5 horses, 6 cows
- Chrysler Rebecca M. Miss, p o Steele, r 19, home with her father Stephen B.
- Chrysler Stephen B., p o Steele, r 19, b 1841 in Yates Co., w Diana, carpenter and joiner, rents of Daniel S. Butts of Mexico, Oswego Co., farm 32, has 1 cow
- Church James, p o Geneva, Ont. Co., r 34, b 1844, farmer for David E. Williams
- Church Methodist P. E., p o Steele, r 19, closed more than 3 years
- Clark Franklin, p o Waterloo, r 33, b 1868, w Celia, laborer, r h and l
- Clarke Mary Miss, p o Waterloo, r 33, resident, owns h and l 8½ acres
- Clise George, p o Geneva, Ont. Co., r 41, b 1858, w Sarah, works on shares for Eunice Wooden farm 50, owns 2 horses, 3 cows
- Coggins Catharine, widow of Patrick, p o Waterloo, r 36, home with her mother Rose Matthews
- Colby William H., p o Border City, b 1827, w Sarah, market gardener 6, has 1 horse, 1 cow
- Cook Alfred H., p o Steele, r 18, b 1876, farmer for his father William H.
- Cook Edward, p o Geneva, Ont. Co., r 34, b 1851, w Ida M., (Cook & Wooden)
- Cook Lena M. Miss, p o Geneva, Ont. Co., r 34, student, home with her father Edward
- Cook William H., p o Steele, r 18, b 1848 in England, w Hattie,

- market gardener and farmer 36, has 5 horses, 1 cow, orchard 2 acres
- Cook & Wooden, p o Geneva, Ont. Co., r 34, (Edward Cook and Daniel B. Wooden), market gardeners and farmers 84 (40 acres garden and grain land, 44 acres swamp and "Gem Lake"), 3 horses, 5 cows
- Cooper John, p o Waterloo. r 40. b 1825 in Dutchess Co., w Ann, blacksmith, owns h and l 6
- Cooper Orin, p o Waterloo, r 40, b 1871, blacksmith, home with his father John
- Coy Isaiah, p o Waterloo, r 7, b 1828, laborer, r h and l from Wm. H. Dunham
- Craft Gardner H., p o Waterloo, r 7, b 1844, farmer for James E. O'Brien
- Crane Roswell, p o Waterloo, r 7, b 1821, w Amy, farmer 70, has 2 horses, 3 cows
- Cranstone Carrie B. Miss, p o Waterloo, r 34, student, home with her father John B.
- Cranstone John B., p o Waterloo, r 34, b 1849, w Elizabeth H., w owns farm 54½, 3 horses, 7 head cattle, orchard 2 acres
- D**adson Fred, p o Waterloo, r 4, b 1870, w Lottie, farm laborer, r h and l
- Dadson William, p o Waterloo, r 6 cor 16, b 1857, w Nellie, works on shares for Andrew S. Hollenbeck farm 98, owns 3 horses, 3 cows
- Daub John, p o Waterloo, r 37, b 1855 in Germany, w Christina, laborer, owns h and l 4 acres
- Davidson Abiel, p o Waterloo, r 34 cor 33, b 1819, retired, home with Clarence H. Tobey. Veteran of the war, pensioner, member G. A. R. Snyder Post No. 72
- Day Charles B., p o Waterloo, r 37, b 1858, w Anna B., market gardener 40, has 3 horses, 3 cows
- Day William, p o Geneva, Ont. Co., r 42, b 1844, gardener 25, has 2 horses, 1 cow
- Deal Henry S., p o Geneva, Ont. Co., r 43, b 1842, w Carrie S., carpenter and joiner, r h and l Border City
- Dellwyn Barton, p o Waterloo, r 17, b 1870, w Ellen C., farmer for Henry S. Bonnell
- Delmater Frances Miss, p o Waterloo, r 32, home with her father Henry
- Delmater Henry, p o Waterloo, r 32, b 1834, w Martha, brick maker and farmer 15, 1 horse 1 cow
- Demarest Charles D., p o Waterloo, r 29, b 1864, w Harriet L., has interest in estate of his father John T. 40 acres, owns 3 horses, 3 cows, orchard 4 acres

- Deming David B., p o West Junius, Ont. Co., r 17 cor 18, b 1856, w Ruby, farm laborer, r h and l
- Deming James L., p o Steele, r 18, b 1857, w Mary, laborer, r h and l
- Devall Levi. p o Waterloo, r 33, b 1848, w Theresa, farmer, w owns farm 42, has 1 horse, 1 cow
- DeWitt William, p o Geneva, Ont. Co., b 1866, w Ellen, laborer, rents h and l Border City
- Dewitt William C., p o Geneva, Ont. Co., b 1825, w Catharine, invalid, owns h and l Border City
- Dobbin Daniel G., p o Geneva, Ont. Co., r 34 cor 21, b 1835, w Alice, farmer 50, has 2 horses, 3 cows
- Dobbin Julia A. Miss, p o Geneva, Ont. Co., r 34, cor 21, home with her father Daniel G.
- Dobbin William H., p o Geneva, Ont. Co., r 34, b 1851, w Julia M., farmer 116, has 5 horses, 6 cows, orchard 7 acres; school district No. 6 trustee
- Douglass Andrew, p o Steele, r 19, b 1841 in Ont. Co., w Elizabeth, pensioner, r h and l, has 1 horse, 1 cow, soldier of the war of 1861, Co. M 15th N. Y. Engineers
- Duckenfield Edwin R., p o Waterloo, r 32 cor 33, b 1831, w Mary E., market gardener 3, 1 horse
- Dunham Martha L. Miss, p o Waterloo, r 5, home with her father William H.
- Dunham William H. Hon. p o Waterloo, r 5, b 1840, w Martha P. H., ex-Member of Assembly 1889 and 1891, was assessor for 8 years, farmer 306, has 6 horses, 5 cows, 120 sheep, orchard 4 acres
- Dunham William H. Jr., p o Waterloo, r 5, b 1878, home with his father William H.
- Dutton Julia M. Miss, p o Waterloo, r 17, school teacher, home with her father William C.
- Dutton William C., p o Waterloo, r 17, b 1827, w Elizabeth S., farmer 155, has 3 horses, 8 cows
- EAST GENEVA LAND CO.**, property in Border City, C. S. Coleman, pres.; F. C. Hoffman, vice pres.; George F. Ditmars, treas.; A. R. Wyckoff, sec'y; Wm. A. Bickford, manager, offices Geneva, Ont. Co., and Border City, Seneca Co.
- Edwards John, p o Waterloo. r 33, b 1835, w Amanda, thresher and farmer 30, has 4 horses, 2 cows
- Edwards William, p o Waterloo, r 33, b 1856, w Emma, farm laborer, owns h and l
- Ellick Sarah A., widow of Adam F., p o Waterloo, r 25, resident, owns h and l 6 acres
- Fairweather** George, p o Waterloo, r 33, b 1819 in England, w Hester, farmer 8½, has 1 horse

- Fish Frank F., p o Geneva, Ont. Co., r 41, b 1869, w Rallie V., w owns farm 105, has 10 horses, 4 cows, orchard 6 acres, she also owns on r 43 farm 40, worked by her husband
- Francis John B., p o Waterloo, r 22, b 1813 in Connecticut, retired, home with Richard Ridley
- French John, p o Geneva, Ont. Co., r 42, b 1830, laborer, r h and l
- Fry Jennie, widow of Roswell P., p o Waterloo, r 7, dress-maker, home with Roswell Crane
- Furlong John J., p o Waterloo, r 3, b 1842, laborer, home with Joseph V. Smith
- Gallagher Henry, p o Waterloo, r 9, b 1865, w Libbie, works on shares for Elizabeth Holland farm 100, 3 horses, 4 cows
- Garrison Anthony B., p o Waterloo, r 38, b 1821, w Leah, rents of John Kuney h and l 2 acres, has 2 horses, 1 cow
- Garrison Charles H., p o Waterloo, r 38, b 1873, laborer, home with his father Anthony B.
- Garrison Ella L., wife of Robert, p o Geneva, Ont. Co., r 34, home with Henry E. Chesley
- Garrison George B., p o Waterloo, r 38, b 1860, laborer, home with his father Anthony B.
- Gilbert Maud Miss, p o Waterloo, r 38, home with her father Samuel M.
- Gilbert Samuel M., p o Waterloo, r 38, b 1841, w Caroline, tin peddler, w owns h and l 1 acre
- Gittens Charles H., p o Geneva, Ont. Co., r 19, b 1855, w Ida, market gardener, rents h and l 1 acre
- Godfrey Frank, p o Waterloo, r 5 cor 7, b 1861, w Sarah, farmer for his father Thomas
- Godfrey Thomas, p o Waterloo, r 5 cor 7, b 1830, w Mary J., farmer 51, has 3 horses, 4 cows
- Gunio P. Sheridan, p o West Junius, Ont. Co., r 17, b 1863, w Mary, laborer, r h and l
- Hale Hiram, p o Geneva, Ont. Co., r 19, b 1857, laborer, owns h and l
- Hale Mary, widow of Elisha, p o Steele, r 19, resident, owns h and l
- Halsted Reuben, p o Waterloo, r 16, b 1819, retired farmer, home with George A. Bonnell
- Hanrahan Andrew, p o Steele, r 19, b 1864, farmer for his father James
- Hanrahan Charles, p o Steele, r 19, b 1876, laborer, home with his father James
- Hanrahan James, p o Steele, r 19, b 1830, w Margaret, farmer 24, has 2 horses, 2 cows, works on shares for Henry S. Bonnell on r 19, farm 8 acres

- Hanrahan Lewis, p o Steele, r 19, b 1873, laborer, home with his father James
- Harde John, p o Waterloo, r 23, b 1873, farmer for his mother Anna, on 10 acres
- Harde Joseph, p o Waterloo, r 23, b 1834 in Germany, w Anna, husband in asylum 15 years, farm 10, owned by husband and wife, 1 horse, 1 cow
- Harde Joseph F., p o Waterloo, r 23, b 1870, w Carrie A., farm laborer, r h and l
- Harde Lena Miss, p o Waterloo, r 23, home with her mother Anna
- Harpencing David, p o Waterloo, r 39, b 1848 in Schuyler Co., w Frances A., laborer, owns h and l, 1 horse, 1 cow
- Harpending Emanuel, p o Waterloo, r 32, b 1842 in Schuy. Co., w Rosalia, farmer 12 1/2, 1 horse, 1 cow. Soldier Co. I, 103d N. Y. Vols. in civil war, pensioner
- Hart Elmer E., p o Waterloo, r 14, b 1872, w Emma farmer for the estate of William F. Bacon
- Hayes Margaret Miss, p o Steele, r 19, home with her father Thomas
- Hayes Nellie Miss, p o Steele, r 19, dressmaker, home with her father Thomas
- Hayes Nellie Miss, p o Steele, r 21 cor 19, clerk in grocery for postmaster James W. Steele
- Hayes Thomas, p o Steele, r 19, b 1835 in Ireland, w Ann Ridley, ex-assessor, highway com'r for 12 years, market gardener and farmer 60, 13 acres wood land, has 2 horses, 2 cows
- Hayes Thomas, p o Steele, r 19, b 1877, farmer for his father Timothy
- Hayes Timothy, p o Steele, r 19, b 1827, w Mary, market gardener and farmer 35, has 2 horses, 2 cows
- Hayes William, p o Steele, r 19, b 1874, farmer for his father Timothy
- Henion James B., p o Waterloo, r 27, b 1851, w Martha E., laborer, r h and l, has 2 cows
- Hickey Andrew, p o Waterloo, r 7, b 1827, w Susan, works on shares for William A. Collamer's estate, farm 322, 11 cows, 140 sheep, owns 11 horses
- Hickey Andrew Jr., p o Waterloo, r 7, b 1872, farmer for his father Andrew
- Hickey Dennis, p o Waterloo, r 7, b 1864, farmer for his father Andrew
- Hickey Patrick, p o Waterloo, r 7, b 1868, farmer for his father Andrew
- Hickey Susan Miss, p o Waterloo, r 7, home with her father Andrew

- Hill David O., p o Geneva, Ont. Co., r 47, b 1825 in Yates Co., w Lucy M., prop'r Lake View House, Border City
- Hough Charlotte E., widow of Martin, p o Waterloo, r 7, farmer, rents out on shares to William H. Stacey, farm 144, owns 5 horses, 10 cows, orchard 2 acres
- Huff Edward, p o Border City, r 45, b 1857, barber in Border City hotel, bds with Ira M. Linderman
- Jenks Henry, p o West Junius, Ontario Co., r 17, b 1839 in Albany Co., w Mary E., market gardener, w owns farm 7, has 1 horse, 1 cow
- Johnson Anna Miss, p o Waterloo, r 14 cor 7, domestic for Charles W. Seekell
- Johnson Christopher, p o Border City, b 1860, w Martina, carpenter and stone mason, rents h and l
- Keller Bertie, p o Border City, b 1876, molder, home with his father Byron A.
- Keller Byron A., p o Border City, b 1855, w Anna E., foreman in stove works, rents h
- Kirby Samuel, p o Steele, r 21, b 1814, w Lucinda, farmer 10, has 1 cow
- Knapp Mary M., widow of Roswell A., p o Waterloo, r 35, peddler, rents h and l
- Kuney Daniel, p o Border City, r 43, b 1843, w Sarah, works on shares for Charles Russell of Geneva, farm 90, owns 5 horses, 3 cows, Border City
- Kuney Elmer L., p o Waterloo, r 8 cor 29, b 1875, farmer for his father Henry A.
- Kuney Henry A., p o Waterloo, r 8 cor 29, b 1848, w Harriet, works on shares for James E. Sutherland, farm 101, owns 7 horses, 4 cows
- Kuney Jesse, p o Border City, r 43, dau of Daniel
- Lake View House, p o Geneva, Ont. Co., r 47, David O. Hill, prop'r, Border City
- Lambert Pierson, p o Waterloo, r 39, b 1858, w Emma, works on shares for Mrs. Hopkins of Waterloo, 2 acres apples, farm 140, owns 6 horses, 6 head cattle
- Landis Catherine, widow of Henry, p o Geneva, Ont. Co., resident, home with her son Henry S., Border City
- Lane George, p o Waterloo, r 4, b 1849, w Frances, farmer 40, has 4 horses, 2 cows, w owns farm in Junius
- Leddick Charles H., p o Waterloo, r 37, b 1848, w Angelina, w owns farm 12½, has 2 horses, 1 cow
- Leddick Samuel, p o Waterloo, r 37, b 1808, retired, home with his son Charles H.
- Lewis William W., p o Geneva, Ont. Co., r 45, b 1858 in New Brunswick, w Hannah B., stationary engineer, L. V. R. R.

Linderman Ira M., p o Border City, r 45, b 1834, w Minnie, blacksmith for Waterloo Wagon Co., owns Border City Hotel, rented out to William Pruner

Lericy Daniel, p o Steele, r 21, b 1861, w Jane, laborer, owns h and l

Lovelace John, p o Geneva, Ont. Co., r 34½, b 1846, w Caroline, farmer 60, 3 horses, 5 cows

Lowry Rose Miss, p o Waterloo, r 29, home with her father Samuel W.

Lowry Samuel W., p o Waterloo, r 29, b 1837, w Eliza, agent for fertilizers and farmer 67, has 4 horses, 4 cows

Lutes Edward, p o Waterloo, r 32, b 1859, farmer 10, 1 horse, 1 cow

Lynch Charles H., West Junius, Ontario Co., r 1 cor 17, b 1863, farmer, home with his father George W

Lynch Frank J. p o West Junius, Ont. Co., r 1 cor 17, b 1873, farmer for his father George W

Lynch George W., p o West Junius, Ont. Co., r 1 cor 17, b 1832, w Abbie, market gardener and farmer 47, has 2 horses, 2 cows

**M**acan Joseph R., p o Waterloo, r 32, b 1825 in New Jersey, w Mary, laborer, owns h and l 1½ acres

Maher John, p o Waterloo, r 38, b 1834, market gardener 18, has 1 horse, 1 cow

Maher William, p o Waterloo, r 38, b 1869, w Lizzetta, laborer, r h and l

Maloney John J., p o Steele, r 19, b 1876, farmer for his father Patrick J.

Maloney Patrick J., p o Steele, r 19, b 1846, w Margaret, market gardener and farmer 48, has 3 horses, 2 cows

Maney James, p o Geneva, Ont. Co., r 34½, b 1858, w May, farmer for James Wooden on 91 acres, w owns 2 horses, 2 cows

Marion Owen, p o Waterloo, r 23, b 1856, w Clara, farmer and gardener 31, has 2 horses, 2 cows

Markle Joseph, p o Border City, b 1864, molder, bds with David Ryckman

Marsh Amos, p o Waterloo, r 38, b 1819, in Penn., w Rachel A., farmer 4, 1 horse

Marsh Frank, p o Waterloo, r 38, b 1847, w Mary A., market gardener 8, has 1 horse, 1 cow

Matthews Barnard S., p o Waterloo, r 36, b 1856, farmer for his mother Rose

Matthews Rose, widow of Barnard, p o Waterloo, r 36, farmer 30, has 3 horses, 1 cow



- Maxson Clay, p o Waterloo, r 38, b 1869 in Cortland Co., w Carrie, farmer 20, has 2 horses, 1 cow
- Maynard Alice V. Miss, p o Waterloo, r 40, home with her mother Sarah S.
- Maynard Arthur R., p o Waterloo, r 40, b 1873, laborer, home with his mother Sarah S.
- Maynard Edith L. Miss, p o Waterloo, r 15, home with her mother Lucretia
- Maynard Frank, p o Waterloo, r 40, b 1871, laborer, home with his mother Sarah S.
- Maynard Lucretia, widow of Samuel S., p o Waterloo, r 15, farmer 111, has 5 horses, 3 cows, orchard 2 acres
- Maynard N. Barnet, p o Waterloo, r 15, b 1859, farmer for his mother Lucretia
- Maynard Oscar A., p o Waterloo, r 30, b 1840, w Martha A., farmer 40 for Mary A. Wheeler, has 2 horses, 2 cows, orchard 5 acres, also market gardener
- Maynard Sarah S., widow of Orwell E., p o Waterloo, r 40, rents h and owns on r 22 farm 98, rented out to Charles Soule
- McCarrick Frank, p o Geneva, Ont. Co., r 43, b 1833, w Bridget, farmer 40, 2 horses
- McIntyre Alexander S., p o Waterloo, r 6, b 1824, farmer 50, has 1 horse, 4 cows
- McIntyre Sarah Miss, p o Waterloo, r 6, farmer 21, worked by her father Alexander S.
- Meyer Charles H., p o Waterloo, r 39, b 1874, w Margaret, works on shares with his father Leonard, for Elizabeth Johnson farm 100, owns 1 horse
- Meyer Leonard, p o Waterloo, r 39, b 1842 in Germany, w Anna, works on shares with his son Charles H. for Elizabeth Johnson, farm 100, owns 2 horses, and h and l 4 acres
- Millard Albert, p o Steele, r 18, b 1842, farmer 50, has 2 horses
- Millard Cora M. Miss, p o Steele, r 18, housekeeper for her father Albert
- Millard William, p o Steele, r 18, b 1871, farmer with his father Albert
- Miller George, p o Waterloo, r 38, b 1830 in Dutchess Co., w Ettie, farmer 23, has 1 horse, 1 cow, orchard 3 acres
- Millis William H., p o Geneva, Ont. Co., r 40, b 1837 in Yates Co., w Sarah A., farmer 24, breeder and dealer in Suffolk and Essex swine, 2 horses, 1 cow, orchard 2 acres
- Mitchell Frank, p o West Junius, Ont. Co., r 1, b 1857, w Mary E., farmer for his brother Harvey R. D.
- Mitchell Harvey R. D., p o West Junius, Ont. Co., r 1, b 1864, farmer 56, has 2 horses, 1 cow

- Morehouse Franklin, p o Waterloo, r 10, b 1856, w Lillian, works on shares for Leonard Story, orchard 6 acres, farm 221, owns 4 horses, 5 cows
- Morehouse Samuel, p o Waterloo, r 12, b 1834, w Frances, rents from Dr. J. H. Sternbergh, h and 2 acres, has 2 horses, 2 cows
- Moore John B., p o Geneva, Ont. Co., r 45, b 1826 in England, w Ann, farmer 17, has 2 horses
- Morin John H., p o Waterloo, r 32, b 1856, w Angela, laborer, home with Sarah A. Starr
- N**aragon Edson, p o Geneva, Ont. Co., r 34, b 1871, farmer for William H. Dobbin
- Neilson Peter, p o Waterloo, r 33, b 1856, w Anna, farmer 10, has 1 horse, 1 cow
- Nelson Lers, p o Border City, b 1851 in Denmark, w Amelia, laborer, owns h and l
- O**'Brien James E., p o Waterloo, r 7, b 1849 in Onondaga Co., w Mary E., works on shares for Abram Serven, farm 140, 5 horses, 5 cows, 40 sheep
- O'Brien James F., p o Waterloo, r 4, b 1876, w Maud, farmer for his father James E.
- O'Dell Joel, p o Waterloo, r 22, b 1818 in Orange Co., w Martha, carpenter and joiner, owns h and l 1 acre
- O'Dell John D., p o Waterloo, r 30 cor 24, b 1854, w Louisa I., carpenter and joiner, owns h and l
- O'Dell Martha, wife of Joel, p o Waterloo, r 22, carpet weaver
- O'Neill John, p o Waterloo, r 33, tin peddler, owns h and l 9, has 1 horse
- Osborne James, p o Steele, r 19, b 1834, blacksmith, r h and l
- P**ackwood Ebenezer Rev., p o Waterloo, r 40 cor 34, b 1833 in England, w Nancy P., pastor of Waterloo Baptist church, William st., farmer 35, has 2 horses, 3 cows
- Parish Daniel, p o Steele, r 21, b 1831, w Mary, farmer 24, has 1 horse, 1 cow
- Parker David, p o Waterloo, r 29, b 1834 in Genesee Co., w Mary S., rents of John M. Steil of Onondaga Hill, farm 32, owns 2 horses, 1 cow, soldier, was in Co. F., 61st N. Y., Vols. 3 years, pensioner
- Parker Gracie Miss, p o Waterloo, r 29, home with her father David
- Parker John, p o Waterloo, r 9, b 1839, w Rosa, laborer, r h and l, 1 horse, 1 cow
- Parker Robert H., p o Waterloo, r 29, b 1875, laborer, home with his father David
- Parkhurst William, p o Waterloo, r 14, b 1877, farmer for Sidney M. Smith

- Patrick Arthur, p o Border City, b in Waterloo 1870, telegraph operator, bookkeeper Border City Mfg. Co., res No. 26 Hogarth Ave., Geneva
- Peck Bertha Miss, p o Waterloo, r 14, home with her mother Julia F.
- Peck Harrison H., p o Waterloo, r 14, b 1869, farmer for his mother Julia F.
- Peck Julia F., widow of Thomas R., p o Waterloo, r 14, fruit grower 30, worked by her son Harrison H., all in fruits of different kinds, 2 horses, 1 cow
- Pierson Charles W., p o Waterloo, r 34, b 1859, w Maude M., farmer 76, 6 horses, 3 cows, 2 acres grapes, 3 acres strawberries
- Pendill Albert A., p o Waterloo, r 9, b 1846, w Esther A., leases of his father William R., farm 70 acres
- Pendill Lena M. Miss, p o Waterloo, r 9, home with her father Albert A.
- Pendill William R., p o Waterloo, r 9, b 1814, retired farmer, owns farm and sand bed 70, and rents out to his son Albert A., 4 horses, 5 cows
- Peters John, p o Geneva, Ont. Co., r 41, b 1866, w Nellie, laborer, r h and l
- Pettigrew David, p o Border City, b 1864, molder, bds Border City Hotel
- Powderly Elizabeth widow of Thomas, p o Waterloo, r 29, farmer 28, 2 horses, 6 cows
- Prunner William C., p o Border City, b 1864, w Flora, prop'r Border City Hotel
- Pullman Charles D., p o Waterloo, r 28, b 1857, w Sarah, farmer 100, 3 horses, orchard 8 acres, breeder of all varieties of poultry
- Pullman Willard, p o Waterloo, r 28, b 1814, w Betsey, farmer 100, has 4 horses, 10 cows, orchard 3 acres
- Pulver Louisa, widow of William, p o Geneva, Ont. Co., r 47, bds Lake View House
- R**eed George N., Sr., p o Waterloo, r 38, b 1820 in Ont. Co., w Arabella, farmer 50, 5 horses, 1 cow, orchard 4 acres, retired capitalist and loan agent
- Reed George N., Jr., p o Waterloo, r 28, b 1869, farmer, home with his father George N., Sr
- Renner Mary, wife of John. p o Steele, r 19, housekeeper for Joseph Smith
- Rice Carrie E. Miss, p o Waterloo, r 25, woolen spinner, home with her father Samuel P.
- Rice Frank, p o Waterloo, r 38, b 1876, laborer for Fred Brownell

- Rice Nellie B. Miss, p o Waterloo, r 25, spinner woolen mills, home with her father Samuel P.
- Rice Samuel P., p o Waterloo, r 25, b 1850, w Rachel, wheelwright, owns h and l
- Richardson Thomas, p o Waterloo, r 6 cor 16, b 1844, laborer, bds with William Dadson
- Rickon Basil, p o Waterloo, r 22, b 1854 in England, w Susan, farmer 53, has 3 horses, 3 cows
- Rickon Charles, p o Waterloo, r 6, b 1840 in England, w Sarah J., farmer 32, 2 horses, 3 cows
- Rickon Clara L. Miss, p o Waterloo, r 22, school teacher, home with her father Basil
- Rickon Ida Miss, p o Waterloo, r 6, home with her father Charles
- Rickon John E., p o Waterloo, r 22, b 1877, farmer for his father Basil
- Ridley Charles H., p o Waterloo, r 25, b 1867, w Effie, wheelwright, r h and l
- Ridley Francis J., p o Waterloo, r 22, b 1873, carpenter and joiner, home with his father Richard
- Ridley Harriet F. Miss, p o Waterloo, r 22, home with her father Richard
- Ridley Louie Miss, p o Waterloo, r 22, home with her father Richard
- Ridley Mary E., Miss, p o Waterloo, r 22, school teacher, home with her father Richard
- Ridley Richard, p o Waterloo, r 22, b 1839 in England, w Lodema, w owns farm 50, has 3 horses, 3 cows, orchard 2 acres
- Ridley Richard, Jr., p o Waterloo, r 22, b 1871, farmer for his father Richard
- Robbins Charles G., p o Waterloo, r 40, b 1875, laborer, son of Horace G.
- Robbins Horace, p o Geneva, Ont. Co., r 34, b 1866, w Jennie farmer, works for Henry E. Chesley
- Robbins Horace G., p o Waterloo, r 40, b 1835, w Lydia A., rents of Edson Burgdoff farm 30, has 2 horses, 1 cow
- Rollison Emma Miss, p o Waterloo, r 35, housekeeper for Nathaniel Seely
- Ross Charles D., p o Waterloo, r 40, b 1877, farmer for his father Charles F.
- Ross Charles F., p o Waterloo, r 40, b 1846, w Luanna, farmer 30, has 2 horses, 2 cows
- Ross Frank W., p o Waterloo, r 40, b 1875, farmer for his father Charles F.
- Ryan Cornelius, p o West Junius, Ont. Co., r 2, has interest in his father's estate farm 65, 2 horses, 2 cows

- Ryan James, p o Steele, r 19, b 1833, w Ann, farmer 9, has 1 horse, 1 cow
- Ryan John, p o West Junius, Ont. Co., r 2, has interest in his father's estate farm 65, 2 horses, 2 cows
- Ryan Sarah Miss, p o West Junius, Ont. Co., r 2, has interest in her father's estate farm 65, 2 horses, 2 cows
- Ryan Timothy, p o Steele, r 19, b 1874, laborer, home with his father James
- Ryckman David, p o Border City, b 1860, w Melinda, molder, r h
- Schofield Charles M., p o Geneva, Ont. Co., r 40, b 1868, w Linda, market gardener, works 10 acres on shares for his father William
- Schofield Elizabeth D., p o Geneva, Ont. Co., r 40, dau of William
- Schofield George A., p o Waterloo, r 40, b 1863, w Lulie, farmer 116, has 6 horses, 4 cows
- Schofield Lillie B., p o Geneva, Ont. Co., r 40, student, home with her father William
- Schofield William, p o Geneva, Ont. Co., r 40, b 1842, w Caroline, farmer and market gardener 101, orchard 2 acres, 5 horses, 2 cows, 54 sheep
- School House, district No. 3, p o Waterloo r 38 n 35
- School House, district No. 4, p o Waterloo, r 34
- School House, district No. 5, p o Border City, r 45 cor 43
- School House, district No. 7, p o Waterloo, r 17 facing 2
- School House, district No. 8, p o Waterloo, r 16 n 15
- School House, district No. 9, p o Steele, r 19 cor 21
- Scotney John, p o Waterloo, r 25, b 1838, w Elizabeth, farmer 8 acres, has 1 horse, 1 cow
- Scott Charles C., p o Steele, r 21, b 1876, laborer, home with his father John H.
- Scott Charles G., p o Waterloo, r 14, b 1866, w Annettie, farm laborer, r h and l
- Scott Daniel, p o Waterloo, r 8, b 1870, farmer for his father Stearns
- Scott Frank L., p o Steele, r 21, b 1876, laborer, home with his father John H.
- Scott Harvey, p o Waterloo, r 8, b 1874, farmer for his father Stearns
- Scott Henry, p o Waterloo, r 8, b 1844, miller, r h and l from Wm. H. Dunham on farm 70 acres
- Scott James C., p o Border City, b 1863, w Carrie A., car inspector L. V. R. R., r h
- Scott John H., p o Steele, r 21, b 1832, w Corrinde J., farmer 5, carpenter and joiner, 1 horse
- Scott Levi, p o Waterloo, r 14, b 1866, w Artie, farm laborer, r h and l

- Scott Stearns, p o Waterloo, r 8, b 1849, rents of Adam Roeher, farm 75. has 2 horses, 2 cows
- Scott William H., p o Steele, r 21, b 1874, laborer, home with his father John H.
- Seekell Charles W., p o Waterloo, r 14 cor 7, b 1824, w Almira, farmer 164, has 5 horses, 3 cows, orchard 5 acres, owns in Wayne Co. farm 45 acres, and in Virginia farm 260 acres
- Seekell Frank L., p o Waterloo, r 14 cor 7, b 1872, w Mamie W., farmer for his father Charles W.
- Seeley Ira, p o Waterloo, r 15, b 1844, w Sarah A., farm laborer, r h and l
- Seeley James C., p o Geneva, Ont. Co., r 45, b 1853, w Carrie, farmer 50, 3 horses, 4 cows, in Border City
- Seely Andrew, p o Waterloo, r 22, b 1859, w Frances, carpenter and joiner, r h and l
- Seely Daniel, p o Waterloo, r 22, b 1838 in New Jersey, carpenter and joiner, home with Henry Seely
- Seely Henry, p o Waterloo, r 22, b 1827 in New Jersey, w Lydia J., carpenter and joiner and farmer 70, has 2 horses, 4 cows, orchard 2 acres
- Seely Nathaniel, p o Waterloo, r 35, b 1817 in sussex Co., New Jersey, building mover, carpenter and joiner, farmer 125, has 2 horses, orchard 6 acres
- Seely Reuben F., p o Waterloo, r 35, b 1869, farmer for his father Nathaniel, owns 4 horses, 6 cows, 20 sheep
- Seely Thomas, p o Waterloo, r 22, b 1864, w Flora, farmer 80, has 3 horses, 3 cows
- Serven F. B. & H. A., p o Border City (Frank B. and Horatio A.), dealers in groceries boots, shoes and general merchandise, and coal, office and store Main
- Serven Frank B., p o Border City, b 1859, (F. B. & H. A. Serven), res over store, Main
- Serven Horatio A., p o Border City, b 1862, w Jennie, (F. B. & H. A. Serven), res over store, Main
- Serven Wilbur A., p o Border City, r 43 cor 41, b 1860, w Rosa J., farmer, rents of George Serven of Junius farm 134, has 4 horses, 8 cows
- Sharpe Charles, p o Waterloo, r 5, b 1864, w Mary, farmer for William H.
- Singer Delmer E., p o Border City, b 1867, w Jennie, teamster, r h
- Singer William A., p o Border City, b 1839 in Penn., w Lavina. contractor and builder, owns h and l
- Sixberry Catharine, widow of Abram, p o Waterloo, r 29, h and l
- Sixberry George W., p o Waterloo, r 29, b 1856, labore~~r~~, home with his mother Catharine

- Sixberry Joseph I., p o Waterloo, r 29, b 1845, laborer, home with his mother Catharine
- Skinner Henry, p o Waterloo, r 16, b 1864, works on shares with Harrison Brignall, for Edwin C. Clark, farm 125, owns 4 horses, 6 cows, orchard 2 acres
- Skinner Jane, widow of Henry W., p o Waterloo, r 15, owns farm 15, worked by her son Henry
- Skinner Sylvester, p o Waterloo, r 31, b 1861, w Clara, market gardener and farmer 50, 2 horses, 2 cows
- Slaght Robert, p o Geneva, Ont. Co., r 34, b 1857 in Lodi, school teacher, bds with William H. Dobbin
- Smith Edward, p o Border City, b 1867, w Lillie, blacksmith, r h and l
- Smith Edward B., p o Waterloo, r 3, b 1845, farmer 50, has 3 horses, 2 cows
- Smith John H., p o Steele, r 19, b 1863, w Kate, market gardener, and farmer 32, has 2 horses, 2 cows
- Smith John R., p o West Junius, Ont. Co., r 17 cor 2, b 1842, w Helen M., farmer 70, 3 horses, 2 cows
- Smith Joseph, p o Steele, r 19, b 1822, has life lease in farm 50, has 2 horses, 2 cows
- SMITH JOSEPH V., p o Waterloo, r 3 b 1843, w Lerna E., commissioner of highways and farmer, has 2 horses, soldier of the war of 1861, served 3 years in Co. I. 50th N. Y. Engineers and mustered out at close of the war, pensioner, member of G. A. R. Snyder post No. 72, and of the U. V U.
- Smith Salina, widow of Vandemark. resident, home with her son Joseph V.
- Smith Sidney M., p o Waterloo, r 14, b 1863 in Wayne Co., w Mary P. Y., farmer 100, has 6 horses, 1 cow, orchard 3 acres
- Smith William A., p o Steele, r 20, facing 19, b 1864, w Jennie, farmer 30, 2 horses, 1 cow
- Smith William H., p o Geneva, Ont. Co., r 34, b 1830, farm laborer for Stephen F. Soule
- Sober Eugene, p o Waterloo, r 27, b 1868, laborer, bds with Oscar W.
- Sober Oscar W., p o Waterloo, r 27, b 1870 in Wayne Co., w Lilian, laborer, r h, has 1 cow
- Soule Bertha G. Miss, p o Geneva, Ont. Co., r 34, home with her grandfather Stephen F.
- Soule Charles E., p o Waterloo, r 40, b 1846, w Susan, farmer and market gardener 45, 5 horses, 1 cow
- Soule Clarence, p o Waterloo, r 22, b 1864, w Jessie, rents of Sarah Maynard farm 90, has 2 horses, 2 cows
- Soule Fred R., p o Waterloo, r 37, b 1871, farmer for his father George D.

- Soule George D., p o Waterloo, r 37, b 1846 in Greene Co., w Angelia, rents of William Mickley, farm 32 has 2 horses, 1 cow
- Soule Harry A., p o Waterloo, r 37, b 1873, laborer, home with his father George D.
- Soule Mary K. Miss, p o Waterloo, r 37, home with her father George D.
- Soule Ora G., p o Waterloo, r 37, b 1876, laborer, home with his father George D.
- Soule Stephen F., p o Geneva, Ont. Co., r 34, b 1822, w Catharine A., farmer 75 and swamp land 100, has 7 horses, 4 cows, soldier in 50th N. Y. Vol. Engineers
- Soule Stephen J., p o Waterloo, r 40, b 1870, farmer for his father Charles E.
- Soule William B., p o Waterloo, r 40, b 1872, farmer for his father Charles E.
- Stacey William H., p o Waterloo, r 7, b 1859, w Caroline, works on shares for Charlotte E. Hough farm 144
- Starr Sarah A., widow of William, p o Waterloo, r 32, resident, owns h and l 2 acres
- Steele Freeman B., p o Steele, r 18, b 1851, market gardener 10, has 3 horses, 2 cows, orchard 2 acres
- Steele George R., p o Steele, r 19, b 1844, w Angeline, carpenter and joiner, owns h and l
- Steele James W., p o Steele, r 21 cor 19, b 1860, w Louisa C., postmaster, general merchant and farmer 4, has 2 horses
- Steele Lottie B. Miss, p o Steele, r 18, home with her mother Margaret
- Steele Margaret, widow of Volney, p o Steele, r 18, resident, home with her son Freeman B.
- Steele Volney, p o Steele, r 19, b 1870, market gardener 4, has 2 horses
- Sutton Willett, p o Geneva, Ont. Co., r 41, b 1856, w Amanda, farmer for James H. Wooden, r h, owns 2 horses, 3 cows
- Suydam Anna B., p o Waterloo, off r 37, dau of John A.
- Suydam, John A., p o Waterloo, off r 37, b 1833 in Brooklyn, N. Y., w Anna Maria, market gardener and farmer 48, dealer in seed potatoes a specialty
- Suydam John H., p o Waterloo, off r 37, b 1869, farmer for his father John A.
- T**aylor Bert, p o Border City, b 1875, farm laborer for Frank F. Fish
- Taylor Jennie Miss, p o Border City
- Tindall Edward, p o Border City, b 1868, w Lottie, nickel plater, r h and l
- Tobey Byron A., p o Waterloo, r 34, b 1867, w Sarah E., farmer 30, has 2 horses, 1 cows, orchard 250 trees



- Tobey Clarence H., p o Waterloo, r 34 cor 33, b 1859, w Hattie, farmer 67, has 4 horses, 3 cows, orchard 8 acres
- Traphagen George, p o Waterloo, r 14, b 1876, farmer for his father Levi S.
- Traphagen Levi S., p o Waterloo, r 14, b 1843, w Amelia, farmer 50, has 3 horses, 3 cows
- Traphagen Martha W. Miss, p o Waterloo, r 14, school teacher, home with her father Levi S.
- Troutman Jacob, p o Waterloo, r 36, b 1833, w Caroline, farmer and market gardener 27 1/2, has 2 horses, 1 cow
- Troutman Perry C., p o Waterloo, r 36, b 1868, carpenter and joiner, home with his father Jacob
- Tulitt Frederick, p o West Junius, Ont. Co., r 1, b 1858, w Henrietta, laborer, owns h and l 1
- Tulitt John, p o West Junius, Ont. Co., r 2, b 1820, farmer 10, 1 cow
- Tyman Charles W., p o Waterloo, r 29, b 1867, w Martha E., laborer, r h and l
- U**nderwood John, p o Geneva, Ont. Co., r 42, b 1836, w Catharine, farmer, r 8 acres and laborer
- V**ail Alfred, p o Waterloo, r 34, b 1823, w Mary J., farmer 97, has 2 horses, 4 cows, orchard 3 acres
- Vail E. Herbert, M. A., p o Geneva, Ont. Co., r 34, b 1860, teacher of languages
- Van Ness, Harlan J., p o Steele, r 18, b 1863, w Mary, market gardener 6 1/2 acres, has 2 horses, 1 cow
- Van Ness John G., p o West Junius, Ont. Co., r 17, b 1851, w Sarah D., farmer 41, has 7 horses
- Van Ness Martha E. Miss, p o West Junius, Ont. Co., r 17, home with her father John G.
- Van Tyle Harrison, p o Waterloo, r 35, b 1818, market gardener 5, has 1 horse
- Van Tyle John, p o Waterloo, r 35, b 1845, bread baker, home with Harrison
- Van Tyle William, p o Waterloo, r 35, b 1854, bread baker,
- VAUGHN CHARLES I.**, p o Steele, r 17 cor 1, b 1865, w Jennie V., agent for agricultural implements, dealer in wagons, fertilizers, &c., and works for his father Stephen L. farm 100, 2 horses
- Vaughn Elizabeth A. Miss, p o Geneva, Ont. Co., r 17, dressmaker in Geneva, home with her father Stephen L.
- Vaughn Stephen L. p o Geneva, Ont. Co., r 17, b 1834 in Wayne Co., w Frances E., farmer, 100, has 2 horses, 1 cow
- W**aliser William, p o Geneva, Ont. Co., b 1864, w Catharine, farm laborer, bds with Henry S. Deal, Border City

- Walters Charles, p o Waterloo, r 37, b 1876, laborer, home with his father John
- Walters John, p o Waterloo, r 37, b 1849, w Ann, laborer, w owns h and l
- Walters Maranda, widow of Benjamin, p o Waterloo, r 32, tailoress, home with Henry Delmater
- Walters William, p o Waterloo, r 37, b 1873, wagon maker, home with his father John
- Ware Herbert, p o Border City, r 43 cor 41, b 1859, vegetable dealer, bds with Wilbur A. Serven
- Waterloo Soap Works, p o Waterloo, r 37, Herman F. Brehm, prop'r, mfg'r. of scouring and family soap
- Weaver Peter, p o Waterloo. r 12, b 1830, w Delaney, farmer 164, has 5 horses, 7 cows, orchard 5 acres, owns h and l in Waterloo village
- Welter Sarah, widow of Henry, p o Waterloo, r 38 cor 35, resident, home with Samuel Brewer
- Wheeler Mary A., wife of Peter, p o Waterloo, r 30, owns farm 40, worked by Oscar A. Maynard
- Williams Clarence, p o Waterloo, r 22, b 1864, w May, laborer, rents h and l, 1 horse, 1 cow
- Williams David E., p o Geneva, Ont. Co., r 34, b 1834, w Ann L., farmer 100, woodland 10 acres, has 4 horses, 4 cows, peach orchard 4 acres
- Williams Whitney, p o Geneva, Ont. Co., r 34, b 1830, retired, home with David T. Williams
- Wilson John T., p o West Junius, Ont. Co., r 18, b 1846, w Eliza, farmer 9, and on r 18 cor 17, with his wife lot 9, has 2 horses, 1 cow
- Wolf Cora Miss, p o Waterloo, r 6, home with her father John C.
- Wolf Elnora Miss, p o Waterloo, r 6, home with her father John C.
- Wolf John C., p o Waterloo, r 6, b 1824, w Harriet, farmer 60, has 4 horses, 4 cows
- Wooden Byron, p o Geneva, Ont. Co., r 42, b 1837, w Lavina, farmer 34, has 2 horses, 4 cows
- Wooden Daniel B., p o Geneva, Ont. Co., r 34, b 1842 in Ont. Co., (Cook & Wooden)
- Wooden Harvey J., p o Geneva, Ont. Co., r 41, b 1874, farmer for his father James H.
- Wooden James H., p o Geneva, Ont. Co., r 41, b 1833, w Agnes, farmer 200, has 8 horses, 5 cows, 50 sheep, orchard 90 apple trees, 50 pear trees
- Wooden Mary E., widow of George R., p o Waterloo, r 34, has interest in estate of her husband in 50 acre farm, has 2 horses, 1 cow

- Wooden Robert, p o Geneva, Ont. Co., r 41, refuses to give any information
- Wooden Roscoe R., p o Waterloo, r 34, b 1867, w Jesse, has interest in his father George R.'s estate in 50 acre farm, 2 horses, 1 cow
- Woodlege Thomas J., p o Waterloo, r 15, b 1840, w Mary, works on shares for Abram Serven farm 160, 3 horses, 4 cows
- Worden Jennie Miss, p o Waterloo, r 22, domestic for Henry Seely
- Yansen Peter, p o Border City, b 1856 in Denmark, w Tumena, tin roofer, owns h and l
- Younger Eliza Miss, p o Waterloo, r 14, home with Sidney M. Smith

## WATERLOO VILLAGE.

WATERLOO was incorporated April 9, 1824, and is therefore already a venerable town. It is a station on the N. Y. C. R. R., and on the Seneca Canal. It is noted as a manufacturing village, and is the half shire of Seneca County. South Waterloo, constituting the First ward of the village of Waterloo, lies wholly in Fayette.

*(For explanations and abbreviations see page 5.)*

- Acker Ella Miss, dau of Levi, Williams n Church
- Acker James A., b 1848 in Fayette, (J. A. & L. Acker), owns h and two lots Williams, bds
- Acker J. A. & L., (James A. and Levi), dry goods, carpets, notions, etc., 195 Main
- Acker Levi, b 1850 in Fayette, w Lizzie C., (J. A. & L. Acker), owns farm 100 acres on r 21 cor 32 in Varick, worked by H. Gambee, h Williams
- Affleck John, b 1868, w Fannie, piano maker, r h Elisha, n Swift
- Aikens Harriet, widow of Ham, resident, owns h Swift, n Elizabeth
- Aikin Charles H., b 1868, teamster, r h 77 Williams
- Aikin Florence M. Miss, mill operative, bds 77 Williams
- Aikins Frank A., b 1847, confectionery, tobacco and cigars, bds W Main
- Aikins John F. Capt., b 1825, retired, Capt. Co. C 33d N. Y. Vols., and Capt. Co. G 126th N. Y. Vols., and Dep. Pro-

- vost Marshall in 1864 and 1865, owns res W Main, cor Walnut
- Aikins Sarah L., widow of James S., emp of Woolen Co., home W Main
- Alabama Toby, laborer, bds West
- ALLEMAN JOSEPH D., b 1814, retired farmer, owns in Fayette farm 153, and res and 2 acres on River St. He belonged to the old Military Cavalry; he was appointed by the Governor a Lieutenant Colonel, and still holds the commission and title to this day; was justice of the peace several years, and in the milling business with his brother, Conrad J. for 6 years; he has held several town offices at various times during his long and active life
- ALLEN ALFRED S., b 1854, w Hattie A., (Allen & Nugent), owns res Virginia
- Allen Charles S., b 1848, w Annie, wheelwright, r h Elisha, n Inslee
- Allen James, b 1871, laborer woolen works, bds Clinton House
- Allen John, b 1834, w Eliza, laborer, own h Church n North
- Allen Mary L. Miss, dau of Sarah A., 74 Elisha
- Allen May Belle, dau of Alfred S., Virginia st.
- Allen Samuel H., b 1846, w Addie A., dealer in boots and shoes E Main, owns res Virginia n North
- Allen Sarah A., widow of John C., resident, owns h 74 Elisha
- Allen Sarah A., widow of Moses F., resident, owns h 160 E Main
- Allen William E., b 1870, weaver, bds Elisha n Swift
- ALLEN & NUGENT (Alfred S. Allen and Edward Nugent), hardware, stoves, agricultural implements, tinsmiths, sash, doors, blinds, paints and oils, 197 Main
- AMERICAN EXPRESS, office Arcade blds., Virginia, Clarence F. Moore, agent
- Anderson Laura Miss, mill operative, bds with Seth B. Sherman, Williams cor Clark
- Andler Theressa, widow of Felix, owns res Walnut
- Andler William J., b 1862, laborer, home with his mother Theressa, Walnut
- Andrews Alfred, b 1861, w Sarah, wagon maker, owns h, Mill n Elisha
- Andrews Estella Miss, dau of Wm., milliner, emp. of Miss Emma Batsford, home with her parents, Stark
- Andrews George H., b 1854, wood worker, owns h Taylor ave
- Andrews William, b 1839, w Sarah, farmer 6, and owns 60 or 70 acres in Fayette, worked on shares by his son Lewis, h Stark
- Andrews William S., b 1850 in England, w Elizabeth, dealer

- in hides, skins, pelts, wool, tallow, &c., owns store Wash-  
ington and res Elisha
- Angevine George O., b 1854 in Monroe Co., w Alice, book-  
keeper Waterloo Wagon Co., bds Hotel Dewitt
- Argevine Henry, b 1874, carriage trimmer, bds Hotel Dewitt
- Archer Albert L., b 1878, emp. of Dr. Haslett, home Reed
- Archer Arthur G., b 1853, w Maggie, emp of Organ Co., owns  
res Reed
- Archer Charles, b 1844, w Laura, harnessmaker, r h Grove  
cor Race
- Archer Frederick, b 1864, w Eliza, laborer, r h Church n  
North
- Archer Laura Miss, school teacher, Race cor Grove
- Archer Lida J. Miss, dressmaker, resides with her parents,  
Reed
- Armitage D. Clinton, b 1870, w Jessie, machinist, r h Clark n  
Main
- Armitage Frederick S., b 1875, machinist, bds Clark n Main
- Armitage George E., b 1861, dairyman, bds Clark n Main
- Armitage John, b 1876, laborer, home with his mother Mary  
P., Elisha n Swift
- Armitage Lillie Miss, home with her mother Mary P., Elisha n  
Swift
- Armitage Mary P., widow of John B., resident, r h Elisha n  
Swift
- Armshire Henry C., b 1864, w Anna L., woolen weaver, owns  
h, Race
- Armstrong Ella S. Miss, home with her father Henry S.,  
River
- Armstrong Henry S., b 1838, w Mary E., laborer, r h River
- Armstrong Thomas, b 1867, wood worker, r h North n Church
- Arnold Aaron A., b 1862, w Linda, machinist, r h Church cor  
Elisha
- Arnold Warren, b 1840, retired, r h Church n North
- Ashley James, b 170, weaver, bds Elisha n Ann
- Ashmore William, b 1824, w Rachel M., retired capitalist, owns  
res Center cor Williams
- Attinger Jacob, b 1832, w Mary, laborer, owns h Water
- Attinger Jacob Jr., b 1862, laborer, bds with his father Jacob,  
Water
- Attinger Louisa, woolen weaver, dau of Jacob, Water
- Atwater Henry W., b 1847, w Ellen, laborer, r part h, 209  
Elisha
- Auten Isaac, b 1832 in New Jersey, w Eliza, laborer, owns h,  
Mill n Williams
- Avery Asa R., b 1855, w Lucy, laborer, r h, Swift n R. R.
- Avery James W., b 1830, laborer, owns h, Inslee n Elisha

Avery Nettie Miss, housekeeper for her father James W., Inslee,  
n Elisha

**B**abcock Amy, widow of Simon P., resident, owns h 74 Wil-  
liams, residence, 70 Williams

Babcock Dwight, b 1857, w Emma M., (Thomas & Babcock,) owns res, River

Babcock Edwin, b 1860, tinsmith, bds Franklin House, Wash-  
ington cor Mill

Babcock Mary E. Miss, resident, home with her mother Amy,  
70 Williams

Babcock Mary J., widow of Aviran D., resident, owns h, Wash-  
ington cor River

Babcock Oscar, b 1864, laborer, home with his mother Mary J.,  
Washington cor River

Bachman Chauncey C., D. D. S., b 1866 in Fayette, practic-  
ing dentist in all its branches, office 199 Main, bds Tows-  
ley House

Bachman Clara, widow of Theodore, housekeeper for John  
Becker, River

BACHMAN CLAWSON D., b 1869 in Fayette, (Knight &  
Bachman), bds Towsley House

Bachman Frederick, b 1864, woolen warper, bds with John C.  
Fillingham, Williams n Swift

Bachman William M., b 1864 in Fayette, messenger employ of  
the American Ex. Co., bds Virginia

Bacon Benjamin B., b 1876, student at Hobart college, son of  
Francis, E. Main cor Church

BACON FRANCIS, b 1836, w Mary P., pres. Waterloo  
Wagon Co., L't'd., pres. Waterloo Water Co. and  
Waterloo Electric Light Co., director First National  
Bank, trustee Waterloo Library and Historical Society,  
member of the military order of the Loyal Legion of the  
United States, member G. A. R., Snyder Post No. 72,  
res E Main cor Church

Bacon Norah Waite Miss, home with her father Francis

Badgley Frank N., b 1853 in Oneida Co., w Anne, salesman  
r h Williams n Virginia

Bahan William H., b 1863, w Clara, woolen weaver, r h  
Fayette

Baier Jacob, b 1840 in Germany, w Abbie, flagman N. Y. C.  
R. R., owns h and l Race

Baird Anna Miss, resident, bds Clark cor Elisha

Baird Jean, wife of Alexander, resident, r h Clark n Elisha

Baird Nena, widow of Alexander, woolen twister, rooms Clark  
cor Elisha

Baird Lottie Miss, mill operative, bds Clark cor Elisha

- Baird Rutherford C., b 1877, clerk in drug store, bds Clark cor Elisha
- Baker Arthur W, b 1854, w Lizzie C., (Baker & Webster), r h Locust
- ✓ Baker & Webster, (Arthur W. Baker and Charles V. Webster), hardward, stoves, tinware, sash, doors, blinds, paints and oils, 203 Main
- ✓ Baldwin Nettie A., widow of Daniel, resides with her mother Mrs. Elvira S. Bigelow, W Main
- Bales John, b 1856, w Sarah A., laborer, r h Virginia n North
- Ball James, b 1840, retired, bds 28 Williams
- Balliet Charles C., b 1864, w Pearl E., teamster, r h next to Disciples church, Williams
- ✓ Bancroft William G., b 1867 in St. Lawrence Co., w Mattie H., dealer in hats, caps and gents' furnishings, W Main cor Virginia, r h Elisha n Church
- Barbeau Charles N., b 1834, w Susan, morticer, emp of wheel shop 21 consecutive years, owns res Center
- Barber Orson R., b 1851, w Emily G., foreman Waterloo Organ Co., r h Center cor Elisha
- Barber Royal, b 1818, retired, home with his son Orson R., Center cor Elisha
- Barlow Alice M., dau of Moses, teacher, home Elisha cor Center
- Barlow Annie, dau of Martha, home Elisha cor Center
- Barlow Bros.. (Moses and Frederick), contractors and builders, Elisha cor Center, h do
- Barlow Frederick B., b 1866, (Barlow Bros.), home Elisha cor Center
- Barlow Martha, widow of Obed, home with her son Moses, owns res Elisha cor Center
- Barlow Mattie, dau of Martha, home Elisha cor Center
- Barlow Moses, b 1843, (Barlow Bros.), home Elisha cor Center
- Barnum Laura Miss, resides with Mrs. John Bishop, Elisha
- Barrett Edward, b 1871, laborer, bds with Henry S. Armstrong, River
- Barrett Eliza. housekeeper for her son George, owns h and l Fayette
- Barrett Ernest W., b 1877, son of William A., student, home Elisha
- Barrett George, b 1867, laborer, home with his mother Eliza, Fayette
- Barrett Herbert A., b 1868, carpenter, emp Organ Co., r h Elisha
- Barrett John M., b 1835 in Ireland, attorney and counsellor at

- law, office over Shiley block, Washington, res 56 Race  
cor Fayette
- Barrett Mercy A., widow of William A., home Elisha
- Barron Catharine Miss. weaver, bds Elisha n Ann
- Barth John C., b 1857, w Jessie E., wood carver emp. of Organ  
Co., r h W. Main
- Bartran Schuyler, b 1871, w Lena, (Hagerty & Bartran), r h,  
River
- Batsford Emily A. Miss, millinery 171 E. Main, res, W. Main
- BATSFORD ERNEST J., b 1872, (James E. Batsford & Son)  
w Gussie V., home with his father James E.
- BATSFORD JAMES E., b 1845 in Utica N. Y., w Mary L.,  
(James E. Batsford & Son), Justice of the peace, clerk of  
cemetery commission, clerk St. Paul's Epis. Ch., Sec'y  
and treas'r local board of People's Building Loan and Sav-  
ings Ass'n of Geneva, owns h and l on Elizabeth St., re-  
sided here since 1847
- BATSFORD JAMES E. & SON, (Ernest J.,) drugs and medi-  
cines, books, stationery and wall papers, Towsley Bl'k,  
Virginia
- Batsford Mary L., Mrs. James E., owns res Elizabeth, and  
farm 130, in Torrey, Yates Co., rented
- Battelle Claude, b 1866, driver for American Express Co., Vir-  
ginia, home, Williams
- Battelle John Frederick, b 1877, home with his parents, W.  
Main cor Reed
- Battelle John H., b 1845, w Augusta L., mason, owns res. W.  
Main cor Reed
- Batelle Rolla C., b 1829, w Olive A., general mason, owns res.  
W. William n Stark
- Baxter Jacob S., b 1824, w Margaret A., laborer, owns h Lin-  
coln
- Baxter Judson D., b 1850, w Sarah A., painter and paper  
hanger, owns h, Washington, cor Lincoln
- Baxter Langdon, b 1864, w Mary, wagon maker, r h, Grove
- Baxter Minnie C. Miss, dress maker, bds with Jacob S. Baxter,  
Lincoln
- Bay Josephine, widow of John, resident, owns h Inslee, n Elisha
- Beach Giles, b 1821, w Sarah A., retired, r h Stark
- Beardsley James V., b 1838 in Auburn, w Susan, upholsterer  
and repairer furniture, shop Virginia, owns res Seneca cor  
Williams
- \*Beck Arnheindt, b 1877, barber, home with his mother Louisa,  
Mill
- Beck Caroline Miss, woolen weaver, home with her mother  
Louisa, Mill
- Beck Frank, b 1850, w Rose, machinist, r h River



- Beck Louisa, widow of Charles, mill operative, owns h Mill  
**BECKER CHARLES D.**, b 1851, w Sarah H., deputy county clerk. owns store on Washington st., r h River
- Becker Chauncey L., b 1847, w Phœbe Ann (Pierson & Becker), owns res Washington n Hotel Franklin
- Becker John, b 1813, retired mill owner, owns res River
- Beebe Carrie M., housekeeper, dau of John W. Beebe, home Elizabeth
- Beebe S. Clark, b 1868, w Sophy A., carpenter, r h Seneca
- Beebe J. Freeman Rev., b in Oneida Co., w Reba, pastor First M. E. Church, res parsonage 80 Williams
- Beebe John W., b 1830, w Sarah F., carpenter, emp. at woolen mill, owns res Elizabeth
- Beebe Maria, widow of James, resident, home with Harrison H. Crosby, Elisha n Clark
- Beedles George, b 1835 in North Wales, w Phebe A., dry goods and general supplies, cor Clark and Elisha, res do. Soldier Co. H, 148th N. Y. Vols., pensioner
- Behler August, b 1853 in New Haven, Conn., w Frances A., saloon, Church cor Elizabeth
- ✓ Bell Carrie F. Miss, housework for her father Henry, 60 E Main
- Bell Catharine, wife of Horace G., dressmaker, Inslee n Main
- ✓ Bell Ella C. Miss, mill operative, bds with her father Henry, 60 E Main
- ✓ Bell Ernest H., b 1875, factory operative, bds 60 E Main
- Bell Henry, b 1825, w Caroline, school teacher, owns h 60 E Main. Soldier in Co. L, 15th N. Y. Vol. Engineers, pensioner
- Bell Horace G., b 1859, w Catharine, mill hand, r h Inslee n Main
- Bell James, b 1849 in England, w Sarah Ann, cloth fuller, owns h Swift n Elisha
- Bell Pierson G., b 1870, woolen weaver, bds 60 E Main
- Bell Walter, b 1875 in England, woolen weaver, bds with his father James, Swift n Elisha
- Belles Uriel Dilts, b 1838, w Eliza, conductor on the Seneca Electric Railway, r h Church n E Main
- Belles Eliza, wife of Delts, teacher piano, organ and voice culture, res Church n E Main
- BELLOWS GEORGE A.**, M. D., b 1856, w Hattie Palmer, allopathic physician and surgeon, U. S. pension examiner, county coroner, trustee Waterloo Academy and Union School, office and res E Main n Church, office hours 12:30 to 2 p. m., and 6:30 to 8 p. m.
- Bellows Lester W., b 1878, student, home with his father Dr. Geo. A., E Main cor Church

- Bender Horatio, b 1872, laborer, bds with Jacob R. Menges, Fayette cor River
- Benedict Jay, b 1830 in Lee, Oneida Co., w Anna S., dealer in crockery, china, glass, earthenware and cutlery, E Main
- Bennett Charles E., b 1838 in Onondaga Co., w Rosa, sawyer, owns h E Main n Mill
- Benson Nellie A. Miss, dressmaker, home with her father Oscar S., Washington cor Lincoln
- Benson Oscar S., b 1834 in Fulton Co., w Ann, cooper, r h, Washington cor Lincoln
- Berry Bertha B., Miss, student, home with her father Daniel, Inslee cor Main
- Berry Daniel H., b 1850, w Mary, bookkeeper in Woolen Mills, owns h, Inslee cor Main
- Berry William, b 1855, w Mary, woolen finisher, r h Elisha n Inslee
- Berry William A., b 1877, clerk in grocery, bds with his father Daniel, Inslee cor Main
- Betts Allen O., b 1833, formerly locomotive engineer, home W Williams
- Betts Charles, b 1876, emp. of Woolen Co., home with his father Charles E., Walnut
- Betts Charles E., b 1854, w Emma, painter, r h, Walnut
- Betts Charles M., b 1850, night watchman emp. of Organ Co., home W Williams
- Betts Elizabeth, widow of Jesse R., resides W Williams
- Betts Eva L., home with her father Charles E., Walnut
- Betts Olive A. Miss, owns res. W Williams
- Bierhardt George, b 1864, piano maker, bds with Helena V. Denne, North n Virginia
- Bierhardt George, b 1870, regulator in piano factory, bds Hotel DeWitt
- Bigelow Elvira L., widow of Lawson R., resident, r h W Main
- Bigelow Harry R., b 1871, laborer, bds with Nancy A. Bigelow, Huff cor Race
- Bigelow John L., b 1859, emp. of Wagon Co., h W Main
- Bigelow Joseph H., b 1854, farm laborer, bds with Nancy A., Huff cor Race
- Bigelow Nancy A., widow of Samuel, resident, owns res Huff cor Race
- Bigelow Samuel W., b 1869, w Etta, blacksmith, owns h Ann n Elisha
- Birch George R., b 1861, w Pearl, cigar maker, r h Church n North
- Birckel Adam G., b 1853, w Alice A., boss dyer woolen mills, owns h Church n Williams
- Birckel Anna Miss, weaver, bds Main n Mill

- Birckel Caroline Miss, weaver, bds Main n Mill  
 Birckel Mary G. Miss, housekeeper for her father Valentine, Main n Mill  
 Birckel Valentine, b 1816, retired, owns h Main n Mill  
 Bird Lucius P., b 1828 in St. Lawrence Co., w Lucretia G., wood turner, owns h Elisha n Swift  
 Birdseye Elizabeth K., widow of Julius H., r h Oak  
 Birdsey Francis M., b 1855, w Lucinda, blacksmith and horse-shoer, E Main, r h River  
 Birdsey Lillian Miss, dressmaker, bds 34 Elisha  
 Birtwistle Alice Miss, woolen weaver, bds with George B. Rayner, Williams n Mill  
 Bisch Annie S. Miss, woolen weaver, bds River  
 Bisch Catharine, widow of Philip, resident, owns h and l River  
 Bisch Catharine Miss, home with her mother Catharine, River  
 Bisch Lewis F., b 1863, w Jennie, laborer in woolen mills, owns h River  
 Bisch William, b 1872, spinner, son of Catharine, River  
 Bisdee William H., b 1841 in Skaneateles, w Isabella, druggist, owns h Virginia n North  
 Bishop Carrie A. Miss, weaver, emp of Woolen Co., home W Main cor Oak  
 Bishop Charles S., b 1835, w Clara, painter and musician, r h W Main cor Oak  
 Bishop Hattie B. Miss, weaver, emp of Woolen Co., home W Main cor Oak  
 Bishop John b 1806 in Cambrige, N. Y., w Mary, retired, owns farm in Waterloo 75, and res Elisha  
 Bishop William, b 1869, painter, home W Main cor Oak  
 Blake John, b 1835, w Martha A., dealer in real estate in Iowa, owns 2 houses on Locust St., home Locust  
 Bliss Chauncey L., b 1844, w Ella, woodworker, r h Elizabeth n Virginia  
 Boak Charles, b 1859, weaver, owns h Mill n Elisha  
 Bogart Clara, widow of Clarence, washerwoman, r h River  
 Bogert Isaac, b 1818, w Sarah, wagoner, has 2 horses, owns h Elisha cor Stark  
 Bonard Henry, b 1871, woolen weaver, bds Inslee n Main  
 Bonard John, b 1873, woolen weaver, bds Inslee n Main  
 Bond David C., w Harriet N., traveling salesman pianos and and organs, h W Main  
 Bond John, b 1843 in England, w Sarah H., overseer in woolen mills, owns h Inslee cor Elisha  
 Bond John, b 1852, spinner, bds Elisha n Ann  
 Bond John W., b 1872, weaver, bds Inslee cor Elisha  
 Bond Levi H., b 1875, spinner, bds Inslee cor Elisha

- Bonk Gastav, b 1852 in Prussia, w Agusta, farmer 10, h N Stark  
 Boots Benjamin F., b 1840 in Yates Co., w Lida, organ builder, r h 137 E Main  
 Boots John D., b 1873, type writer organ factory, bds 137 E Main  
 Bough William C., b 1857, w Ella, supt. Malcom Love piano factory, r h Virginia cor North  
 Boughton James F., b 1829 in Ovid, w Eunice A., civil engineer and land surveyor, town assessor and notary public, has been the principal of the Waterloo Union School 20 years, owns res Center  
 Bowen Nettie A., widow of Leonard, dressmaker, owns h 130 Main  
 Bowers Ethel Miss, student, dau of John, Mill  
 Bowers George, b 1875, house painter, bds with his father John, Mill n Williams  
 Bowers John, b 1842, w Mary J., wool sorter, owns h Mill n Williams  
 Bracken Mary Miss, peddler, bds Walnut cor North  
 Braden Albert M., at school, home with his father John E., W Main  
 Braden John E., b 1848, w Carrie O., agent of W. D. Whitney in the sale of patent fence, r h W Main  
 Braden Lewis L., b 1876, with his father John E., fence building, home W Main  
 Bradshaw James, b 1819 in England, w Ellen, stone cutter, owns 3 houses on Elizabeth and res Elizabeth n R. R. depot  
 Bradshaw Mary E. Miss, woolen weaver, bds with Jas. Kelly, Elizabeth n railroad  
 Branch Sarah, widow of Washington B., resident, r rooms Williams n Virginia  
 Brand Caroline, widow of John, resident, bds with Henry Velt, Race  
 Brandt Anna Miss, woolen weaver, dau of George, Ann n Elisha  
 Brandt George, b 1854, w Catharine, woolen dyer, r h Ann n Elisha  
 Brandt William, b 1875, woolen spinner, bds Ann n Elisha  
 Brees Oscar W., b 1866, w Nellie, laborer, r h Taylor ave  
 Bromley Edward S., b 1807 in Kent, Eng., w Susan D., retired gardener, w owns res and 8 acres N Stark  
 Bromley Jennie Miss, clerk in dry goods, bds Elisha n Swift  
 Bromley William, b 1830 in England, Eliza, woolen warper, owns h Elisha n Swift  
 Brooks Annie Miss, dau of Joseph, Virginia

- Brooks Charles, b 1872, clerk for Gibson & Huff, bds Elisha  
 Brooks Clarence E., b 1876, laborer, bds 34 Elisha  
 Brooks Gertie Miss, dau of Joseph, Virginia  
 Brooks Jacob, b 1867, clerk for his father, Joseph, Main, home do Virginia  
 ✓BROOKS JOSEPH, b 1844 in Warsaw, Poland, w Rosalia, dealer in ready-made clothing, gents' furnishing goods, hats and caps, general dealer in sewing machines, Main, owns res Virginia, and store. Been here in trade since 1866  
 Brooks, Leah Miss, artist, dau of Joseph, Virginia  
 Brooks William, b 1833, w Lucinda F., gardener, w owns h 34 Elisha  
 Brooks William S., b 1878, laborer, home 34 Elisha  
 Brophy James, b 1849, w Rosa, laborer, owns h E Main  
 BROPHY JOHN C., b 1859 in Fayette, wholesale and retail dealer in wines malt liquors, 205 Main, owns 2 farms in Fayette, 75 and 126 acres, r h Williams  
 Brophy Richard J., b 1857 in Geneva, w Ella E., mfr. of toilet preparations, W Main, res 93 Virginia  
 Brophy Rose, widow of Phillip, owns farm 125 in Fayette, home Williams  
 Broughton Amelia Miss, resident, owns h Swift n Williams  
 Brown Charles W., b 1867, w Emma, wagon painter, bds with Frederick Wise, Huff cor Logan  
 Brown Frank, b 1874, clerk bds Main cor Church  
 Brown George, b 1828 in New York, 5 and 10 cent store, Main cor Church, h do  
 Brown John, b 1847, w Sarah, emp. of woolen mills, owns h Stark  
 Brown John P., b 1874, emp. of Kelly & Shotts' cigar mfrs., bds with his father John, Stark  
 Brown Sarah Ada, dau of John, Stark  
 Bryan Charles F., wholesale and retail dealer in wines and liquors, 201 Main, res at Auburn, N. Y.  
 Buck Dewitt, b 1844, w Florence, peddler, r h Church n Elisha  
 Bucknar Anna M., dau of Mrs. J. T., 94 E Main, home do  
 Bucknar Charles A., b 1872, butcher and clerk for Mrs. J. T., 94 E Main, home do  
 Bucknar J. T. Mrs., (Ellen) widow of John T., prop'r Central market and saloon 94 Main, owns res do and two other places  
 Bucknar John T., butcher and clerk for Mrs. J. T., 94 Main, h do  
 Bucknar William H., b 1865, butcher and clerk for Mrs. J. T., 94 E Main, h do

- Bull Mary, widow of William L., resident, owns h 209 Elisha  
 Bumpus William, b 1846 in Schuyler Co., w Della, school  
 teacher, and owns in Fayette farm 50, r h, Mill n Elisha  
 Burbridge Elmer W., b 1852, w Elizabeth M., market gardener  
 owns  $1\frac{1}{2}$  acres and rents of W. Pulman, 24 acres, res Vir-  
 ginia  
 Burbridge Howard, b 1878, son of Elmer W., student, home  
 Virginia  
 Burbridge William, b 1814 in England, w Anna, market gar-  
 dener,  $4\frac{1}{2}$  acres, owns res Virginia  
 Burchim Eliza, widow, boarding house, owns h 11 Fayette  
 Burchim George E., b 1863, wagon maker, bds 11 Fayette  
 Burchim Richard E., b 1868, w Mary, laborer, bds Race  
 Burckel Anna Miss, spinner, home with her father Valentine,  
 E Main n Chapel  
 Burckel Caroline Miss, spinner, dau of Valentine, E Main n  
 Chapel  
 Burckel Mary Miss, housekeeper for her father Valentine, E  
 Main  
 Burckel Valentine, b 1816 in Germany, retired, owns h E Main  
 n Chapel  
 Burgess James, b 1861, w Hattie, cartman, has 2 horses, r h  
 Seneca  
 Burke John, b 1859 in Ireland, clerk and bartender Clinton  
 House, E Main cor Swift, bds do  
 Burke John, b 1876, cigar stripper, son of Maggie, Church  
 Burke Maggie, widow of John, woolen weaver, rents h Church,  
 n Elizabeth  
 Burke Mary, domestic for Dr. George A. Bellows, E Main cor  
 Church  
 Burke Mary, widow of Michael, resident, owns h Elisha, n  
 Swift  
 Burns Catherine, widow of James, owns res Main  
 Burns Joseph, emp. of Organ Co., son of Catherine, Main  
 Burns Katie, emp. of Woolen Mfg. Co., dau of Catherine, Main  
 Burns Margaret, dau of Catherine, dress maker, home Main  
 BURRALL S. HADLEY, b 1868 in Geneva, (W. D. Hadley  
 & Son) notary public, home with W. D., Main cor Oak  
 BURRALL WILLIAM D., b 1838 in Geneva, (W. D. Bur-  
 rall & Son) justice of the peace, notary public, owns res  
 Main cor Oak  
 BURRALL W. D. & SON, (William D. & S. Hadley,) gene-  
 ral insurance and real estate agents, Towsley House block  
 Virginia  
 Burton Belle, widow of Frederick C., milliner in Geneva, bds  
 133 E Main  
 Burton Carrie, resident, typesetter, owns h Church cor William

- Buttery Henry I., b 1849 in Fairfield Co., Conn., w Elizabeth, superintendent Waterloo Woolen Manufacturing Co., E Main, res E Main cor Clark
- Byron Walter, b 1865 in England, w Clara, woolen finisher, r h E Main n Gas works
- Byrom William, b 1826 in England, w Mary, pastor of the Methodist Protestant church res Williams
- Cadmus Eliza, widow of Cornelius, owns 4 miles west of here farm 60, and rents it out on shares to her son Stephen V., home with Peter H., Grove cor Illick
- Cadmus Etha Miss, dau of Peter H., Grove cor Illick
- Cadmus Kate E. Miss, dressmaker, dau of Peter H., Grove cor Illick
- Cadmus Peter H., b 1844, w Laura, general wagon repairs, owns shop Huff st., and res Grove cor Illick. Soldier in Co. M, 16th N. Y. heavy artillery. pensioner, member of G. A. R.
- Caldwell Alonzo, b 1849, w Caroline, teamster, r h North cor Church
- Caldwell Anthony, b 1851, w Jennie, electrician, r h Swift n Elisha
- Caldwell Daniel, b 1869, laborer, bds North cor Church
- Caldwell Hoxie, b 1846, w Rose, state scow laborer, owns h Swift n Elizabeth
- Caldwell Oscar, b 1854, w Rose, scow boatman, owns h Swift n Elizabeth
- Caldwell Sepherona, p o Waterloo, r 19, widow of Joseph M., owns farm 100, worked on shares
- Carleton John F., M. D., b 1844 in Co. Fermannah, Ireland, w Catharine, allo. physician and surgeon, graduate medical department University of Buffalo, 1885, and of Queen's College, Kingston, Ont., 1870. Office Fox blk., Main, r h E Elisha
- Carleton William W., b 1879 in Ont., Canada, student, son of Dr. John F., home E Elisha
- Carlson John, b 1868, w Elizabeth, wagon painter, r h Clark cor Elisha
- Carman Elizabeth Miss, teacher, resides with her grandfather Solomon, Center
- Carman Lee, b 1861 in Wayne Co., propr. Hotel Franklin, Washington cor Mill
- Carman Solomon, w Mary E., res Center
- Carroll James, b 1844 in Little Falls, N. Y., w Margaret, cigar mfr., 172 Main, owns res Inslee n Elisha
- Carroll John J., b 1870, clerk and com'l traveler for his father James, 172 Main, home Inslee n Elisha
- Carroll Margaret Miss, spinner, dau of James, Inslee

- Carter William S. Rev., pastor of the First Presbyterian Church of Waterloo, rooms Halstead House, Williams cor Virginia, bds Towsley House
- Carter Russell, b 1862, w Minnie, variety store, 5 and 10 cent counters, W Main, Gilbert block
- Caulfield Ellen Miss, woolen spinner, dau of John, Williams
- Caulfield John, b 1826 in Ireland, w Mary, gardener, r h Williams n Mill
- Caulfield Mary F. Miss, woolen weaver, dau of John, Williams
- Central House, Bion Clarkson propr., cor Church and Elizabeth
- Chamberlain Caroline, widow of Charles D., resident, owns h River cor Grove
- Chamberlain Julia K., Miss, dau of Caroline A., River
- Chandler Anna E. Miss, res Elizabeth
- Chandler Camelia E. Miss, res Elizabeth
- Chappell George W., b 1859 in Greece, Monroe Co., w Frances D., propr. Columbian House, Virginia, resides do, owns h and l River n Washington
- CHILDS ALBERT L., b 1840 in Seneca Falls, w Isabel, editor and publisher of Waterloo Observer, book and job printer and lawyer, E Main, r h Williams n Church
- Childs Larissa, widow of Dr. Amherst, aged 83, res Elizabeth
- Chippis Elizabeth A. Miss, dressmaker, owns res Elisha
- Chippis Joseph K., b 1816, w Rachel, retired, home Elisha
- Christian Benjamin R., b 1874, stockman in wagon works, bds with his father John H., Clark n Elizabeth
- Christian Emma L. Miss, school teacher, home with her father John H., Clark n Elizabeth
- Christian John H., b 1850, w Mary, woolen dyer, owns h Clark n Elizabeth
- Christler Frederick B., b 1859, w Lottie, teamster for Fayette Mills, owns h Illick
- Christler Jacob, b about 1861 in Fayette (?), (Sweet & Christler), home "The Brunswick" Virginia cor Williams
- Christopher Daniel C., b 1867 in Varick, w Mary, emp Organ Co., r h Center
- Church Baptist, Rev. E. Packwood, pastor, Williams
- Church Ellen A. Miss, dressmaker, bds 74 Church
- Church First Methodist Episcopal of Waterloo, organized 1833, present number of members 278, Rev. J. Freeman Beebe, pastor, Virginia n Elisha
- Church First Presbyterian of Waterloo, organized 1817, present membership 495, Rev. William S. Carter, pastor, Main, head of Church
- Church Nellie A. Miss, dressmaker, bds 74 Elisha



- Church St. Mary's Roman Catholic, completed by the present rector, Rev. J. J. Hickey, in 1891, seating capacity 700, Center
- Church St. Paul's Episcopal, Rev. R. M. Duff, rector, church cor William and Church
- Church, South Waterloo Presbyterian Chapel, (no pastor), Washington
- Church of Christ, The First, of Waterloo, incorporated 1853, present membership 53, Elder J. C. Goodrich, pastor, Williams, below Church St.
- Claffy Lawrence, b 1818, w Anna, retired stone cutter and contractor, owns res W Main
- Claffy Lottie N. Miss, home with her parents W Main
- Clagg Martha, widow of John, weaver, bds Inslee n Elisha
- CLARY BROS., of Seneca Falls, clothiers and furnishers, branch store, Hopkins building, W Main, Waterloo
- Claringdon Sarah, widow of Edward C., resident, owns h Huff cor Logan
- Clark Albert C., b 1849 in Oneida Co., w Anna, snow shovel manufacturer, owns factory and office Water, res North
- Clark Ann, widow of John, resident, owns h 54 E Main
- Clark Asa T., b 1848 in Green Co., baggage agent N. Y. C. R. R., bds Hotel DeWitt. Elisha n depot
- Clark Augustus, b 1827 in Sullivan Co., w Anna M., saw mill, dealer in oak and pine lumber, ship timber, etc., off Main, owns res Virginia cor North
- Clark Charles W., b 1857, w Lillie L., emp of Woolen Co., r h Main cor Walnut
- Clark Chester A., b 1876, son of Charles, emp of Woolen Co., home Main cor Walnut
- Clark Cora Miss, student, dau of Edwin, E Main
- Clark Edward A., b 1855, w Pluma C., machinist, r h Water
- CLARK EDWIN, b 1841 in Oneida Co., w Eliza, (successor to J. Y. Moore), dealer in coal, wood, lumber, shingles, lath etc., yard and office cor Church and Elisha, res E Main cor Mill
- Clark Emma Miss, student, dau of George, Mill
- Clark Frank M., b 1860, w Addie T., associated with his father William B. in mfr. of carriage wheels, Water, owns res Main
- Clark Frederick, b 1878, son of Charles, emp of Woolen Co., home Main cor Walnut
- Clark George, b 1847 in Whitestown, N. Y., w Margaret, supt. Waterloo Electric Light Co., and of Waterloo Water Co., office Arcade building, Virginia, r h Mill

# Rome, Watertown & Ogdensburg R. R.

N. Y. C. & H. R. R. CO., LESSEE.

## THE GREAT HIGHWAY

—AND—

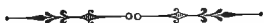
**Favorite Route for Fashionable Pleasure Travel.**

**THE ONLY ALL-RAIL ROUTE**

## To the Thousand Islands

**"The Loveliest River Resort in the World."**

**Route of the Superb "Niagara Falls  
and Thousand Islands Club Train."**



The R., W. & O. R. R. is leased in perpetuity to the New York Central & Hudson River Railroad. The Lessee Company has expended more than one million dollars in permanent improvements and betterments, relaying the railway with the heaviest steel rails used north of the trunk lines; renewing and re-ballasting the road-bed, increasing the number of ties per mile, replacing the bridges with heavier new ones of steel and iron, and making various other improvements on the R., W. & O. system. Standard locomotives capable of hauling the heaviest passenger trains at high speed have been added to the motive power, and sumptuous new coaches to the passenger equipment.

## Solid Vestibule Trains to and from the Thousand Islands,

Stopping only at principal cities and making the following very fast time:  
NEW YORK 8 hours, ALBANY 5 hours, UTICA 3 hours, NIAGARA FALLS 8½ hours, BUFFALO 8 hours, ROCHESTER 6½ hours, SYRACUSE 3 hours, connecting with the fast Express and Limited trains to and from Chicago, St. Louis, Cincinnati, Detroit, Toledo, Pittsburg, Cleveland and the West, also with Boston and New England points.

Thirteen Express trains week days, and five Express trains, Sundays, run in and out of Clayton (Thousand Islands). Fast trains run to and from the West expressly to avoid the slow lake trip with its many discomforts, and to enable tourists and pleasure seekers to enjoy among the Thousand Islands the time thus gained (from 4 to 12 hours), which otherwise would be consumed in an uncertain and uninteresting lake passage.

## Wagner Vestibule Newest Buffet Sleeping and Drawing Room Cars

on all Through trains. All trains connect at Clayton with Thousand Island Steamboat Company for all places in the Thousand Island region. Connection is also made at Clayton with Richelieu & Ontario Navigation Co. steamers for Montreal, Quebec, the River Saguenay, etc., passing all of the Thousand Islands and Rapids of the River St. Lawrence by daylight.

The Rome, Watertown & Ogdensburg R. R. is the GREAT TOURIST ROUTE to all places on the St. Lawrence River, all Canadian Resorts, the Adirondack Mountains, Green Mountains, White Mountains and Sea Coast Resorts.

Wagner Buffet Sleeping Cars run by this route between Chicago and Portland, Maine, passing through the celebrated White Mountain Notch by daylight, and stopping directly in front of the principal hotels in the White Mountain region.

Send ten cents postage for the illustrated book, "Routes and Rates for Summer Tours," with 230 pages, 150 fine illustrations, 11 valuable maps—the best book given away.

**THEO. BUTTERFIELD, Gen'l Pass. Agent,**

**SYRACUSE, N. Y.**

- Clark George W., M. D., b 1871, allo. physician and surgeon, graduate Detroit College of Medicine and New York Poly-clinic and hospital, office E Main, res E Main cor Mill
- Clark Herbert W., b 1860, w Maud, nurseryman E. C. Pier-son & Co., r h Virginia n Elizabeth
- Clark James M., b 1825, stone cutter, bds with Edward A. Clark, Water
- Clark John A., b 1878, son of Joseph H., home Center n North
- Clark John G., b 1871, law student, son of George, Mill
- Clark John L., M. D., b 1824, w Mary J., special agt. of the Mutual Life Ins. Co., of New York, owns res Virginia
- Clark Joseph H., b 1835, w Harriet E., carpenter and dealer in fruit trees, owns h Center n North
- Clark Leonard, b 1854, w Elizabeth, laborer, r h River
- Clark Lula M. Miss, dau of Augustus, Virginia cor North
- Clark Maria, widow of Douglas D., resident, owns h, Swift cor Elisha
- Clark Mary Miss, music teacher in public schools, bds with her father George, Mill
- Clark Theodora M., dau of Dr. John L., house do Virginia
- Clark Walter A., b 1872 in Yates Co., clerk, son of William H.
- Clark's wheel works, William B. Clark, proprietor, Water
- Clark Wilfred T., b 1854 in Canada, w Georgiana, wood-worker in wheel shop, owns h. Watkins st.
- Clark William H., b 1845, w Susan W., commercial traveler, owns h, Virginia n North
- Clark William B. Hon., b 1835 in Sullivan Co., w Charlotte M., prop'r Clark's Wheel works, Water, owns res Main
- Clarkson Bion, b 1857 in Cayuga Co., wife Bridget, prop'r Central House, cor Church and Elizabeth
- Clarkson Jane A., widow of John, resident, owns h, Mill n Wil-liams
- Cleveland Carrie A., widow of Willard L., hotel waitress, owns h Railroad ave.
- Clinton House, Charles J. Smith, proprietor, E Main cor Swift
- Coffin Mary F. Mrs., preceptress of Waterloo Union Free School, teacher of English history and drawing
- Coggins James, b 1857, owns 10 acres, and laborer, home W Main
- Coggins Mary, widow of Thomas, washer, owns res W Main
- Coggins Mary A., Miss, emp. of Woolen Co., home W Main
- Cohoon Edward A., b 1854, w Ella, blacksmith, r h Huff
- Cole Mary J. Miss, washerwoman, r h Mill n Elisha
- Cole Rufus B., b 1819 in Schuyler Co., w Frances E., village assessor, lawyer, owns h Lincoln

- Cole William C., b 1827 in Maryland, w Elizabeth, laborer, owns h Mill n Elisha
- Colligan James J., b 1854, printer emp. of the Waterloo Observer, owns h Seneca
- Colligan John, b 1822, soldier in the Union army, disabled, home with his son James J., Seneca
- Cone Charles H., b 1859, electrician, bds Elisha n Virginia
- Cone Howard L., b 1872, salesman in hardware store, bds Elisha n Virginia
- Cone John L., b 1835, w Clarinda, manufacturer of fluid electricity, owns h Elisha n Virginia
- Cone Oliver C., b 1870, salesman and town clerk, bds Elisha n Virginia
- Cone Reine J. Miss, saleswoman, bds Elisha n Virginia
- Cone William, b 1818, laborer, bds with Arizona Fleming, River n Washington
- Congress Hall, Geo. H. Stewart, prop'r, sample room for the accommodation of commercial men, Virginia cor Elisha
- Conley Mary, widow of Thomas, rag picker, owns h Elizabeth n R. R.
- Conley William, b 1877, factory hand, bds Elizabeth n R. R.
- Conly Nicholas, b 1878, son of Peter, N Stark
- Conly Peter, b 1834 in Ireland, w Mary, farmer 24, h N Stark
- Connat Edward, b 1872, weaver, bds Elisha cor Swift
- Connell Johanna, widow of James, resident, owns h Inslee n Williams
- Connell Mary Miss, woolen carder, dau of Johanna, Inslee
- Connoly Helena, widow of Thomas, resident, owns h Elizabeth n Church
- Connor Bridget, widow of Lewis, resident, r h Swift n Elizabeth
- Connor Jennie T. Miss, woolen weaver, dau of Bridget, Swift
- Conroy Edna Miss, housework for her father George, Elizabeth n Swift
- Conroy George, b 1852 in Livingston Co., w Kittie, machinist, r h Elizabeth n Swift
- Cook Adrian G, b 1861, piano maker, bds with Lott Cook, Washington cor River
- Cook Alice M., dau of Corydon P., home Elizabeth cor Center
- Cook Annie E. Miss, dressmaker, dau of Stephen M., River
- Cook Corydon P., b 1828 in Fayette, w Ada H., livery stable, Virginia, owns res Williams. In livery business since 1874
- Cook Lott, b 1831 in Cayuga Co., w Caroline, stone cutter, w owns h Washington cor River
- Cook Mary W. Miss, resident, owns interest in undivided estate of her father George, res Washington

- Cook Matilda C., widow of George, resident, owns interest in undivided estate of her husband, res Washington
- Cook Pearle Miss, adopted dau of Francis McGuire, res do
- Cook Retta Miss, dressmaker, home with Lott Cook, Washington cor River
- Cook S. Elizabeth Miss, resident, owns interest in undivided estate of her father George, res Washington
- Cook Stephen M., b 1820 in Cayuga Co., w Annie E., laborer, owns h River
- Cook Stephen M., Jr., b 1852, w Laura, laborer, r h Fayette
- Cook Weldon G., b 1858, w Jessie S., carriage painter, owns h Race n cor Washington
- Cooper Charles E., b 1870, laborer, home Center
- Cooper Clarence, b 1874, son of Rufus, laborer, home Center
- Cooper Cynthia J., widow of Albert R., resident, owns h E Main n Mill
- Cooper Lillie B., weaver emp at woolen mill, dau of Rufus, Center
- Cooper Mary Miss, mill operative, owns h 84 Williams
- Cooper Rufus, b 1832 in Oneida Co., w Elizabeth C., miller by trade, soldier Co. L 16th N. Y. Heavy Artillery about 2 years, owns res Center
- Cooper William, b 1861, w Amy, boatman, bds with John McCue, Watkins
- Coughlin Harriet, widow of John, washerwoman, owns h Elizabeth n depot
- Coughlin Margaret Miss, housework, dau of Harriet, Elizabeth
- Coughlin Maria Miss, housework, dau of Harriet, Elizabeth
- Coughlin Michael, b 1863, fireman in woolen mills, bds Swift n Elizabeth
- Coughlin Richard C., b 1861, w Elizabeth, tows State scow, owns h Swift n Elizabeth
- Cowell Alonzo, b 1849, w Caroline, teamster, r h North n Church
- Cox Charles, b 1831 in England, w Ann, retired, soldier in Co. C, 148th N. Y. Vols., pensioner
- Craft Hiram C., b 1850, w Frances, laborer, owns h Fayette
- Cram Fletcher W., blacksmith, owns res Elizabeth
- Cram John F., b 1834 in Clinton Co., w Ellenora, general blacksmith and carriage repairer, dealer in carriages and wagons, horse shoer, &c., owns shop Washington, and res Elizabeth
- Cram Nellie Miss, dau of Orange, milliner, home Elizabeth
- Crane Adelbert G., b 1867 in Tyre, clerk, emp. of the Towsley House
- Crandall Benjamin H., b 1854 in Cay. Co., w Margaret, wheel maker, owns h Williams cor Inslee

- Crandall Elizabeth Miss, school teacher, home with her mother  
Phebe, Elizabeth n Swift
- Crandall Henry, b 1857, mechanic, bds Elizabeth n Swift
- Crandall Margaret, widow of William S., does plain sewing,  
owns res W Main cor Seneca
- Crandall Phebe, widow of James N., resident, r h Elizabeth n  
Swift
- Crane Permelia F., widow of John, nurse, res Virginia
- Cranston Harry B., b 1855 in England, w Nellie, emp. of woolen  
mill, r h Chestnut
- Crobaugh Charles G., b 1877, clerk Waterloo Wagon Co., bds  
with his father George, Elizabeth n Maple Grove Ceme-  
tery
- Crobaugh Florence M. Miss, res 110 Elisha
- Crobaugh Frances M., widow of George, res 110 Elisha
- CROBAUGH FRANK P. (Crobaugh & Marsden), res 110  
Elisha
- CROBAUGH & MARSDEN (Frank P. Crobaugh, John J.  
Marsden), druggists, 194 Main
- Crobaugh George, b 1824, laborer, bds with his dau Laura,  
Fayette
- Crobaugh George W., b 1850 in Fayette, w Eliza F., laborer,  
r h Elizabeth
- Crobaugh Laura Miss, boarding house, r h Fayette
- Crocker Elizabeth, widow of James B., resident, owns h Church  
cor Elisha
- Crocker Fannie A. Miss. dau of Elizabeth, Church cor Elisha
- Crocker George E., b 1852 in England, w Mary D., furniture  
dealer, Main, refuses further information
- Cronin Archibald, b 1868, w Jessie, miller, r h River
- Cronin Charles E., b 1869, w Minnie, laborer, r h River
- Cronin Frances Miss, student, bds with William H. Bahan,  
Fayette
- Cronin Samuel, b 1877, laborer, bds with William H. Bahan,  
Fayette
- Crosby Harrison H., b 1819, w Jennie A., retired sawyer, owns  
h Elisha n Clark
- Crotty Catharine, home with her mother Mary, Walnut
- Crotty Hanora Miss, domestic, home with her mother Mary,  
Walnut
- Crotty Mary, widow of Patrick, domestic, owns h Walnut
- Crotty Mary Miss, weaver, emp. of woolen mill, home with  
her mother Mary, Walnut
- Cryder Charles R., b 1820, w Anna, laborer, r h North
- Cuddeback Alice V. Miss, factory operative, bds 80 Elisha
- Cuddeback Anna, wife of Edward, mill operative, bds with  
Catharine Dulso, E Main n Mill

- Cuddeback Jacob, b 1821 in Orange Co., carpenter and joiner, owns h 80 Elisha
- Cuddeback Mary Miss, owns h Stark
- Cuddeback Patrick, b 1864, carriage painter, home Stark
- Culbertson William, b 1837 in Livingston Co., w Julia F., miller, owns h Elisha n Clark, soldier Major 3d Reg.'t Wisconsin Cavalry ; pensioner
- Cullen Edward B., b 1829, w Julia F., music teacher and local editor of Waterloo Observer, r h 147 E Main
- Cullen John, b 1839 in Ireland, w Margaret, laborer, owns h Elisha cor Swift
- Culver Alphonzo, b 1851, w Elizabeth, carpenter and joiner, owns h Elisha n Swift
- Culver George H., manager of Western Union Telegraph office, home Inslee
- Culver Mary, widow of Hezekiah, resident, owns h Inslee cor Williams
- Currier George, b 1844, w Mary A., house carpenter, bds Fox block, E Main
- D**arling Lewis L., b 1844 in Connecticut, w Sarah, laborer, r h Fayette
- Davey Thomas, Jr., b 1862 in Utica, w Margaret, wool sorter, owns h Williams cor Inslee
- Davis Blanche, emp of Waterloo Woolen Mfg. Co., bds with her mother Stark
- Davis John H., b 1840, w Mary F., brick maker, owns h W Main cor West
- Davis Louisa Mrs., owns h Stark
- Davis Whitney C., b 1863 in Perry, N. Y., w Francena S., photographer and manufacturer of bicycles, Main, bds Chestnut
- Day Adah M., resides with her mother Mary, Locust
- Day Charles J., b 1877, student, son of Charles L., Locust
- Day Charles L., b 1841, w Margaret, butcher for Wm. Welch, r h Locust
- Day Edward L., b 1870, laborer, son of Charles L., Locust
- Day George H., b 1875, weaver emp of Woolen Mfg. Co., son of Charles L., Locust
- Day Gillinda B. Miss, dressmaker, dau of Mary, Locust
- Day John W , M. D., b 1845, w Elizabeth, allo. physician and surgeon, prop'r Patchen Stock Farm, ex-postmaster, office and res E Main
- Day Mary, widow of Charles, owns res Locust
- Day William L., b 1868, cigar maker, son of Charles L., Locust
- Decker Edwin R., b 1865, w Sarah A., cabinet maker, emp Organ Co., home Main

- Defendorf Cassius M., b 1852, w Sarah, clerk for Chas. E. Zartman, r h Chestnut
- Defendorf Fay T., b 1876, emp of woolen mills, home Chestnut
- Defendorf Louis, b 1878, student, home Chestnut
- Dempsey William H., b 1859 in Fayette, w Eliza J., wholesale and retail dealer in liquors, wines and ales, 36 Virginia, owns store and res do; also in Michigan store and 2 houses and lots.
- DeMun Aaron, b 1828, w Harriet, laborer, h off Chestnut
- Denne Helena V., widow of Richard, resident, r h North n Virginia
- Dennison James S., D. D. S., b 1863 in Ontario Co., w Alice B., dentist, office 2 Prouty building Geneva, home res and office 30 Church
- Deniston Alice Miss, tailoress, home with her father Robert, Elisha cor Ann
- Deniston George, b 1852 in England, w Kate, (Deniston & Harris), owns h Inslee cor Elisha
- Deniston & Harris, (George Deniston and Charles F. Harris), general blacksmiths, Washington
- Deniston Robert, b 1836, w Alice, carpenter and builder, Water, owns h Elisha cor Ann
- DePey Morrison, b 1850, bds Virginia n canal bridge
- DeWitt Charles W., b 1841 in Onondaga Co., w Annie, prop'r Hotel DeWitt, opposite N. Y. C. R. R. depot
- DeYoe Charles H., b 1872, w Rafie, carriage painter, r h Elizabeth n R. R.
- DeYoe Edwin, b 1874, wagon painter, bds Elizabeth, n R. R.
- DeYoe Emeline, widow of George, owns res Elisha cor Chestnut
- DeYoe Frank E., b 1848, w Mary C., mason, r h North
- DeYoe George F., b 1857, w Eliza M., superintendent of the organ department of Waterloo Organ Co., owns res W Main, and two houses and lots adjoining
- DeYoe Howard, b 1853, w Adaline, mason, owns h 120 Elisha
- DeYoe Gradus C., b 1817, w Catharine E., painter, grainer and glazier, shop, Virginia, owns res Seneca
- DeYoe Helen M., Miss, home with her parents, Seneca
- DeYoe Mary C., daughter of Emeline, music teacher, home Elisha cor Chestnut
- DeYoe William H., b 1848, painter emp. of his father Gradus C., home Seneca
- Dickerson Anna, widow of Russell, housekeeper for her father Ledyard Morgan, Elisha n Virginia
- Dickerson Lizzie L., Miss, home with her mother Anna, Elisha n Virginia



- Dickson Addison, b 1875, w Josie, woolen finisher, r h Elisha cor Clark
- Dickson James O., b 1846, w Ellen, woolen weaver, r h Race cor Fayette
- Dickson Thomas, b 1852, w Ann, weaver, r h Mill n Williams
- Dilts George, b 1842, w Lydia, woodworker, owns h Fayette
- Dilts Nelson, b 1854, w Mary A., truckman, owns 2 horses, r h Fayette
- Dilts Oscar E., b 1863, w Mary, wheel maker, r h E Main n Inslee
- Disbro Elias, b 1816, w Kate, retired, owns h 139 E Main
- Disbrow James Q., b 1820, w Catharine L., retired, bds with Cynthia J., cooper, E Main n Mill
- Disinger James, b 1845, woodworker in wheel shop, r h Virginia cor corporation line
- Disinger Jesse, b 1871, farmer, rents of Wm. B. Clark farm 30, has 2 horses, 2 cows, Virginia cor corporation line
- Disinger Lillie Miss, housekeeper for her father James, Virginia cor corporation line
- Ditzell George J., b 1856, w Laura J., emp. of Baker & Webster, hardware dealers, r h Oak
- Dobie Joseph, b 1859, w Sarah, woolen operative, r h E Main n Chapel
- Dodge William B., b 1860, w Ella E., pattern maker, owns h Virginia n North
- Dohles Amanda P. Miss, organist at the Presbyterian church, home W Main
- Dohles Leo, b 1876, turner, emp. of Organ Co., home W Main
- Dohles Sophie M. Miss, dressmaker, home W Main
- Dohles William F., b 1870, clerk, home with his mother Louisa, W Main
- Donehue Edward L., b 1876, laborer, bds Swift n railroad
- Donehue Mary A. Miss, factory operative, bds Swift n railroad
- Donehue Patrick, b 1839 in Ireland, w Margaret, deck hand State scow, owns h Swift n Elizabeth
- Donehue Timothy, b 1857, w Mary, laborer, r h Swift n Elizabeth
- Donlon Michael, b 1855, w Anna, coachman for P. B. Kendig, res Virginia
- Donlon Nellie Miss, seamstress at Waterloo Wagon Co., bds Virginia
- Doohan Francis, b 1856, w Mary J., carriage painter, owns h Water
- Doohan John, b 1846, w Mary, oil peddler, r h Water
- Downes John, b 1814, w Ann, carpenter for woolen mills, owns h Elisha n Clark

- Downes John E., b 1850 in Ont. Co., watch repairer and dealer in watches, clocks and jewelry, Main, bds Towsley House
- Downs Elizabeth Miss, student, home with her father Peter, W Williams
- Downs James, clerk, emp. of John C. Brophy, 205 Main, bds Locust
- Downs James, b 1858, laborer, home with his father Patrick, W Williams
- Downs Kate Miss, emp. of Woolen mills, dau of Patrick, W Williams
- Downs Mary E., emp. of Woolen mills, dau of Patrick, W Williams
- Downs Patrick b about 1833 in Ireland, w Bridget, stone cutter, owns h W Williams
- Downs Peter, b 1838 in Ireland, w Mary, laborer, owns h W Williams
- Doyle James C., b 1865 in Fayetteville, Onon. Co., (O'Brien and Doyle) home "The Windsor" n the bridge
- Drake Charles L., b 1865, w Edith, confectionery and ice cream, and clerk in R. G. Smith's drug store, store and res E Main
- Drake Edson M., b 1852 in Tyre, w Sarah S., deputy postmaster, owns res Center cor Elizabeth
- Drake Joseph, b 1849, w Martha, cloth finisher, r h E Main
- Drake Sarah, widow of Elisha, resident, owns h, Washington
- Drake Teresa Miss, resident, owns h 70 Williams
- Draper Roderick M., b 1831 in Port Byron, N. Y., clerk First Nat. Bank of Waterloo, and bookkeeper for the Waterloo Water Co., and Waterloo Electric Light Co., bds Towsley House
- Duch Paul A., b 1858 in Germany, w Mary, laborer in woolen mill, owns h River
- Duff Robert M. Rev., rector St. Paul's church, rectory 132 E Main
- Duffy Patrick, b 1861, w Mary, barber E Main, r h Williams cor Mill
- Dulso Catharine, widow of Nicholas, resident, owns h E Main n Mill
- Dunkerton Anna B., widow of Benjamin, resident, owns h 15 Seneca, home with her son Ernest S., Virginia n North
- Dunkerton Ernest S., b 1871, carriage builder, owns h Virginia n North
- Dunkerton Mabel J. Miss, home with her mother Anna B., Virginia n North
- Dunn Andrew, b 1856, blacksmith, r h off Church n Elizabeth

- Dunn William B., b 1828, home with his daughter Mrs. F. G. DeYoe, W Main
- Dunning S. Nelson, b 1856, w Martha J., emp of Nester Malt house, soldier in the 148th N. Y. Vols., r h Stark
- Dunphy Martin, b 1867, w Martha, carriage varnisher, r h Church n North
- DUNTZ NELSON, b 1845 in Hudson, N. Y., w Polly, dealer in boots, shoes and rubbers, owns house in Auburn, and one on Barker street Seneca Falls, houses and lands in Nebraska; store Main, r h Elisha; has 15 road and trotting horses (Wicks, Patchen and Hambletonians), and 14 cows and young cattle
- Durkin Alice Miss, dressmaker, bds E Main n Gas Works
- Durkin Edward J., b 1863, barber, bds E Main n Gas Works
- Durkin Francis T., b 1875, laborer, bds E Main n Gas Works
- Durkin John, b 1836 in Ireland, w Mary, nurseryman, 4 horses, 5 cows, owns 68 acres, E Main n Gas Works
- Durkin John A., b 1864, farm laborer, bds E Main, n Gas Works
- Durkin Patrick L., b 1873, woolen weaver, bds E Main n Gas Works
- Durkin Rose Miss, drdressmaker, bds E Main n Gas Works
- Durkin Winifred Miss, dressmaker, dau of John, E Main
- Dutcher Jeremiah W., b 1832, w Olive, laborer, r h Taylor Avenue
- Dutcher Lena Miss, dau of Jeremiah W., Taylor Ave
- E**arly Ann, wife of William, tailoress, owns h Williams n Stark
- Early Julia, widow of Dennis, resident, North
- Early William, b 1853, w Ann, tinsmith, owns on Swamproad farm 15 acres, w owns h Williams n Stark
- Easlick Addie M. Miss, spinner emp. of Woolen Co., dau of Charles J., Williams
- EASLICK CHARLES J., b 1839 in Lyons, Wayne Co., w Margaret, dealer in full line of groceries and fruit, and propr of meat market W Main, res Williams; soldier nearly 3 years in Co. C 160th N. Y. Vols., severely wounded in right leg and crippled
- Easlick Jennie B. Miss, dau of Charles J., Williams
- Easlick Thomas W., b 1865, wagon maker, emp Wagon Co., son of Charles J., Williams
- Ebsen Anthony, b 1838 in Germany, cigar manufacturer, owns h 76 Elisha
- Ebsen Mary L. Miss, school teacher, bds 76 Elisha
- Edington Armenia Miss, mill operative, bds 39 Williams
- Edington Armenia Miss, housekeeper for Erastus M. TenEyck, Clark

- Edington Isaac B., b 1835, w Mary M., wagon maker, owns h 39 Williams
- Edington Jesse, b 1876, delivery clerk for Enos Laney, Main, home 39 Williams
- Edington Lizzie Miss, mill operative, bds 39 Williams
- EDINGTON WILLARD, b 1860, w Annie M., wagon maker in Seneca Falls, breeder of Barred Plymouth Rock fowls, r h Mill n Elisha
- Edward John, b 1832, w Susan, retired, owns h E Main n Gas Works
- Edwards Charles W., b 1868, organ maker, bds E Main n Gas works
- Edwards John W., b 1853, w Susan, miller, emp Fayette mills, owns res Williams
- Edwards Richard, b 1834 in Wales, w Samantha, loom fixer, owns h Ann n Elisha; soldier in Co. H 148th N. Y. Vols. pensioner
- Ehl George, b 1839, wood worker in Wagon shop, r h Church n North
- Elliott Henry, b 1838 in England, w Margaret, warp dresser, owns h Clark cor Elisha
- Ellis Mary, widow of William, rents rooms Seneca cor Williams
- Ellsworth Jane, widow of William, resident, owns h Elisha cor Clark
- Eltis Mary C. Miss, woolen weaver, bds with John Lux, E Main n Chapel
- Elwell Clarence C., b 1861 in Mich., w Caroline E. (Empire State Nursery Co.), r h Elizabeth
- Emerich Warren H., b 1860, w Emogene, cartman, has 2 horses, home Stark
- Emmet John, b 1862, woolen weaver, r h Mill n Williams
- Emmett Oswald H., b 1856 in Cay. Co., w Elsie (Emmett & Seybold), r h Clark n Williams
- Emmett & Seybold (Oswald H. Emmett and Reynold Seybold), Grand Union restaurant, Washington bl'k, 162 E Main
- Empire State Telephone and Telegraph Co., Miss Lucinda M. Fairchild mgr., office Gay's bl'k, up stairs
- Eshenour Sarah Mrs., rents of Mrs. Margaret Crandall, W Main cor Seneca
- Eshenour William, b 1836, w Jane A., retired farmer, owns 102 acres in Fayette and res W Main
- Estes John, b 1862, w Clara, painter and paper hanger, owns h 116 E Main
- Everett Frederick, b 1873, mechanic, bds with Jacob Pontius, Fayette
- F**agan Charles, b 1823 in Ireland, retired, owns h Swift n Elisha

- Fairchild Aurelia, widow of Caleb, resident, owns h 147 E Main
- Fairchild Isaac M., b 1821, jeweler, bds with Aurelia Fairchild, 147 E Main. Soldier in Battery E, 3d N. Y. light artillery, pensioner
- Fairchild Lucinda M. Miss, mgr. of Empire State Telephone and Telegraph office, home 147 E. Main
- Fairweather Alfred W., b 1868 in England, w Retta L., woolen weaver, r h Swift n Elizabeth
- Fairweather Retta L., wife of Alfred W., dressmaker, Swift n Elizabeth
- Fall Joseph, b 1874, son of Peter, emp. of Organ Co., home Chestnut
- Fancett Edith E. Miss, domestic for J. P. Slack, Elisha
- Fancett Fanny, widow of Belson, owns h Williams n Walnut
- Fancett Harriet R. Miss, home Williams n Walnut
- Fancett Jeannette L., dau of Fanny, William n Walnut
- Fancett Mercy Miss, seamstress, bds Williams n Walnut
- Fandrich Ella S. Miss, typesetter, dau of John, Swift
- Fandrich John, b 1847 in Germany, w Lena, piano maker, owns h Swift n Elisha
- Farnsworth Charles F., manager and owner bakery, variety and confectionery store, (C. L. Farnsworth,) Fox blk., h do
- Farnsworth Cornelia L., Mrs. Charles F., bakery, variety and confectionery, Fox block, Main, h do
- FARNSWORTH ELIZABETH A., widow of Charles H., who died a martyr for his country at the battle of Gettysburg, a soldier in the 126th N. Y. Vols., retired nurse, owns res W Main cor Walnut
- Farr Catherine Miss, dau of Peter, emp at Woolen Mills, home Chestnut
- Farr Elizabeth, dau of Peter, domestic, home Chestnut
- Farr Peter, b 1844 in Ireland, w Mary, farmer 7, and owns res Chestnut
- Farrell Catherine, factory hand, bds Elizabeth n North
- Farrell Joseph, b 1874, laborer, bds Elizabeth n North
- Farrell Peter, b 1844, w Mary, laborer, owns h Elizabeth n North
- Fatzinger Catharine K., home with her father Edward, 100 Main
- FATZINGER EDWARD, b 1818 in Varick, then Romulus, w Jennette, dep. collector internal revenue, Genesee dist., retired merchant, distiller, malster and woolen mfg., office Main, owns farm 8 acres in Fayette, owns interest in malt-house, office and res 100 Main. His father Jacob came from

- Northampton Co., Pa., in 1818, and settled in Bearytown,  
he was a carpenter and a farmer and died in 1852
- Fatzinger Edward, Jr., b 1861, director Waterloo Wagon Co.,  
Limited, house 100 Main
- Fayette Club House, Abram M. Schott, prop'r, Washington
- Fayette mills, Pierson & Becker, proprietors, Washington
- Fegley Benjamin, b 1873, fireman, bds West
- Fegley Edward, b 1836, w Dorcas, laborer, bds West
- Fegley Edward, b 1859, w Mary, emp of the Electric Light  
and Water Co., r h West
- Fegley James P., b 1852, w Mary, overseer in woolen mills,  
owns h William n Inslee
- Felber Frank L., b 1875, weaver, bds E Water n the canal
- Felber Henry, b 1845, w Mary, stationary engineer, r h East  
Water, n the canal
- Felber William L., b 1873, weaver, bds E Water n the canal
- Fenn Anna, dau of Peter, 79 Virginia
- Fenn Emma C., dressmaker, bds 79 Virginia
- Fenn Peter, b 1833 in Germany, barber Virginia n the bridge,  
owns res 79 Virginia
- Fenn Peter G., b 1876, barber, son of Peter, home 79 Virginia
- Fenn Phillip P., b 1871, barber with his father Peter, home 79  
Virginia
- Ferris A., w Mary, laborer, r h Main
- Ferris Marinda J. Mrs., nurse, r h Walnut
- Ferris Oliver D., b 1818 in Essex Co., bill poster, r h S Vir-  
ginia
- Fillingham A. May Miss, student, dau of Viner, 28 Inslee
- Fillingham Allan, b 1865, w Norah (Mason & Fillingham),  
owns h William n Swift
- Fillingham Charles, b 1861, w Louisa, foreman dresser in  
woolen mill, owns res Williams
- Fillingham John C., b 1862, w Mary L., woolen warper, owns  
h Williams n Swift
- Fillingham Lewis M., b 1877, student, son of Viner, 28 Inslee
- FILLINGHAM TOM, b 1819 in Yorkshire, Eng., groceries,  
crockery, Yankee notions, &c., propr. green house and  
designer in woolen mill, owns store 88 Main, opp woolen  
mill, res do
- FILLINGHAM VINER, b 1845, w Ellen, clerk for his father  
Tom, E Main, owns res Williams
- Fillingham William, b 1848, w Delia A., clerk for his father  
Tom, E Main, r h of Tom, Main cor Inslee
- Finn Julia, widow of Henry, washerwoman, owns h Water
- Finnerty Addie Miss, resides with her uncle Maurice O'Brien,  
North

Finnerty John, b 1870, soldier in regular army of the U. S., disabled and honorably discharged, home with his uncle Maurice O'Brien, North

FIRST NATIONAL BANK OF WATERLOO, chartered 1833, reorganized as National bank 1864, capital \$100,000, surplus ———, Andrew G. Mercer pres., Wm. L. Mercer v-pres., P. M. Kendig cashier, Main cor Virginia

Fisher Delilah Miss, resident, owns h Main

Flaherty Bridget Miss, washerwoman, r h Elisha n Inslee

Flaherty Catharine Miss, house work for her father William, Ann n Elisha

Flaherty Edward, b 1864, w Ellen, farmer 32. owns h Seneca cor Williams

Flaherty John, b 1855, laborer, bds with Bridget Flaherty, Elisha n Inslee

Flaherty John, b 1873, laborer, bds Ann n Elisha

Flaherty William, b 1874, spinner, bds Ann n Elisha

Flaherty William, b 1843, w Mary, laborer, r h Ann n Elisha

Flanagan Ellen Miss, dau of Michael, Railroad ave

Flanagan John, b about 1834, w Ann, owns h and 1 ½ acres, h N Stark

Flanagan John D., b 1870, weaver at woolen mill, home N Stark

Flanagan Lizzie Miss, dau of Michael, Railroad ave

Flanagan Mary L. Miss, stenographer and typewriter, emp. of Empire State Nursery, N Stark

Flanagan Michael, emp. on the State scow, owns h Railroad av

Flanagan Patrick, b 1867, emp. at woolen mill, home with his father Michael, Railroad ave

Fleming Arizina, widow of John, resident, 100 years old, owns h River n Washington

Flickinger Hattie, widow of Edward, woolen finisher, r h Elisha cor Clark

Flighty James, b 1861, wagon varnisher, bds Elisha n Swift

Flynn Mary B. Miss, home North

Flynn Michael L., b 1864, cigar maker, home North

Flynn Patrick, b 1822 in Ireland, w Mary, market gardener and nurseryman, has h and 10 acres, North

Force Edward B., b 1862, piano maker, bds 139 E Main

Ford Ellen Miss, resides with her mother Mary, Chestnut

Ford Daniel, b 1855, w Julia, wheelwright, r h Swift n R. R.

Ford John, b 1853, farmer and teamster, home Chestnut

Ford Mary, widow of Jeremiah, owns farm 50 acres and res Chestnut

Ford William, b 1861, farmer and teamster, home Chestnut

Forest Eliza J., wife of John, resident, home with William Brooks, Elisha n Ann

- Fowler Richard M., b 1861, w Mary E., loom fixer, r h Ann n Elisha
- Fox Alice, widow of V. Hugo, resident, home with Caroline
- Fox Caroline, widow of Henry, resident, owns Fox Block, res over do
- Frank Bartholomew, b 1827 in Bavaria, w Catharine, stone boatman and quarryman, has 4 horses, r h Race cor Washington
- Frank Lena Miss, dau of Bartholomew, Race, cor Washington
- Frantz Albert, b 1877, laborer, bds Elizabeth n Swift
- Frantz Barton, b 1834, w Caroline, machinist, owns h Elizabeth n Swift
- Frantz Eliza J., widow of Henry, owns h William
- Frantz Frank B., b 1873, machinist, home with his aunt, Mrs. J. H. Davis, W Main cor West
- Fullmer Bertha May Miss, mill operative, bds Huff
- Fullmer Cora B. Miss, mill operative, bds Huff
- Fullmer William J., b 1854, w Ada, cooper, r h Huff
- Furnace John, b 1821, w Jane G., retired grocer, owns res Williams cor Center
- Furnace William, retired grocer, home Williams cor Center
- Furniss Frank C., b 1849, w Rosa A., carpenter, owns res W Main
- Furniss Frederick B., b 1857, w Florence V., freight clerk, N. Y. C. R. R., bds 165 E Main
- Furniss Martha, wife of William, resident, owns h Church, cor North
- Furniss Robert, b 1828, w Eliza M., retired U. S. guager, owns h 156 E Main
- Fusselman William, b 1876, factory hand, bds Williams n In-slee
- G**affney James, b 1844 in Ireland, w Mary, laborer, owns h Clark n Elisha
- Gahan Jeremiah, b 1832, w Mary, laborer and maltster emp of Cook & Sweet, owns h W Williams
- Gale Frances, widow of Frank, resident, home with her mother Mary A. Kittell, 106 Williams
- Gallagher James, b 1868, w Luella M., coachman for Charles Gridley, owns res Seneca
- Gallagher John, b about 1819, resides with his son James, Seneca
- Galloway John, b 1864, wagon maker, r h Elizabeth, n R. R.
- Galway Johanna, widow of Patrick, resident, r h Mill n Elisha
- GAMBEE LAVINIA F., widow of Joseph, resident, owns res No. 17 Seneca
- Gamber Samuel, b 1817 in Gorham, Ontario Co., w Catharine, retired farmer, owns h Fayette



- Gardner Samuel, b 1834, laborer on State scow, r h Water  
 Garlinger Charles, b 1867, w Nellie, card cleaner, r h Williams  
 n Mill  
 Garlinger Henry J., b 1829 in Germany, laborer in woolen mill,  
 r h Mill cor Williams  
 Garrigan Nicholas, b 1858, w Bridget, emp. of Woolen Mill  
 Mfg. Co., r h Walnut  
 Garrison James M., agt., b 1829 in Romulus, w Emma E., dry  
 and fancy goods, 260 Main, owns res Seneca  
 Garrison Phœbe S., widow of Jacob, home with her daughter  
 Mrs. A. J. Proudfoot, Seneca  
 Garvin Agnes R., dau of Bernard, home Virginia  
 Garvin Bernard, b 1832 in Ireland, w Lucinda, maltster, h  
 Virginia  
 Garvin Charlotte L., dau of Bernard, student, home Virginia  
 Garvin Elizabeth S., dau of Bernard, home Virginia  
 Garvin Julia M. Miss, dau of Bernard, dressmaker, home Virginia  
 Garvin Lucinda T., dau of Bernard, home Virginia  
 Genung Charles A., b 1861, w Alice S. (S. J. Genung & Son),  
 owns store and res Main cor Park  
 Genung Seth J., b 1826, w Anna M. (S. J. Genung & Son),  
 res Center  
 Genung Seth J. & Son (Seth J. and Charles A.), undertakers  
 and funeral directors, Main cor Park, business established  
 in 1857  
 Gibbs Benjamin, b 1827 in England, laborer, bds Clark n  
 Elizabeth  
 Gibbs Sarah Miss, wagon trimmer, bds Clark n Elizabeth  
 Gibson Belle Miss, domestic, 77 Virginia  
 Gibson George, b 1876, clerk, emp. Malony Bros., home Eliz-  
 abeth  
 Gibson James, b 1842, w Mary, malster, emp. of Cook & Sweet,  
 owns res River  
 Gibson James W., b 1861, w Anna, carriage painter, owns h 65  
 Williams  
 Gibson Lizzie Miss, domestic, 83 Virginia  
 Gibson Nellie Miss, teacher in Waterloo Union Free School,  
 home Elizabeth  
 Gibson William, b 1832 in Ireland, w Pœbe, retired, owns h E  
 Main  
 Gibson William A., b 1866 in Auburn, w Dianada, (Gibson &  
 Huff), village treasurer, r h E Main  
 Gibson & Huff, (William A. Gibson and Arthur W. Huff),  
 groceries and provisions, Main cor Virginia  
 Gilbert Ada Miss, domestic for George E. Sherwood, Williams  
 n Virginia

- Gilbert Frank H., b 1850 in Wayne Co., w Mary M., (O'Donnell & Gilbert), owns a store and dwelling on Virginia, bds Towsley House
- Gilbert Frederick D., b 1873, clerk for Dr. J. W. Day, Main, home with his father Henry B., Main
- Gilbert Henry B., b 1839 in Connecticut, w Catharine, commercial traveler, r h Main
- Gilbert Louie D. Miss, dau of Henry B., E Main
- Gilbert Marsden, b 1877, student, son of Mary M., Virginia
- Gilbert Mary M., widow of Frank, dressmaker, Virginia cor Williams
- Giles Frederick, b 1850 in Oneida Co., w Jennie, woolen weaver, r h Williams n Inslee
- Gilgan Anna C. Miss, dressmaker, bds 84 Elisha
- Gilgan Ellen Miss, woolen weaver, bds 84 Elisha
- Gilgan James, b 1833 in Ireland, w Ellen, woolen dyer, owns h 84 Elisha
- Gilgan James B., b 1870, piano maker, bds 84 Elisha
- Gilgan Mary J. Miss, woolen weaver, bds 84 Elisha
- Gilgan Stephen, b 1875, wagon maker, bds 84 Elisha
- Gilroy John, b 1855, w Bridget, teamster for Wagon Co., owns h Elizabeth
- Glass Ella Miss, nurse, bds with Arizina Fleming, River
- Glauner Frederick W., b 1859, w Elizabeth, baggageman N. Y. C. R. R., r h William n Church
- Gleason Sarah M. Miss, domestic, emp of Mrs. O. P. Loverage, Virginia
- Glover Phoebe, widow of Andrew, resident, home with Charles C. Gridley, Main
- GODFREY FRANCIS S., b 1837 in Franklin Co., Mass., w Lydia H., school commissioner of Seneca Co., farmer, owns in Junius 2 farms of 100 acres each, rented out on shares, r h 76 Williams
- Godfrey John H., b 1871, mechanical engineer, graduate of Cornell University, home with his father Francis S., 76 Williams
- Godfrey Mary A. Miss, student at Cornell University, home with her father Francis S., 76 Williams
- Goff Hiram, b 1834, w Annie, watchman, r h Elizabeth n R.R.
- Good Lewis N., b 1842 in France, w Martha J., steam thrasher r h Fayette
- (GOODMAN DELL, prop. Towsley House, Virginia cor Main
- Gore Catharine Miss, housekeeper for her brother John E, Main, n Mill
- Gore Helen Miss, milliner, bds E Main n Mill
- Gore John, b 1846, deck hand on State scow, owns h E Main n Mill

- Gorman James, b 1857, w Mary, laborer, owns h Swift n Elisha
- Gould Patrick, b 1820 in Ireland, w Ellen, foreman ot a section 45 years, now flagman emp. N. Y. C. R. R. owns h W Williams
- Gow John, b 1852, w Catharine, laborer in woolen mills, owns h, Inslee cor Williams
- Gow Peter R., b 1856 in Scotland, w Ellen, machinist, owns h 41 Williams
- Graham Amelia F. Miss, milliner, bds with her sister Anna M., River
- Graham Ann M. Miss, resident, owns h River
- Graham Charles T., b 1860, w Mary, butcher, owns h 82 Elisha
- Graham Charles W., b 1876, grocer, delivery, bds Mill
- Graham Eugene, b 1876, clerk for G. Selmsler & Son, bds 77 Virginia
- Graham Frances J., organist St. Mary's church, dau of John, Center
- Graham John, b 1825 in Ireland, w Sarah, meat market, Main, owns h Center. Served 3 years in the 148th N. Y. Vols., was in 14 battles
- Graham Leo J., b 1878, student, son of John, home Center
- Graham Nelson, b 1857 in New Jersey, w Elizabeth, house painter, r h Inslee n E Main
- Graham Robert L., b 1854, teamster, r h Mill
- Graham Sylvester T., son of John, b 1875, clerk clothing store for Max Schowitz, home Center
- Graves George W., b 1847, w Carrie, wood worker in emp of Wagon Co., soldier in 21st N. Y. Cavalry about 9 months, pensioner, owns res Reed
- Graves Joseph J., b 1830 in Junius, w Phebe B., boarding barn and shed room for horses, Williams, h do
- Graves Mark P., b 1875, emp of Thomas Bros., milk dealers, home with his parents, Reed
- Graves Phebe B., Mrs. J. J., boarding house, Williams
- Green Calvin, b 1841, w Amy, blacksmith, owns 118 E Main, soldier in 16th N. Y. Vol. Heavy Artillery, pensioner
- Green Clara J. Miss, domestic for Wm. Thompson, Race
- Green Daniel, b, 1869, boiler maker, bds 118 E Main
- Green Edward, b 1862, w Dora, laborer, r h Main
- Green Esther M. Miss, laundry worker, bds w s Washington, over Shiley's store
- Green George W., b 1873, wheelwright, bds 118 E Main
- Green James, b 1875, laborer, bds 118 E Main
- Green Nellie M. Miss, housekeeper for John Estes, 116 E Main

Green Sabra C., widow of Beniah, rooms over Shiley's store,  
w s Washington

Green William E., b 1871, spinner, bds 118 E Main

Green William H., b 1839, laborer and pensioner, r h Elizabeth  
n Swift

Gregory Isaac G., b 1850, dealer in dry goods and groceries,  
Swift, res do

Gregory Jane, widow of Henry, resident, owns h Inslee n  
North

Gregory Mary Miss, clerk for Isaac G., Swift, home with her  
mother Jane, Inslee

Gridley Charles C., b 1864 in Perry, Wyoming Co., w Eleanora  
M., mgr. of Nestor Malt House, Main (Slack & Gridley),  
owns res Main

Gridley Cornelia E., Mrs. Henry A., teacher in Union School,  
h E Main

Gridley Henry A., b 1842, w Cornelia E., news correspondent,  
owns res E. Main

Griffin Catharine, widow of James, resident, owns h North

Griffin Daniel, b 1827, w Margaret, laborer, owns h Walnut

Griffin Ellen Miss, mill operative, dau of Catharine, North

Gunn Thomas, b 1824, retired, owns h Inslee n railroad

**H**adfield Edward, b 1863, w Hannah, wollen spinner, r h Wil-  
liams n Mill

Hadley Sterling G. Hon., b 1812 in Goshen, Litchfield Co.,  
Conn., w Ann (Wells, of Glastenbury, Conn., b 1815),  
attorney and counselor at law, graduate of Union College,  
class of 1836, studied law at Avon, N. Y., came here in  
1837 and finished law studies in office of Hon. Samuel  
Birdsall, M. C., in law practice ever since. Was justice  
of peace 14 years, member of Assembly in 1853, in 1854  
elected county judge and surrogate, appointed by Chief  
Justice Chase register in bankruptcy, was member of state  
constitutional convention 1874, State assessor 1873-'80,  
com'r to locate public buildings in Rochester, Detroit,  
Minneapolis and Denver 1866, trustee of Willard asylum  
and hospital and 24 years president of the board, receiver  
for closing the affairs of First National Bank of Buffalo  
1884. Office Hunt block, Main, owns res Locust and  
other real estate

Haffay Annie V., woolen weaver, bds Mill n Williams

Haffay John, b 1834, w Ellen, boatman, owns h Mill n Wil-  
liams

Haffay, John J., b 1873, boatman, bds mill n Williams

Haffay Mary F. Miss, housekeeper for her father John, Mill n  
Williams

Haffay Patrick, b 1877, boatman, bds Mill n Williams

- Haffner Frederick, b 1834, w Rosa, laborer, owns h E Main n Mill
- Hagerty Claude, b 1876, clerk in nursery office, bds Huff
- Hagerty Edward K., b 1833 in Genoa, Cay. Co., w Eliza (Smith & Hagerty), h Stark
- Hagerty Jesse, laborer for his father Edward K., bds do North
- Hagerty Lafayette S., b 1858, w Ida, wagon wheel finisher, r h Taylor ave.
- Hagerty Samuel, b 1852 in Steuben Co., w Helen, (Hagerty & Bartran) owns res Fayette
- Hagerty William J., b 1877, machinist, son of Samuel, Fayette
- Hagerty & Bartran, (Samuel Hagerty & Schuyler Bartran), general blacksmiths, Huff cor Washington
- Hahn Isidore, b 1861 in Germany, w Sophia, meat market, Swift, owns h, Market
- Haigh John L., b 1839, w Ann, insurance agent, owns h, 68 William
- Haigh Lucy T., widow of George, resident, home with Samuel S. Jamieson, Williams cor Clark
- Haley Ellen, tailoress, owns with Bridget res Williams
- Haley Bridget Miss, tailoress, owns with Ellen res Williams
- Haley Michael, b 1854, w Susan, fireman for Electric Light and Water Co., r h Reed
- Hall Charles L., son of Charles, deceased, home with his mother Rachel, Elizabeth
- Hall John, b 1840, w Mary, laborer, owns h Seneca
- Hall Rachel, widow of Charles, owns h Stark
- Hall William, b 1833, laborer, bds with Dr. James H. Sternberg, E Main n Church
- Hallsted Mary J., widow of James C., resident, r h Virginia, cor Williams
- Hamilton Adelbert, b 1870, assistant principal Waterloo Union School, bds Virginia cor Williams
- Hammer John, b 1854 in Germany, w Rosa, factory hand, r h Chapel n Williams
- Hammond Charles W., b 1872, painter and striper, bds Church n Elisha
- Hammond H. Ray, b 1875, post-office clerk, home Church
- Hammond Ina B. Miss, housework for her father Smith M., bds do
- Hammond Matthew B., b 1831, w Elizabeth, laborer, r h Church n Elisha
- Hammond Smith M., b 1867, meat market, Williams, bds Church n Elisha
- Hand Bridget, widow of Patrick, r h off Chestnut, and owns 5 acres

- Hanning Grace, wife of George, bds with Maria L. Hulbert, Elisha n Swift
- Hanrahan John, b 1867, saloon and restaurant, Main, home with his brother Thomas, Elizabeth cor Chestnut
- Hanrahan Margaret Miss, domestic for Charles E. Opdyke, William n Virginia
- Hanrahan Thomas, b 1859, w Catharine, clerk, emp. of John Hanrahan, owns farm 16, h Elizabeth cor Chestnut
- Hanrahan Thomas, b 1859, w Catharine, emp. of his brother John, owns h Elizabeth cor Chestnut
- Harmon Andrew L., b 1856, w Mary A., night police, owns res Elisha cor Chestnut
- Harmon Ann, widow of Andrew, res Center cor North
- Harmon Margaret, widow of Patrick, resident. owns h Clark n Elisha
- Harmon Mary, widow of John, resident, owns h Elizabeth n Swift
- Harmon Patrick, b 1871, machinist, son of Mary, Elizabeth
- Harrington Joseph D., b 1846, w Mary M., carpenter, r h W Main
- Harrington Lillian M. Miss, student, dau Joseph D., W Main
- Harris Charles F., b 1849, w Ida V. (Deniston & Harris), r h Reed n Main
- Harris E. Minnie Miss, dressmaker, for Miss Beary, Virginia, home Reed n Main
- Hartranft Franklin P., b 1853, w Harriet A., ex-hotel keeper, r h Fayette cor River
- Hartranft Lewis F., b 1877, cigarmaker, son of Franklin P., Fayette
- Harty Margaret, widow of Michael, home with her sister Johann Markley, Mill n Elisha
- Haskins Harl M., b 1872, w May W., painter, emp. of Wagon Co., r h Elisha
- Haskins Harrison D., b 1840 in Tomp. Co, w Nancy L., wagon painter, etc., shop Virginia, r h E Main
- Haslett James H. M. D., b 1863 in Seneca, Ont. Co., w Carrie, graduated from Hobart College in class of 1883, and from the University of the city of New York in 1886, physician and surgeon, office Main, res do
- Hassan John E., b 1848, w Mary M., carriage blacksmith, r h Taylor ave.
- Hatch William L., b 1859, w Mina C., woolen mill laborer, owns h Swift cor Williams
- Hausch August, b 1870, piano maker, bds with Frank Shear, E Main
- Haynes Emmogene, widow of Simon, resident, r h Elisha cor Church

- Haynes Robert, w———laborer, r h North
- Hazzard William H., b 1820 at Cayuga, w Frances, shoemaker  
owns h Seneca
- Hecker Mary, widow of Joseph, resident, h Walnut and res E  
Main
- Hechman Nathan, b 1813 in Penn., retired farmer, owns h  
River cor Grove 37.8
- Heller Frederick W., b 1864 in Germany, w Rosa T., weaver  
r h E Main n Mill
- Hendricks Benjamin, b 1836, retired grocer, owns h Washing-  
ton cor Race
- Hendricks Ira, b 1847, w Frank D., owns farm 50 in Fayette,  
and res Water
- Henion Edwin G., b 1859, w Anna I., switchman emp N. Y.  
C. R. R., bds Williams
- Henry Bridget, widow of Thomas, owns res North St.
- Henry Gertrude, dau of Thomas deceased, finisher, emp at  
woolen mills. home North
- Henry James W., butcher, home North
- Henry John C., wood worker emp of Waterloo Wagon Co.,  
home North
- Henry Sarah Miss, music teacher, home North
- Harrington Albert, b 1844, w Mary, carpenter, soldier in 26th  
N. Y. Light Artillery, lost left eye and received a gun  
shot wound, owns res River
- Hibbard Mary, widow of Hiram, washerwoman, owns h North  
n Church
- Hickey John J. Rev., rector of St. Mary's (R. C.) church of  
Waterloo, resides at the parsonage on Center St.
- Hilkert Guy E., b 1878, son of John, Seneca
- Hilkert John, b 1835, tin peddler, owns h Seneca
- Hilkert Maud, dau of John, housekeeper, home Seneca
- Hill John, w ——, carpenter, r h Chestnut
- Hill Nancy, widow of Abram, home with her daughter Mrs.  
C. M. Barbeau, Center
- Hiller George, b 1875, emp of Organ Co., home W Main
- Hiller John Y., b in Germany, w Louise, shoe maker, h W  
Main
- Hiller Kate C., dau of John Y., teacher in the Union Free  
School, home W Main
- Hiller Lena N., dau of John Y., student, W Main
- Hiller Nettie, resides with her parents, W Main
- Hines Anna Miss, woolen weaver, dau of Frances, Fayette
- Hines Frances, widow of Joseph, resident, owns h Fayette
- Hines Frank, b 1876, laborer, son of Frances, Fayette
- Hoad Lewis, b 1869, piano maker, bds 60 E Main

- Hoad Margaret, widow of Harry, housekeeper for her brother William, Mill n Williams
- Hoffman Mary, teacher, dau of Warren, home Locust
- Hoffman Sarah D., student, dau of Warren, Locust
- Hoffman Spencer, b 1848, w Mira, farmer, res Locust
- Hoffman Warren, b 1853, w Helen L., harness maker and dealer in horse furnishing goods, trunks, traveling bags, gloves, mittens, carriages, etc., also public auctioneer, Main, r h Locust
- Hogan Elmira, widow of Frank, housekeeper for Joseph D. Alleman, River
- Hogan Mary, widow of Patrick, owns h Seneca
- Hogan Maud S., in school, home with her grandfather, Wilson G. Sample, W Main
- Hogan Nora Mrs., owns h Walnut
- Hogeboom George F., b 1840, w Nancy C., carriage wood worker emp Wagon Co., r h North. Was Capt. in the 11th Indiana Cavalry, served 2 years to the close of the war
- Holben Frank, b 1875, farm laborer, home Walnut
- Holben Mary, dau of William, home Walnut
- Holborn Samuel, b 1858, w Mary, wagon painter, r h Elizabeth n depot
- Holben William, b 1852, w Edith, laborer, owns res Walnut
- Holby Andrew, b 1868, w Elizabeth, check fixer woolen factory, owns h 85 Inslee
- Holby Edward, b 1865, electrician and excise commissioner, bds 83 Inslee
- Holby Frank, b 1830 in Germany, w Theresa, saloon and summer garden 1 1/2 acres, 83 Inslee
- Holenbeck Andrew S., b 1839 in Fayette, owns farm 100 in Waterloo, leased on shares to William Dutson, Soldier in Co. C 19th N. Y. Vols., and First Lieut. in Co. L 16th Artillery in civil war—in service from April, 1861, to June 1865
- Holland Daniel M., b 1870, laborer, bds Swift cor Elizabeth
- Holland Elizabeth, wife of Cornelius, resident, r h Swift cor Elizabeth
- Holland Eugene, b 1877, woolen spinner, bds Swift cor Elizabeth
- Holland Mary Miss, woolen carder, bds Swift n Elizabeth
- Holleran Catharine A. Miss, dressmaker, resides with her mother Margaret, River
- Holleran Francis E., b 1871, student at Union College, home River
- Holleran Margaret, widow of William, res River



- Holleran Margaret C., Miss, at school, home with her mother Margaret, River
- Hollis Hudson, b 1874, son of William, musician, home 126 Williams
- Hollis William, b 1844 in England, w Anna, ornamental painter, contractor with the Waterloo Wagon Co., employs 4 men, owns res 126 Williams
- Homman Jacob, b 1855, section hand, N. Y. C. R. R., bds Elisha cor Swift
- Hooper Cora Miss, factory operative, bds Elisha cor Clark
- Hooper Etta Miss factory operative, bds Elisha cor Clark
- Hooper Frederick A., b 1869, w Minnie, piano polisher, r h Clark n Elizabeth
- Hooper Ida Miss, factory operative, bds Elisha cor Clark
- Hooper John, b 1824, liveryman at Towsley House, r h Elisha n Clark
- Hooper Leroy, b 1867, laborer in Organ works, bds Huff
- Hooper Norman, b 1873, wood worker, bds Huff
- Hooper Raymond, b 1877, wood worker, bds Huff
- Hooper William H., b 1837, w Catherine, justice of peace, carpenter and joiner, owns h Huff
- Hopkins Bridget M., widow of John, owns res Center
- Hopkins James B., b 1864, civil engineer, home Center
- Hopkins Mary A., dau of John, home Center
- Hopkins Rosa Miss, woolen weaver, home with her mother Sylvia, Elisha n Swift
- Hopkins Sylvia, widow of John, dressmaker, r h Elisha n Swift
- Hopper Mary Miss, resident, bds 67 William
- Horle Augustus J., b 1856 in Skaneateles, N. Y., wagon painter, owns h Race cor Washington
- Horsley Nancy I., widow of William, carpet weaver, owns h Church n North
- Horsley Sarah A. Miss, home with her mother Nancy I., Church n North
- Horton Jesse, b 1874, laborer in organ factory, bds 135 E Main
- Hotel DeWitt, Charles W. DeWitt, prop'r, opposite N. Y. C. depot, good accomodations. and livery attached
- Hotel Franklin, Lee Carman, proprietor, Washington cor Mill
- Houser Jacob, b 1827 in Dauphin Co., Pa., w Lavina, boot and shoe repairer Washington, owns h River, soldier 3 years in Co. I., 50th N. Y. Engineer corp, member G. A. R.
- Houser William J., b 1862, w Emily D., laborer, r h River
- Howard Annie Miss, tailoress, bds 69 Williams
- Howerth John, b 1873, laborer, bds with his father John, River
- Howerth John B., b 1850, w Susannah, laborer, r h River
- Howerth Mary M. Miss, plain sewing, bds with her father John B., River

- Howarth Winifred Miss, student, dau of John, River  
 Hoyt Anna J., widow of William, housekeeper for Robert L. Graham, Mill  
 Hubbard Eliza, widow of Erastus R., tailoress, owns h Elizabeth, n R. R. depot  
 Hubbard Giles R., b 1849, w Ellen, laborer, owns h off Elizabeth, n R. R. depot  
 Hubbard Louisa, widow of Charles, resident, owns h Illick  
 Hudson Jane S., widow of John E., resident, home 126 Williams  
 Huff Arthur W., b 1866, w Helen F., (Gibson & Huff), r h Virginia n Elizabeth  
 Huff Hattie A., dau of Isaac L., librarian in charge of Waterloo Historical Society's rooms, home Virginia n Elizabeth  
 HUFF ISAAC L., b 1834 in Fayette, w Sarah M., liveryman, dealer in wagons, carriages, and agricultural implements, Towsley House barns, Virginia; owns res Virginia n Elizabeth, and farm 145 on r 20 cor 21 in Seneca Falls. His grandfather John, from New Jersey, settled on Cayuga Lake, in Fayette, about 1800; his son John was I. L.'s father  
 Huff J. Willard, b 1877, student, son of Isaac L., Virginia  
 Hughes Frank L., b 1877, spinner, bds with Lucius P. Bird, Elisha n Swift  
 Hughes John, b 1868, w Laura, mill operative, r h E Main,  
 Hulbert Elisha K., b 1820, retired carpenter and joiner, owns h Virginia cor Elizabeth  
 Hulbert Ella F. Miss, home with her father Elisha K.  
 Hulbert Fred W., b 1857, w Frances C., ice dealer, r h W Main cor Seneca  
 Hulbert George D., b 1875, son of George H., engaged on State scow, home 72 Williams  
 HULBERT GEORGE H., b 1847, w Esther B., ex-police justice, justice of the peace, general insurance, and clerk supt. Cayuga and Seneca canal, owns undivided interest in estate of R. D. Hulbert, deceased. (His grand parents, Elijah and Rebecca (Kinney) Hulbert were married in Connecticut, and same day started for the West. They settled in Waterloo, where Gideon F. Hulbert now lives and where Geo. H.'s father Reuben D. was born, in 1819, as were three of his brothers and a sister.) Owns res 72 Williams  
 Hulbert Gideon F., b 1824, w Sarah A., retired brick maker, owns res W Main  
 Hulbert Maria L., wife of Elisha, dressmaker, owns h Elisha n Swift  
 Hull Catharine Miss, weaver, r h Williams n Inslee  
 Hull Juliaette, widow of Daniel, resident, r h W Main

- Hunt George T., b 1876, owns with his sister Jennie farm 162, worked by Montgomery Whiteside, E Main, n Gas Works
- Hunt Jennie Miss, owns with her brother George T. farm 162, worked by Montgomery Whiteside, E Main n Gas works
- Hunt Mary Miss, resident, owns h Williams n Virginia
- Hurd Lyman C., b 1851, w Emma J., night watchman, emp Wagon Co., r h Elizabeth
- Hurd M. Ella Miss, dau of Lyman C., home with her parents, Elizabeth
- Husbands William, b 1825 in Ireland, w Mary R., shoemaker, owns h Church n Elisha
- Huson George W., b 1850, w Jennie, wagon painter, owns h Church n Elizabeth
- Husted Jeanette, widow, pensioner, r h Williams n Inslee
- Hyland John, b 1862, laborer, bds Main cor Walnut
- Hyland Sarah, weaver, bds Main cor Walnut
- Hyland Sarah, widow of Thomas, resident, owns h Main cor Walnut
- Hyland Thomas, b 1860, stone quarry laborer, bds Main cor Walnut
- Ide Franklin P., b 1865, emp in Organ factory, home with his father Isaac B.
- Ide Isaac B., b 1835 in Ontario Co., w Elizabeth, horse shoer and jobber, Washington, owns res Washington cor Race
- Illick Charles F., b 1849, farmer, owns in town of Fayette farm 100, rents out, res Virginia n Elisha
- Illick Fred M., b 1866, farmer, owns in town of Fayette farm 150, rented out, res Virginia n Elisha
- Ivers John, b 1814, w Margaret, retired stone cutter and mason, owns h Seneca
- Ivers Margaret, tailoress, home with her parents, Seneca
- Ivers Mary, tailoress, home with her father John, Seneca
- Jackson Mary, widow of George, b in Washington, D. C., r h Seneca
- Jackson Sarah, widow of George, resident, r h Chestnut n Elizabeth
- Jacob Reuben B., b 1814, w Mary A., retired, r h Race
- Jameson James A., b 1870, chemist in woolen mills, bds Williams cor Swift
- Jameson Jeanette Miss, mill operative, bds Williams cor Swift
- Jameson Lottie M. Miss, trimmer, bds Williams cor Swift
- Jameson Sarah R., widow of Lorenzo D., resident, r h Williams cor Swift
- Jamieson Samuel S., b 1826 in Scotland, w Lucy M., news room, tobacco, cigars, etc., 166 E Main, owns h Williams cor Clark

- Jarvis Cornelius, b 1830 in England, sawyer, owns h Williams n Swift
- Jarvis Edmund, b 1834, w Mary, gardener, owns h Church n North
- Jarvis Edmund Jr., b 1872, w Susan, machinist, r h Church n North
- Jarvis Edward, son of Mary, b 1873, laborer, home West
- Jarvis Elizabeth Miss, woolen weaver, dau of Cornelius, Williams
- Jarvis Frederick, b 1834, w Mary A., gardener, owns h Church n North
- Jarvis George, b 1834 in England, mfr. of pottery and dealer in tinware, junk, etc., pottery and shop Center, owns res Center
- Jarvis Georgiana Miss, factory operative, bds Church n North
- Jarvis Henry, laborer, h Center
- Jarvis Henry, son of Mary, b 1875, laborer, h West
- Jarvis Job, b 1842, w Harriet, landscape gardener, owns res Center and 2 acres, and has h and 2 acres on same street
- Jarvis Job Jr., b 1864, w Annie, wheelwright, r h Clark n Elisha
- Jarvis Mary Mrs., owns h West
- Jarvis Mary Miss, factory operative, bds Church n North
- Jarvis Robert, w Mary, mechanic, emp. of Wm. Clark, owns res Virginia
- Jarvis William, son of Mary, b 1874, laborer, home West
- Jenkins Alida J. Miss, student, home with her father Leonidas R., North cor Taylor ave
- Jenkins Belle Miss, domestic for Elias Disbro. 139 E Main
- Jenkins Elmer, b 1861, w Lillian, carriage painter, r h North n Church
- Jenkins Ida B. Miss, home with her father Leonidas R., North cor Taylor ave
- Jenkins Leonidas R., b 1850 in Wayne Co., w Frances A., wagon painter, foreman, owns h North cor Taylor ave
- Jenkins Stella M. Miss, dressmaker, bds North cor Taylor ave
- Jewett Ann Maria, widow of Albert, home with Frank M. Clark, 131 E Main
- Johnson Arthur W., b 1878, student, son of Charles P., Reed,
- Johnson Charles P., b 1852, w Anna T., dynamo enginee r emp. of Waterloo Light & Water Co., owns res Reed
- Johnson Edward, son of Frank, b 1875, emp. of Waterloo Organ Co., home Elizabeth
- Johnson Edward D., b 1861, w Hattie, carpenter, r h Elizabeth
- Johnson Elizabeth L., widow of Converse, housekeeper for her father Titus V. Ludlum, and clerk for James Garrison, Main, home W Main

- Johnson Frank, b 1851, w Agnes, carpenter, owns h Elizabeth  
 Johnson George W., b 1857, w Kate E., barber in Seneca Falls,  
 bds with Mary Riley, E Main cor Chapel  
 Johnson James H., b about 1821, w Charlotte, retired carpenter,  
 h Elizabeth  
 Johnson Jesse, son of Frank, b 1877, student, home Elizabeth  
 Johnson John W., b 1839, w Sarah E., wagon painter, r h  
 Elisha n R. R. depot  
 Johnson Phillip, b 1821, w Christiana, retired, owns h Virginia  
 n North  
 Johnston Luke, b 1839, w Cora D., life insurance agent, owns  
 res E Main  
 Jolley Bertha M. Miss, home with her father Enoch. Grove  
 Jolley Enoch, b 1848, w Elnora, teamster, owns h Grove  
 Jolley George, b 1874, woolen spinner, son of Enoch, Grove  
 Jolley John H., b 1852, w Georgiana C., laborer, r h Water  
 Jolley William, b 1871, woolen spinner, home with Enoch, Grove  
 Jones C. Alletta, widow of William H., resides with her son  
 Charles D., Center  
 Jones Charles D., b 1854, w Minnie C., emp of Organ Co., r h  
 Center  
 Jones Frank, b 1856 in Wayne Co., Michigan, w Martha,  
 blacksmith, r h Mill cor Washington  
 Jones James, b 1844 in Ireland, w Laura, laborer, owns h Eli-  
 sha n Mill  
 Judd Bros., (Robert P. & Frank H.,) tailors, clothiers, fur-  
 nishers, 206 Main  
 Judd Frank H., b 1871 in Chittenango, (Judd Bros.) bds 9 Locust  
 Judd Robert P., b 1867 in Chittenango, N. Y., w Mabel E.,  
 (Judd Bros.,) h 9 Locust  
 Jutts Joseph, b 1861 in Canada, w Nettie, section hand N.Y.C.  
 R. R., r h Inslee, n R. R.  
**K**analley Joseph, b 1855, section boss, N. Y. C. R. R., bds  
 Elisha cor Swift  
 Kanaus Lydia, widow of Reuben, resident, owns h Lincoln  
 Kaupp Emma Miss, dau of Margaret, Race  
 Kaupp John, b 1875, cigarmaker, son of Margaret, Race  
 Kaupp Margaret, widow of Anthony, resident, owns h and l  
 Race  
 Keeler George W., b 1834, w Eliza M., grocer, r h Elisha, n  
 R. R. depot  
 Keep Lucy, widow of George, home with Mrs. Edward Brom-  
 ley, N Stark  
 Kelley Charles L., b 1866, w Sophia, organ maker, r h East  
 Main n Mill  
 Kelley John, b 1863, laborer, bds with Kate Kelley, Taylor ave.  
 Kelley Kate Miss, mill operative, owns h Taylor ave.

- Kelley Lizzie Miss, milliner, emp. in Geneva, home Park cor Williams
- Kelley Maggie Miss, housekeeper, home Park cor Williams
- Kelley Murtie J., b 1826 in Ireland, w Bridget, nurseryman, home with his dau Kate, Taylor ave
- Kelly Catharine Miss, mill operative, bds Clark cor Elizabeth
- Kelly Charles A., b 1850, w Anna, wagon worker, r h 75 Elisha n Church
- Kelly Elizabeth F., widow of Harvey H., owns res Williams
- Kelly Elizabeth R. Miss, dau of Harvey H., home with her mother Elizabeth, Williams
- Kelly Frances Miss, mill operative, bds Clark cor Elizabeth
- Kelly George T., b 1875, clerk in grocery, bds Elisha n Swift
- Kelly Harry J., b 1876 telegraph operator, bds 75 Elisha
- Kelly James, b 1826 in Co. Sligo, Ireland, w Louisa (Kelly & Schott), w owns res Main; resided in town since 1841
- Kelly James, b 1854, w Catharine, wagon maker, r h Elizabeth n R. R. depot
- Kelly James, b 1875, piano maker, r h Clark cor Elizabeth
- Kelly James R., b 1853, w Catharine H. (Waterloo Wire Fence Co.), r h River
- Kelly Jennie Belle Miss, clerk, C. L. Farnsworth, Main, home 75 Elisha
- Kelly John T., b 1863, blacksmith, shop and h 141 Williams
- Kelly John W., b 1855, organ maker, bds 75 Elisha
- Kelly Maggie J. Miss, dau of James, home Main
- Kelly Margaret J., widow of John W., owns res 141 Williams
- Kelly Mary E. Miss, domestic for John M. Kennard, North n Virginia
- Kelly Mollie Miss, mill operative, bds Clark cor Elizabeth
- Kelly Sarah J., weaver, home with her mother Margaret J., 141 Williams
- Kelly & Schott (James Kelly and Frank M. Schott), cigar mfrs and tobacco, and news dealers, Towsley bl'k, Virginia, owns 2 houses and lots, Clark
- Kendig Anne B. Miss, resident, with her mother Esther A., 155 E Main
- Kendig Esther A., widow of Daniel S., resident, owns h 155 E Main
- Kendig Frances L., widow of Richard P., senior partner of Kendig & Story, bankers, owns res and 8 acres Center cor north road
- Kendig Paul B., b 1858, w Augusta King Miller (Seneca Falls Mfg. Co.), Bridge st., Seneca Falls, res 87 Virginia
- Kendig Phillip M., b 1860, w Jane M. M., cashier First Nat'l Bank, res 188 E Main

- Kendig Ruth E. Miss, resident with her mother Esther A., 155 E Main
- Kennard John M., b 1853, tailor's cutter, owns h North n Virginia
- Kennedy Frank, b 1867 in Ireland, clerk for Wm. H. Dempsey, bds do
- Kennedy Thomas, b 1857 in Ireland, w Mary, laborer, owns h Chestnut
- Kern William H., b 1820 in Allentown, Pa , w Elizabeth, retail coal and wood dealer, owns yard and residence, Fayette
- Keyes James, b 1872, woolen spinner, bds Inslee n Elizabeth
- Keyes John, b 1844 in Ireland, w Catharine, woolen dyer, owns h Inslee n Elizabeth
- Keyes Joseph L., b 1874, laborer in spoke factory, bds Inslee n Elizabeth
- Keyes Mary A. Miss, woolen weaver, dau of John, Inslee n Elizabeth
- Kidd Harriet, widow of George, resident, r h Mill
- Kiley Bridget A., widow of John, resident, owns h Seneca n the canal
- Kiley Mary E., weaver emp of Woolen Co., res Seneca n the canal
- King Albert, b 1873, spinner, bds Williams n Inslee
- King Frank, b 1877, weaver, bds Williams n Inslee
- King George, b 1876, weaver, bds Williams n Inslee
- King Harry, b 1867, laborer, bds Williams n Inslee
- King Henry C., b 1844, w Delia, machinist, r h Williams n Inslee
- King James, b 1871, laborer for Dr. J. W. Day, bds Williams n Inslee
- King William, b 1864, w Nettie, loom fixer, r h Chapel n E Main
- Kittel Adolph, b 1857, w Julia A., marble and granite cutter, emp of I. Wellhouser, owns res Walnut
- Kittel Mary A., widow of William H., resident, r h 106 Williams
- Kline Jacob, b 1823 in France, w Mary J., retired, soldier in Co. C 33d N. Y. Vols. in civil war, pensioner, owns h Walnut cor North
- Kline John, b 1857, laborer, bds with Eliza J. Frantz, Williams
- Kline Leonard, b 1874, laborer, bds Walnut cor North
- Knauss Alonzo, b 1857, w Pearl, wheel maker, r h Washington cor River
- KNIGHT BENAIAH B., b 1848 in Fayette, w Libbie, (Successor to Knight & Bachman), boots, shoes and rubbers, Towsley block, Main, wholesale dealer in com.'l fertilizers.

- owns farm 100 off r 37 in Fayette, worked by Eddy H. Sheridan, res Elisha
- Knight Laura B. Miss, dressmaker, bds Elisha n Clark
- Knight Lucinda, widow of Samuel, resident, owns h Elisha n Clark
- Knight Sarah E. Miss, dressmaker, bds Elisha n Clark
- Knight Sarah E., widow of Hamilton, resident, owns h Washington cor Illick
- Knox Charles A., b 1848, w Anna, clerk in grocery at Seneca Falls, r h 145 E Main
- Knox Rebecca G., widow of William, resident, owns h 145 E Main
- Koeltz Catharine Miss, housekeeper for her father Frank, Washington cor Illick
- Koeltz Charles W., b 1877, milk peddler, son of Frank, Washington
- Koeltz Frank, b 1839 in Germany, cigar maker, r h Washington cor Illick
- Koeltz Joseph C., b 1872, milk peddler, son of Frank, Washington
- Koller Emanuel K., b 1828 in Berks Co., Pa., house painter, owns, one mile south of Waterloo, farm 50, rents on shares to Eugene Williamson, owns res River
- Kompf Charles F., b 1869, w Mary, wood carver, r h Clark cor Elizabeth
- Kooney Sidney, b 1878, home with his grandfather Edney Smith, Stark
- Krause Burnet, b 1824, w Anna, retired, owns h North n R.R.
- Kreutter Anna, widow of John, housekeeper for Anthony Ebsen, 76 Elisha
- Kreutter John, b 1858, w Mary, fireman woolen factory, r h Williams cor Inslee
- Kreutter Rudolph, b 1841 in Germany, w Anna E., wool scourer, owns h Elisha cor Ann
- Kreutter Ulrich, b 1838 in Germany, w Catharine, factory laborer, owns h E Main cor Inslee
- Kreutter Ulrich, Jr., b 1866, w Frankie, card weaver, r h E Main n Inslee
- Kumm August. b 1877, laborer, bds with Dr. James H. Sternberg, E Main n Church
- Kumm Augustus. b 1873, laborer, son of Margaret, River
- Kumm John, b 1878, laborer, son of Margaret, River
- Kumm Margaret, widow of Anthony, washerwoman. r h River
- Kuney Charles, b 1858, shipping clerk, bds 130 E Main
- Kuney David, b 1826, w Sarah, groceries and provisions, Washington cor Mill, owns res e s Washington
- Kuney Elitia Miss, dau of David, e s Washington



Kuney Ida Miss, domestic at Clinton House, E Main cor Swift  
 Kuney Orlis, b 1853 in Fayette, w Mary C., clerk for H.  
 A. Marshall, owns farm 100 on r 15 in Fayette, and res  
 Seneca

Kuney William, b 1808, home with his son Orlis, Seneca

Kuney William S., b 1840, w Mary, mill operative, h 71  
 Williams

Lafey Frank Leslie, b 1869, w Annie, laborer, r h Clark n  
 Elisha

Lafferty Thomas, b 1845, w Mary, traveling agent, owns h E  
 Main n Inslee

Laing William B., b 1861, w Maud, farm laborer, home 143  
 Williams

Lamphear Debby (Mrs. Franklin), emp. of Waterloo Steam  
 Laundry, h Washington

Lamphear Frank A. Jr., b 1873, woolen weaver, son of Frank-  
 lin A., Washington

Lamphear Franklin A., b 1846, w Debby J., cooper, owns h  
 Washington

Lane Boardman, b 1837, w Agnes, home with Dr. Jas. S. Den-  
 nison, 30 Church

Laney M. Elizabeth Miss, clerk and bookkeeper for her father  
 Enos, home 78 Williams

LANEY ENOS, b 1816 in England, w Mary E., dealer in  
 groceries, crockery and glassware, 164 Main, Fox's bl'k,  
 owns farm 80 in Iowa, and res 78 Williams

Laney Mary J., Miss, dau of Enos, 78 Williams

Lang Annie, widow of August, r h E Main

Lang Henry S., b 1863 in Austria, telegraph operator N. Y. C.  
 R. R., bds E Main

Larish Anna Miss, dau of Dilts, Church n E Main

Larish Claude, b 1873, laborer, son of Daniel, Fayette

Larish Daniel, b 1834, harnessmaker, r h Fayette

Larish John W., b 1816, w Mary J., harnessmaker, r h Fayette

Larzelere Blanche G. Miss, mill operative, dau of John, Swift  
 n Elisha

Larzelere Charles F., b 1876, clerk in drug store, bds Swift n  
 Elisha

Larzelere Edward R., b 1877, telephone operator, bds Swift,  
 n Elisha

Larzelere John, b 1826, w Amanda C., overseer in woolen  
 mills. owns h Swift n Elisha, soldier in Co. H., 148th N.  
 Y. Vols., pensioner

Lathey May M. Miss, woolen carder, bds with Henry Wardell,  
 Clark n Elisha

Lawrence George S., b 1863, w Emma B., clerk for Charles Zart-  
 man, owns res Williams

- Lawrence Joel, b 1860, w Tamar, carpenter and joiner, owns h Church n North
- Lawrence Wellington, b 1859, w Frances, carpenter and joiner r h Race cor Huff
- Leddick Edward S., b 1865, w Maggie M., clerk in grocery, r h Elisha n Swift
- Lefler Andrew J., b 1830 in Penn., w Caroline, carriage maker, Washington, w owns res W River
- Lefler Garrett, b 1826, in Penn., soldier in Stewart's Engineer regt. in Civil War, pensioner, home with his brother A. J., River
- Lehmen George, b 1873, wagon painter, bds with Chauncey L. Bliss
- Lehman Mary A., widow of Jacob, owns h Walnut
- Lehman Nicholas, b 1854, mason, resides with his mother Mary A., Walnut
- Lent Daniel, b 1869, laborer, bds 135 E Main
- Lent James F., b 1870. spinner, bds with Thomas O'Donnell, Inslee n Elisha
- Lerch Judson, b 1867, clerk for George Martin restaurant, E Main, bds with Ira Hendricks, E Water
- Lerch Lydia J., Mrs. Warren E., (Lerch & Badgley), r h Virginia cor North
- Lerch Warren E., b 1854, w Lydia, captain State scow, r h William n Church
- Lerch & Badgley, (Lydia J. Lerch and Frank N. Badgley), millinery, 180 Main
- Leslie Norman C., b 1873, machinist, River n Fayette .
- Leslie Norman W., b 1845, w Rebeckah, marble worker, owns h River
- Lester Catharine. widow of Ambrose, resident, owns h 114 E Main
- LETTS JOHN, b 1864, w Helen A., proprietor and manager of Waterloo Steam Laundry, Romig block, Virginia, res Virginia
- Licht Susan, widow of George, resident, owns and boards at Union House restaurant, 78 E Main
- Lillis Bridget, dau of Patrick, housekeeper, W Williams
- Lillis Mary Miss, weaver emp at woolen mills, home with her father Patrick, W Williams
- Lillis Patrick, b 1840, laborer, owns h W Williams
- Lincoln Elmer, b 1872, clerk emp of J. A. & L. Acker, home Elizabeth n Virginia
- Lincoln Or n S., b 1848 in Del. Co., w Deborah, book keeper Wagon Co., r h Elizabeth n Virginia
- Lines Jerome, b 1825 in Palmyra, carpenter and joiner, r h Race cor Grove

- Lisk Henry, b 1832, w Ann E., organ maker, owns h Williams n Church
- Litzenberger Celestia, widow of Levi, resident, owns h Huff
- Litzenberger Cora E. Miss, home with her mother Celestia, Huff
- Litzenberger Edward B., b 1868, wagon maker, bds Huff
- Litzenberger Margaret E. Miss, bds Huff
- Litzenberger Maynard, b 1872, wagon maker, bds Huff
- Litzenberger William H., b 1866, laborer and constable, bds Huff
- Livingston Mary, widow of John, home with her parents, Elizabeth
- Logan Robert J., b 1856, w Jennie, stone cutter, mason and contractor, owns h Seneca
- Lohr Spencer M., b 1875, emp. of Organ Co., home with his father William D., W Main
- Lohr William D., b 1853, w Frances A., emp of Organ Co., h W Main
- Long Anna, widow of August, jeweler, r h 141 Main
- Long Jerome B., b 1864 in Troy, N. Y., clerk for George L. Tyler, Virginia n Main
- Loomis John E., b 1862, w Mary R., wagon trimming foreman, r h Elizabeth
- Lorentson Yance N., b 1852 in Denmark, w Frances, laborer, r h Race
- Love Archibald, b 1830 in Scotland, w Margaret, woolen worker, r h Elisha n Clark
- LOVE MALCOLM, b 1859 in Troy, N. Y., w Ella P., secretary Waterloo Organ Co., r h 89 Elisha
- LOVE ROBERT, b 1863 in Troy, N. Y., w Mary E., (A. C. Reed & Co.,) r h Williams cor Virginia
- Loverage Oliver P., b 1832, w Elsie L., retired, res Virginia
- Loverage Albert, b 1849, w Eliza, miller, r h Race
- Lowden John, b 1807, retired mason, owns h W Main
- Ludlum Titus V., b 1823, retired, owns res W Main
- Lumb Alice Miss, housekeeper for her father Joseph, Williams cor Mill
- Lumb Edward, b 1851, w Mary, wagon rubber, owns h Taylor ave.
- Lumb Joe, b 1872, laborer, son of Joseph, Williams cor Mill
- Lumb Joseph, b 1835 in England, woolen miller, r h Williams cor Mill
- Lux Edward, b 1857 in Germany, w Welde, meat market, mfr. of Bologna and all kinds of sausages, Washington, owns h on Race st.
- Lux John, b 1861, w Caroline, butcher, owns h E Main n Chapel

- Lynch Elizabeth, widow of James, resident, owns h Main cor Locust
- Lynch Mary Miss, tailoress, dau' of Elizabeth, Main cor Locust
- Lyons Catharine Miss, factory operative, bds with John Mackin, Elizabeth n R. R.
- Lynn Francis E., b 1854 in Yates Co., stable man C. P. Cook's livery, Virginia, bds Washington
- Lynn Frank, b 1854, helper in livery stable, bds with Lydi M. Stanton, Washington
- Lytle Orrin, b 1834, retired, owns h E Main cor Inslee
- M**acDuffie Grace L. Miss, resident, bds 135 E Main
- Mackey Isabella, wife of Richard, weaver bds with Jane Stone, Inslee n Elisha
- Mackin John, b 1844, w Margaret, flagman N. Y. C. R. R., owns h Elizabeth n R. R.
- Malone Catharine Miss, housekeeper for her sister Elizabeth F., E Main, facing woolen mills
- Malone Elizabeth, F. Miss, spinner, r h E Main facing woolen mills
- Malone Ellen, widow of Michael, resident, owns 2 houses and lots Gorham
- Malone James, b 1873, woolen weaver, bds E Main facing woolen mills
- Malone Luke L., b 1868, molder, bds with his sister Elizabeth F., E Main facing woolen mills
- Maloney Anna Miss, dressmaker, home with her parents, Elizabeth
- Maloney Anna Miss. student, dau of Timothy, Elisha n Ann
- Maloney Bridget Miss, housekeeper for her brother Martin E., Center cor North
- MALONEY BROS. (Martin E. and John B.), dealers in groceries, flour, feed, grain and seeds, and farm produce, gloves, mittens, etc., 202 and 204 Main
- Maloney Catharine Miss, housekeeper for her father Timothy, Elisha n Ann
- Maloney Catharine, dau of Martin, home Center
- Maloney Dora, dau of Martin, bookkeeper for Maloney Bros., home Center cor North
- MALONEY JOHN B., b 1859, w Frances (Maloney Bros.), owns res Center
- Maloney John P., b 1868, woolen carder, bds Elisha n Ann
- Maloney Martin, w Nora, laborer, owns res Center
- MALONEY MARTIN E., b 1856 (Maloney Bros.), has sold groceries over the counter 22 years, owns res Center cor North

- Maloney Michael b 1818 in Ireland, w Mary, retired, owns h Elizabeth n Chestnut
- Maloney Timothy, b 1845, watchman, owns h Elisha n Ann
- Maloney Timothy, b 1876, wheelwright, bds Elisha n Ann
- Maloney William F., b 1873, stationary engineer, bds Elisha n Ann
- Mangan Thomas, b 1860, w Mary, emp. at Nestor malt house, r h Elizabeth
- Manger Otto W. F., b 1864, weaver, emp. of Woolen Co., bds W Main
- Mauger Phebe, wife of William F., owns farm 60 acres 3 miles south of village, and res Fayette cor Illick
- Mauger William F., b 1840, w Phebe, h Fayette cor Illick
- MANNING FREDERICK L., b 1837 in Owego, Tioga Co., w Elizabeth S., attorney and counselor at law, owns several village lots, w owns res Virginia ab North .
- Manning Martha Mrs., resident, home with her uncle Job Jarvis, Center
- Manning Sarah M., widow, home with her mother Rebecca G. Knox, 145 E Main
- Maple Grove Cemetery, incorporated in 1880, Jesse Snook pres., Leonard Story treas., James E. Batsford clerk, contains 35 acres, Andrew J. Smith supt., situated on Stark st.
- Maple Grove Nurseries, E. C. Peirson prop'r, n Fair grounds
- Marion James, b 1856 in Geneva, w Mary, emp. of Rumsey & Co. at Seneca Falls, r h Center
- Marion Joseph, b 1820 in Ireland, owns saloon cor Church and Elizabeth, and res Church n Elizabeth
- Markle George W., b 1849, w Margaret, stationary engineer, r h Church n Elizabeth
- Markley Johann Miss, resident, owns h Mill n Elisha
- Markley Maria Miss, weaver, bds Mill n Elisha
- Maron Catharine, resident, r h Chestnut
- MARSDEN JOHN J., b 1859, w Sarah (Crobaugh & Marsden, druggists, 194 Main), res 103 Williams
- Marsden Maria, widow of John, resident, r h William n Church
- Marshall Anna F. Miss, woolen weaver, dau of Christian, Washington
- Marshall Christian, b 1841 in France, w Catharine, cooper, owns factory and res Washington cor Lincoln
- Marshall Edward, b 1859, w Lizzie, stone cutter, r h Clark cor Elizabeth
- Marshall Fred, b 1854, w Fannie, weaver, owns h Mill n Williams
- Marshall Frederick G., b 1865, w Margaret J., meat market, Washington, r h Fayette cor Lincoln

- Marshall George L., b 1871, cooper, son of Christian, Washington
- Marshall Horatio A., b 1849, w Ida S., attorney and counselor at law, general insurance and real estate agt, clerk board of village trustees, owns farm 2 acres on r 7, Waterloo
- Marshall John, b 1877, laborer, son of Christian, Washington
- Marshall Joseph D., b 1819, w Jane, retired, owns h Elizabeth cor Swift
- Marshall Kate L. Miss, mill operative, home with her father Christian, Washington cor Lincoln
- Marshall Lewis, b 1854, w Mary, cooper, owns h Washington
- Martin Alice A. Miss, weaver, dau of Hugh, Williams
- Martin Ella Miss, dressmaker, dau of Hugh, Williams
- MARTIN GEORGE, b 1847, restaurant and saloon, Main, bds at "The Windsor."
- Martin Hugh, b 1816 in Ireland, w Eliza J., stone mason, owns h Williams n Mill
- Marvin George D., b 1859, w Alice M., emp of W. S. Andrews, r h Elizabeth
- Mason Fannie I., widow of John, resident, owns h Williams n Inslee
- Mason Fred C., b 1870 in Vermont, (Mason & Fillingham), bds William n Inslee
- Mason Herbert A., b 1878, helper in bakery, bds Williams n Inslee
- Mason & Fillingham, (Fred C. Mason and Allan Fillingham), Waterloo Bakery, William n Inslee
- Mattell Mary, widow of Jacob, resident, bds Swift n Elizabeth
- Mattell Mary A. Miss, home with her mother Mary, Swift n Elizabeth
- Matthews Patrick J., b 1852 in Ireland, w Mary A., wool sorter, owns h E Main cor Mill
- Maurer John A., b 1841 in Tenn., w Isababella V., machinist, owns h Mill cor Williams
- McArthur Duncan, b 1845 in Argyleshire, Scotland, w Phoebe, president of village of Waterloo, chairman Republican Co. Committee, merchant tailor and gents' furnishing goods, Towsley block, Virginia, owns res 69 Williams
- McArthur William H., b 1861, w Ida, foreman miller, owns h Elisha n Clark
- McAuliffe Charles, b 1866, carriage trimmer, bds 139 E Main
- McCartney James, b 1834 in Ireland, w Catharine, laborer, owns h Clark n Williams
- McCartney John, b 1864, foreman in woolen factory, bds Clark n Williams

- McCartney Margaret Miss, mill operative, bds Clark n Williams
- McClaskey Elizabeth, widow of Lyman, nurse, bds 65 Williams
- McCone Bridget, dau of Michael, emp of woolen mills, home Center
- McCue Ann, widow of Edward, washerwoman, owns h Swift n R. R.
- McCue Bridget Miss, emp of woolen mills, home Walnut
- McCue Dennis, b 1829, w Bridget, laborer, owns h Walnut
- McCue George, b 1846 in Liv. Co., w Mary E., restaurant, Arcade, Virginia, r h Church cor Williams
- McCue George, Jr., b 1874, emp of Organ Co., home with his father, Church cor Williams
- McCue Grace Miss, dressmaker, home with her father George, Church cor Williams
- McCue Harry, b 1878, clerk, home Church cor Williams
- McCue Hattie M. Miss, woolen weaver, home Church cor Williams
- McCue John, b 1840 in Lewis Co., w Jane H., canal boatman, owns 5 boats and steamboats, traffic principally between Watkins and Syracuse, r h Watkins St.
- McCue John, b 1869, carriage trimmer, home Church cor Williams
- McCue Philip, b 1866, w Mary, factory hand, r h Clark n Williams
- McCulough Julia, widow of James H., washing and ironing, r h Williams
- McCurdy Eliza, widow of Royal, owns res 143 Williams
- McCurdy George, b 1877, cigar maker emp of A. Ebsen, bds Locust
- McDill John C., b 1841 in New York City, w Ann, night watchman woolen mills, owns h E Main n Mill
- McDonald Elizabeth, widow of John, woolen weaver, r h Swift n Elizabeth
- McGan Edward, b 1868 in Oswego Co., w Mary, woolen weaver r h Mill cor Williams
- McGill Alice Miss, domestic, h Walnut
- McGraw Celia Miss, fringe twister, home with her father John, E Main n Church
- McGraw James, b 1848, w Ellen, laborer, r h Swift n Elisha
- McGraw John, b 1839 in New Brunswick, w Sarah, woolen spinner, r h E Main n Church
- McGraw Mamie Miss, woolen weaver, dau of John, E Main n Church
- McGraw Sadie Miss, woolen spinner, dau of John, E Main n Church

- McGuire Frances, widow William H., who died May 16, 1894, proprietor pool room and saloon S. Virginia
- McGuire Thomas. b 1839, pensioner, soldier in the late war, member G. A. R. Snyder post No. 72, bds Swift n Elizabeth
- McKenna Michael, b 1822 in Ireland, blacksmith, owns h Elizabeth n R. R. depot, also owns house on same street, occupied by Charles Oley
- McKEVITT JAMES A., b 1861, (McKevitt & Pratt) bds Hotel DeWitt
- McKEVITT & PRATT. (James A. McKevitt and Maurice F. Pratt) dealers in boots, shoes and rubbers, 199 Main
- McKone Catharine, dau of Michael, emp. at woolen mill, home Center
- McKone James, b 1872, emp. of Wagon shop, home Center
- McKone Michael, b 1830 in Ireland, w Mary, soldier in 3d N. Y. artillery, farmer 21½, res Center
- McKone Michael, b 1866, blacksmith, home Center
- McKone Thomas, b 1868, emp. of the Wagon shop, home Center
- McLean Angus, bookkeeper, res River, S Waterloo
- McLean Frances, widow of James, resident, owns h and 16 acres, River
- McLean Martha Miss, school teacher, home with her mother Frances, River, S Waterloo
- McLean William T., accountant, res River st., S Waterloo
- McMahon James, b 1866, brakeman, emp. N. Y. C. R. R., owns h Seneca
- McMahon Johanna, widow of Michael, owns h West
- McMahon Margaret, widow of Michael, resides Seneca
- McMahon Michael, b 1854, laborer, home West
- McMahon William, b 1859, w Elsie, laborer, owns h Walnut
- McNamara Bridget, widow of Edward, owns h Seneca
- McNamara John, b 1834, w Jane, laborer, r h Railroad ave
- McNulty Andrew, b 1850, w Annie, traveling salesman, owns h Inslee cor Williams
- McNulty Patrick, b 1876, student, son of Andrew, Inslee cor Williams
- Mead Cora Miss, home with her father Henry, Race
- Mead Henry, b 1850, w Sarah, house painter, owns h Race
- MEDDEN JAMES E., b 1860 in Canada (Vair & Medden), bds cor Clinton and Chapel, Seneca Falls
- Mellen Frank A., b 1868 in Natural Bridge, Jeff. Co., clerk at Hotel Franklin, Washington cor Mill, bds do
- Menger William F., b 1866, w Maggie, barber 168 Main, owns res W Main
- Menges Annie Miss, clerk in store, dau of Jacob R., Fayette
- Menges Carrie S. Miss, dau of Jacob R., Fayette



- Menges Jacob R., b 1840 in Northumberland Co., Pa., w Lucy A., owns in Fayette farm 120, and rents out on shares to N. F. Balliet, r h Fayette cor River
- Menger William A., b 1872, organ maker, son of Jacob R., Fayette
- Menzer William F., b 1865, w Margaret, barber E Main, owns h W Main
- MERCER ANDREW G., pres. First Nat. Bank of Waterloo; pres. Rumsey & Co. Limited, of Seneca Falls; treas. Waterloo Light & Power Co.; treas. Waterloo Water Co.; treas Waterloo Land & Improvement Co., res 188 Main
- Mercer William L., vice pres. First Nat. Bank of Waterloo, vice pres. Waterloo Electric Co., sec'y and treas. Waterloo, Land and Improvement Co., res 188 Main
- Mickley Adaline Miss, owns res Elizabeth
- Mickley Cassy Miss, compositor emp of the Reveille at Seneca Falls, home Elizabeth
- Miles Anna M. Miss, stenographer, and typewriter for Waterloo Wagon Co., dau of Lawrence, Elizabeth
- Miles Francis J., b 1877, student, son of Laurence, Elizabeth
- Miles Laurence, b 1834 in Ireland, w Maria, organ tuner, owns h Elizabeth cor Virginia
- Miller Augusta G., widow of Hon. Josiah T., resident, owns real estate in Seneca Falls and res 87 Virginia
- Miller Charles H., b 1877, woolen spinner, bds Elisha n Swift
- Miller Eliza, widow of John S., resident, owns h Williams cor Swift
- Miller Elizabeth R. Miss, resident, owns h Fayette
- Miller Frank A., b 1862, w Edith, barber, Main, r h Elisha n Swift
- Miller George H., b 1852, w E. J., woolen picker, r h Elisha n Swift
- Miller Hervey, b 1848, w Emma, coachman, owns h River
- Miller John, b 1866 in Pittsford, N. Y., w Mary, custom shoemaker and repairer, W Main, r h Walnut cor North
- MILLER JOSIAH T., b 1857, (National Advertising Co. and J. T. Miller & Co. of Seneca Falls) res 87 Virginia
- Miller Mary A., widow of Leonard, housekeeper, resides W Main
- Miller Maud E. Miss, student, dau of Hervey, River
- Miller Otilla Miss, weaver, bds with Mary Parker, Inslee n Elisha
- MILLER RICHARD G., b 1859, (J. T. Miller & Co., of Seneca Falls), attorney and counsellor at law, King blk., Fall St., Seneca Falls, res 87 Virginia
- Miller William C., b 1869, barber, Washington cor Huff, bds Hotel Franklin

- Millerman Hiram, b 1856, w Cora, stone quarryman, r h River  
 Millerman William, b 1877, laborer, bds with his father Hiram,  
 River  
 Mills John J., b 1858, carpenter, home with his mother Mrs.  
 Mary, Stark cor Williams  
 Mills Kate M. Miss, dressmaker, home with her mother Mrs.  
 Mary, Stark cor Williams  
 Mills Mary, widow of James, resident, owns res Stark cor  
 Williams  
 Mills Thomas E., b 1860, w Mary, cabinet maker emp of Or-  
 gan Co., r h Center  
 Mink Claude H., b 1862, w Mary, ice peddler, r h Swift n  
 R. R.  
 MONGIN JUSTIN B. H., b 1852 in Oswego Co., w Caro-  
 line S., (Sweet, Mongin & Cook), r h Virginia n R. R.  
 MOORE CLARENCE F., b 1868 in Willard, w Martha A.,  
 agent American Express Co., Arcade b'l'g., Virginia, r h  
 73 Virginia  
 Moore Courtney P., b 1849 in Madison, Georgia, w Maggie,  
 whitewasher and kalsominer, owns h Elisha n Stark  
 Moore Jacob Y., b 1849, w Mary, coal dealer, r h Williams  
 Moore James, emp of Organ Co., home with his mother Cath-  
 arine, Main  
 Moore Mary, student, home with her mother Catharine, Main  
 Moore Michael, b 1846, w Eliza, book keeper, r h Church n  
 Williams  
 Moran Ann, widow of Patrick, owns h W Williams  
 Moran Annie Miss, artist, bds 109 Williams  
 Moran Annie Miss, dau of James, domestic, home North  
 Moran Daniel, b 1856, w Catharine, trackman emp of N.Y.C.  
 R. R., owns h Seneca  
 Moran Edward, b 1860, w Nora, restaurant, Moran's building,  
 W Main, res do  
 Moran James, b 1829, w Mary, dredgeman, emp in Maine,  
 owns h North and one adjoining  
 Moran James, b 1856, laborer, home with his mother Ann, W  
 Williams  
 Moran John, son of James, emp Wagon Co., home North  
 Moran Kate Miss, dau of James, milliner on Main, home with  
 her parents, North  
 Moran Matie Miss, milliner, bds 109 Williams  
 Moran Matthew, maltster, owns h Park cor Williams  
 Moran Thomas, son of James, emp of Wagon Co., home North  
 Moran William, b 1844, w Mary, maltster, r h 109 Williams n  
 Virginia  
 Morarty Patrick, b 1828 in Ireland, w Mary, owns h and 2 1/2 •  
 acres

- Morehouse Vernon, b 1867, w Bessy, laborer in nursery, r h North cor Swift
- Morey Oliver E., b 1855, w Henrietta, laborer in stone quarry, r h River
- Morgan Caroline, dau of Charlotte, home 89 Virginia
- Morgan Charlotte, widow of Charles D., owns res 89 Virginia
- Morgan Edward L., b 1871, wagon maker, bds Swift n Williams
- Morgan Francis, b 1869, iron molder; bds Swift n Williams
- Morgan John C., b 1861, iron molder, bds Swift n Williams
- Morgan Ledyard, b 1814, retired, owns h Elisha n Virginia
- Morgan Mary, widow of Thomas, washerwoman, r h Swift n Williams
- Morgan Rose Miss, weaver, bds Swift n Williams
- Morgan Theresa L. Miss, housework for her mother Mary, Swift n Williams
- Morgan Thomas, b 1857, w Ella, woodworker in wagon shop, r h Church n North
- Morgan Thomas L., b 1876, clerk, bds Swift n Williams
- Morgan Walter H., b 1854, home with his mother Charlotte, 89 Virginia
- Morrin John, b 1842, lock tender, pensioner of the late war for loss of right leg, r h Chestnut
- Morrin Mary Miss, housekeeper for her father John, Chestnut
- Morrin William, b 1820, owns h and l, bds with his brother John, Chestnut
- Morris Beecher, b 1862, w Ellen, weaver, r h Mill n Elisha
- Mosher Clara, widow of Leonard B., resident, r h 59 Williams
- Mosher George H., b 1849, w Caroline, machinist, owns h Elisha n Inslee
- Mullender Margaret Miss, resident, bds with James R. Webster, E Main
- Munger Orange, b 1832 in Wyoming Co., w Catharine N., carriage and house painter, Washington, r h Fayette
- Murney Eva May, dau of Jerry, Walnut
- Murney Jerry, b 1859, w Carrie B., painter, r h Walnut
- Murphy Ellen, widow of Thomas, resident, home with her son William, Mill n Williams
- Murphy James, b 1862, stone mason, bds Mill n Williams
- Murphy William, b 1824, laborer, resides with Michael Donlon, Virginia
- Murphy William, b 1854, stone mason, owns h Mill n Williams
- Murphy ———, son of William, b 1874, emp woolen mills, bds Virginia
- Murray Eliza, widow of George, resident, owns h 51 Williams
- Murray William, b 1870, machinist, bds Hotel DeWitt

- Myers Charles H., b 1855 in Ontario Co., w Frances, blacksmith, owns h Logan
- Myers Frances, wife of Charles H., owns h and l Logan
- Myers Frederick, b 1859, w Ernestine, woolen weaver, r h River
- N**ailos James, b 1841 in Ireland, w Mary A., stoves and house-furnishing goods and tinsmith, Main, owns h E Main n Mill
- Nailos, William, b 1868, tinsmith, son of James, E Main
- Naylor Anna, dau of Thomas, seamstress, home Stark
- Naylor David, b 1878, son of Thomas, emp. of Organ Co., home Stark
- Naylor James, son of Thomas, emp. of Waterloo Mfg. Co., bds Stark
- Naylor Kate, dau of Thomas, Stark
- Naylor Mary, emp. of Woolen Mfg. Co., dau of Thomas, Stark
- Naylor Thomas, b 1834 in Ireland, w Catharine, stone cutter, owns h Stark
- Neider Elizabeth T. Miss, dressmaker, dau of John, Washington
- Neider John, b 1828 in Germany, w Barbara, shoemaker, owns h Washington
- Nelson William, b 1810 in Ireland, w Jane, retired blacksmith, owns h Williams n Inslee. Was soldier in Co. E, 5th N. J. Vol. infantry, pensioner
- Nessler John, b 1874, piano maker, bds with Frank Shear, E Main
- Nester Malt House, S. K. Nester of Geneva, prop'r, Charles C. Gridley mgr., W Main
- Newton Carrie, widow of Alonzo, dressmaker, r rooms 130 E Main
- Newton Leon, b 1877, student, bds 130 E Main
- Niles Fayette M., b 1841, w Rosalia, carriage maker, North n Taylor ave
- Nobles DeWitt C., b 1849 in Canajoharie, N. Y., w Isabella, barber, W Main, r h do
- Noe Ellis H., b 1854 in New York city, w Sarah A., coal dealer, Main, owns res Elisha
- Nugent Bessie K. Miss, home with her father Edward, Williams, next to Church
- NUGENT EDWARD**, b 1845, w Ellen F. (Allen & Nugent), ex-county clerk, member of board of education, sec'y Seneca Co. Agricultural Society, owns 3 houses and lots including res 86 Williams
- Nugent Edward G., b 1871, student at Columbia College, medical department, son of Edward, 86 Williams
- Nugent Elizabeth S. Miss, home 86 Williams

- Nugent Mabel Miss, dau of Edward, home 86 Williams  
 Nugent Martha S. Miss, dau of Edward, home 86 Williams  
 Nugent Sarah Miss, resident, bds with Edward Nugent, Williams next to Church  
 Nugent Sarah G. Miss, teacher in St. Paul's Parish school, home with her brother Edward, 86 Williams  
 O'Brien Maurice, nurseryman and dealer in flour, owns h and 7 acres, North n Stark  
 O'Brien Michael, b 1850, clerk at Hotel Dewitt, opp. N. Y. C. R. R. depot  
 O'Brien William, b 1862 in Havana, N. Y., w Kate (O'Brien & Doyle), h The Windsor, Virginia n the bridge  
 O'Brien William B., b 1862, w Mary, wheelwright, r h Elisha n Clark  
 O'Brien & Doyle (William O'Brien and James C. Doyle), proprs. The Windsor restaurant, Virginia n the bridge  
 O'Connor Bryan, b 1858, woolen dyer, bds with his mother Catharine, Ann n Elisha  
 O'Connor Catharine, widow of Bryan, resident, owns h Ann n Elisha  
 O'Connor Francis W., b 1860, inventor and mfr. of the Harp Bed Spring, owns h Williams cor Walnut  
 O'Connor James, b 1875, laborer, bds Elizabeth n N. Y. C. R. R. depot  
 O'Connor Jeremiah, b 1854 in Ireland, woolen dyer, bds with his mother Catharine, Ann n Elisha  
 O'Connor John, b 1850 in Ireland, w Margaret, blacksmith, owns h Elizabeth n R. R. depot  
 O'Connor Maggie, dressmaker, owns res with her brother Francis, Williams cor Walnut  
 O'Connor Michael, b 1873, laborer, bds Elizabeth n R. R. depot  
 O'Donnell Thomas, b 1848 in Ireland, w Mary (O'Donnell & Gilbert), owns h Inslee n Elisha  
 O'Donnell & Gilbert (Thomas O'Donnell and Frank H. Gilbert), dealers in boots, shoes and rubbers, Main cor Virginia  
 O'Hara Elizabeth Miss, weaver, bds Elisha cor Swift  
 O'Keefe Minnie Miss, domestic for James Brophy, E Main  
 Oley Charles, b 1854, cigarmaker, r h Elizabeth n R. R. depot  
 Oliver William, b 1840, w Caroline, supt. Seneca Falls & Waterloo Gas Co., r h Main  
 O'Neill Hannah, widow of Daniel A., owns res Center  
 O'Neill Mary, widow of John, resident, owns h Swift n Elizabeth

- Opdyke Charles E., Jr., b 1857 in Fayette, w Marion M., attorney and counselor at law and general insurance agent, owns 2 houses and lots including res Williams E of Virginia, office 201 Main
- Opdyke Lewie, b 1857, clerk in hardware store, r h Clark cor Williams
- Opdyke Lucy A., widow of John S., resident, owns res Walnut
- Opdyke Lucy M. Miss, resides with her motner Mrs. Lucy A., Walnut
- Osborn Bertha Miss, milliner, home with her father Charles V., Fayette
- Osborn Carrie M. Miss, dau of Dr. Charles V., Fayette
- Osborn Charles V., M. D., b 1847 in Schuyler Co., w Harriet S., allo. physician and surgeon, office and res Fayette
- Osborn Edgar, b 1833 in Tioga Co., laborer for Bartholomew Frank, bds do
- Osborn Margaret B. Miss, stenographer, dau of Charles V., Fayette
- Ostrander Alfred I., b 1872, piano finisher, bds Mill
- Ostrander Arthur W., b 1877, carriage painter, bds Mill
- Ostrander Catherine, widow of John I., owns h Chestnut
- Ostrander Harry C., b 1870, house and sign painter, bds Mill
- Ostrander Henry R., b 1845 in Saratoga, w Alla, carriage and sign painter, r h Mill
- Ostrander Herbert W., b 1874, carriage painter, bds Mill
- Ostrander Jesse M. Miss, dau of Henry R., Mill
- Otray George, b 1854, w Margaret, harness maker, owns h E Main n Chapel
- Otray George Jr., b 1877, student, son of George, E Main
- Otray William, b 1875, emp Waterloo Woolen Mfg. Co., son of George, E Main
- Outon Mary A., widow of Archibald M., home with her mother Mrs. S. J. Genung, Center
- Paine Belle M., dau of John W. and Catherine, weaver, at Woolen mills, home Center
- Paine Cornelius J., b 1866, w Jessie, emp of Wagon Co., r h Center
- Paine George A., son of John, b 1873, tuner for Organ Co., home Center
- Paine Hattie L., dau of John W., home Center
- Paine John W., b 1827 in England, w Catharine, disabled soldier of Battery D 3d N. Y. Light Artillery, owns h Center
- Paine Olin F., b 1858, w Mary A., teamster, hauls baggage, etc., h Stark cor Chestnut
- Park Edward D., b 1876, cigar maker, emp of Kelly & Schott, home Oak

- Park Edward W., b 1848, w Mary E., lawyer, owns res Oak  
 Park Marsden P., b 1878, emp of Organ Co., home Oak  
 Park Theodocia M. Miss, home Oak  
 Parker Elizabeth Miss, housekeeper for her father James,  
     Elisha n Clark  
 Parker James. b 1820, assessor, owns h Elisha n Clark  
 Parker Jane, widow of James, housekeeper for her daughter  
     Elizabeth McDonald, Swift n Elizabeth  
 Parker Joseph, b 1857, w Carrie, woolen finisher, r h Elisha n  
     Swift  
 Parker Mary Miss, resident, owns h Inslee n Elisha  
 Parker Samuel, b 1864, w Mary, woolen warper, r h Elisha n  
     Clark  
 Parker Thomas, b 1855, w Anna M., woolen spinner, owns h  
     Swift n Elisha  
 Parker William, b 1860, w Jessie E., restaurant and saloon 96  
     Main, r h Williams n Inslee  
 Parker William C., b 1877, laborer, bds with his father Thos.,  
     Swift n Elisha  
 Parks Andrew V., son of Charlotte, b 1862, invalid, home with  
     his mother, Stark  
 Parks Charlotte, widow of Thomas, owns h Stark  
 Parks Charlotte E., dau of Charlotte. dressmaker, home with  
     her mother, Stark  
 Parks Thomas, son of Charlotte, b 1850, emp. Waterloo Wagon  
     Co., home Stark  
 Parsons Darius, b 1852, w Mary, trackman, emp. N.Y. C. R.R.,  
     owns h and 2 acres Stark  
 Parsons Frank H., b 1864, w M. Adella, emp. of S. J. Genung  
     & Son, bds Williams  
 Parsons Hannah, widow of William, nurse, bds Inslee n  
     Elisha  
 Parsons Wallace, b 1858, w Rose, laborer in dye house, owns  
     h Inslee n Elisha  
 Parsons William D., b 1876, son of Darius, Stark  
 Pasko Clarence, b 1870, polisher, emp. of Geneva Optical  
     Works, home with his mother Mrs. Ensie E. Pasko,  
     Seneca  
 Pasko Ensie E., widow of Dewitt Clinton, a disabled Union  
     soldier, and Lieut. of Co. E, 126th N. Y. Vols., resident,  
     r h Seneca  
 Pasko Horace B., b 1876, trimmer, emp. Wagon Co., home  
     Seneca  
 Pasko Howard W., b 1868 in Romulus, w Mary I., weaver emp  
     Woolen mill, r h Center  
 Pasko Walter R., b 1874 in Romulus, general sec'y of Waterloo  
     Y. M. C. A. and printer, bds Seneca

PATTERSON ALBERT M., b in New York city, Pres't

Waterloo Woolen Manufacturing Co., office Main, res Clark  
Peck Jesse W., b 1873, home North

Peirson Albert H., b 1870, nurseryman, son of Edwin C., Vir-  
ginia

Peirson Garrie E. Miss, dau of Edwin C., Virginia

Peirson E. C. & Co., (Edwin C. Peirson & Herbert W. Clark)  
nurserymen, office Virginia, opp. postoffice

Peirson Edwin C., b 1837, w Mary L., (S. C. Peirson & Co.,)  
prop'r Maple Grove nurseries, res Virginia

Peirson Frank J., b 1876, student, son of Edwin C., Virginia

Peirson Phoebe E. Miss, dau of Edwin C., Virginia

Pendell David, b 1869 in Cayuga Co. w Florence M., teamster,  
r h Fayette cor Race

Perry Eugene, b 1864 in Cortland Co. N. Y., w Nellie V.,  
shipping clerk emp of Waterloo Wagon Co., r h Elizabeth

Peter Nicholas, b 1842 in Germany, w Dora, woolen weaver,  
owns h Race

Peterson Jacob, b 1806, retired, home with his son Dr. Orton  
W., Church cor Elisha

Peterson Mary E. Miss, home with her father Dr. Orton W.,  
Church cor Elisha

Peterson Nellie Miss, musician (piano), stenographer and  
typewriter, home with her father Dr. Orton W., Church  
cor Elisha

Peterson Orton W., M. D., b 1829, w Lydia M., homeo. phy-  
sician aud surgeon, member of the Homeopathic Medical  
Society of Seneca County, office and res Church cor  
Elisha

Philes Carrie M. Miss, dressmaker and tailoress, home Chest-  
nut cor Elisha

Philes Frances M. Miss, compositor, home Chestnut cor Elisha

Philes Hannah, widow of George, r h Chestnut cor Elisha

Phillips Margaret Miss, domestic, r h Chestnut

Pickens Warren R., b 1844 in Tomp. Co., w Mary, organ  
maker, owns h 73 Williams

Pierson Lawson R., b 1822, w Ann G., (Pierson & Becker),  
owns with John Becker store house west of the mill, and  
res Main w of Virginia

Pierson & Becker (Lawson R. Pierson & Chauncey L. Becker)  
merchant millers and custom grinding, Fayette mills,  
Washington

Plowe Michael F., b 1863, w Etta, woodworker in wagon shop,  
r h 84 Williams

Pomeroy Catharine, widow of Harvey, resident, owns h 67 Wil-  
liams

Pontius Emma Miss, domestic for Fitch H. Williamson, River



- Pontius Jacob, b 1817, w Elvina, retired sawyer, owns h Fayette  
 Potter Martha J., widow of Austin, resident, home with Dr. John  
 L. Clark, Virginia
- Post Bertha E. Miss, dressmaker, home with her father John H.,  
 Mill
- Post John H., b 1851, w Mary V., broom manufacturer, Wash-  
 ington, r h Mill
- POSTOFFICE, Arcade bld'g, Virginia, Dr. S. R. Welles, post-  
 master, Edson N. Drake, deputy postmaster, H. Ray Ham-  
 mond, clerk
- Post Schuyler C., b 1875, woolen weaver, bds with his father  
 John H. Mill
- Pratt Charles W., b 1834, w Miranda E., street commissioner  
 and carpenter and joiner, owns h Elizabeth n Virginia
- PRATT FRED M., b 1867 in Fabius Onondaga Co., w Edith,  
 (McKevitt & Pratt) r h Gay block, Main cor Virginia
- Pratt Howard C., b 1852, w Elnora, cabinet maker. emp of Organ  
 Co., owns h and  $3\frac{1}{2}$  acres W Main
- PRATT MAURICE F., b 1840 in Spafford, Onon. Co., w Emma  
 J., (McKevitt & Pratt) carpenter, contractor and builder, prop.  
 planing mill Washington, owns two houses and lots, res  
 North n Virginia
- Pratt Sterry L., b 1864, w Adelia, fly finisher in piano factory,  
 r h North n Taylor ave
- Pratz Ella Miss, dressmaker, bds Union House restaurant, 78  
 E Main
- Pratz Frederick N., b 1876, woo'en weaver, bds 88 E Main
- Pratz Jonathan K., b 1830, w Sarah S., prop'r Union House  
 restaurant, 78 E Main
- Pratz Levi F., b 1867, blacksmith's helper, bds Union House  
 restaurant 78 E Main
- Presho Anna E., widow of George, domestic for Frank M.  
 Clark, 131 E Main
- Price Phebe H. Miss, clerk for George Beedles, bds do
- Probasco Augustus, b 1846, w Martha, painter and paper han-  
 ger, owns h Swift cor Williams
- Proudfoot Arthur J., b 1861, w Carrie E., former shoe dealer,  
 r h Seneca
- Proudfoot Wallace, b 1864, w Adelia, laborer, owns h Wil-  
 liams n Clark
- Q**uail Bridget Miss, mill operative, dau of Hannah, Inslee n  
 R. R.
- Quail Catharine, widow of John, resident, owns h Inslee n  
 Elizabeth
- Quail Ellen Miss, mill operative, dau of Hannah, Inslee n R. R.
- Quail Ellen T. Miss, mill operative, home with her mother  
 Catharine, Inslee n Elizabeth

- Quail Hannah, widow of James, resident, owns h Inslee n R.R.  
 Quail John H., b 1866, w Kate, nurseryman in Maple Grove nurseries, r h Inslee n Williams  
 Quail Mary Miss, mill operative, dau of Hannah, Inslee n R.R.  
 Quail Mary Miss, mill operative, dau of Catharine, Inslee n Elizabeth  
 Quail Sarah Miss, mill operative, dau of Hannah, Inslee n R.R.  
 Quin Thomas, b 1842, w Catharine, peddler, owns h Williams n Inslee  
 Quinn Thomas, b 1870, w Mary, laborer, r h North  
 Rarick William H., b 1848, w Anna, laborer, r h off Church n North  
 Rathburn Elmer F., b 1832, wheelwright, bds 139 E Main  
 Rayner George B., b 1833 in England, w Hannah, overseer in woolen mills, owns h Williams n Mill  
 Rayner William, b 1811 in England, resident, home with his son George B., Williams n Mill  
 Reader Frederick S., b 1863, w Minnie, blacksmith helper, r h Fayette  
 Reamer Charlotte E. Miss, home with her mother Mary A., Virginia n Elisha  
 Reamer E. Jane Miss, resident, owns h Virginia n Elizabeth  
 Reamer Jane E. Miss, dau of John H., 157 E Main  
 Reamer John, b 1869, home with his mother Mary A., Virginia n Elisha  
 Reamer John H., b 1840, w Elizabeth, miller for Pierson & Becker, owns h 157 E Main  
 Reamer Joseph J., b 1876, student, bds 157 E Main  
 Reamer Mary A., widow of John, resident, owns h Virginia n Elisha  
 Rease Daniel, b 1866, w Hattie, teamster, w owns h Taylor Ave.  
 Redmond James, b 1826 in Ireland, retired, owns res W Main cor Locust  
 Redmond Jennie Miss, housekeeper for her father James, home W Main cor Locust  
 Redmond Michael J., b 1859, dealer in groceries, tobacco, cigars and liquors, W Main cor Locust, home do  
 Redmond Thomas, b 1857, w Kate F., wholesale and retail dealer in liquors, tobacco and cigars, Main, r h W Main  
 Redmond Thomas F., grocery and saloon, Main cor Locust, refuses to give information  
 Redner Cornelius J., b 1862, w Laura R., milk dealer, sells milk of 16 cows furnished by Dr. S. R. Welles. r h Stark  
 REED A. C. & CO. (Alexander C. Reed and Robert Love),\* dealers in general groceries, Towsley House block, Virginia

- REED ALEXANDER C., b 1834 in Scotland, w Anna, pres. of Waterloo Organ Co. (A. C. Reed & Co.), owns res W Main cor Seneca. Came to Waterloo from Scotland in 1850, and has been in business since 1859  
 Reed Alexander C. Jr., b 1869, piano maker, bds Dewitt House, n N. Y. C. R. R.  
 Reed Hattie, dau of Mrs. Nathan Simpson, home with her mother, River  
 Reeder Frank, b 1856, w Catherine, night watchman, emp. of Waterloo Wagon Co., owns h Stark cor Elizabeth  
 Reid Charles G., b 1870, w Jennie, treas and bookkeeper of the Waterloo Organ Co., owns res Seneca  
 Relfe Frances S., widow of William F., resident, home with her mother Sarah W. Wheeler, 32 Elisha  
 Renner Charles, b 1860, laborer, bds E Main next to Gas Works  
 Renner Mary, widow of Jacob, boarding house, owns h E Main next to Gas Works  
 Reynolds Anna C. Miss, milliner, store Center cor Elisha, res do  
 Reynolds Charles M., b 1852, w Ella, emp. Wagon Co., owns h Elizabeth cor Stark  
 Reynolds Clarence, b 1877, student, home with Nancy A. Bigelow, Huff cor Race  
 Reynolds Jennie V. Miss, owns h Stark, home with Mrs. Abram Serven, Center  
 Rice Alice J. Miss, student, dau of Thomas N., Inslee n Elisha  
 Rice Charles G., b 1870, machinist, bds Inslee n Elisha  
 Rice Eleanor L. Miss, dressmaker, dau of Thomas N., Inslee n Elisha  
 Rice May J. Miss, school teacher, bds with her father Thomas N., Inslee n Elisha  
 Rice Thomas N., b 1837, w Jennie C., boat builder, owns h Inslee n Elisha  
 Richards James, b 1843, w Augusta, saloon, owns h next door to No. 3 engine house, E Main  
 Richardson George D., bookkeeper First Nat. Bank, res Elisha E of Church  
 Richardson John E., b 1846, w Alice, attorney and counselor at law, 168 E Main, owns res Virginia cor Williams  
 Rickey Frank, b 1854, w Henriette, painter and paper hanger, r h Mill  
 Reckon Louisa J. Miss, woolen carder, bds with Job Jarvis, Clark n Elisha  
 Riddle Mary A. Miss, at school, home W Main  
 Riddle William C., b 1845, w M. Amelia, butcher and laborer, r h W Main

- Riegel Cassius M., b 1864, works on shares for Hamilton Ward of Belmont, Allegany Co., farm 147, orchard 3 acres, owns with his mother Catharine 6 horses. 5 cows, River St., S. Waterloo
- Riegel Catharine, wife of Henry J., owns with her son Cassius M., 6 horses, 5 cows, res River St., S Waterloo
- Reigel Henry J., b 1833, w Catharine, farmer, works for his son Cassius M. on farm 147 acres, on River St., S Waterloo
- Riegel Murnie Miss, dau of Henry J., River, S. Waterloo
- Riley Charles, b 1856, w Margaret, laborer, owns h Elisha n Mill
- Riley Mary, widow of John, resident, owns h E Main cor Chapel
- Riley Rosa Miss, woolen weaver, bds E Main cor Chapel
- Robison John C., b 1836, w Phebe M., card stripper, owns h Elisha n Swift
- Roger Charles, b 1850 in Germany, w Christina, carpenter and joiner, owns h and l E Main n Gas works
- Roger Henrietta Miss, milliner, dau of Charles, E Main n Gas works
- ROGERS ERASTUS J., b 1846 in Wayne Co., w Julia M., sec'y Waterloo Woolen Mfg. Co., office Main, res at Geneva
- Rogers Frank, son of George, emp of Organ Co., home Williams
- Rogers George, b 1852, w Mary J., drayman, r h Williams
- Rogers Nellie J., dau of George, student, home Williams
- Romig J. Elizabeth, widow of Elias, res Elizabeth
- Rosebome Anthony, b 1835, barber, E Main, home do
- Roth Adam, b 1832 in Germany, w Theresa, baker, owns bakery and h North n Virginia
- Roth Sarah T., housekeeper for her father Adam, bds do
- Rowe Charles B., b 1807, retired, home with his son Chauncey C., Elisha n Church
- Rowe Chauncey C., b 1846, w Alice, tinsmith, owns h Elisha n Church
- Rowe Emma Miss, mill operative, bds Swift n Elisha
- Royce Anna, widow of Augustus, resides North
- Royce Charles E., b about 1864, cook, r h North
- Royce David, b 1854, laborer, r h North n Church
- Rusk Isabella Miss, weaver, bds Mill cor Williams
- Rusk John, b 1821, w Mary J., retired, owns h Mill cor Williams
- Rusk Margaret Miss, housekeeper for her father John, Mill cor Williams

- Rusk Samuel J., b 1857, laborer, bds with his father John, Mill cor William
- Rusk William J., b 1869, weaver, bds Mill cor Williams
- Russell Ruth A., widow of Theodore, resident, owns farm 100, rented out, and res Seneca
- Ryan James, b 1864, coachman for Dr. Geo. A. Bellows, E Main cor Church
- Ryan John, b 1865, laborer, bds 135 E Main
- Ryan Michael, b 1870, coachman for Mrs. Kendig, bds Hotel Dewitt
- Ryan Michael, b 1854 in Syracuse, w Mary, tinsmith, owns h North n Church
- Ryan Terry, b 1860, w Mary, laborer for E. Fatzinger, owns h Seneca
- SACKETT FREDERICK B.**, b 1863 in Farmersville Catt. Co (Sackett & Sackett), bds —, home at West Fayette
- SACKETT GARRY V.**, b 1860 in Farmersville, Catt. Co. (Sackett & Sackett), bds —, home at West Fayette
- SACKETT & SACKETT** (Garry V. and Frederick B.), attorneys and counselors at law, Phoenix bl'k, Main
- Salkeld Mary B. Miss, resides with her grandmother Mrs. Lavinia F. Gambee, 17 Seneca
- Sample Wilson G., b 1831, w Emma, resident, owns h W Main
- Samtner Adolph, b 1854 in Austria, w Anna, barber, Virginia st. arcade, owns res Church cor Williams
- Samtndr Henry H., b 1877, barber, bds with his father Adolph, Church cor Williams
- Samtner Louisa Miss, student, dau of Adolph, Church cor Williams
- Sanders Eugene, b 1877, woolen weaver, home with his father John H.
- Sanders John H., b 1852, w Frances, laborer, owns h Church n Elizabeth
- Sanders Solomon, b 1851, w Mary E., teamster emp of A. H. Terwilliger & Son, r h Williams
- Sands Jacob, b 1842 in Rochester, w Caroline, agt. tobacco and cigars aud sewing machines, E Main, opp Woolen Mills, owns store and h do, was soldier in Co. I 126th N. Y. inf. in Civil War
- Sandy Charles W., b 1852, in Philadelphia, Pa., w Amelia H., emp of Wagon Co., owns res W Main
- Sandy Emma H. Miss, dau of Chas W., W Main
- Sanford Lee, b 1863, porter emp at Towsley House
- Saunders Clark M., b 1837, w Elizabeth, steward at Towsley House, r h E Main
- Saunders Georgie C. Miss, dau of Clark M., E Main
- Saunders Mary L. Miss, spinner, dau of William H., River

- Sannders May E. Miss, mill operative, dau of Clark M., E Main  
 Saunders William H., b 1853, w Mary, invalid, laborer in livery  
 stable, r h and l River, S Waterloo  
 Scherley Caroline, widow of Charles, resident, owns h Inslee  
 cor Elisha  
 School House, 1st ward, district No. 2, Fayette, Fred Madden  
 prin., Grove cor River  
 School House, Union, 2d ward, T. C. Wilber prin., Stark cor  
 W Main  
 School House, 3d ward, district No. 2, of town of Waterloo,  
 William Bumpus prin., Williams cor Mill  
 Schoot Alonzo, b 1875, painter, home with his father Andrew, Oak  
 Schoot Harriet, widow of Vincent, resident, owns 2 houses and  
 lots, Race  
 Schott Abram M., b 1844, propr. Fayette Club House, Wash-  
 ington. res do. Soldier in Co. H, 148th N. Y. Vols., was  
 in several engagements, wounded and a prisoner of war,  
 pensioner  
 Schott Andrew, b 1850, w Emma, drayman, owns 3 horses, r h  
 Oak  
 Schott Catharine M., widow of Frederick, resident, owns h  
 Fayette cor Illick  
 Schott Clara, widow of Winfield, woolen weaver, owns h Fay-  
 ette  
 Schott Earl M., b 1876, student, son of Abram M., Washington  
 Schott Elizabeth E. Miss, dau of Frank M., home Williams  
 Schott Frank H., b 1830, gardener, soldier in Co. K, 2d Cali-  
 fornia cavalry over 2 years, owns h and l West  
 Schott Frank M., b 1852 in Fayette, w Margaret F. (Kelly &  
 Schott), owns res Williams  
 Schott Frederick, b 1846, w Mary E. (Schott & Strayer), owns  
 h Water  
 Schott George D., b 1862, w Emma, wagon maker, owns h  
 Logan  
 Schott Jacob D., b 1835, w Catharine A., hackman, owns h and  
 2 lots Fayette and Illick  
 Schott Mary A. Miss, dau of Frank M., home Williams  
 Schott Mary L., dau of Frank M., home Williams  
 Schott Pauline E., dau of Frank M., home Williams  
 Schott Robert, b 1854, w Matilda, laborer in stone quarry, r h  
 Washington cor Illick  
 Schott Sarah E. Miss, invalid, dau of Abram M., Washington  
 Schott Vincent E., b 1861, w Emily H., woolen weaver, owns  
 h Elisha n Swift  
 Schott Wilbur, b 1876, wagon maker, bds 11 Fayette  
 Schott William D., b 1856, w Mary, foreman for Kelly & Schott,  
 Towsley bl'k, owns h Seneca

- Schott & Strayer (Frederick Schott, Chas. F. Strayer), restaurant and saloon, 173 E Main
- Schrack Michael, b 1849 in Germany, w Mary, laborer, r h Logan
- Schulz August, b 1839 in Germany, w Hanena, farmer 22, has 2 horses, 2 cows, Water
- Schulz Frederick, b 1873, woolen spinner, bds with his father August, Water
- Schultz Mary, widow of Jasper, washerwoman, r h Washington
- Schultz Monmouth, b 1844, stone mason, bds with Laura Crobaugh, Fayette
- Scotney Eliza, wife of Charles, emp. woolen mill, owns h North cor Stark
- Scotney Walter, b 1872, fuller, bds North cor Stark
- Scotney William, b 1811, resident, owns h and l, home with his dau Mrs. J. Jarvis, Center
- Scott George W., b 1877, clerk, son of J. Walter, River
- Scott Herman, b 1870, laborer, emp. of A. H. Terwilliger & Son, bds Center
- Scott J. Walter, b 1853, w Eunice, laborer, r h River
- Seeley Abraham, w Katie, laborer, owns h and about 3 1/2 acres
- Seiber Charles, clerk, A. C. Reed & Co., bds with Robt. Love, Williams cor Virginia
- SELMSER BENJAMIN F. (G. Selmser & Son, also G. Selmser & Co.), res 83 Virginia
- SELMSER G. & CO. (Godfrey and Benjamin F. Selmser), proprs. Seneca Co. Mills, merchant millers and custom grinding, W s Washington
- SELMSER G & SON (Godfrey and Benjamin F.), druggists, clocks, carpets, &c., 193 Main
- SELMSER GODFREY, b 1818 in Perth, Fulton Co., w Christiana (G. Selmser & Co. and G. Selmser & Son), owns the mill property and res 77 Virginia cor Elizabeth
- Selmser Emma L., dau of Godfrey, 77 Virginia
- Selmser Henry, b 1823, w Olive J., retired farmer, owns two farms in Fayette 216, owns res North
- Selmser Wesley, b 1870, son of Henry, home North
- Semtner Adolph, b 1854 in Austria, w Anna, excise com'r, barber in Arcade, Virginia, owns res Church cor Williams
- Semtner Henry H. A., b 1877, barber with his father Adolph, Arcade, Virginia, home Church cor Williams
- SENECA COUNTY MILLS, (G. Selmser & Co., prop'rs,) merchant and custom flouring, W side Washington
- SENECA COUNTY NEWS THE, (Vair & Medden, publishers), a Republican weekly newspaper published Tuesday, \$1.50 annually, in advance; office E Main n Virginia

- Seneca Hose Co., No. 4, Washington
- Serven Abram, b 1811 in Rockland Co., w Ruth A., retired farmer, owns three farms containing 350 acres, has 50 sheep, 5 cows, owns res Center
- Sessler Bertha B., housekeeper for her father John, home Chestnut cor Elisha
- Sessler Charles, b 1877, laborer, bds E Main n Mill
- Sessler Frank, b 1874, spinner, bds E Main n Mill
- Sessler George, b 1876, spinner, bds E Main n Mill
- Sessler Henry, b 1873, mill hand, bds E Main n Mill
- Sessler John, b 1859 in Syracuse, foreman of the malt house emp of S. K. Nester, owns res Chestnut cor Elisha
- Sessler Joseph, b 1836, w Sophia, watchman at woolen mills, owns h E Main n Mill
- Sessler Mary Miss, housework for her father Joseph, E Main n Mill
- Sessler Mathias, b 1862, w Minnie, stationary engineer, owns h E Main n Mill
- Settler Jacob, b 1864, w Rose A., laborer, r h River
- Seybold Reynold, b 1849 in Germany, w Louisa S., (Emmett & Seybold), owns res Church n Elisha
- Seybolt Tabitha, widow of John G., resident, owns h E Main n Mill
- Shannon Matthew, b 1829 in Ireland, w Margaret, laborer, owns h W Williams
- Shannon Matthew, Jr., b 1866, laborer, son of Matthew, W Williams
- Sharpe William V., Dr., b 1865 in Bennettsburg, Schuyler Co., w Henrietta T., veterinary surgeon, graduate of Ontario Veterinary College of Toronto, office and h Towsley House block, Virginia
- Shear Frank, b 1831 in Germany, w Theresa, saloon, owns h E Main, facing woolen mills
- Sherman Eliza, wife of John, resident, home with Frank Jones, Mill cor Washington
- Sherman Ozias, b 1830 in Rutland Co., Vt., w Mary L., carriage trimmer emp of Wagon Co., r h Elizabeth
- Sherman Scott B., b 1866, w Elizabeth, woolen weaver, r h Williams cor Clark
- Sherman Vina Miss, dau of Ozias, dressmaker, home Elizabeth
- Sherwood George E., b 1839 in Auburn, N. Y., w Mary A., watchmaker and jeweler, silverware, musical instruments, Towsley bl'k, Virginia, owns res Williams
- Sherr Susan, widow of John, clerk in grocery, bds Elisha n Swift
- Shiley George C., b 1877, clerk in grocery, bds with his father John, River



- Shiley Howard M., b 1870, grocery clerk for John Shiley, Washington, bds with his father John, River
- Shiley John, b 1827, w Hannah, general merchant, Washington, owns store and res River
- Shirley Alexander, b 1834, w Emily O., laborer, r h River. Soldier 3 years in Co. C, 33d N. Y. Vols., pensioner
- Shirley Charles E., b 1862, w Estella, wagon maker, r h Fayette
- Shirley Franklin, b 1843, w Mary E., stationary engineer, owns h River
- Shirley Jessie Miss, woolen weaver, dau of Franklin, River
- Shirley Josephine Miss, woolen weaver, dau of Franklin, River
- Shirley Nancy, widow of Andrew J., housekeeper for Nathan Heckman, River cor Grove
- Shirley Robert R., b 1878, student, son of Franklin, River
- Shirley William F., b 1863, w Anna, sawyer, r h River
- Short Alice, widow of Daniel, resident, bds Race
- Short Enos E., b 1868, laborer in shovel factory, bds in factory, tow path of the canal
- Shorter Jane, widow of John, domestic, r h Stark
- Shorter Julia A. Miss, dau of John (deceased), home Stark
- Siegfried Elizabeth M., widow of David, resident, r h Lincoln
- Silkworth Sarah Miss, school teacher, owns h Inslee n Williams
- Simmonds George, b 1843, owns h on Mill, laborer, bds with Eliza Barrett, Fayette
- Simons James, b 1875, grocery clerk, bds Mill n Williams
- Simons Kate Mrs., resides with her mother Mrs. Mary Hogan, home Seneca
- Simpson Annie Miss, mill operative, dau of John V., Clark n Williams
- Simpson John V., b 1854 in England, w Laura, tailor, owns h Clark n Williams
- Simpson Nathan, b 1836, w Catharine, emp of Wagon Co., res River
- Sipp Emma, widow of Francis C., housekeeper for William Nelson, Williams n Inslee
- Sippel Edward M., b 1856 in Geneva, N. Y., mfr. of confectionery and ice cream, Towsley House Blk, Virginia, bds Brunswick House
- Slack Edson F., b 1849, w Adelia, superintendent S. F. & Waterloo Electric railroad, office Seneca Falls, owns h Elizabeth n Virginia
- Slack Joseph P., b 1817 in Mexico, N. Y., w Maria E., (Slack & Gridley), owns res Elisha

Slack & Gridley, (Joseph P. Slack and Charles C. Gridley), proprietors Waterloo Academy of Music building, Main n Virginia

Slaght Anna L. Miss, woollen weaver, bds 59 Williams

Slaght Carrie M. Miss, dressmaker, bds 59 Williams

Slaght Mary A., widow of Martin S., nurse, r h 59 Williams

Smiley Elizabeth, widow, resident, owns h Swift cor Williams

Smith Aldrich L., b 1864, organ maker, bds 2 Fayette

Smith Andrew J., b 1838 in Lodi, w Abbie B., superintendent of Maple Grove, Williams and Bear cemeteries, all within the corporation of Waterloo village, owns h and 9 acres Swift, and 2 houses and 2 acres Bonnell ave, enlisted a private in Co. E. 148 N. Y. V. and returned Captain U. S. C. C.

Smith Charles, b 1867, wagon maker, r h Elizabeth n R. R. depot

Smith Charles J., b 1848, w Katharine, owner and proprietor of Clinton House, Main cor Swift

Smith Christina M. Miss, woollen spinner, owns h and l River S Waterloo

Smith D. Carlos, b 1834, stone mason, r h Stark

Smith Della E., dau of Carlos, home Stark

Smith Edney, b 1819, w Margaret E. (Smith & Hagerty), owns 2 residences and 15 acres, and leases 11 acres, resides Stark

Smith Edney J., b 1876, student, son of James, Oak

Smith Eliza J., wife of Don Carlos, home with Rinaldo Smith, 2 Fayette

Smith Ella D. Miss, woollen weaver, dau of Andrew J., Swift n railroad

Smith Fred G., b 1860 in Varick (R. G. Smith & Son), bds Towsley House

Smith James, b 1854, w Caroline L., blacksmith and general repairing, Washington, owns h Oak

Smith Jane, widow of George A., nurse, owns res W Main

Smith Josie, wife of George H., mill operative, bds with Eliza Miller, Williams cor Swift

Smith Lillie B. Miss, clerk for E. M. Sippel, home Walnut

Smith Mannie L. Miss, resides with Montgomery Whiteside, E Main n Gas works

Smith Mary F., Mrs. Milton, mfr. and wholesale dealer in perforated stamping patterns, Main n Park

Smith Matilda, widow of Aaron, resident, owns h North n Virginia

Smith Michael, b 1855, w Ellen, wagon painter, owns h 73 Elisha

- Smith Michael D., b 1860, w Elizabeth, blacksmith, r h Elizabeth n Church
- Smith Milton, b 1842 in Penn., w Mary F., mgr. Tin Peddlers' Exchange Co., Main n Park, owns res do
- Smith Rinaldo, b 1858, poor master and tin peddler, r h Fayettette
- Smith R. G. & Son (Robert G. and Fred G.), druggists, book sellers, wall paper, &c., 206 W Main
- Smith Robert G., b 1827 in Varick, w Hannah P. (R. G. Smith & Son), owns several houses, including res Virginia n North
- Smith Sarah E. Miss, domestic for Charles E. Shirley, Fayette
- Smith Stephen A. D., b 1862 in Herkimer Co., w Emma A., laborer in malt house, r h Washington, next to Hotel Franklin
- Smith & Hagerty, (Edney Smith and Edward Hagerty), market gardeners, have 15 acres in garden truck, (the real estate owned by Mr. Smith), have three green houses, Stark n North
- Smolinsky Moses, b 1865, jeweler, Towsley block, bds Hotel DeWitt
- Snook Jesse, b 1830 in New Jersey, owns farm 100 in Fayette worked by Chester Reed, owns res Williams, bet. Inslee and Swift
- Snook William, b 1867, laborer for Jesse Snook, bds do
- Snyder Anna Miss, home with her mother Sarah, Seneca
- Snyder Arrietta Miss, teacher, home with her mother Sarah, Seneca
- Snyder Eliza, widow of Barney, owns life interest in farm 160 acres on r 50 in Junius, resides with her son-in-law, Leonard Story, Virginia
- Snyder Sarah, widow of Andrew, owns res Seneca
- Snyder William, b 1873, medical student in New York, home with his mother Sarah, Seneca
- Southwick John H., b 1853, clerk for Duncan McArthur, Virginia, r h Virginia, bet. Elisha and Elizabeth
- Stafford Thomas, b 1829 in Ireland, w Mary, laborer, owns h and  $\frac{1}{2}$  acre
- STAHL CLINTON M., b 1863 in Varick, w Deborah, late editor and manager "Waterloo Observer," r h Virginia cor Elisha
- Stahl Frank H., b 1871, emp of Wagon Co., bds Center
- Staley Addie C., b 1875, emp of Organ Co., bds Elisha cor Stark
- Stanton Albert, b 1866, w Carrie, miller, owns h Washington cor Lincoln

- Stanton Bridget, widow of Patrick, home with Mrs. T. Ryan, Seneca
- Stanton Clarence E., b 1872, wagon painter, son of Lydia M., Washington
- Stanton Lydia M., widow of Wheeler, resident, owns h Washington
- Steinbacher Philip, b 1846, w Catharine, carpenter and joiner, owns h E Main n Chapel
- Strengle John J., b 1847, w Libbie, retired farmer, owns h River
- Sternberg Carrie E. Miss, home with her aunt Mrs. A. G. Wachter, Stark
- Sternberg James H., M. D., b 1833 in Schoharie Co., w Harriet E, allo. physician and surgeon, office and res E Main n Church, member of Seneca county medical association
- Stewart Frederick G., b 1867, w Elida R., bookkeeper in Leonard Story's Bank, r h North n Virginia
- Stewart George H., b 1838 in Campbeltown Steuben Co., w Catharine, proprietor Congress Hall hotel, Virginia cor Elisha
- Stewart James, b about 1864, w Henrietta May, quarryman, r h West
- Stewart Phoebe A., widow of David G., resident, home with her son Frederick G., North n Virginia
- Still George, b 1845, w Alice, blacksmith, owns h Church n North
- Still John A., b 1872, clerk, son of George, Church
- Still Mary Miss, dau of George, Church
- St John Maud H. Miss, teacher in Waterloo Union Free School, bds Elizabeth
- Stone Jane, widow of James resident, owns h Inslee n Elisha
- Stone Martin E., b 1877, spinner, bds Inslee n Elisha
- Stone William N., b 1874, weaver, bds Inslee n Elisha
- Story Asa G., b 1806 in Enfield, N. H., w Catherine M., retired owns res W Main. Mrs. Story's mother Catherine (Covert) Van Epps was the first white female child born in Seneca Co
- Story Elida R. Miss, dau of Leonard, Virginia
- Story Helen, Mrs. Leonard, owns farm 160 acres on r 50 in Junius worked by Elisha Lash, (her mother Mrs. Eliza Snyder has life interest), also res Virginia
- STORY LEONARD, b 1837 in this town, w Helen, proprietor Leonard Story's Bank, trustee Waterloo Library and Historical society, trustee and treas., cemetery commission, treas. Seneca Co. Ag. society, director Waterloo Wagon

Co., office 204 Main, owns farm 223 on r 10 worked on shares, real estate holder in village, w owns res Virginia. His grandfather Benjamin and father Lewis settled in town at an early day

STORY'S BANK, LEONARD, Leonard Story propr., 204 Main

Strauss Edward C., b 1849, harnessmaker, horse furnishings, trunks and bags, Virginia n Canal bridge, owns res E Main

Strauss Mary M. Miss, dressmaker, bds 135 E Main

Strauss Polly, widow of Thomas, resident, owns h 135 E Main

Strayer Charles F., b 1862 (Schott & Strayer), bds with Frederick Schott, Water

Stowe Alice Miss, weaver, bds Elisha n Ann

Stowe Nettie Miss, weaver, bds Elisha n Ann

Stuck George L., b 1865, music teacher, piano tuner and leader Stuck's orchestra, home Stark

Stuck Van Rensselaer, b 1819, retired, owns h Stark

Suckworth Sarah Miss, resident, owns h Inslee n Elisha

Sullivan John, b 1870, wagon trimmer, bds Hotel Dewitt

Sutherland Clarence E., b 1871 in Junius, law student with F. L. Manning, bds Main

Sutherland James E., b 1843, w Libbie, agt. for New York Fence Co., owns farm in Waterloo 102 and h Elisha, res Chestnut

Suydam Tunis B., b 1864, laborer, owns h Elizabeth n Virginia

Swartz Phillip, b 1807 in Germany, w Annie, retired blacksmith, owns h and 7 acres Stark

Sweeney Catharine, dau of Ellen, home Center

Sweeney Ellen, widow, owns h Center

Sweeney Patrick, laborer, home with his mother Ellen, Center

Sweet Arthur D., b 1868, piano finisher, home with his father William L., Washington cor Illick

Sweet Charlotte L., widow of Abram L., resident, r h Locust

Sweet Elizabeth G., dau of Wm. L., home Elisha

Sweet Ellsworth, b 1863 in Fayette (Sweet & Christler), w Jennie, h The Brunswick, Virginia cor Williams

Sweet George C., b 1873, wagon maker, home with his father William L., Washington cor Illick

Sweet Helen N., dau of Wm. L., home Elisha

Sweet Henry C., b 1837, w Marian, agt. agl. implements, cider mfr., owns 2 houses and lots, res Washington n Illick

Sweet Leander S., b 1855, w Elizabeth, carpenter and joiner, r h Williams n Clark

SWEET, MONGIN & COOK (Wm. L. Sweet, Justin B. H.

- Mongin and heirs of Geo. Cook), produce and grain dealers,  
Virginia n canal bridge
- Sweet Stephen R., b 1818, w Caroline, 5 years an invalid, owns  
res Walnut
- Sweet William L., b 1865, w Alice, piano maker, r h Wash-  
ington cor Illick
- SWEET WILLIAM L. HON., b 1852, w Mary A. (Sweet,  
Mongin & Cook), (C. C. Sweet & Co. of 4 South st., New  
York city), ex-State senator and ex-member of Assembly,  
owns res Elisha n Center
- Sweet & Christler, (Ellsworth Sweet and Jacob Christler),  
prop'rs "The Brunswick" restaurant, rents, Virginia cor  
Williams
- Swift Adelaide B. Miss, res W Main
- Swift Laura O. Miss, res W Main
- Swift Minnie (Birdseye) Mrs., at the Conservatory of Music  
in Boston, teacher of organ, piano and vocal music, home  
Oak
- Swift Moses H., b 1859, w Ella B., life insurance in Roch-  
ester, home W Main
- Swift Septimus E. Mrs., res W Main
- T**aylor Charles R., b 1856, w Frances, wagon painter emp of  
Wagon Co., owns h Reed
- Taylor Egbert, b 1810 in Luzerne Co., w Caroline P., retired  
hardware merchant, owns h 84 Williams
- Taylor Loretta, widow of Elias A., owns h Elisha
- Taylor Mary P., widow of Charles J., washerwoman, r h Race
- Teal George, b 1832 in England, w Annie, retired farmer,  
owns h and l 2 acres River
- Teal Jennie W. Miss, home with her father George, River
- TenEyck Clarence, b 1864, attorney and counsellor at law,  
Main, over Acker's store, home with his father Erastus  
M., Clark
- TenEyck Erastus M., b 1831, saloon and restaurant, "Sports-  
man's Hall," Main cor Watkins, owns res Clark
- TenEyck Margaret Miss, school teacher, home with her father  
Erastus M., Clark
- TenEyck Mary Miss, school teacher, home with her father  
Erastus M., Clark
- Terbush William, b 1835, w Emily, owns farm 96 in town of  
Junius, res Locust
- TERWILLIGER ALONZO H., b 1831 in Preble, Cortland  
Co., w Martha A., (A. H. Terwilliger & Son), owns  
lumber yard and res Locust
- TERWILLIGER A. H. & SON, (Alonzo H. and Charles  
P.), dealers in lumber, shingles, coal, cement and sewer  
pipe, Locust

- TERWILLIGER CHARLES P., b 1865 in Corning, (A. H. Terwilliger & Son), home with A. H., Locust
- Tewksbury William, b 1838, w Mary E., gardener, emp of Smith & Hagerty, owns h Fayette and res W Main; soldier in the Union army three years
- Tewksbury William H., b 1870, carriage trimmer emp of Wagon Co., home with his parents W Main cor West
- Thacker James H., b 1866, laborer emp of Leonard Story, bds Stark cor Chestnut
- Tharp Anderson A., b 1867, w Jenetta, blacksmith, r h Williams cor Mill
- THARP ARTHUR E., b 1872, w Katharine A., florist, green house E Main, h (?)
- Tharp Amelia Miss, home with her father August A., Seneca
- Tharp August A., b 1832, w Eleanor E., saw filer, owns h N Seneca
- Tharp Franklin, b 1877, emp of Wagon Co., son of August A., Seneca
- Theobald Andrew, b 1834 in Germany, w Barbara, molder, owns h 75 Williams
- Theobald Catharine A. Miss, asst. forewoman burling dept., bds 75 Williams
- Theobald Ida, Mrs. William (Theobald & Morrin), resides at Dr. Sternberg's, E Main
- Theobald & Morrin (Mrs. Ida Theobald and Miss Kate T. Morrin), milliners, ladies' tea gowns, children's dresses and ladies' fancy goods, over Max the Clothier, Main
- The Brunswick. restaurant, Sweet & Christler proprs., Virginia, cor Williams
- The Windsor, restaurant, O'Brien & Doyle proprs., Virginia n the bridge
- Thill Mary D. Miss, mill operative, dau of Matthias, Logan
- Thill Matthias, b 1844 in Germany, w Caroline, stone cutter, owns h Logan
- Thill Nicholas, b 1846 in Germany, w Amanda, laborer in woolen factory, r h River
- Thom Daniel, b 1868, w Mary, emp of Organ Co., h Walnut
- Thomas Charles V., b 1855, w Edith, picker, owns h Inslee cor Elisha
- Thomas George, b 1841 in Fayette (Geo. Thomas & Co.), owns yard and h Water n Virginia, bds do
- Thomas George & Co. (Harrison H. Thomas of r 29, Seneca Falls), coal, wood and lumber, yard and office Water n Virginia
- Thomas Lorren, b 1843 (Thomas & Babcock), owns res River, bds at Hotel Franklin

- Thomas Mary Miss, mill operative, home with her mother Caroline Scherley, Inslee cor Elisha
- Thomas & Babcock (Lorren Thomas and Dwight Babcock), stone quarry, contractors and farmers, owns quarry 6 acres, farm 70 acres, 8 horses, 1 cow, 1 yoke oxen, quarry and farm half mile south of Waterloo; also rent farm 91 acres of Mrs. Hale of Rochester
- Thompson Edwin, b 1845, w Jane, laborer, rents h Water
- Thompson William, b 1867, w Cora, house painter, r h Race
- Thorne Alfred L., b 1832, w Hannah, wagon repair shop, owns cider mill on Race, res Grove
- Thorne Hannah, wife of Alfred L., owns res Grove
- Tin Peddlers' Exchange Co., Milton Smith mgr., Main n Park
- Titsworth Charles, b 1851, electric car conductor, bds Elisha n Clark
- Tobey Hattie F. Miss, weaver of silk curtains and rag carpets, r h Center
- Tomy Eugene, b 1872, cigar maker, son of Michael, home Chestnut
- Tomy Kate, dau of Michael, home Chestnut
- Tomy Mary, dau of Michael, Chestnut
- Tomy Michael, b about 1829 in Ireland, w Catharine, laborer, owns h and 1 1/2 acres Chestnut
- Toombs Albert F. b 1874, emp of Organ Co., home with his father Frank F., Reed
- Toombs Arthur, b 1876, emp of Wagon Co., home W Williams
- Toombs Desdemonia, widow of John F., washer and ironer, owns res Chestnut
- Toombs Edgar, b 1854, w Mary, foreman of the lumber and coal yard at the Waterloo Wagon Co., owns h W Williams
- Toombs Frank F., b 1856, w Cassie B., cabinet maker, emp of Organ Co., owns res Reed
- Toombs John F., son of John F., deceased, b 1872, trimmer, emp of Waterloo Wagon Co., home Chestnut
- Toombs W. Dick, laborer, home Chestnut
- Topping Frank C., b 1861, w Cora, wagon painter, r h North n Church
- Tourtlott Jay, b 1875, wagon maker, r h Race
- Tourtlott, Romenia, widow of Carlton, housekeeper for her son Jay, Race
- 'TOWSLEY HOUSE, Dell Goodman proprietor, Virginia cor. Main
- Towsley William H., b 1840, supt. of labor at stone quarries, owns h W Main
- Troyel Max, b 1858 in Germany, w Margaret, teamster, r h Race



- Truax Warren, b 1869, w Etta, organ tunner, bds with Edwin Thompson Water
- Tubbs Allen M., b 1854, painter and paper hanger, bds E Main cor Clark
- Tubbs Jane A., widow of Joel B., resident, owns h E Main cor Clark
- Tubbs Jewett, b 1868, foreman in "Seneca County News" printing office, bds E Main cor Clark
- Tubbs Zora H. Miss, music teacher, (piano and organ) bds E Main cor Clark
- Tuomey William, b 1863, w Mary, finisher, emp Organ Co., owns res Chestnut
- Tyler Ellen M. Miss, bookkeeper Waterloo Wagon Co., home 67 Green street, Seneca Falls
- TYLER GEORGE L., b 1865 in Camillus, N. Y., w Mary J., proprietor of Arlington Cafe, Virginia, r h W Main
- Tyler Loren, b 1810 in Cayuga Co., retired, home with his son George L. Died 1894
- U**nion House, restaurant, Jonathan K. Pratz propr., 78 E Main
- Utley Clay W., b 1856, w Kate E., foreman Waterloo Wagon Co., r h Elisha n R. R. depot, bds Hotel DeWitt
- V**AIR & MEDDEN, (Elias Vair and James E. Medden), publishers The Seneca County News, book and job printers, E Main n Virginia
- VAIR ELIAS, b 1869, (Vair & Medden), Main, h Williams
- Vair Hettie, widow of Robert, owns res Williams n Virginia
- Van Buren Alice Miss, housekeeper for her father Martin, 26 Church
- Van Buren Martin, b 1830, w Frances M., carpenter and joiner, r h 26 Church
- Van Buren Martin Jr., b 1875, factory hand, bds 26 Church
- VAN CLEEF CHARLES W., b 1841 in Tyre, w Emma, sheriff of Seneca county, auctioneer, owns farm 152, on r 19 in Seneca Falls worked by Charles Caldwell, h at Court House
- Van Cleef Julia A., housekeeper for Jesse Snook, 38 Williams
- Van Cleef Minnie L., dau of Charles W., home do
- Van Cleef Peter, b 1815, retired, home with his son Sheriff Charles W., Court House
- Van Cleef Rosetta A., widow of Peter, housekeeper for her father Jacob Cuddeback, 80 Elisha
- Vandenbergh DeWitt, b 1857, w Carrie B., emp at the freight house of the N. Y. C. R. R., r h Walnut
- Vandenburg George F., b 1830, w Catharine, laborer, owns h Elizabeth n Virginia
- Van D'mark Charles, b 1852, w Frances M., furniture dealer, Academy of Music building, Main, owns res Fayette

- Van D'mark Laura, widow of Cyrus, resident, owns h on Williams. resides with her son Charles F., River
- VanHorn DeWitt C., b 1862 in Newark, N. J., trimmer for the Waterloo Electric Light Co., home 81 Virginia
- VanHorn George, b 1855, w Mary, laborer, r h Reed
- VanHoesen Irving, b 1870, weaver, bds Clinton House
- VanHorn Isabella, widow of Jeremiah, resident, 81 Virginia
- VanHorn Jacob A., b 1856, w Ida, woodworker, r h North n Virginia
- VanHorn Jennie, dau of Isabella, dressmaker, home 81 Virginia
- VanHorn Mary Belle, dau of Isabella, milliner, home 81 Virginia
- VAN KIRK MART L., b 1862 in Tyre, w Addia M., architect, office over 194 Main, r h Brooks b'l'g, Main. [People who contemplate building may do it in an ornamental and substantial manner by the aid of an architect, and often with less actual expense than if left to be developed under an ordinary carpenter.—ED.]
- VanRiper Eliza J. Miss, woolen weaver, bds Swift n Williams
- VanRiper John D., b 1844, w Margaret, stone mason and supt. repairs Cayuga and Seneca Canal, owns h Swift n Williams
- VanRiper Mary A. Miss, woolen finisher, bds Swift n Williams
- VanRiper Nannie M. Miss, housework for her father John D., Swift n Williams
- VanRiper Peter G., b 1824, w Catharine, carpenter and joiner, owns 2 houses and lots Race cor Grove; soldier in Co. I 126th N. Y. Vols., pensioner, member G. A. R.
- VanRiper Rose M. Miss, cloth finisher, dau of William H., E Main
- VanRiper Sarah Ann, widow of Henry, resident, owns h Inslee n R. R.
- VanRiper Silvers, b 1859, w Emma J., mechanic, owns h 70 Elisha
- VanRiper Theodore, b 1851, w Emma, tinsmith, Main, owns h Fayette
- VanRiper William A., b 1873, stone mason, bds Swift n Williams
- VanRiper William H., b 1850, w Mary, stationary engineer, r h E Main facing woolen mills
- Velt Henry, b 1854 in Germany, w Caroline, woolen weaver, owns h Race
- Vincent Howard, b 1869, piano tuner, bds Hotel DeWitt
- Vreeland Charles, b 1868, bakery salesman, bds with Allan Fillingham, Williams n Swift

- Vreeland Gertrude D. Miss, resident, r h Washington next to Hotel Franklin
- **W**atcher Albert G., b 1864, w Lillian M., grocer and farmer 5, has 2 acres in berries, and a market garden, h Stark
- Wade James, b 1847 in England, w Hannah, boss weaver, r h Clark cor Williams
- Wade Mary N. Miss, resident, bds Clark cor Williams
- Wagner Homer K., b 1848, laborer, has interest in h Washington
- Wagner Hudson B., b 1840, laborer, owns interest in h Washington
- Wagner Jasper, b about 1870, quarryman, bds West
- Wagner Morgan, b 1844, laborer, pensioner, has interest in h Washington
- Walker Anna Miss, woolen weaver, bds with her mother Catharine, 17 Williams
- Walker Catharine, widow of Jacob, resident, owns h 17 Williams n Mill
- Walker David J., b 1853 in Oneida Co., w Frances, foreman in Clark's Wheel Co., owns h Elisha cor Swift
- Walsh Paul G., b 1852, w Kate, supt. Waterloo Wagon Co., Limited, h Elizabeth cor Center
- Walter Solomon, b 1822, w Catharine, gardener, owns h Williams n Mill
- Walter Warren B., b 1855, w Jennie, mill hand, r h Williams n Mill
- Walters Albert, b 1858, w Eliza, butcher, r h Inslee n R. R.
- Walters Charles, Sen'r, b 1843 in Ohio, w Cynthia A., butcher, owns h Race
- Walters Charles, Jr., b 1868, farm laborer, bds with Charles Sen'r, Race
- Walters Edward H., b 1868, w Mary, woolen dryer, r h Elisha n Clark
- Walters Edward S., b 1842,, w Elmira J., loom fixer, owns h Williams n Swift
- Walters Emma Miss, dressmaker, home with Charles, Race
- Walters Enos, b 1872, laborer, son of Thomas, 97 Main
- Walters Eva Miss, domestic for Leander C. Sweet, Williams n Clark
- Walters Lewis, b 1860, card cleaner, bds with Thomas Davey, Jr., Williams cor Inslee
- Walters Lottie, wife of George, laundrywoman, r h Inslee n Elisha
- Walters Thomas, b 1840, w Catharine, constable, r h 97 Main
- Walters William H., b 1839, w Eliza, teamster, owns h North n Virginia

- Wardell Henry, b 1839, w Emma, cigarmaker, r h Clark n Elisha
- Warner Charles H., b 2861, m Anne, boilermaker, owns h Gorham
- Warner George H., b 1875, woolen weaver, bds 61 Williams
- Warner George W., b 1832, w Angeline, laborer on State scow, h 61 Williams
- Warner John, b 1836, w Matilda W., laborer, owns h E Main n Mill
- WATERLOO ELECTRIC CO., Francis Bacon, pres.; Andrew G. Mercer, sec'y and treas.; furnishes electric light and power; office at First Nat. Bank
- Waterloo Library and Historical Society, Hon. Samuel R. Welles, pres.; Col. F. L. Manning, v-pres.; Rev. W. S. Carter, sec'y; Andrew G. Mercer, treas.; Edward Fatzinger, Jr., historian; Miss Hattie Huff, librarian; office at Historical bldg., Williams cor Church
- Waterloo Land & Improvement Co., A. G. Mercer, pres.; Wm. L. Mercer, sec'y and treas., office First Nat. Bank, Main cor Virginia
- WATERLOO OBSERVER, established in 1826, weekly (Wednesdays), \$1.50 per year in advance, A. L. Childs editor and propr., in politics Democratic
- WATERLOO ORGAN CO., organized May 15, 1888, mfrs. Waterloo organs and Malcolm Love pianos, Alex. C. Reed, pres.; Malcolm Love, sec'y; Charles G. Reed, treas.; the company gives employment to 100 hands; office Washington, works there and on E Main
- WATERLOO WAGON CO., LIMITED, incorporated 1882, emp 200 hands; Francis Bacon, pres.'t and sec'y; Jesse Snook, treas.; P. G. Walsh, supt.; manufacturers of fine carriages, buggies, spring wagons, sleighs, cutters, etc., n N. Y. C. R. R. depot
- WATERLOO WATER CO., Francis Bacon, pres.'t; Andrew G. Mercer, Sec'y and treas.; office at First National Bank
- Waterloo Wire Fence Co., (Peter Kelly of Fayette and James R. Kelly), manuf.'s of a patent fence machine, factory over Peter H. Cadmus shop, Huff
- WATERLOO WOOLEN MANUFACTURING CO., A. M. Patterson, pres.'t; Wm. Greenough, of New York, vice-pres.; E. J. Rogers, sec'y; manuf.'s of shawls, flannels, carriage cloths, broad cloths, etc., employ about 450 operatives, mills and office E Main. Mills were established in 1840
- Waterloo Union Free School, Col. Frederick L. Manning, pres. Board of Trustees; Dr. Geo. A. Bellows, sec'y;

- total number of pupils 550 ; Thos. C. Wilber, A. M., principal ; Stark cor W Main
- Watson Anna, widow of Henry, housekeeper for her son John, Elisha n Swift
- Watson George L., b 1868, piano finisher, bds 24 Williams
- Watson Henry, b 1859, w Anna, piano finisher, owns h Williams n Mill
- Watson John, b 1842, laborer, owns h Elisha n Swift
- Webber Alice Miss, domestic for Rev. J. Freeman Beebe, Williams
- Webster Anna E. Miss, resident, home with her father James R., E Main
- Webster Charles V., b 1857 in Mattoon, Ill., w Carrie A., (Baker & Webster), r h Elisha n Church
- Webster Cornelia A., widow of James R., resident, owns h Elisha n Church
- Webster Edwin, A. B., teacher of mathematics, chemistry and physics, Waterloo Union Free School
- Webster James L., b 1866, bookkeeper in coal office Church cor Elisha, bds Elisha n Church
- Webster James R., b 1806 in Litchfield, Conn., retired coal and lumber merchant, real estate owner, res E Main
- Weese Henry, b 1864, w Minnie, laborer, owns h E Main n Mill
- Weigman John J., b 1875 in Hudson, N. Y., watchmaker emp of George E. Sherwood, bds Towsley House
- Welch Alice Miss, tailoress, home with her father Patrick, E Main n Chapel
- Welch Benjamin, b 1868, w Celia, carriage painter, r h Virginia cor Elisha
- Welch Edward F., b 1868, piano maker, bds E Main n Chapel
- Welch Isabella Miss, school teacher, bds E Main n Chapel
- Welch Margaret Miss, milliner, bds E Main n Chapel
- Welch Mary, widow of James, resident, owns res Main
- Welch Mary Miss, dressmaker, home with her mother Mary, Main
- Welch Patrick, b 1842 in Ireland, w Margaret, foreman in nursery, owns h E Main n Chapel
- Welch William, b 1856, meat market, Main, res W Main
- WELLES SAMUEL R., Hon. M. D., b 1825 in Waterloo, w Serene, postmaster, graduated from Hobart College, class of 1845 and from medical dept. of University of Buffalo 1848, took a post graduate course in Jeff. Med. Col. of Phil'a 1849, was 6 months surgeon of the 61st N. Y. Inf. in the field in 1862, and as a prisoner of war was at Libby prison. Except this brief period he practiced his profession here until 1894 when he retired upon accepting

- the office of postmaster of Waterloo. Served as trustee of Willard State Hospital since the organization of that institution in 1869, several years trustee of Hobart College, was member of Assembly 1867 and again in 1881 and has been supervisor 9 terms, has served as democratic delegate in county congressional and State conventions. His father Dr. Gardner Welles of Conn., a surgeon from Junius, in war of 1812, settled in Waterloo in 1816, practiced medicine until about 1870, died in 1872 aged 88 years. Dr. Samuel R. resides on W Main
- Wellhauser Henry, b 1862 in Syracuse, marble worker for his father Ignatz
- WELLHAUSER IGNATZ, b 1837 in Germany, w Elizabeth, propr. Waterloo marble and granite works, 163 Main, owns res North. Established here 1864
- Wellhauser Mary B. Miss, school teacher, home with her father Ignatz, North
- Welsh Daniel L., b 1830 in Niagara Co., w Adeline M., freight and station agent N. Y. C. R. R., residence Lockport, bds Dewitt House
- Wescott Anna, widow of Franklin G., emp of Woolen Mfg. Co., r h W Main
- Wescott Edwin A., b 1874, emp of Woolen Mfg. Co., son of Anna, W Main
- Western Union Telegraph Office, G. H. Culver manager, Gay block, over O'Donnell & Gilbert's store, Main cor Virginia
- Whalen James, b 1877, organ maker, bds Clark cor Elizabeth
- Whalen Mary Miss, home North
- Whartenby Alexander, b 1829 in New Jersey, w Phoebe A., tile works and green house, owns works and res Mill cor Fayette
- Whartenby Benjamin F., b 1856, saloon and restaurant Washington, home with his father Alexander, Mill cor Fayette
- Whartenby Joseph, b 1858, tile maker, home with his father Alexander, Mill cor Fayette
- Whartenby Josephine Miss, home with her father Alexander, Mill cor Fayette
- Wheeler Sarah W., widow of Aaron R., resident, owns h 32 Elisha
- Whitehead Frank, b 1862, w Harriet, loom fixer, owns h Elisha n Clark
- Whiteside Montgomery, b 1849, w Nellie, farmer, works farm 162 acres for Miss Jennie Hunt and George Hunt, 4 horses, 3 cows, E Main n Gas works
- Wieder Caroline L., widow of Joseph I., dressmaker, owns h • • Washington cor River

- Wilber Ambrose, b 1867, foreman blacksmith Waterloo Wagon Co., bds Hotel DeWitt
- Wilber Thomas C., A. M., principal of Waterloo Union Free School, has rooms Williams cor Virginia, bds Towsley House
- Williams E. D., b about 1860, resident, agent Metropolitan Life Insurance Co., r h Williams n Inslee
- Williams Edward, b 1854, laborer, r h Elisha n Clark
- Williams Enos, b 1838, laborer in Seneca Woolen mills, owns h Main
- Williams Jessie Miss, mill operative, dau of Enos, Main
- Williams Nelson S., farmer, h Fayette cor Illick
- Williams Olive, widow of John, washer, owns h Walnut
- Williams Wallace H., b 1875, laborer, son of Nelson, Fayette
- Williams William, b 1873, laborer, home with his mother Olive, Walnut
- Williams William R., b 1875, laborer, son of Nelson Fayette cor Illick
- Williamson Fitch H., b 1858, w Mary, works on shares for Mrs. Hamilton Ward of Belmont, Allegany Co., farm 168, owns 7 horses, 7 cows, orchard 10 acres apples
- Wires James, flagman emp N. Y. C. R. R., r h Center
- Wires Mary A., dau of James, home Center
- Wise Catharine E., wife of Frederick, owns h and l Huff cor Logan
- Wise Frederick, b 1826 in Germany, w Catharine, dash maker, res Huff cor Logan
- Wo Lee, Chinese laundry, E Main res do
- Wolfe Elizabeth, widow of John, resident, owns h 19 Swift
- Wolfe Nellie E. Miss, student, dau of William H., Inslee
- Wolfe Rebecca Miss, woolen weaver, bds 19 Swift
- Wolfe William H., b 1849, w Carrie E., laborer in woolen mills, r h Inslee n Williams
- Wood Electa Miss, school teacher, bds 78 Elisha
- Wood Harriet E., widow of James, resident, owns h 78 Elisha
- Woodward Alva J., b 1868, w Ida M., insurance agent and printer, r h Elisha n Church
- Wooden Carrie M. Miss, dau of Mrs. Ellen A., teacher, home with her mother, North
- Wooden Ellen A. Mrs., owns two farms in Waterloo containing 75 acres, and res North
- Woodhead Sarah J. Miss, dau of Thomas, 32 Williams
- Woodhead Thomas, b 1847 in England, w Emma, overseer in woolen mills, r h 32 Williams
- Wooley Charles, b 1873, woolen fuller, bds North cor Church
- Wooley Joel E., b 1836, w Jane, laborer, owns h North cor Church

- Wright Frances Miss, woolen weaver, dau of Joseph, Gorham  
 Wright J. Germain, b 1842, w Mary E., distiller, now out of  
 business, res 91 Virginia  
 Wright Joseph, b 1818 in Germany, w Margaret, laborer in  
 woolen mills, owns h Gorham  
 Wright Mary Maud, dau of J. Germain, 91 Virginia  
 Wright Nellie W., dau of J. Germain, home 91 Virginia  
 Wunderlen Anna M. Miss, dressmaker, home with her mother  
 Priscilla, Fayette cor Race  
 Wunderlen Hattie Miss, woolen spinner, bds Williams n Inslee  
 Wunderlen Johnson, b 1873, wood worker wheel Factory, bds  
 Williams n Inslee  
 Wunderlen Ory, b 1847, w Mary, woodworker, r h Williams  
 n Inslee  
 Wunderlen Priscilla, widow of John E., resident, owns h Fayette  
 cor Race  
 Wunderlen Willard, b 1877, student, son of Ory, Williams  
 Wybert Benjamin, b 1824, wood worker, bds Clark cor Elisha  
 Yates Abigail, widow of Samuel, resides with her dau Mrs.  
 Ruth A. Russell, Seneca  
 Yells Bessy A. Miss, housework for her father John H., E Main  
 n Chapel  
 Yells Frederick W., b 1876, son of Wm. T., home with his  
 father, Virginia  
 Yells Harry C., b 1876, laborer, bds E Main n Chapel  
 Yells Helen E. Miss, dau of Wm. T., home with her father  
 Virginia  
 Yells Jennie F. Miss, weaver, dau of John H., E Main n  
 Chapel  
 Yells John E., son of Wm. T., b 1874, iron molder, home Virginia  
 Yells John H., b 1849 in Wales, w Nettie, plumber, owns h E  
 Main n Chapel  
 Yells William T., b 1852, w Elizabeth, supt. Ryan & McDonald's  
 machine shops, unoccupied, n R. R. depot, res Virginia  
 Y. M. C. A. of Waterloo, organized in 1891, rooms in Hopkins  
 bl'k, Main, open for visitors from 9 a. m. until 10 p. m.,  
 Dr. J. F. Carleton, pres.; Chauncy C. Rowe, v-pres.;  
 Orrin Lincoln, sec'y; Edson M. Drake, treas.  
 Yoder George H., b 1860, w Fanny, wagon maker, r h River  
 Young Luther, b 1832, w Ellen, boat builder, w owns h Chapel  
 n E Main  
 Young Nellie Miss, trimmer, emp Wagon Co., bds Columbia  
 House S Virginia  
 Youngs Elsea, war widow, r h Stark



- Yule Benjamin F., b 1849 in Fayette, w Margaret E., (B. F. & W. S. Yule), owns res Church  
 Yule Mary J. Miss, ticket agent and operator N. Y. C. R. R., bds with William Yule, Elisha n depot  
 Yule William S., b 1837 in Fayette, w Ella M., (B. F. & W. S. Yule). r h Elisha  
 Yule B. F. & W. S., (Benjamin F. and William S.), fresh and salt meats and fish market, Main  
 Yules Margaret, widow of Samuel, resident, bds with John McCue, Watkins  
**Z**artman Charles E., b 1852 in Fayette, w Ella M., dealer in groceries, provisions, seeds, etc., E. Main, owns res Virginia  
 Zartman George E., w Etta (Story), attorney and counsellor at law, cashier Leonard Story's bank, r h Locust

## WILLARD.

WILLARD, partly in Ovid and partly in Romulus, is located mostly upon State lands. The village is a port on Seneca Lake, the terminus of the H. C., O. & W. railroad, and a station on the Lehigh Valley R. R.

The Willard State Hospital, located here for the treatment and care of insane people, now in its 26th year, has grown to be a great charity, and the condition of the unfortunate people living here has been wonderfully ameliorated, and many have been restored to their friends, cured. The number of patients in hospital June 30, 1894, was 2,153, and they were waited upon and cared for by about 400 people—officers and attendants.

[In the first list given we have in some instances added (R) to those living in Romulus, and (O) to those living in Ovid: "W. H. S." indicates Willard State Hospital, "D. B." detached building. Those named in the second list (in double column) are all in some way in the employ of the Willard State Hospital].

*(For explanations and abbreviations see page 5.)*

- A**CTON HOUSE, established in 1888, Peter J. Acton, proprietor. Livery attached (R)  
 ACTON PETER J., b March 10, 1863, w Martha E., proprietor of Acton House (R)

ANDRUS ELLIOT F., b 1868 in Geneva, w Margaret M., painter and paper hanger, emp of W. S. H. (R)

ANDRUS ELLIOT S., b 1852 in Geneva, master painter at W. S. H., and inventor and patentee of "The Andrus Whiffletrees," an invention of great merit (R)

Andrus Gertrude M. Miss, dressmaker (R)

Andrus Marcus M., b 1840 in Syracuse, w Catharine, steam fitter, emp of W. H. S.; a soldier in 126th N. Y. Vols. 3 years, was at the battles of Harper's Ferry, Gettysburg, Auburn Ford and Bristow Station

ANDRUS MARGARET M., Mrs. Elliot F., nurse at W. S. H. (R)

- Beach Carl J., b 1876, son of Charles F., carpenter's apprentice W. S. H. (R)

Beach Charles F., b 1855 in Lebanon, Mad. Co., w Jennie E., conductor on Lehigh Valley Ry. since May 1883 (R)

Bishop Edwin R., M. D., b 1863 in Brantford, Ontario, Canada, w Bessie (Gilbert), graduate of Trinity University of Toronto, 1888; first asst. physician W. S. H. (R)

BLACK JEREMIAH W., b 1854, w Margaret J., electric line man, employed 15 years at Willard State Hospital, has charge of the electric light and telephone wires (R)

Bowlby Frederick E., M. D., b 1866 in Havana, Schuy. Co., graduated from the Medical Department of the University of the City of New York class of 1893, Medical Interne W. S. H. (O)

BOWLBY WILLIAM T., b 1844, w Abigail E., chief supervisor of D. B. No. 3; his duties are to provide for the clothing and and board of the inmates, and to secure their general comfort. He also has charge of the choir, and provides the local musical entertainments of all the patients of Willard State Hospital (O)

Brannon Patrick, b in Ireland, w Margaret, laborer (R)

Brockway Elisha E., b 1847, w Elizabeth, carpenter (R)

Brockway William E., b 1877, son of Elisha E., student (R)

Burke Michael J., attendant D. B. No. 1, W. S. H. (R)

Button Mary H., widow of Walter, button hole maker W. S. H., owns h and l (R)

Cady Frederick, carpenter (R)

Carr Christopher, w Maggie, day attendant W. S. H. (R)

Clark James, w Mary, nurse main building, W. S. H. (R)

Cobb Harwood V., b 1859 in Essex Co., N. Y., emp at Willard Hotel (R)

Conley Henry A., b 1861, w Carrie, painter, emp of W. S. H. (R)

Covert Darwin C. b 1867, w Helena L., fireman W. S. H. (R)

Crawford David, b 1856, w Jane, night nurse W. S. H., owns h and l (R)

Crawford Samuel L., supervisor 3d dep't ward 3

Crenney John, b 1850, w Mary Ann, propr. of saloon and dealer in tobacco, cigars, candies, &c. (R)

CURRIE THOMAS J., M. D., graduate from the medical dept of the University of New York, class of 1888, assistant physician at Willard State Hospital since 1891 (R)

**DAVIS WILLIAM**, b 1826 in Wales, w Ann, carpenter, emp of W. S. H. since 1873, owns h and l (R)

Denton Richard M., b 1840, was soldier in 22d N. Y. Inf. in civil war, chief clerk of Willard State Hospital since Oct. 1, 1870

Donovan John, supervisor 2d dept. ward 2

Drake John C., carpenter, employed at W. S. H. 8 years (R)

Duffy Anna Miss, dau of Patrick, cook W. S. H. (R)

Duffy Jennie R. Miss, dau of Patrick, night attendant W.S.H. (R)

Duffy Maggie E. Miss, dau of Patrick, attendant W.S.H. (R)

DUFFY PATRICK, b 1840 in Ireland, w Mary A., foreman farmer of Lake View farm of W. S. H., emp since April, 1871 (R)

Dunn James, son of Joseph, resides with his father (R)

Dunn James B., son of Joseph W., b 1875, invalid

Dunn Joseph, blacksmith, owns h and l (R)

Dunn Joseph W., b 1849 in Hawley, Pa., w Bridget A. (died July 17, 1892), blacksmith, h and l

**Ester Harriet**, supervisor 1st dept. ward 1

**Farley George**, b about 1842 in Ireland, w Rachel, farmer for W. S. H., in care of the Meddick farm about 253 acres, emp of W. S. H. 22 years (R)

Farley William, b 1852 in Ireland, chief supervisor of the infirmary, has been employed since 1873 (R)

Feehan Michael, b 1845, w Mary Cannon, emp of W. S. H., owns in Romulus farm 51 (R)

Feehan Patrick, b 1851, w Elizabeth, trusty man of all work at W. S. H. since the opening of the institution (R)

FEEHAN PATRICK M., b 1873, asst. gardener W. S. H. (R)

Fitzgerald Martin J., b 1855, w Winifred M., painter, W.S.H. (R)

French Alice, supervisor 2d dept. ward 2

Frost Henry T., M. D., b 1868 in South Carolina, graduated from the University of Maryland in 1889, asst. physician W. S. H. since Aug. 1, 1891 (R)

Gilbert John P., b 1878, son of Capt. Morris G., student (R)

Gilbert Marian Miss, b 1874, dau of Capt. Morris G., student at Cambridge, Mass., (R)

GILBERT MORRIS J. CAPT., b 1831 in Middlesex, Yates Co., w Martha (Baley). In early life a farmer; a merchant in Geneva from 1851 to 1862 inclusive; in 1863 he was steward of a passenger steamer and soon promoted a captain, and served until 1873, March 17, when he accepted the position of steward of Willard State Hospital which position of trust he has continuously held,



CAPT. MORRIS J. GILBERT  
and still fills, (R)

Gilgen Ernest F., b 1862 in Berne Switzerland, w Nellie, cutter and tailor at W. S. H. since Feb. 1891 (R)

HAGER JOHN T., b 1865, w Clara C., foreman of W. H. S. laundry, has 29 paid assistants and 45 inmate assistants (R)

Hardenbrook Washington, b. 1849 in Lodi, w Amelia A., fireman D. B. No. 1 and plumber, has been a resident of Willard 25 years, owns h and l (R)

Hartigan James, day attendant D. B. No. 1 W. S. H. (R)

Healas George, b 1857 in England w Mary E., day attendant W. S. H. (R)

Healas Mary E., (Mrs. George), dressmaker, (R)

Hoey Patrick, b 1845, w Katie, fireman main building of W. S. H. employe 22 years, owns h and l (R)

HOPKINS HORACE G., M. D., b 1843 at Williamsville,



HORACE G. HOPKINS, M. D.

the medical staff of Willard Asylum July 1 1874; member of Seneca Co. Medical Asso. March 1884, is 32d degree mason

Erie Co., N. Y., w Anne M., enlisted a private in the 27th N. Y. Independent Battery Light Artillery, Sept. 1862 made a corporal on reaching Washington, Lieut. of the 2d N. Y. Heavy Artillery, Apr. 25 1864, resigned Jan. 1865, graduated M. D. 1872 at Medical Department University of Buffalo, became a member of

Irwin Margaret, supervisor 3rd Dept. Ward 3

JENSEN JENS, b 1845 in Denmark, w Julia, superintendent of W. S. H. farm 1,100 acres, 145 cows, 50 horses, and 500 swine, 45 inmates are employed in care of live stock

and farm labor, besides attendants and 10 teamsters. Mr. Jensen has held the position of superintendent the past ten consecutive years (O)

**JOHNSON BERT T.**, b 1869, w Ida T., postmaster, railroad and express agent (R)

**Johnson E Denton**, b 1843 in Romulus, w Ella C., owns farm in Romulus 85, deputy postmaster of Willard (R)

**Jopson William C.**, b 1868 in Bristol, Ontario Co., w Nellie J., manager of the barn of 16 horses and coachman W. S. H. since Dec. 1888

**Keenan James**, w Catherine, nurse at the infirmary W. S. H. (R)

**Keenan John F.**, b 1871, day attendant at D. B. No. 1 W. S. H. (R)

**KELLOGG THEO H.**, M. D., b 1841 in South Carolina, has held the following positions, first assistant physician Hudson River State Hospital; physician in charge of Sanford Hall private Asylum; medical supt. of New York City asylum for the insane; and since May 12, 1893, medical supt. of W. S. H.

**Kerr William**, b 1839, (w Sarah J., deceased Dec. 22 1881), night watchman D. B. No. 1 barns and locomotive, employed at W. S. H. since Oct. 21 1869 (R)

**Kitson Henry**, b 1832 in Lodi, w Mary, chief supervisor of D. B. No. 1 W. S. H. since 1875 (R)

**Knapp Franklin C.**, w Carrie, barber, employ of W. S. H (R)

**Langton John H. R.**, b 1828 in Bristol Eng., w Janet, chief gardener for W. S. H. since 1870. He cultivates in garden vegetables 60 acres (R)

**Latimer Thomas**, b 1847, w Elizabeth, shoemaker, employ of W. S. H. since 1872 (R)

**Lazenby Charles S.**, b 1863 in Yates Co., resident

**Lewis Frederick A.**, M. D., b 1865 in Knowlesville, Orleans Co., graduated from Bellevue Medical Hospital College 1891, asst. physician of W. S. H. since July 11, 1893 (O)

**LIMNER JAMES**, b 1858, w Mary A., proprietor of a saloon, owns home and 2 tenements to rent (R)

**Lovelace Anna C.**, chief supervisor, Branch

**Lyons Cornelius**, b 1866, w Mary, fireman Lehigh Valley Ry. (R)

**Lyons James A.**, b 1869, shoemaker emp of W. S. H. since Jan. 1889, (R)

**Lyons John J.**, b 1867, asst. butcher W. S. H. (R)

**LYONS PATRICK H.**, b 1864, w Ella D., musician, leader of Lyons' Orchestra, 7 pieces; proprietor of saloon and pool room, constable (R)

LYONS WILLIAM F., b 1866, w Rose T., head butcher at W. S. H. (R)

**M**arshall William C., b 1846, (Marshall & Smith)

Marshall & Smith, (William C. Marshall and Mrs. S. I. Smith), dealers in general merchandise

Martin James, b 1855 in Varick, (w Catharine, deceased May 4, 1892), gas maker for W. S. H., employed there 21 consecutive years, owns h and l (R)

Martin John C., b 1865 in Catt. Co., w Mary E., fireman Main building W. S. H. (R)

Martin Mary, widow of John, carpet weaver (R)

Martin Lydia Miss, domestic emp of W. S. H.

Martin Patrick H., b 1862, (w deceased April 28, 1893); head clerk of the clothing department of W. S. H. (R)

Martin William, b 1870, attendant W. S. H.

Maynard Elmer A., b 1861 in Seneca Co., electric light line-man emp of W. S. H. (R)

McCardle, w Ann, emp of W. S. H.

McDONALD JAMES, b 1862, w Ida L., head baker Willard State Hospital since 1884, has three assistants and uses 14 barrels of flour per day (R)

McGrath Owen, b 1853, porter for D. B. No. 4, W. S. H. (O)

McIntyre J. D. Mrs., widow of John D., dealer in dry goods, groceries and boots and shoes (R)

McIntyre Minnie, chief supervisor D. B. No. 2

McKee William J., b 1853 in Canada, w Ellen G., steward's clerk W. S. H. since Feb. 14, 1882

McKenna John, b 1858 in Ireland, w Mary A., herdsman emp of W. S. H. since April, 1885, owns h and 1 acre (R)

McKenna Maggie A. Miss, dau of Peter, housekeeper for her father (R)

McKENNA PETER, b 1850, (w Ellen, deceased June 21, 1888), fireman D. B. No. 2, W. S. H. (R)

Mellen Samuel F., A. M., M. D., b in South Africa, graduated from the Medical Department of the University of the City of New York in 1884, asst. physician at W. S. H. since March, 1891 (O)

Moller Just C., b 1835 in Denmark, w Mary, shoemaker and dealer in boots, shoes and rubbers (R)

Moore William, b 1826, w Mary J., 60 peach, 120 pear and 90 apple trees, 3 horses, 2 cows, and farmer 28

Moore William T., b 1874, son of William, apiarist 4 colonies, farmer with his father

Morvan Doctor C., b 1850, w Sarepta N., painter W. S. H. (R)

Myers Clarence, son of Edgar T., b 1874, asst. storekeeper, employ of W. S. H. (R)

Myers Edgar T., b 1848 in Fleming, Cay. Co., w Ella J., stone and brick mason and plasterer, boarding and rooms to rent (R)

**O'HANLON** GEORGE. PH. M. & M. D., b 1870 in Elmira, N. Y., graduated from the College of Physicians and Surgeons in Baltimore, Md., in 1891, asst. physician at W.S. H. since Sept. 1893, two years physician of Flatbush and St. Lawrence State Hospitals (O)

**Pierson** George W., b 1858, chief cook W. S. H. (R)

Prager John H., b 1835 in New York city, w Mary J., conductor of Willard Hotel (R)

**Quinn** Albert D., propr. of photograph gallery and attendant at D. B. No. 1, W. S. H. (R)

**Raymond** Prosser A., b 1816, resident

Rich William H., b 1866 in Warren Co., N. J., w Maggie, machinist, emp of W. S. H. (R)

**RISING** CHARLES W., b 1843, w Emily, Republican supervisor in 1891, dealer in coal more than 20 years, and farmer 100, and rents 9 tenement houses. Soldier in Co. H. 132d N. Y. Vols. in civil war, participated in the four days' battle at Newbern, N. C. (R)

Roach Richard K., b 1855 in Canada, hydraulic engineer, emp W. S. H. since Oct. 1887 (R)

Roberts James J., b 1838 in Jordan, N. Y., w Sarah, engineer State yacht, W. S. H. Soldier about 2 years in the Union army (R)

Roe Patrick, supervisor 1st dept. 1st ward, central hospital, north wing

**ROWLEY** CHARLES L., born in the village of Winsted,



CHARLES L. ROWLEY.

Litchfield Co., Conn., Jan. 10, 1834, came to this State in 1852, and that year engaged as an engineer for the Oneida Lake Steam Navigation Co. In 1858 he came to Geneva, was engineer on steamer Magee until Sept. 1, 1869, when he was appointed chief engineer for the Willard Asylum for the Insane, now the Willard State Hospital, in which capacity he still continues. His wife, Martha J., died Feb. 19, 1894. (R)

Rowley Edith M. Miss, dau of Geo. S., resides with her parents (R)

ROWLEY GEORGE S., b 1830 in Erie, Pennsylvania, w Sophronia N., architect at Willard State Hospital since Dec., 1872. (R)



GEORGE S. ROWLEY.

He has been chief superintendent of construction in all improvements, and architect for the smaller buildings, since his connection with the institution.

Rowley Grant S., b 1870, w Catharine A., steam and gas fitter, emp of W. S. H. (R)

**S**avage Peter J., b 1851, w Lydia, farm laborer (R)

Sayre Belle L. Miss, dau of Charles E., teacher (R)

Sayre Charlie E., w Carrie M., day attendant main building W. S. H. (R)

School House, district No. 5, p o Willard

Schroeder Hans C., b 1818 in Germany, overseer of the farm horses W. S. H. (O)

Selfridge Theodore, b 1851 in Washington Co., w Lillian M., owns h and l, night watch W. S. H. (R)

Shaughnessy Elizabeth G. Miss, prin. of the public school at Willard, bds with Mrs. Chalie E. Sayre (R)

Simpson Edwin L. R., b 1879, son of Robt. L., student (R)

Simpson Robert L., b 1837 in Ovid, w Isabel, carpenter, owns h and l (R)

Smith S. I. Mrs., (Marshall & Smith), (R)

Stockdale James, b about 1857 in Ireland, w Charlotte, night watchman emp of W. S. H. (R)

Swarthout George W., b 1833, (w Polly A., deceased Feb. 16, 1892), fruit grower, farmer 40, and baggage carrier, Republican postmaster 15 years

**T**aylor B. Grant, b 1872 at Lancaster, Erie Co., stenographer and telegraph operator

Tierney Timothy, b in Ireland, w Catharine, fireman D. B. No. 3, W. S. H. (R)

Toner Mary, widow of Peter, resident (R)

Toner Mary B., widow of James B., emp dining room W. S. H., owns h and l

Trumbull George B., b 1850 in Glasgow, Scotland, w Lottie, fireman D. B. No. 4, W. S. H. (R)

VanCourt George E., b about 1851, w Laura B., emp in the laundry W. S. H. (R)

VanHoesen Harriet L., chief supervisor D. B. No. 4



- Vreeland Chester A., b 1870, son of John K., carpenter, emp of W. S. H. (R)  
 Vreeland John K., b 1837, w Sophia J., laborer emp of W. S. H. (R)  
 Vreeland LeRoy, b 1863, son of John K., painter and paper hanger (R)  
**W**alsh Martin, b 1830, (w Eleanor, deceased Dec. 4, 1888), owns Acton House, bds do (R)  
 Wands Mary C. Miss, dau of Mary E., supervisor D. B. No. 2, W. S. H.  
 Wands Mary E., widow of Robert G., owns h and l  
 Watts Arthur J., son of Bridget, b about 1877, painter W. S. H. (R)  
 Watts Bridget, widow, has charge of laundry at D. B. No. 2, W. S. H. (R)  
 Welsh John E., b 1849 in Ireland, W.S.H.carpenter shops(R)  
 White William A., b 1869 in Tioga Co., w Elizabeth, steam fitter emp of W. S. H. (R)  
 Wickes Harvey M., b 1870 in Trumansburg, Tomp. Co., w Annis B., printer for W. S. H. since Aug. 1891 (R)  
 Willard Hotel, John H. Prager, conductor  
**WILLIAMS** JOHN K.. b 1858, w Mary E., electrician and dynamo engineer at W. S. H. since 1879 (R)  
**Y**oung Frank E., b 1852, w Ellen, store keeper at W. S. H. (O)  
 Youngs Mary, widow of Andrew, washer, owns h and l

- 
- |                                     |  |
|-------------------------------------|--|
| <b>A</b> ndersen John, day att      | Boothby Asa, Prof., teacher            |
| Andersen Louisa, dining room att    | Bowlby Abigal E., house-keeper         |
| Andersen Neils, day att             | Boyce Elizabeth G., dining room        |
| Anderson Anders P., day att         | Braman Warren L.. steno-grapher        |
| Anderson Soren, day att             | Branigan John, day att                 |
| Andrus Frank, painter               | Breen Cornelius, day att               |
| Andrus Margaret S., dining room att | Brennan Edward, fireman                |
| <b>B</b> aker Emma O., night att    | Brink Angie E., night att              |
| Bannan John H., day att             | Brown Mary, nightwatch                 |
| Barry William H., day att           | <b>C</b> ampbell Mary Ann, dining room |
| Batchelder Emma, cook               | Cannon Andrew, day att                 |
| √Bennett Jessie A., day att         | Caragher John, day att                 |
| Black Margaret L., day att          | Card Maude E., day att                 |
| Black Matthew, farm teamster        | Carey John, night att                  |
| Boal Patrick, day att               |  |
| Booth Frank, day att                |  |

- Carey Thomas, day att  
 Carpenter Daniel H., kitchen  
 Carpenter Mary T., kitchen  
 Carroll John, trackman  
 Carroll Patrick, garden team-ster  
 Chambers Agnes C., day att  
 Champion Bernard, day att  
 Champion Josephine M., day att  
 Chapin Gertrude A., day att  
 Chapman Aurelia, day att  
 Chapman Bertha, day att  
 Chapman Mary M., day att  
 Christensen Bolette M., house-work  
 Christensen Sine, day att  
 Christensen Thora, dining room  
 Christensen William, farm laborer  
 Christie Anna J., kitchen  
 Clare Margaret, kitchen  
 Clare Mary A., kitchen  
 Clark Joseph, day att  
 Clark Peter J., day att  
 Close Jane S., day att  
 Conley Jane W., dining room att  
 Connor Peter, day att  
 Conroy Margaret, cook  
 Cook Raymond, day att  
 Cranney Catherine, day att  
 Cranney James, day att  
 Crawford Jane, night att  
 Crilley Bridget, dining room att  
 Crilly Mary, dining room  
 Crissfiend Sarah A., dining room  
 Cummings Thomas F., night att  
 Curley Mary Ann, day att  
**D**aniels Etta, day att  
 Dever George, dining room att  
 Dickens Ann, washerwoman  
 Dickens Anna L., kitchen  
 Dickens Catharine, kitchen  
 Dickson John M., pump engin'r  
 Doran Peter, day att.  
 Donley Rose Ann, day att.  
 Donnelly Mary, kitchen  
 Dorrian Mary J., night att.  
 Dougherty James, day att  
 Dougherty John, day att.  
 Downs Margaret A., dining room  
 Downs Mary, kitchen  
 Doyle James, porter  
 Durnin Margaret, day att  
 Durnin Nicholas, laundryman  
**E**lling Laurits J., gen'l team-ster  
 Eessenwine George, laundryman  
**F**earon Mary, housework  
 Feehan James, mason  
 Feehan John, laundryman  
 Feehan Margaret E., dining room  
 Feehan Mary, ironer  
 Feehan Mary A., night watch  
 Feehan Stephen, porter  
 Fenton Julia A., day att.  
 Fierney Timothy T., fireman  
 Finn Anna S., day att.  
 Finnegan Mary, day att.  
 Flannigan James, day att.  
 Foley Michael, day att.  
 Frazer Charles, day att.  
 Freehan Patrick M., garden laborer  
 Fry Ethel W., night nurse  
**G**alway Lawrence, day att.  
 Galway Mary L., day att.  
 Galway Patrick L., day att.  
 Galway Thomas, day att.  
 Gartland Owen, day att.  
 Gaus Edward Leo, apothecary  
 Gordon Catharine B., day att.  
 Gordon Lucy V., day att.  
 Grady Rosetta, day att.  
 Graham James W., day att.  
 Graham Mary, assorter

- Gray Mary A., organist  
 Gregory Marion A., pipe fitter  
 Groesbeck Elizabeth, day att  
**H**agadone John B., day att  
 Hagar Clara C., ironer  
 Hagen Sarah C., day att.  
 Hall Nels, laundryman  
 Halligan Mary Ann, night  
     watch  
 Hamilton, Mary J., day att.  
 Hancock Lottie W., day att.  
 Haney John H., painter  
 Hanlon John, day att.  
 Hanlon Rose, washerwoman  
 Hanson Mary, dining room  
 Harkett Rose, day att.  
 Harris Watie E., night att  
 Harte Anna H., kitchen  
 Harte William, nurse  
 Harvison William, day att.  
 Hendricks Geo. W., day att.  
 Henratta James, farm laborer  
 Hernon John, day att.  
 Hernon Margaret, day att.  
 Hernon Mary, kitchen  
 Hodge Harriet, ironer  
 Hoolaghan, Catharine, day att  
 Hughes Ellen, nurse  
 Hyatt Augusta M., day att.  
 Hyna Elizabeth C., day att  
 Hyna William, day att.  
**J**effrey Elizabeth, assorter  
 Jeffrey Mary E., tailoress' asst  
 Jensen Anders C., fireman  
 Jensen Carl, day att.  
 Jensen Jens Jr., day att.  
 Jensen Mary, shirtmaker  
 Joffe Louis, night att  
 Johnson Murray E.  
 Jopson Edward C. gen'l team-  
     ster  
**K**ane Eliza A., day att  
 Kane John S., day att  
 Keating John, laundryman  
 Keenan Rose A., day att.  
 Kelly Frank, night att.  
 Kelly James, day att.  
 Kelly John, kitchen  
 Kerr Albert E., dining room att  
 Killan Mary, kitchen  
 Killen Ann, ironer  
 Killen Catherine A., day att  
 Killen George, day att  
 Killen Mary, housework  
 Killen Rose, kitchen  
 Kilmer Anna, night att  
 King John, day att  
 Kinne Mary C., dining room  
     att  
 Kinney Mary, cook  
 Kinney Patrick, night att  
 Kitson Mary, housekeeper  
**L**aird Elizabeth, nurse  
 Larkin Catherine, ironer  
 Larkin Martha, night att  
 Larkin Rose Ann, kitchen  
 Loath Thomas, day att  
 Lochren Catherine, night att  
 Lochren Dennis, baker's helper  
 Lochren Francis, dining room  
     att  
 Lochren Mary, day att  
 Lochren Mary L., housework  
 Losey Clarinda, kitchen  
 Lyman Margaret C., dining  
     room att  
 Lyman Patrick, porter  
 Lyons Mary M., day att  
 Mackin Bridget V., day att  
 Mackin Catherine, dining  
     room att  
 Mackin Peter, day att  
 Magee Anna F., night att  
 Magee Elizabeth, kitchen  
 Marks Patrick, day att  
 Marks William, day att  
 Martin Elizabeth, dining room  
     att  
 Martin Thomas H., painter  
 Martin Thomas W., day att  
 Mattison Wm. W., carpenter  
 Maynes Matthew, baker's  
     helper  
 McArdle Anna, kitchen

McArdle Mary, dining room att  
 McCann Mary L., day att  
 McCaragher Catherine, housework  
 McCaragher Maria E., dining room att  
 McCarron Margaret, day att  
 McCarron Hugh, day att  
 McClelland Mary, day att  
 McCrane John, day att  
 McCrane Mary, cook  
 McCrane Mary, ironer  
 McDermott Bridget, kitchen  
 McDermott Peter, day att  
 McDonald Elizabeth, dining room  
 McDonald Ellen, dining room att  
 McDonald John E., day att  
 McWilliams Jane, day att  
 McGhan Bridget, laundress  
 McGhan Julia, ironer  
 McGorisk James, day att  
 McGrevy Margaret, night att  
 McGrevy Mary, night att  
 McGuire Bernard J., day att  
 McGuire Margaret, day att  
 McHenry Miller I., laundryman  
 McKee Ellen G., matron's clothing clerk  
 McKee Ida T., seamstress  
 McKenna John H., asst. storekeeper  
 McKenna Margaret, washerwoman laundry annex  
 McKenna Thomas, day att  
 McKittrick Mary, washerwoman  
 McManus Martin, laundryman  
 Meekins Mary, dining room att  
 Merriman Anna, dining room att  
 Merriman Christopher, porter  
 Merriman Mary J., day att

Mohan Catherine, kitchen  
 Morgan Helen D., day att  
 Mullin Catherine M., day att  
 Mullin Margaret, dining room att  
 Murnihan Elizabeth, day att  
 Murnighan Henry, day att  
 Murphy Anna, kitchen  
 Murphy Anna M., day att  
 Murphy Bridget, housework  
 Murphy Bridget, housework  
 Murphy John D., porter  
 Murphy Margaret, housework  
 Murray Sarah J., day att  
 Myers Catharine, dining room  
 A  
 Nelson Julia, day att  
 Nicholson Edward, quarryman  
 Nicholson Ellen R., dining room A.  
 Nielson Anton C., day att  
 Nielson Christensen, day att  
 Nielson Johanna M., housework  
 Nielson Niels C., day att  
 Norton Francis E., fireman  
 Norton Leo. A., dining room  
 O'Brien Elizabeth, dining room A.  
 O'Connell Michael, day att  
 O'Dell Helen D., day att  
 O'Hanlon Bridget, ironer  
 O'Hanlon John, farm laborer  
 O'Harre Anna, kitchen  
 O'Neil Jane, night att  
 O'Rorke Rose, kitchen  
 Olsen Niels C., farm laborer  
 Parker Josiah D., painter  
 Pascall Elizabeth, day att  
 Perry Ella M., day att  
 Perry George E., day att  
 Piercy James, nurse  
 Pool William C., R. R. engineer  
 Quinn Ellen, waitress  
 Quinn James Jr., brakeman  
 Quinn James Sr., painter

- Quinn John, conductor  
 Quinn Julia A., day att  
**R**afferty Mary, kitchen  
 Rafferty Patrick, fireman  
 Rafferty Thomas, fireman,  
 (night)  
 ✓ Reardon Mary, kitchen  
 Reilly Mary C., kitchen  
 Reiley Philip O., baker's help-  
 er  
 Reynolds Walter J., day att  
 Rice Frederick, day att  
 Rice John E., day att  
 Rich Margaret W., dress-  
 maker  
 Riley Mary, kitchen  
 Riordon Julia, kitchen  
 Robinson Martin, day att  
 Roe Mary, day att  
 Roe Thomas J., porter  
 ✓ Rogan George F., Medical  
 Interne  
 Rogan Mary, day att  
 Rogers James J., fireman  
 Rooney Ella, day att  
 Rourke Patrick, day att  
 Rourke Rosa, dining room A.  
 Rourke Thomas, kitchen  
 Rowley Geo. S., carpenter  
 Rowley Grant S., pipe fitter  
 Ryan Bridget, night att  
 Ryan Catharine, tailoress' as-  
 sistant  
 Ryan James H., day att  
 Ryan Mary K., day att  
**S**avage Hugh, fireman  
 Schreyer Gustave A., day att  
 Sears Gilbert A., day att  
 Sherman Frank L., day att  
 Shimer Anna M., housework  
 Shimer Will A., carpenter  
 Shotts Minnie M., night att  
 Simpson Thomas, dining  
 room att  
 Sloan Bridget, kitchen  
 Sloan Ellen, dining room  
 Smith Agnes B., day att  
 Smith Eliza M., tailoress  
 Smith Eva R., day att  
 Smith Susan B., housekeeper  
 Speer Catharine A., night att  
 Steer Alice E., day att  
 Steer Edith E., day att  
 Stockdale Eliza, dining room  
 att  
 Stockdale William, day att  
 Sturges Elizabeth, housework  
 Sturges Ella, cook  
 Sturges Mary, day att  
 Sullivan Ellen, day att  
 Swarthout Charles L., night  
 att  
 Swift Amelia C., day att  
**T**aylor Herman, day att  
 Tierney Catharine, day att  
 Tierney Catharine, day att  
 Tierney John H., fireman  
 (night)  
 Tierney Martha, day att  
 Toner Ann, assorter  
 Toner Catharine, cook  
 Toole Mary Ann, day att.  
 Tracey Frances B., assorter  
 Troutman Clara, night nurse  
 Troutman Mary, day att.  
**V**andebrooke John C., day att  
 Van Houten Sarah E., house-  
 keeper  
 Vreeland John, painter  
**W**alsh John E., carpenter  
 Wands Mary C., day att.  
 Ward Catharine, day att  
 Ward Mary, day att.  
 Wheeler Cora M., day att  
 White Elizabeth, ironer  
 White George H., porter  
 Williams Bryon, night att  
 Williams Elizabeth C., day  
 att  
 Williams John K., engineer  
 dynamo  
 Wilson Isabella, tailoress  
 Wilson Robert, nightwatch

400 5-50  
2000  
400

# CLASSIFIED. BUSINESS DIRECTORY.

—OF—

## SENECA COUNTY.

### EXPLANATION.

The towns are alphabetically arranged at the end of the line, under the business classifications. Ovid, Seneca Falls, Waterloo and Willard are in this sense treated as towns. The postoffice address of each individual or firm follows after the name, except in cases where the name of the postoffice and township is the same. Road numbers signify the same as in the general list.

*If representations in this list vary from the general directory, it is in accordance with later information.*

#### Advertising Novelties.

NATIONAL ADVERTISING CO., 19 to 31 Water Seneca Falls  
ROGERS GEORGE P., office and Works E. Bayard and Spring St.,  
Seneca Falls

#### Agents Railroad.

(See Railroad Agents)

#### Agricultural Implements.

(See also Hardware, also general Merchants)

RAPPLEYE D. SCOTT, Farmer, r 17	Covert
BALDRIDGE ALEXANDER, MacDougall,	Fayette
Boak George, Waterloo, r 1	"
Deal Daniel, Fayette, r 96	"
Metzger Frederick H., West Fayette, r 101	"
Opdyke Charles E., Geneva, r 68	"
ROBERSON JOHN T., Yale, r 135	"
THOMAS GEORGE & BROS., Waterloo, r 21	"
Brown James D., Lodi,	Lodi
Burdin I. Meeker, r 53, Lodi,	"
McEvoy John J., r 12, Lodi,	"
Slaght Joseph W., Lodi Center, r 62	"
Graves G. W. & Co., Ovid Center,	Ovid
Bartlett Andrew J., Kendaia, r 19	Romulus
BOW J. W. & CO.,	"
Kinne Darwin C., Ovid r 51	"
Sutton John G., Ovid, r 52	"
Van Nostrand Fred,	"
O'Connor Charles B., r 26 cor 34	Seneca Falls
Seybolt John G., r 32	"
Sweet Henry C., Washington,	Waterloo
VAUGHN CHARLES I., Steele, r 17 cor 1	"

**Apiarists.**

(Having 10 Colonies or more).

Boorum William W., 32colonies, Farmer, r 26	Covert
Davenport Warren, 30 colonies, Trumansburg, Tomp. Co., r 74	"
Herns James, 10 colonies, farmer, r 20	"
Shepson Henry B., 10 colonies, Farmer, r 29	"
Tunison Peter, 11 colonies, Townsendville, r 36	"
Weatherston Cora A., 13 colonies, r 20	"
Weatherston George, 13 colonis, r 20	"
Weatherston Mary E., 13 colonies. r 20	"
Noyes Newman H., 20 colonies, Geneva, r 39	Fayette
Serven John C., 14 colonies, Magee Corners, r 34	Junius
Snyder Sanford, 14 colonies, Malcom, r 15	"
Brundage William A., 20 celonies, r 32	Lodi
Rhodes Andrew R., 25 colonies, r 38	"
Slaght Morg E., 20 colonies, Farmer, r 19	"
Dickerson George W., 20 colonies, r 7	Ovid
Dunlap Joseph, Jr., 20 colonies, r 26	"
Lamoreaux John. 10 colonies, r 13	"
Purdy Bros., 65 colonies,	"
Scott Barnett D., 45 colonies, Ovid Center, r 45	"
STOUT HIRAM, 9 colonies, off r 30	"
Baley Frank S., 91 colonies, Ovid, r 44	Romulus
Baldrige Charles J., 30 colonies, Kendaia, r 18	"
Hancy Joseph, 75 colonies, also manuf. of honey comb founda- tion, Hayt's Corners, r 62 cor 69	"
Howard Boyd F., 75 colonies, Hayt's Corners, r 62	"
Howard C. Burt, 50 colonies, Hayt's Corners	"
Howard Jarvis C., 100 colonies, Hayt's Corners, r 62	"
Hunt Julius F., 60 colonies, Kendaia, r 16	"
MARSH THOMAS, 26 colonies, Willard, r 55	"
Sharp Calvin, 90 colonies, r 6	"
Sutton E. & N., 52 colonies, Ovid, r 56	"
Burroughs Oliver, 13 colonies, r 25	Seneca Falls
FISHER OTIS L., 12 colonies, 138 E Bayard,	"
Smith Laura, 35 colonies, also mfr. comb foundation and bee supplies, r 24,	"
Goodell ———, 10 colonies. Magee Corners, r 32,	Tyre
Marsh Daniel, 12 colonies, r 5,	"
Van Cleef Beersheba, 22 colonies, off r 4,	"
Kreutter, John R., 16 colonies, Fayette, off r 23,	"
Kunes Sherman R., 75 colonies, r 33,	Varick
Bacon Joel W., 10 colonies, r 15,	Waterloo

**Architects.**

VAN KIRK MART L., 194 Main	Waterloo
ROWLEY GEORGE L., W. S. H.,	Willard

**Apothecaries.**

(See Drugs and Medicines.)

**Arttst Painting.**

Belles Ida C , Waterloo, r 3,	Fayette
Harris James L.,	Lodi
Slaght Mary J., Farmer, r 35	"
Wyckoff Ella K., Farmer, r 75,	Ovid
Mickley Cora B., Waterloo, r 29 cor 30,	Seneca Falls

**Auctioneers.**

Banker John D., r 16,	Ovid
Cole Edmuud P., Ovid, r 56,	Romulus

Hanna George A., 22 State,	Seneca Falls
Van Cleef Tunis, Magee Corners, off r 36	Tyre
Hoffman Warren, Main	Waterloo
VAN CLEEF CHARLES W., court house,	"

**Bakers and Confectioners.**

(See also Confectioners, Fruits, &amp;c.)

RUMSEY STEPHEN W., Farmer,	Covert
Kinch Lorina,	Ovid
Marsh A. D. Mrs., propr.	"
Brooks Sarah, 9 Center,	Seneca Falls
FLANAGAN JAMES A., 62 Fall,	"
Isenman Ferd, 85 Fall	"
MOREHOUSE CLAUDE D., (domestic), Norcott Block, State	"
NORTON GEORGE, 89 Fall,	"
Farnsworth Charles F., Fox Block,	Waterloo
Roth Adam, North	"
Mason & Fillingham, Williams,	"
MCDONALD JAMES, head baker W. S. H.,	Willard

**Bands.**

VanVleet Cornet Band, Lauren Lee VanVleet, leader; Lodi Center, r 73,	Lodi
SENECA FALLS AND WATERLOO MILITARY BAND, 25 men; James G. Rankin, pres.; Edward J. McCarthy, leader,	Seneca Falls
MCCARTHY ORCHESTRA, 15 men, Edward J. McCarthy, conductor,	"
LYONS' ORCHESTRA, 7 pieces; Patrick H. Lyons, leader,	Willard

**Banks.**

WHEELER O. G. & D. C., bankers, Farmer,	Covert
BANKING HOUSE LEROY C. PARTRIDGE, J. B. Thomas, cashier,	Ovid
EXCHANGE NATIONAL BANK THE, Jas. H. Gould, pres.; Norman H. Becker, cashier, 98 Fall	Seneca Falls
PARTRIDGE BANKING HOUSE, Caroline Cook, banker; Wilmot P. Elwell, cashier, 53 Fall,	"
Seneca Falls Savings Bank, Gilbert Wilcoxon, pres.; George M. Compson, sec'y and treas., 55 Fall,	"
New York Mutual Savings and Loan Association, local branch, Bronson A. Wessell, pres.; A. S. Gay, treas.; office at A.S. Gay's, Fall,	"
FIRST NATIONAL BANK OF WATERLOO, Andrew G. Mercer, pres.; Wm. L. Mercer, vice-pres.; P. M. Kendig, cashier, Main cor Virginia,	Waterloo

**Barbers and Hair Dressers.**

Collver Delos P., Farmer	Covert
Stout Irving, Farmer	"
Marshall John T.	Lodi
Sullivan Daniel	Ovid
Stanley Norman B.	Romulus
CRONIN THOMAS J., 14 Bridge	Seneca Falls
George Peter, 12 State	"
Habel Fred, 8 State	"
Johnson George, 84 Fall	"
Lotz William H., 44 Ovid	"
Maurer Henry, 129 Fall	"
McKeon James G., Cayuga	"



Siegreest Fred A., Fall	Seneca Falls
White Patrick H., 37 W. Bayard	"
Serrick Henry M., Romulus	Varick
Beck Arnbeindt	Waterloo
Duffy Patrick, E Main	"
Durkin Edward J., E Main	"
Penn Peter, Virginia n the bridge	"
Nobles DeWitt C., W. Main	"
Menger William, 168 Main	"
Menzer William F., E Main	"
Miller Frank A., Main	"
Samtner Henry H., Church	"
Samtner Adolph, Arcade	"

**Basket Makers.**

See Fruit Baskets and Packages.

**Bee Keepers.**

See Apiarists.

**Bicycle Dealers.**

Gallop Frank M.	Lodi
Story & Strong, 70 Fall	Seneca Falls
Davis Whitney C., Main	Waterloo

**Blacksmiths and Horseshoers.**

Batty Charles H., Farmer	Covert
Ogden William H., r 58	"
O'Riley Edward, r 45	"
RILEY CHARLES & SON, Farmer	"
Riley Ed.	"
Riley William, Farmer	"
Weatherston Peter, r 20	"
Beary William	Fayette
Huff James L. Canoga	"
Manger Henry	"
Marshall Charles H.	"
McBride William A., Canoga	"
McGrane Daniel, MacDougall, r 109	"
Oliver Louis, Canoga	"
Ryan Thomas B.	"
Smith Edward A., r 101	"
Swartz George M.	"
Bowman Edgar, Clyde, Wayne Co.	Junius
Trickler Philip	"
Wright John	"
GALE GEORGE W.	Lodi
GOLDING GEORGE W.	"
Granger Oliver E., Lodi Center, r 80	"
Hazard Arnold W., Townseudville, r 49	"
McCannon James, Lodi Center, r 25	"
McEvoy Michael	"
Anderson Thomas A., Ovid Center, r 28	Ovid
Carroll John, r 15	"
Cox William	"
Craven John	"
Dunn James H.	"
Frost William	"
Larkin William H., Sheldrake	"
Slauson Ira Allen, Hayt'r Corners	Romulus
Spader William, Hayt's Corners	"

Warne Coe S., Hayt's Corners, r 28	Romulus
Brady Brothers, 12 W. Bayard	Seneca Falls
Hand William B., Fall cor Walnut	"
Hill & Moonan, 46 Ovid	"
Kellogg Sherman A., rear of Sanderson's	"
Carver Jacob B.	Tyre
FERRIS SAMUEL, Seneca Falls, r 36	"
Ambrose David R., Romulus	Varick
Covert Allen G., E. Varick. r 26	"
Dey Henry, r 19	"
Goodman William P., Romulus, r 50	"
UPDYKE NATHAN W., Fayette	"
Yeakley Charles, E. Varick	"
Birdsey Frances M., E. Main	Waterloo
Cooper John, r 40	"
Cram John F., Washington	"
Deniston & Harris, Washington	"
Hagerty & Bartram, Huff cor Washington	"
Harris Charles F., shop Virginia	"
Ide Isaac B., Washington cor Race	"
Jones Frank, Mill cor Washington	"
Kelly John T., Williams	"
Smith James, Washington	"
Dunn Joseph W.,	Willard

**Boarding Houses.**

Cox Emma A., prop.'r	Ovid
Bachman M. Josephine, 14 Mynderse	Seneca Falls
Baker Celestia J., 20 Cayuga	"
Bridenbecker Susan E., 4 Cayuga	"
Crobaugh Laura, Fayette St.	Waterloo
Myers Edgar F.,	Willard

**Boat Builders.**

Williamson Washington, Farmer, r 9,	Covert
Bennett James F., Sheldrake, r 21,	Ovid
BOCKER JOHN, Seneca Falls, r 14 n 24,	Seneca Falls
WHITLOCK BROS., r 24	"
Youngs Luther, Chapel,	Waterloo

**Boat Liveries.**

See also Summer Resorts.

BARTON JOSEPH HENRY, Montezuma, Cay. Co., r 7	Tyre
Townsend Theodore, Montezuma, Cay. Co., r 43	"

**Books and Stationery.**

Bennett Bros., Farmer	Covert
CASEY & SEAMAN, 75 Fall	Seneca Falls
Wayne Robert C., 128 Fall	"
BATSFORD JAMES E. & SON, Towsley Block	Waterloo
Smith R. G. & Son, W Main	"

**Boots, Shoes and Rubbers, Dealers in**

See also Shoemakers, also General Merchants.

Murphy George W., Farmer	Covert
COVERT & BODINE	Lodi
GOULD JAMES H., Lodi Center, r 62	"
REEVES ELISHA, Lodi Center, r 62	"
Blew John C., Sheldrake,	Ovid
OSBORNE CLINTON D., Sheldrake,	"
Swartout & Wilson,	"
ADDISON EDWARD W., 127 Fall, res 67 State,	Seneca Falls

Fitzsimmons Miles, 91 Fall,	Seneca Falls
ROCHESTER SHOE CO., Peter J. Schapp, mgr., 102 Fall,	"
VOSBURG & COREY, 110 Fall,	"
Allen Samuel H., 3 Main,	Waterloo
DUNTZ NELSON E., Main,	"
KNIGHT BENAJAH B., Towsley bl'k, Main,	"
McKEVITT & PRATT, 199 Main,	"
O'Donnell & Gilbert, Main cor Virginia,	"
Moller Just C.,	Willard

### Bottling Works.

Covert Donald G.,	Ovid
Coffey & McDermott, 17 Bridge,	Seneca Falls
Longcoy Seymour, 34 Center	"
SMITH JAMES D., 54 Fall,	"

### Brick Dealers.

YERKES J. M. & SON, r 31	Romulus
SEIGFRED FRANK, N Clinton,	Seneca Falls
Delmater Henry, r 32	Waterloo

### Broom Manufacturers.

Wykoff Peter, r 3	Romulus
French William S., MacDougall, r 14	Varick
Post John H., Mill,	Waterloo

### Building Movers.

Hall Harris, Farmer, r 14	Covert
Green Albert,	Lodi
Parsons William D., Ovid Center,	Ovid
Buck Thomas L., Waterloo, r 28,	Seneca Falls
Davis Samuel, 47 Ridge,	"
Seeley Nathaniel, r 25	Waterloo

### Butchers.

(See also Meat Markets.)

Compton John, Farmer,	Covert
Crise Adam, Farmer,	"
Brownell John, r 2	Junius
Brownell William,	"
Graves Eugene H. Magee Corners,	"
Lamson C. Frederick. Waterloo, r 49,	"
Young Charles F., Magee Corners, r 54	"
Garrett Charles, r 23	Lodi
Stout Nelson,	"
Williams John J.,	"
Savage Patrick J., r 38	Ovid
DeCory Joseph, 53 Clinton,	Seneca Falls
Hartranft David S., Fayette, r 37,	"
Reynolds Edward, r 7	"
Russell Almon, r 1	"
Russell E. Rozell, Magee Corners, r 1	"
Sanderson Albert, 97 Mynderse,	"
Smiley Frank E., r 31, Seneca Falls,	Waterloo
Walters Charles, Sr., Race,	"
LYONS WILLIAM F., head butcher, W. S. H.,	Willard

### Cabinet Makers.

(See Furniture Dealers.)

### Carpenters, Contractors and Builders.

Bergen Albert E., Farmer,	Covert
Bergen Jacob, (builder), Farmer,	"
Blauvelt Ernest, Farmer, r 3,	"

Wintersteen Samuel S., farmer, r 15	Covert
Brazee William, r 43,	"
Clarkson William W., Farmer r 17,	"
Covert Abram C., Farmer,	"
Covert John V., Farmer, r 12	"
Davenport Warren, Trumansburg, Tomk. Co., r 74	"
Dickerson John C., Farmer, r 12	"
Drake Sereno A., cont'r and builder, Farmer,	"
DURNIN THOMAS, carp. and builder, r 1, Farmer,	"
Emons Lewis, Farmer	"
Goodwin Wm. P., Farmer	"
Hageman Herman B., Farmer, r 5	"
Holton Eugene K., Farmer	"
Ike John, Farmer, r 26	"
McDuffee Darwin, Farmer	"
Matthews Patrick, (contractor), Farmer	"
Minor George L., Farmer	"
Minor William, Farmer	"
Osgood William D., Trumansburg, Tomp. Co., r 58	"
Rappleye Frank A., Farmer	"
Robertson Frank, r 41	"
Stout George S., Farmer	"
VanCourt Jason G., Farmer	"
Williamson A. Conkling, Farmer	"
Williamson George, Farmer	"
Bachman Andrew J., Waterloo, r 96	Fayette
Bartram Thomas, Canoga, r 28	"
Beck Eugene, Seneca Falls, r 63	"
Bird Charles F., MacDougall, r 110	"
Bird Edward E., MacDougall, r 110	"
Bird James, MacDougall, r 110	"
Brickley Stewart, r 116	"
Burroughs Frank, Canoga	"
Dildine Henry J., MacDougall, r 109	"
Hatch Lyman D., Waterloo, r 75	"
Hill John M., Waterloo, r 5	"
Lerch Edward. MacDougall, r 110	"
Ritter John L..	"
Schwab Levi, r 115,	"
Secor Mark, Macdougall, r 109	"
Siegfried Joseph, r 120	"
Stahl Peter E..	"
STUCK MOSES R., r 17	"
Vreeland Peter L., Waterloo, r 16	"
Wertman Daniel E., r 127	"
Barber G. Jay, r 9	Junius
Olin Daniel L., Waterloo, r 64	"
Olin John S., Waterloo, r 35	"
Paine Edward S., Waterloo, r 65	"
Riesdorph Clarence, r 40	"
Riesdorph George W., r 40	"
Tarveny Peter, Malcom, r 12	"
Winans Richard M., Magee Corners. r 53	"
Youry John W., Magee Corners, r 33	"
Brown Charles, r 12	Lodi
Compton George R., Townsendville, r 48	"
Covert Charles S.,	"

Covert Van Neste, 22	Lodi
DEAN JAMES B., r 45	"
Frost Alonzo D., Townsendville, r 50	"
Green Albert,	"
Hall Amos H.,	"
Hall Ellsworth M.,	"
Jackson Willard,	"
Knight William L.,	"
Nivison Francis N., Lodi Center, r 79	"
Rose Storm,	"
Tailby William, Townsendville, r 60	"
Wilson Geo. M.,	"
Young Lloyd L., r 16	"
Bennett James F., Sheldrake, r 21	Ovid
Bennett Wirt I., Sheldrake, r 21	"
Boughton Abijah, Kidders, r 83	"
Bryant John K., Sheldrake, r 21	"
Bryant Edward L., Sheldrake, r 41	"
Covert Henry H.,	"
Crans J. Fred,	"
Hall Ellsworth M., r 17	"
Keddy Lewis,	"
Johnson Calvin, r 94	"
Leonard John C., Ovid Center, r 37	"
McCarriagher Thomas Jr.,	"
Pierce Stephen B., Ovid Center, r 36	"
Rappleye Francis M.,	"
Schooley Lucien J.,	"
Sherwood Marcus E., Ovid Center, r 38	"
Talladay John T.	"
Thompson Abner, Ovid Center, r 69	"
Tripp Caleb, r 46	"
VanCourt Stephen R., Ovid Center, r 55	"
VanSickle John, Ovid Center, r 43	"
WILSON FRED V. L.	"
Benjamin Ellis W., Kendaia, r 17	Romulus
Benjamin Erastus, Kendaia, r 17	"
BOW J. W. & CO., (builders)	"
Bryant John, r 9	"
Coryell John H.	"
Dramus Stephen, r 40	"
Garrison Fred B., Kendaia, r 22	"
LABOYTEAUX MORGAN W., (contractor)	"
Matteson William W., Ovid	"
McWHORTER THOMAS B., Kendaia, r 22	"
SEBRING STEPHEN A., Kendaia, r 19	"
Seeley Hiram S., Hayt's Corners, r 46	"
Smith Fred, Kendaia, r 22	"
Smith Patrick, Ovid, r 82	"
Snook Joseph H.	"
Wade George W., (builder)	Canoga
Waldron Henry, (builder)	Romulus
Wilbur Buel, (builder)	"
Bailey Thomas W., 285 Fall	Seneca Falls
BARLOW GEORGE W., (contractor and builder), 61 State	"
BOCKER JOHN, r 14	"
Burroughs Aley, r 24	"

Castner Seymour H., (builder), 306 Fall	Seneca Falls
Chappell Jason, 8 Wall	"
Compson Fred L., 93 Cayuga	"
DeMott Lewis, 55 W. Bayard	"
Devitt Allen A., Pew Block	"
Doty Cornelius E., 79 Chapel	"
Doty James R., (contractor and builder), Fall cor Walnut	"
Dunham Wilbur D., 12 Boston ave.	"
Durck Fred C., 23 Mynderse	"
Easton James G., 6 Walnut,	"
Eggleston Harry L., 19 Rumsey,	"
Feeck George (builder), 9 Miller,	"
FISHER GEORGE M. (cont. and builder), 33 Center,	"
FISHER JOHN (cont'r and builder). 33 Center	"
Flanagan Martin, 106 W Bayard.	"
Fleming Frank (builder), under Opera House,	"
FLICKINGER JACOB H., 40 Fall	"
Follet Gilbert B. (cont'r and builder), 46 Water,	"
Gambée Charles P., 16 Pleasant,	"
Guinnip Marcellus (cont'r), 37 Miller,	"
Halpin Charles S. (builder), 21 Mynderse,	"
Hendricks Leal A., r 25	"
Hoffman Charles, r 25	"
Holman Lewis L., r 14	"
Jones Hiram, (builder), 73 Clinton,	"
McKevitt Charles (cont'r), 8 Washington,	"
McKevitt Frank (builder), 8 Washington,	"
MOREHOUSE CLAUDE D., Norcott bl'k' State,	"
Morehouse Frederick E. (cont'r), 18 Pleasant,	"
Morris George W., 11 Dey,	"
Peck Benjamin F. (cont'r), 55 Clinton,	"
Parcells Fred H., r 23,	"
Race W. LeRoy, 8 Mynderse,	"
Roeger Adam, Waterloo, r 28	"
Rogers Collins (builder), 16 Daniels,	"
Royston William B., 180 Fall,	"
Rosenberg George, 30 Washington,	"
Runge William H., 40 Rumsey,	"
Ruthrauff David H. (builder), 18 Daniels,	"
RUTHRAUFF HENRY S. (cont'r and builder), 123 Ovid,	"
Savage Henry H., 97 Ovid,	"
Seba Thomas H. (cont'r), 28 Daniels,	"
Segrist Frank, 8 Haigh,	"
Sell Benjamin, r 24	"
Smith Charles W. (cont'r),	"
Stahl Alva, 6 Hawley,	"
Stahl Jacob W., 45 Green	"
Stahl Peter, 6 Hawley,	"
Stevens Edwin R., 22 Green.	"
Travis Charles W., Cayuga, Cayuga Co., r 14	"
Tripp Stephen F., 10 Jefferson,	"
VAN GORDER JOHN W. (cont'r and builder), 46 Rumsey,	"
Van Houten Clarence H., 136 State	"
Viele Sering W. E., 74 Ovid.	"
Vreeland George W., 49 Auburn st., r 15	"
VREELAND WARREN H. (cont'r and builder), 49 Auburn, r 15	"
Whitlock George F., r 14	"

Wolpert George I., 34 State	Seneca Falls
Woodward Charles G. (builder), 27 Garden,	"
Chalker Hartford D., r 26	Tyre
CUDEBEC ORLANDO B.,	"
FERRIS SAMUEL, Seneca Falls, r 36	"
Kline Asa M., r 25	"
Nearpass Frank S.,	"
Smith Jerry, Magee Corners, r 51	"
Benjamin Edward L., Kendaia, r 54	Varick
Bachman John J. (builder), Fayette,	"
Hilkert Samuel, Romulus, r 30	"
King Cornelius C., Fayette, r 11	"
Lerkins Henry J., Kendaia, r 53	"
Swick Henry M., Romulus,	"
Ackerman William H., r 3	Waterloo
Barlow Bros., (contractors and builders), Elisha cor Center,	"
Barrett Herbert A.,	"
Beebe S. Clark, Seneca,	"
Bragg Martin F., r 23	"
Chrysler Stephen B., Steele, r 19	"
Clark Joseph, Center,	"
Cuddeback Jacob, 80 Elisha,	"
Culver Alphonza, Elisha,	"
Deal Henry S., Geneva, Ontario Co.,	"
Harrington Joseph D.,	"
Herrington Albert, River	"
Hill John, Chestnut,	"
Hooper William H., Huff,	"
Johnson Christopher, Border City,	"
Johnson Edward D., Elizabeth,	"
Johnson Frank, Elizabeth	"
Lawrence Joel, Church	"
Lawrence Wellington, Race	"
Lines Jerome, Race cor Grove	"
Mills John J., Stark cor Williams	"
O'Dell Joel, r 22	"
O'Dell John D., r 30	"
Pratt Charles W., Elizabeth	"
PRATT MAURICE F., (contractor and builder), Washington	"
Ridley Francis I., r 22	"
Scott John H., Steele r 21	"
Seely Andrew, r 22	"
Seely Daniel, r 22	"
Seely Henry, r 35	"
Steinbacher Phillip, E Main	"
Singer William A., (contractor and builder), Border City	"
Sweet Leander, Williams	"
Van Buren Martin, 26 Church	"
Van Riper Peter G.,	Willard
Cady Frederick,	"
Simpson Robert L.,	"
Vreeland Chester A., W.S. H.	"
Welsh J. E., W. S. H.	"

**Carpet Dealers.**

(See also General Merchants.)

Anderson James H., 69 Fall,  
 BAIRD THOMAS B., 73 Fall

Seneca Falls  
 "

LATHROP WM. B. & SON, 83 Fall	Seneca Falls
SELMSER & SON, 193 Main	Waterloo

**Carpet Weavers.**

Campbell Susan, r 43	Covert
Gosbee Mary E., Farmer, r 27	"
Good Martha L.,	Fayette
Schaffer Monroe M., r 128	"
Shuster Peter I., Waterloo, r 12	"
Demorest Clara, Magee Corners, r 53	Junius
Huff James A.,	Lodi
Taylor Estelle M., Lodi Center, r 62	"
Goundry Adelaide Mrs., Sheldrake, r 41	Ovid
Wilson Helen r 49	"
Woodward Eber L., Farmer, off r 74	"
Flanagan Catherine, 66 Garden	Seneca Falls
Harmon Rosanna, 8 Swaby	"
Hopkins George A., 38 Bridge	"
Langdon Nancy N., Stevenson	"
O'Hara John, 47 Ovid	"
Seneca Carpet Cleaning Works, John H. Winters, prop.; 37 Canal	"
Spencer Mary, 16 Garden	"
LARKINS ELIZA ANN, Kendaia, r 53	Varick
O'Dell Martha, r 22	Waterloo

**Carpet Cleaning Works.**

Winters John H., 37 Canal	Seneca Falls
---------------------------	--------------

**Carriage, Wagon and Sleigh Mfrs. and Dealers.**

See also Wagon Makers and Wheelwrights.

Dennis William W., Farmer	Covert
Leet Amos H., Farmer	"
BACHMAN ISAIAH, Canoga	Fayette
Brokaw George W., Farmer, r 9.	Lodi
BOW J. W. & CO.,	Romulus
HARRIS CHARLES E., Hayt's Corners	"
Warne Coe S., Hayt's Corners, r 28	"
EDDINGTON WILLARD, 12 W. Bayard	Seneca Falls
Nelson George W., 46 Ovid	"
HUFF ISAAC L.,	Waterloo
Lefler Andrew J., River	"
WATERLOO WAGON CO., LIMITED, Francis Bacon, pres.	"

**Cider and Vinegar Manufacturers.**

Hoster Bros., Canoga, r 58	Fayette
Brown Lewis P.	Lodi
Post Horace L., Sheldrake, r 22	Ovid
Taylor Thomas W., Black Brook Road	Seneca Falls
CORKHILL WILLIAM H., Seneca Falls, r 55	Tyre
HANLEY EDWARD M., r 26	"
Sweet Henry C., Washington	Waterloo

**Cigar Manufacturers.**

KING JOHN, Farmer	Covert
HILL AMOS J.	Ovid
Post John L.,	"
Bailey LeRoy G., 8 Ovid, 74 W Bayard	Seneca Falls
HALL ANDREW M., Walnut	"
JONES HENRY H., r 15	"
Carroll James, 172 Main	Waterloo
Ebsen Anthony, 76 Elisha	"
Kelly & Schott, Virginia	"



**Civil Engineers and Surveyors.**

King Tertullus H., (surveyor) Trumansburg, Tomp. Co., r 58	Covert
O'NEILL MARTIN, 86 Fall	Seneca Falls
VAN RENSSELAER WILLIAM V., 115 W Bayard	"
Boughton James S., Center	Waterloo
Hopkins James B., Center	"

**Clergymen.**

COLEMAN MERRITT HOWELL, (Baptist), Farmer	Covert
Madden Father, (Cath), Trumansburg, Tomp. Co.,	"
Rich John A. Rev. (Baptist), r 56	"
VAN ARSDALE ELIAS REV., (Reformed), Farmer	"
DePew Nelson A. Rev., (Meth Epis), Canoga, r 120	Fayette
KERSHNER GEORGE W. Rev., (Reformed Dutch),	"
Sanford Henry W. Rev., (Meth), Canoga	"
Valentine F. A. Rev., (Pres), Mac Dougall, r 134	"
Bunnell William H. Rev., (Meth), Magee Corners, r 52	Junius
Garlic S. C. Rev., (Pres), r 31	"
Olin William B. Rev., (Baptist), Waterloo, r 35	"
Travis Gilbert Rev. (Meth), Waterloo, r 52	Junius
Ball Silas Rev. (Meth),	Lodi
Pierson Reuben D. Rev. (Meth),	"
Porter Charles F. Rev. (Ref'd),	"
Britten Victor S. Rev. (Meth), Sheldrake, r 41,	Ovid
Hodgson Francis D. Rev. (Meth),	"
McNish Charles W. Rev. (Episc),	"
O'Connell Thomas J. Rev. (Cath),	"
Porter Henry A. Rev. (Pres)	"
KINNE WISNER Rev., Ovid,	Romulus
Sackett John N. Rev. (Meth), Ovid, r 74	"
Clarke William B. Rev. (Episc), 70 Cayuga,	Seneca Falls
Dickinson Edwin Henry Rev. (Pres), manse 16 N Park,	"
Hodges Jacob R. Rev. (Wes), 32 Rumsey.	"
Jewell Charles E. Rev. (Meth), 16 Chapel,	"
Newland Samuel M. Rev. (Bap), 18 Clinton	"
O'CONNOR JAMES Rev. (Cath), W Bayard adjoining church,	"
Taylor Albert W. Rev. (Cong), 25 Troy,	"
Smith Pulaski Rev., r 42	Tyre
Wilcox Lewis L. Rev. (Meth),	"
Cook J. H. Rev. (Wes Meth), Romulus, r 40,	Varick
Jacks J. Wilford (Pres), Romulus,	"
Schindel James C. Rev., (Lutheran), Fayette	"
Beebe J. Freeman Rev. (Meth), 80 Williams,	Waterloo
Byrom William Rev. (Meth), Williams,	"
Carter William S. Rev. (Pres), Williams cor Virginia,	"
Duff R. M. Rev. (Episc), 132 E Main	"
Hickey John J. Rev. (Cath), Center,	"
Packwood Ebenezer Rev. (Bap), r 40	"

**Clothing.**

(See also Merchant Tailors, also Tailors).

Bloomer Hiram, Farmer	Covert
Foote Edmund C., Farmer	"
COVERT & BODINE	Lodi
Purdy James D.	Ovid
CLARY BROS., 122 and 124 Fall	Seneca Falls
GOODMAN ALFRED, (merchant tailor), 87 Fall	"
NUNNOLD BROS., 113 and 115 Fall	"
TODTMAN & GLADKE, 103 Fall	"

BROOKS JOSEPH, 93 Main	Waterloo
CLARY BROS., W. Main	"
Judd Bros., 206 Main	"
McArthur Duncan, Towsley House b'l'k, Virginia	"

**Coal and Wood Dealers.**

HALL IRA C., Farmer, r 38	Covert
GATES CHRISTOPHER K., Farmer, r 34	"
Hause Albert E., Canoga, r 57	Fayette
JENKINS ALLICE B., Yale, r 135	"
Covert Abram P., Lodi, r 14	Lodi
Woodworth Charles A. & Co., Caywood, off r 64	"
KINNE BROS.	Ovid
Oaks Nathan. Jr., Ovid Center, r 56	"
Scott J. B. & Son, Ovid Center, r 38	Ovid
Pontius & Walker, Kendaia	Romulus
VanNostrand Fred,	"
GLEASON COAL CO. E. P., G. R. Stearns, agt., Canal Lock	cor Seneca Falls
HANEY ALBERT P., 28 Clinton cor Railroad	"
HOOD CORNELIUS S., 87 Cayuga	"
MAIER J. FRED, 213 Fall	"
O'BRIEN JOHN H., Oak, also Canal and Lock	"
PALMER STANLEY S., 31 Clinton,	"
ROGERS GEORGE P., foot of Water,	"
CLARK EDWIN, cor Church and Elisha,	Waterloo
Doe Ellis H., office and yard Main.	"
TERWILLIGER A. M. & SON, Locust,	"
Thomas George & Co., Water n Virginia	"
DAVIS WILLIAM, W. S. H.,	Willard
RISING CHARLES W.,	"

**Commission Merchant.**

LITZENBERGER LEVIS, Hayts Corners	Romulus
-----------------------------------	---------

**Confectioners.**

(See also Bakers, also groceries, also general Merchants)

Smith Silas D.,	Ovid
Brewer David R., 6 State	Seneca Falls
Fornesi Charles, Fall and Cayuga	"
Leddick John 8 Ovid	"
Quinn James, 125 Fall	"
Smith Eugene R., 21 1-2 State	"
VAN HOUTEN FRANCES A., 118 Fall	"
Drake Charles L., Main	Waterloo
Sippel Edward M., Towsley House Block	"

**Coopers.**

(See also Fruit Baskets, Crates and Packages.)

Footo William H., Farmer, r 8	Covert
Waite Albert W.,	Junius
Russell William, 70 Clinton,	Seneca Falls
Marshall Christian, factory Washington cor Lincoln,	Waterloo

**Crockery and Glassware.**

(See also general merchants, also Grocers, Tea and Bargain Stores.)

Case Homer C., Farmer,	Covert
Peterson John B., Farmer	"
COVERT & BODINE,	Lodi
Covert John F.,	Ovid
Swarthout & Wilson,	"
Nelson L. E. & Co., 111 Fall,	Seneca Falls

SHARP THOMAS B. & SONS, 63 and 65 Fall,	Seneca Falls
Benedict Jay, E Main,	Waterloo
FILLINGHAM TOM, 88 Main opp woolen mill,	"
LANEY ENOS, 164 Main, Fox block,	"

**Dentists.**

Lewis Nathan,	Lodi
Neal Edward H., Ovid Center, off r 8	Ovid
Slocum Alfred,	"
BELCHER WILLIAM W., D.D.S., 70 Fall, res 5 Prospect, Seneca Falls	Seneca Falls
GOULD MOSES C., D. D. S., 62 Fall,	"
Sahler John H., D. D. S., 101 Fall,	"
Bachman Chauncey C., 199 Main,	Waterloo
Dennison James S., 30 church,	"

**Dogs.**

HORNELL HARMONY KENNELS, Clermont S. Wixon prop'r,	
r 39	Covert

**Drain, Tile and Sewer Pipe.**

Willower John, West Fayette, r 97	Fayette
YERKES J. M. & SON, r 31	Romulus
PALMER STANLEY S., 31 Clinton,	Seneca Falls
SEIGFRED FRANK, N Clinton	"
TERWILLIGER A. M. & SON, Locust,	Waterloo
Whartenby Alexander, Mill cor Fayette,	"

**Dressmakers.**

Cole Jennet E, Farmer,	Covert
Leet Hattie, Farmer,	"
McCoy Jane A., r 29	"
Rappleye Jennie Farmer,	"
Starrett Adell Miss, Farmer,	"
Symonds Nancy M., Farmer,	"
Vining Sarah M., r 55	"
Berger Minnie,	Fayette
Day Celinda W., Canoga,	"
Disinger Cora, Canoga,	"
Kuney Minnie, r 128	"
Pearl Charity, Canoga,	"
Secor Nettie, MacDougall, r 107,	"
Swartz Jennie V.,	"
Turner Mary D., Geneva,	"
Updyke Maria, Canoga,	"
Demorest Clara, Magee Corners, r 53	Junius
Hanktelow Bertha, Waterloo, off r 48	"
Riedorph Margaret, r 40	"
Winans Catherine A., Magee Corners, r 53	"
Brown Grace A.,	Lodi
Farr Sarah,	"
Gould Emma, Lodi Center, r 66	"
Hunt Emma E., r 36	"
Johnson Laura,	"
Jones Mary A.,	"
Mann Julia A.,	"
Rose Emogene,	"
Sargent Mary,	"
Townsend Mary L., Townsendville, r 69	"
Wilson Celia, Caywood, r 64	"
Wright Elizabeth O.,	"

Best May A., r 12	Ovid
Cassidy Libbie L., r 28	"
Craven Anna J., r 15	"
Everts Nellie, Sheldrake, r 21	"
Hollingshead A. Mrs. Sheldrake,	"
Neal Della, Ovid Center, r 40	"
Ryan Anna and Bridget,	"
Stafford Mary,	"
Bumpus Sarah E., Hayt's Corners, r 49	Romulus
Church Lucy, r 45	"
Crane Anna B., Kendaia cor r 17 and 22	"
Lyon Hattie M., Hayt's Corners,	"
Mann Ellen, r 10	"
Miller Eva, Kendaia, r 17	"
Smith Mabel, Ovid, r 41	"
Van Horn Adelaide Mrs., r 40	"
Yakeley Lillian, Hayt's Corners,	"
Adriance Carrie, 132 Fall, bds 172 Fall,	Seneca Falls
Bachman Anna C., 14 Walnut,	"
Bauman Lillie C., Waterloo, r 21 cor 20	"
Bench Nellie B., r 24	"
Benedict Cornelia, Ovid,	"
Berry Martha, 15 Dey,	"
Berger Bessie, 35 Miller,	"
Bicknell Mary L., 64 E Bayard,	"
Blakney Estelle J., 30 Green,	"
Brown Anna, 49 Center,	"
Brown Esther A., 21 Daniels,	"
Brown Stella E., 21 Daniels,	"
Burns Alice, 147 W Bayard,	"
Burt Stella E., 48 E Bayard,	"
Campbell Janette C., 37 State	"
Carpenter Annie, 186 Fall	"
Caywood Ellen M., Ovid	"
Clary Jane W., 92 E. Bayard	"
Coffin Francis A., (and cloak maker), Daniels cor Mynderse	"
Craig Matilda, 93 Bridge	"
Crowell Cora E., 40 VanCleeef	"
Cruise Elizabeth, 21 White	"
Dart Adelphia A., Ovid	"
Deat Mrs. Solomon, 214 Fall	"
Dowdell Margaret, 13 Garden	"
Dunnigan Anna, 26 Mechanic	"
FACER HARRIET H., 104 Fall	"
Fay Ellen, 19 Spring	"
Fisk Frances, 24 Mynderse	"
Freeland Ida M., 12 Daniels	"
GALE AMANDA L., 21 Miller	"
Gilmore Margaret, 21 Dey	"
Hager Phebe H., 55 Mynderse	"
Hamill Mary F., Franklin House	"
Hammer Carrie, 3 Boston Ave	"
Havens Virginia, 35 Chestnut	"
Higgins Agnes, 108 Troy	"
Houghton Horatio, Ovid	"
HOWELL ERMINIE, 59 Clinton	"
Hyde Ida, 35 W. Bayard	"

Kline Jennie L., 27 State	Seneca Falls
Laurence Ruth, 5 Troy	"
Lavelle Ellen, 4 Swaby	"
Lewis Mary A., 89 Chapel	"
McCall Alice E., 88 Ovid	"
McCarthy Emma J., r 15	"
McDermott Sarah, 3 Mechanic	"
McGinn Ella E., 23 Troy	"
McKeon Frances M., 10 State	"
McKeon Frances M., 10 Cayuga	"
Martin Margaret A., 10 Chapin	"
Matthews Rebecca, 30 Mynderse	"
Madden Mary H., 49 Clinton	"
Metcalf Mary E., r 16	"
Mundy Mary E., 81 Ovid	"
Neyhart Sarah A., 87 Mynderse	"
Sheline Emma, 5 Miller	"
Sherman Laura, 204 Fall	"
Slauson Annie E., 26 Mynderse	"
Smith Laura W., r 24	"
Stearns Clara, 54 Ovid	"
Stone Sarah E., 33 Fall	"
Wamby Ida M., 17 Mynderse	"
Woodward Eva, 88 Mnyderse	"
Yakely Alice, 34 State	"
Griggs Lena A., Seneca Falls, r 30	Tyre
Hopkins Clara L.	"
Flood M. Annette, Romulus	Varick
Gifford Carrie A., Romulus	"
Hinkley Leah Ann, Romulus	"
McGreeghan Mary, Romulus, r 48	"
Metcalf Lena, Romulus, r 32	"
VanHorne Addie, Romulus	"
White Sarah B., r 9	East Varick
Wilbur Kate, Romulus	Varick
Archer Lida, Reed	Waterloo
Fry Jennie, Waterloo, r 7	"
Bell Catharine, Inslee	"
Benson Nellie A., Washington cor Lincoln	"
Bowen Nettie A., 130 E. Main	"
Burnett Elizabeth J.,	"
Cadmns Kate E., Grove cor Illick	"
Cook Annie E., River	"
Cook Retta, Washington cor River	"
Day Gillinda, Locust	"
Dohles Sophia M., W. Main	"
Durkin Alice, bds E. Main	"
Durkin Rose, E. Main	"
Durkin Winifred, E. Main	"
Fairweather Retta L., Swift n Elizabeth	"
Finn Emma C., 79 Virginia	"
Garvin Julia M., Virginia	"
Gilbert Mary M., Virginia cor Williams	"
Gilgan Anna, 84 Elisha	"
Harris Minnie E., Reed	"
Holleran Catharine A., River	"
Hopkins Sylvia, Elisha	"

Hulbert Maria L., Elisha	Waterloo
Jenkins Stella M., North	"
Knight Laura B., Elisha	"
Knight Sarah E., Elisha	"
McCue Grace, Church cor Williams	"
Maloney Anna, Elizabeth	"
Martin Ella, Williams	"
Mills Kate M., Stark cor Williams	"
Neider Elizabeth, Washington	"
Newton Carrie, 130 E. Main	"
O'Connor Maggie, Williams cor Walnut	"
Chippis Elizabeth, Elisha	"
Parks Charlotte E., Stark	"
Philes Carrie M., Chestnut cor Elisha	"
Post Bertha E., Mill	"
Pratz Ella, 78 E. Main	"
Rice Eleanor L., Inslee	"
Slaght Carrie M., 59 Williams	"
Strauss Mary M., 135 E. Main	"
Wunderlin Anna M., Fayette	"
VanHorn ———, 81 Virginia	"
Vaughn Elizabeth A., Geneva, Ont. Co.,	"
Walters Emma, Race	"
Weider Caroline L., Washington	"
Welch Mary, Main	"

### Drugs and Medicines.

(See also General Merchants and Proprietary Medicines).

Bennett Bros., Farmer	Covert
Galloup Laconte	Lodi
Owen Jessie T., M. D.,	"
Horton Seymour	Ovid
Jones Clement	"
Jones Horace L.	"
CASEY & SEAMAN, 75 Fall	Seneca Falls
SHARP THOS B. & SONS, 63 and 65 Fall	"
BATSFORD JAMES E. & SON, Towsley Block	Waterloo
Bisdee William H.	"
CROBAUGH & MARSDEN, 194 Main	"
Smith R. G. & Son, W. Main	"
VanKleeck Perry, 132 Fall	Seneca Falls

### Dry Goods.

(See also General Merchants, also Ladies' Furnishings, also Fancy Goods).

Miller Warren L., Farmer	
Peterson Abram C., Farmer	Covert
OSBORNE CLINTON D., Sheldrake	"
Osgood John	Ovid
Anderson James H., 69 Fall, res 103 State	
BAIRD THOMAS B., 73 Fall, res 31 State	Seneca Falls
HOSKINS LANSING S., 72 Fall	"
LATHROP W. D. A SON, 85 Fall	"
The Bee Hive Store, Miss Julia Son, manager, 101 Fall,	"
Woods Hannah, 31 Bridge	"
Acker J. A. & L., 195 Main	"
Beedles George, cor Clark and Elisha	Waterloo
Garrison James M., 200 Main	"
SELMER G. & SON, 193 Main	"

**Electric Light Co's.**

SENECA ELECTRIC CO. THE, H. H. Crowell, of Syracuse, pres.; P. H. VanAuken, of Rochester, sec'y; N. T. Wilcox, treas.; office Partridge Block, Fall Seneca Falls  
 WATERLOO ELECTRIC CO., Francis Bacon, pres.; Andrew G. Mercer, sec'y and treas.; office First National Bank, Main Waterloo

**Express Agents.**

Archer Garrett, (U. S.) r 41	Covert
Moore John B., (U. S.), Farmer	"
STEVENS LEWIE P., freight and baggage handler, r 42	"
GILLAN JOHN, (U. S.). L. V. Ry., West Fayette Station, Mac-Dougall, r 109	Fayette
JENKINS ALLIE B., (U. S.) express agent on L. V. Ry., Varick Station, Yale, r 135	"
Messenger J. H., (Am.) Canoga	"
Robinson James H., (U. S.)	Lodi
Waite J. Albert, (U. S.) Caywood, r 64	"
COLEMAN MYRON R., (U. S.) Kidders	Ovid
Kinne Ephraim, (U. S.)	"
MILLER FRANK M., (U. S.)	"
Parish George S., (U. S.) Ovid Center	"
Barkman Harry G., (U. S.) Hayt's Corners	Romulus
Wixom Ray, Kendaia, r 17 cor 22	"
AMENT GEORGE, (Am.) 120 Fall, res 19 White	Seneca Falls
Burns Owen, baggage, 147 W. Bayard	"
Burns Patrick H., baggage, 108 W. Bayard	"
Denniston Chester B., (U. S.) Romulus	Varick
(AMERICAN), Clarence F. Moore, agt., Arcade	Waterloo
Clark Asa F., baggage, Elisha	"
MOORE CLARENCE F., (Am.) Arcade Building	"
JOHNSON BART T., (U. S.)	Willard
Swarthout Geo. W., baggage	"

**Fancy Goods.**

HOSKINS LANSING S., 72 Fall	Seneca Falls
LATHROP WM. B. & SON, 83 Fall	"

**Fancy Fowls.**

(See also Eggs and Poultry, also Poultry Dealers.)

BASSETTE WHEELER A., farmer, r 7, breeds various and 100 fancy chickens,	Covert
Manning Charles D., Trumansburg, Tomp. Co., r 74, breeder of Rose and single comb brown and white Leghorns,	"
MARSH CHARLES V., North Hector, Schuyler Co., r 76, Plymouth Rocks, black Minorcas, white Leghorns, Bramahs and Pekin Ducks,	Lodi
Sloat M. Lafayette, Trumansburg, Tomp. Co., r 77, Plymouth Rocks, brown and white Leghorns,	Covert
Stout Joshua W., farmer, breeder and dealer in pit game chickens, fox hounds, long distance homing pigeons, Farmer,	"
Poorman John L., r 124, bronze turkeys,	Fayette
VAN VLEET & GULICK, r 15, black Minorca fowls,	Lodi
HERMANCE FRANK A., breeder full breed poultry,	Ovid
WHITING HELEN E., farmer 77, canary birds and singers for sale, bronze turkeys,	"
YERKES SCHUYLER B., r 10, pure white Leghorn and Wyandotte,	Romulus

BACKER JOHN, r 14 n 24, white and brown Leghorns, white Plymouth Rocks and Pekin Ducks,	Seneca Falls
SISCO SOLOMON, high bred white Plymouth Rocks, write, for circular. r 16	"
Eke John, 18 Auburn st.,	"
Guion John Marshall, 41 W Bayard, fancy fowls,	"
McGuane Anthony, r 27 1-2, bronze turkeys,	"
Warner Alfred R., 33 Lawrence, buff Cochins, Leghorns and Plymouth Rocks,	"
EDINGTON WILLARD, h Mill n Elisha, barred Plymouth Rocks,	Waterloo

**Fertilizers.**

(See also Hardware.)

HALL IRA C., Farmer,	Covert
YATES CHRISTOPHER K., Farmer, r 34	"
BALDBIDGE A., MacDougall,	Fayette
Boak George, Waterloo, r 1,	"
Deal Daniel, r 96	"
THOMAS GEORGE C. & BROS., Waterloo, r 21	"
KINNE BROS.,	Ovid
BOW J. W. & CO.,	Romulus
Pontius & Walker, Kendaia,	"
WELLS WILLIAM B., Ovid, r 77	"
Hood Cornelius S., 87 Cayuga (Canada wood ashes),	Seneca Falls
CHOATE WILLIS N., 6 Varick, off r 44	Varick
VAUGHN CHARLES I., Steele, r 17 cor 1	Waterloo

**Fish and Oyster Market.**

(See also Grocers.)

Peck William J., 5 State	Seneca Falls
<b>Flag Butts, Dealer in</b>	
JONES REUBEN H., Cayuga, N. Y., r 12 1-2	Seneca Falls
<b>Flagstone Layer.</b>	
Beach Edward, 4 Mechanic	Seneca Falls

**Fence. (Patent).**

Culley William W., (rail and wire fence), Farmer	Covert
Kelly Peter P., Waterloooff r 11	Fayette
Howell George, Prop.	Ovid
Braden John E., W. Main	Waterloo
Sutherland James E.,	"
Waterloo Wire Fence Co., over Peter H. Cadmus' shop, Huff	"

**Ferry.**

(Ferry from Kidders to King's Ferry Station).

Quick James V., Kidders, r 83	Ovid
-------------------------------	------

**Fire Apparatus.**

AMERICAN FIRE ENGINE CO., Chris. Ahrens, pres., of Cincinnati, O.; Geo. E. Holroyd, vice-pres., of Waterford, N. Y.; Chas. T. Silsby, treas.; Wm. S. Silsby, sec'y; 37 Fall	Seneca Falls
GLEASON & BAILEY MFG. CO., LIMITED, Elliot P. Gleason, 20 W. Houston St., New York, pres.; Wallace Drew, vice-pres. and local manager; Olin F. Gleason, New York, sec'y; Warren C. Gleason, treas.; manufacture fire ap- paratus, pumps, etc., Factory St.	"
RUMSEY & CO., LIMITED, mfrs. pumps and fire apparatus, bells, sinks, etc.; Andrew G. Mercer, Waterloo, pres.; Bron- son A. Wessell, treas.; L. Rumsey Sanford, sec'y, foot of Fall	"



**Florists and Green-houses.**

Banker John D. & Son, r 16	Ovid
Bell Robert H., Kidders, r 58	"
POWELL WILLIAM, Prop. River View Green-houses, [See Adv.], 78 W Bayard	Seneca Falls
Ruthrauff David H., 18 Daniels	"
SUTER JOHN, 27 Rumsey	"
FILLINGHAM TOM, prop., 88 Main opp Woolen Mill	Waterloo
THARP ARTHUR E., E. Main	"
Whartenby Alexander, Mill cor Fayette	"

**Flour, Feed and Grain.**

Grove Charles W., Farmer	Covert
RUMSEY STEPHEN W., Farmer	"
Stout Michael E., Farmer	"
Hoster Bros., Canoga, r 58	Fayette
KINNE BROS.	Ovid
Oaks Nathan, Jr., Ovid Center, r 56	"
Doughty Bros., Romulus, r 52	Varick
MALONEY BROS., 202 & 204 Main	Waterloo
O'Brien Maurice	"

**Fruit Baskets, Crates and Packages.**

(See also Coopers).

Stout Michael E., Farmer	Covert
AUBLE FRANK, Lodi Center, r 55	Lodi
Bailey Clarence, Lodi Center, r 80	"
DEAN JAMES B., r 45	"
Harris William L., basket manuf.	"
Newkirk Jacob, basket maker, Lodi Center, r 73	"
Post Horace L., Sheldrake, r 22,	Ovid
Howard & Ayers, Hayts Corners	"
Yerkes Jesse, r 10 cor 24	"
Yodley Alice R., manuf. grape baskets, r 29	Romulus
Booth George W., buckboard basket maker, Steele, r 19	Waterloo

**Fruit Evaporators.**

Fridley Philip, MacDougall, r 132	Fayette
Crowell L. Foster, off r 16	Seneca Falls
CORKHILL MAYNARD T., Seneca Falls, r 55	Tyre
CORKHILL WILLIAM H., with his brother, Seneca Falls, r 55	"

**Furniture Dealers.**

VAN KIRK & McMAHON, Farmer	Covert
LANE & GODFREY, Fall	Seneca Falls
Teller Fred, 100 Fall	"
Crocker George E., Main	Waterloo
Vandenburg George T., Main	"

**Fur Dealers.**

GALE AMANDA L., 21 Miller	Seneca Falls
---------------------------	--------------

**Gas.**

PHOENIX GAS CO., W. A. Hosley, man., 6 Cayuga,	Seneca Falls
Seneca Falls and Waterloo Gas Light Co., Fred Maier, Jr., pres.	
R. J. Dobson, supt. and Sec'y, 209 Fall	Seneca Falls
Seeeca Falls and Waterloo Gas Light Co., William E. Oliver,	
supt., E Main	Waterloo

**Gas Works.**

Willard State Hospital, James Martin, gas maker	Willard
---	---------

**General Merchants.**

(Who keep a general assortment of dry goods, groceries, clothing, hard- ware, crockery, boots and shoes, etc., see also dry goods, also groceries)	
HORTON FRANK, r 55	Covert

Minor Abram V., Farmer	Covert
Peterson John B., Farmer	"
Peterson William E., Farmer	"
BALDRIDGE A., MacDougall	Fayette
Hood Joseph P., Canoga, r 55	"
McGrane Daniel, MacDougall, r 109	"
Messenger J. H., Canoga	"
ROBERSON JOHN T., Yale, r 135	"
Scott G. C., r 20	Junius
Covert Abram P., r 14	Lodi
COVERT & BODINE	"
Foster Frank I.,	"
GOULD JAMES H., Lodi Center, r 62	"
LODI CENTER CASH STORE, James H. Gould, manager, Lodi Center, r 79	"
REEVES ELISHA, Lodi Center, r 62	"
ROOT SANDFORD O., patentee Root's easy cutting plyers and cutting nippers,	"
Woodworth Charles A. & Co., Caywood, off r 64,	"
Covert John F.,	Ovid
Graves G. W. & Co., Ovid Center,	"
Hollingshead Albert, Sheldrake,	"
McGHAN HUGH, Ovid Center,	"
McGregar Bros.,	"
Neddick Sandford C.,	"
GARRISON H. & SON, Kendaia, r 22	Romulus
HARRIS CHARLES E., Hayt's Corners,	"
Smith & Messler, Hayt's Corners,	"
Warne Clinton A.,	"
Gibbs Ansel S., 34 Canal cor Lock	Seneca Falls
KENYON AMOS G., 81 Fall,	"
Hill Wilbur D., Magee Corners, r 52	Tyre
Dey Henry, r 19	Varick
EMENS & SON, Fayette,	"
Hendricks J. Warren, Fayette,	"
King Lorin G., East Varick, r 26	"
Monroe Daniel, Romulus,	"
Roberts Ralph P., East Varick. r 26	"
Rowe Edmund C., Fayette,	"
VAN NOSTRAND AUGUSTUS T., Romulus,	"
Warne Clinton A., Romulus,	"
Bancroft William G., Main cor Virginia.	Waterloo
Gregory Isaac G., store Swift,	"
Serven F. B. & H. A., Border City,	"
Shiley John, Washington,	"
McIntyre J. D. Mrs.	Willard
Marshall & Smith	"

**Gents' Furnishing Goods.**

(See also General Merchants, also Dry Goods).

Rloomer Hiram, Farmer	Covert
Foote Edmund C., Farmer	"
PITCHER & FINTON	Ovid
Howe Frank J., 130 Fall	Seneca Falls
CLARY BROS., 122 and 124 Fall	"
NUNNOLD BROS., 113 and 115 Fall,	"
KENYON AMOS G., 81 Fall	"
TODTMAN & GLADKE, 103 Fall	"
Bancroft William G., Main cor Virginia	Waterloo

**Grafters.**

Lawrence John H., 5 Troy

Seneca Falls

**Grape Growers.**

(Of 2 or more acres each).

Beckley Daniel W., 2 1-2 acres, Trumansburg, Tomp. Co., r 74	Covert
Boyer Diamond Vineyard Co., Limited, 180 acres, Farmer, r 18	"
Hunt J. Taylor, 40 acres, Farmer	"
King & Robison, 10,000 vines, Trumansburg, Tomp. Co., r 58	"
SWARTHOUT BENJAMIN F., 5 acres, Farmer	"
Thompson Henry N., 7 acres, Farmer, r 9	"
Goodman Charles, 5 acres, MacDougall, r 134	Fayette
Bloomer Franklin C., 18 acres, off r 27	Lodi
Bramble Cyrus, 5 acres, North Hector, Schuyler Co., r 65	"
Bramble VanRensselaer, 3 1-2 acres, Caywood, r 64	"
Budd James M., 10 acres, r 13	"
Burdin Joseph, 3 acres, r 39	"
Campbell Clarence N., 9 acres, Caywood, r 53	"
Coleman Charles E., 3 acres, Caywood, r 64	"
Curry Robert Capt., 8 acres, off r 2	"
Emons William P., 20 acres, off r 27	"
Gulick Claude B., 5 acres, r 27	"
Horton Alva, 6 acres, Caywood, r 64	"
Lamoreaux Ditmars, 6 acres, North Hector, Schuyler Co., r 76	"
LAMOREAUX GEORGE V., 15 acres, North Hector, Schuyler Co., r 76	"
Lamoreaux Henry, 10 acres, North Hector, Schuyler Co., r 65	"
Lamoreaux John, 14 acres, Caywood, off r 53	"
Marsh Thomas A., 6 acres, North Hector, Schuy. Co., r 63	"
Miller Wm. L., 5 acres, r 27	"
Moore Oliva F., 5 acres, Caywood, r 54	"
Neal Isaac Henry, 20 acres, off r 52	"
Neal Joseph, 3 acres, off r 27	"
Neal Sylvester, 4 acres, r 25	"
Neal Thomas B., 8 acres, Caywood, r 53	"
Osgood Charles A., 9 acres, Caywood, r 53	"
Predmore James F., 10 acres, Caywood, r 76	"
Slaght Morg E., 3 acres,	"
SMELZER LEWIS M., fruit grower, off r 40	"
Spader Dauel, 6 acres, r 13	"
Swarthout Frank C., 6 acres, Caywood, r 64	"
SWARTHOUT MARGARET E., 6 acres, Caywood, r 64	"
Waterhouse Ezra L., 6 acres, Caywood, off r 53	"
Westcott Solomon M., 15 acres, North Hector, Schuyl. Co.,	"
Wiggins, John A., berry grower, Farmer, r 19	"
Banker John D., fruit grower, r 16	Ovid
Bennett Jahn M., fruit grower, Lodi, off r 71	"
Cleveland Henry L., 14 acres, Ovid Center,	"
Dougherty Richard, fruit grower, off r 67	"
Neal Jane, fruit grower, Ovid Center, r 40	"
Post Lilberne R., fruit grower, r 31	"
Scott J. B. & Son, fruit grower, Ovid Center, r 38	"
Slaght Bros., 4 acres, Lodi, r 31	"
Slaght Horace L., fruit grower, Ovid Center, r 24	"
Taylor Henry, 3 acres, Ovid Center, r 55	"
Baldrige Charles J., 11 acres, Kendaia,	Romulus
Brown John A., 14 acres, Kendaia, r 17	"
Day George, fruit grower, Kendaia, r 1	"

Dougherty Bernard, 3 1-2 acres, Kendaia, r 37	Romulus
Gates Edward, 4 acres, Kendaia, r 1	"
GIBSON ROBERT, 20 acres, Kendaia, r 19	"
Hunt Julius F., 11 acres, Kendaia, r 16	"
KARR FREDERICK S., 250 vines, Kendaia, r 1	"
MARSH THOMAS, fruit, Willard, r 55	"
SMITH TIMOTHY, grapes 4 acres,	"
Sutton R. & N., grapes 11 acres, Ovid,	"
Warne John, 10 acres, r 10	"
WELLS WILLIAM B., 7 acres, Ovid, r 77	"
Wright Frank, 20 acres, Kendaia, r 38	"
YERKES SCHUYLER B., fruit grower, r 10	"
Boyer Charles S., grapes 30 acres, r 15	"
Dey Henry, 5 1-2 acres	Varick
Fleming Edward S., 6 acres, Romulus	"
Haust John, 5 acres, r 34	"
Hathorn Edward L., 15 acres, Kendaia, r 54	"
Skinner Aaron B., 12 acres	Kendaia

### Grist and Flouring Mills.

(See also Flour, Feed and Grain, also General Merchants, also Grocers.)	
Grove Samuel C., Farmer, r 13	Covert
KIME DANIEL, MacDougall, r 72, Fayette	Fayette
KRONINGER & RITTER	"
Gridley Charles L., Waterloo, r 62	Junius
POWERS CHARLES F., r 21	"
AUBLE FRANK, Lodi Center, r 55	Lodi
Clock Zalmon W.	"
MAXWELL GEORGE N., prop. Lodi Steam Mill, r 23	"
WYCKOFF CHARLES E., prop. Lodi Stone Mill, r 25	"
BLAINE W. F. & CO.	Ovid
Kinnan & Hagerty, proprs.	"
KNIGHT CHARLES G., Van Liew's Mills, Ovid Center, r 55	"
Howard & Ayers, Hayt's Corners	Romulus
ROBERTS & BRIGGS, 20 Ovid n Canal	Seneca Falls
Shoemaker & Daniels, Water cor Bridge	"
Schoonmaker William, Magee Corners, r 33	Tyre
VAN CLEEF BENJAMIN F., r 5	"
Lisk John A., prop. Empire Roller Mills, Romulus	Varick
Pierson & Becker, proprs. Fayette Mills, Washington	Waterloo
SELMER G. & Co., proprs. Seneca County Mills, Washington	"

### Groceries and Provisions.

(See also General Merchants).

Auble Thomas W., r 55	Covert
Case Homer C., Farmer	"
Delong C. J. & Co., r 58	"
Doolittle Jay Farmer	"
Miller Warren L., Farmer	"
Murphy George W., Farmer	"
Peterson John B., Farmer	"
ROBERSON JOHN L., Yale 135	Fayette
Clawson William B.,	Lodi
Covert Abram B.,	"
Owen Jessie T., M.D.,	"
Baldrige Raymond W.	Ovid
Blew John C., Sheldrake	"
Covert John F.	"
Delaney James E.	"

Johnson Calvin R., r 94	Ovid
OSBORNE CLINTON D., Sheldrake	"
Seeley DeForest	"
Steele John H.	"
Blew Samuel	Romulus
Combs Peter M., Hayt's Corners	"
GARRISON H. & SON, Kendaia, r 22	"
Beach Norman L., 59 Garden	Seneca Falls
Carraher Bros., 11 Bridge	"
Coffey Maurice, 15 Bridge	"
Cook Edward M., 22 Rumsey	"
Crowell J. H. & Son, 71 Fall	"
Durnin Bernard, 13 Ovid	"
ECK MICHAEL, 32 Daniels	"
Ferran Elizabeth, 33 Bridge	"
FLANAGAN JAMES A., 62 Fall	"
Gargan & Gargan, 58 Fall	"
Leonard Edwin J., 57 State	"
McKeon John, 59 Fall,	"
Magill Thomas, cor Bridge and W Bayard,	"
Monroe Sidney L., 66 Fall,	"
NEARPASS F. L., Mrs. M. H., 22 Daniel,	"
Shepard Archibald M., 128 Fall,	"
STORY CHARLES L., 79 Fall,	"
Walter & Woodward, 35 and 37 Ovid,	"
Compson David L., Magee Corners, r 51	Tyre
Harris John H., Magee Corners, r 51	"
Helmer Charles F., Savannah, Wayne Co., r 7	"
NEARPASS WILLIAM, Main,	"
EASTLICK CHARLES J., W Main,	Waterloo
FILLINGHAM TOM, 88 Main opp woolen mills	"
Gibson & Huff, Main cor Virginia,	"
Keeler George W., Elisha n railroad,	"
Kuney David, Washington cor Mill,	"
LANEY ENOS, 164 Main, Fox's block,	"
MALONEY BROS. (Martin E. and JOHN B.), 202 and 204 Main,	"
REED A. C. & CO., Towsley block, Virginia,	"
Wachter Albert G., Stark,	"
Zartman Charles E., E Main,	"

**Hardware Dealers.**

(See also General Merchants.)

Case C Fred, Farmer,	Covert
Covert Enoch, Farmer,	"
Clawson William B.,	Lodi
PAYNE WILL W.,	Ovid
Swarthout William B.,	"
BOW J. W. & CO.,	Romulus
Cary Lamont H., 131 Fall	Seneca Falls
Dillon William J., 1 E Bayard,	"
Story & Strong, 70 Fall,	"
Waller George A., 112 Fall,	"
VAN NOSTRAND AUGUSTUS T., Romulus,	Varick
ALLEN & NUGENT, 197 Main,	Waterloo
Baker & Webster, 203 Main	"

**Harness, Trunks, &c.**

(For Trunks, see also Clothing.)

Gordnier Burr, Townsendville, r 64,	Covert
-------------------------------------	--------

Mosher George A., Farmer,	Covert
Kreutter John U.,	Fayette
Shaw Launcelot F., Canoga,	"
McEvoy Edward L.,	Lodi
Seeley Charles P.,	Ovid
PORTER WILLIAM J.,	"
Seeley Charles P.,	"
Wright Benjamin C., Ovid Center, r 37	"
McCartin Frank P., 114 Fall,	Seneca Falls
Simmons Ethelbert F., 91 Fall,	"
Archer Charles, Grove cor Race,	Waterloo
Hoffman Warren, Main,	"
Larish John, Fayette,	"
Otray George.	"
Strauss Edward C., Virginia,	"

**Hats and Caps.**

(See also Clothing, Gen. Merchants, Gents' Furnishing Goods.)

Howe, Frank J., 130 Fall	
KENYON AMOS G., 81 Fall	Seneca Falls

**Hay Dealers.**

HALL IRA C., Farmer, r 38	Covert
YATES CHRISTOPHER K., Farmer, r 34	"
BALDRIDGE ADDISON, MacDougall,	Fayette
ROBERSON JOHN T., Yale, r 135	"
SACKETT J. H. & W. G., West Fayette,	"
KINNE BROS.,	Ovid
Van Nortrand Fred,	Romulus
HANEY ALBERT P., 28 Clinton cor Railroad	Seneca Falls
SHANNON NOADIAH, 2 Walnut	"
Esterly George M., 85 State	"
RIEGEL WILLIAM W., 37 E Bayard	"

**Hides and Pelts.**

Andrews William S., Washington	Waterloo
--------------------------------	----------

**Horse Trainers.**

Kelley Timothy H., Waterloo, r 8	Fayette
McShannock Henry,	Lodi
Predmore Delos H.	"
Tailby Charles, Townsendville, r 57	"
Tailby William, Townsendville, r 60	"
Laughlin John, Ovid, r 82	Romulus
Freeland Albert, 83 State	Seneca Falls

**Hotels.**

(We have designated by capital letters those enterprising proprietors who afford their guests the use of this directory.)

Hotel, (Frontenac Beach Hotel), Oscar R. Dean, prop. Trumansburg, Tomp. Co., r 74	
GAMBEE HOUSE, Martin Gambée, prop., Farmer	Covert
Hotel Robinson, A. Knox McDuffie, prop. Farmer	"
Canoga Hotel, Eugene Poorman, prop., Canoga	"
Cottage Hotel, Columbus Kuney, prop.	Fayette
Grand Central Hotel, John A. Brodhead, prop.	"
Dublin Hotel, Augustus Bannister, prop.	"
Eagle Hotel, Strader Bros., props.	Junius
COLES HOTEL, Myron R. Coleman, prop., Kidders	Lodi
FRANKLIN HOUSE, Lambert Goodman, prop.	Ovid
SHELDRAKE HOUSE, Adolphus Goodman, prop., Sheldrake	"
Acker House, William Acker, prop., Kendaia	Romulus

Central House, Oliver F. Shalibo, prop., Hayts Corners	Romulus
Covert House, James Flynn, prop.	"
Johnson House, I. N. Seeley & Son, prop's, Hayt's Corners,	"
Bull's Grove Hotel, George E. Squires, prop.,	Seneca Falls
FRANKLIN HOUSE, Matthew Hamill, prop., Bridge cor W.	"
Bayard	"
HOTEL HANLIN, M. E. Hanlin, prop., 64 Fall	"
HOAG HOUSE, Lawrence R. Caffrey, prop., Fall cor State	"
Seneca House, L. R. Caffrey, prop., 93 and 95 Fall	"
SENECA RIVER HOTEL, Reuben H. Jones, prop., Cayuga,	"
N. Y., r 12 1-2	"
Stanton House, L. M. Cumber, prop., Fall	"
HINKLEY HOUSE, Joshua Hinkley, prop., Romulus	Varick
New York Hotel, D. Adelbert Campbell, prop., Fayette	"
Border City Hotel, William C. Prunner, prop., Border City	Waterloo
Central House, Ellen Bucknar, prop., E Main	"
Central House, Bion Clarkson, prop., cor Church and Elizabeth	"
Clinton House, Charles J. Smith, prop., E Main	"
Columbian House, George W. Chappell, prop., Virginia	"
Congress Hall, George N. Stewart, prop., Virginia	"
Hotel DeWitt, Charles W. C. DeWitt, prop., opp N. Y. C. Ry.	"
Depot	"
Hotel Franklin, Lee Carmon, prop., Washington cor Mill	"
Lake View House, David A. Hill, prop., Border City, Geneva,	"
Ont. Co.	"
TOWSLEY HOUSE, Dell Goodman, prop., cor Main and Virginia	"
ACTON HOUSE, Peter J. Acton, prop.	Willard
Willard Hotel, John H. Prager, conductor	"

**Hay Pressers.**

(See also Hay Dealers).

Taylor Thomas, Farmer, r 24	Covert
Wilson Lewis H., Farmer, r 39	"
Baldrige A., MacDougall	Fayette
Goodman Charles, MacDougall, r 134	"
Jolley Isaac, West Fayette, r 69	"
Kinne Benjamin J., Mac Dougall, r 72	"
SACKETT J. H. & W. G., West Fayette	"
TROUTMAN WILLARD F., r 93	"
Sampson John C., Waterloo, r 49	Junius
Armstrong Wilbur E., r 39	Lodi
Farr Charles S., Lodi Center, r 62	"
Jennings John A., r 45	Ovid
Craver William H., Ovid Center, r 37	"
TILLYER PHINEAS L., Ovid Center, r 24	Seneca Falls
Beach George B., r 7	"
Berger Charles E., 6 Ovid	"
Fenlow DeWitt C., 101 Cayuga	"
Shultz Charles, 154 Ovid	Varick
IRELAND GEORGE A., Fayette, r 7	"
Kidd Frank G., Fayette	"

**House Furnishing.**

GOLDER RICHARD, 92 Fall	Seneca Falls
Nelson L. E. & Co., 111 Fall	"

**Ice Dealers.**

Barry Edwin S., Farmer, r 43	Ovid
Freeland George H., r 15 cor 13	Seneca Falls

Hanlin John, 24 Adams	Seneca Falls
Roberts Hiram M., 40 W. Bayard	"
<b>Insurance Agents.</b>	
Bennett Bros., Farmer	Covert
Stout Burdge, Farmer	"
Wheeler John R., Farmer	"
Bachman Charles, Fayette, r 114	Fayette
McNulty Charles R., M. D., Townsendville, r 60	Lodi
Vescelius Casper B.	"
Snook & Lisk	Romulus
Coan Isaac, 45 Clinton	Seneca Falls
Ferguson Martin L., 18 Clinton	"
GAY ALBERT S., P. O. Building, Fall	"
Banks Joseph Charles, 26 Water	"
46-47	
BECK SARAH (Mrs. Wm. F.), 12 Cayuga	"
HILLS WILLIAM, 13 & 15 King Block, Fall	"
JOHNSON CHARLES C., 67 Fall	"
Manwaring William P., 11 Barker	"
MILLER JOSIAH T. & CO., 17 & 19 King Block	"
Pollard A. Seymour, 128 Fall	"
Sackett Edward S., 5 & 7 King Block	"
Burrall W. D. & Son, Towsley House Block	Waterloo
Clark John L., M. D., Virginia	"
Haigh John L.	"
HULBET GEORGE H., 72 William	"
Johnston Luke, E. Main	"
Marshall Horatio A.	"
Opdyke Charles E., 201 Main	"
Williams E. D., William	"
Woodward Alva, Elisha	"
STEVENSON WILLIAM A., director Patrons Relief Fire As-	
sociation, r 31 cor 13	Tyre
<b>Intelligence Office.</b>	
BECK SARAH (Mrs. Wm. F.), 12 Cayuga	Seneca Falls
<b>Jewelry and Watches.</b>	
Wiggins Charles S., Farmer	Covert
Feezler Stephen H., Waterloo, r 74	Fayette
Galloup Laconte	Lodi
Woodworth Fred	"
Jones Clement	Ovid
Jones Horace T.	"
Wiggins Frank W.	"
Randell Isaiah, 106 Fall	
Selleck Henry R., 6 1-2 State	Seneca Falls
Williams & Son, 108 Fall	"
Downes John E., Main, Towsley House Building	"
Fairchild Isaac M., 147 E. Main	Waterloo
Sherwood George E., Towsley House Block	"
Smolinsky Moses, Towsley House Blk	"
<b>Junk Dealer.</b>	
SHANNON NOADIAH, 2 Walnut	Seneca Falls
<b>Ladies' Furnishings.</b>	
FACER HARRIET H., (Agent Butterick's Patterns), 104 Fall	"
HOLMES JULIA S. MRS., 160 Fall	"
<b>Ladies' Hair Dresser.</b>	
Collver Helen, (ladies'), Farmer	Covert



Demond Theodore Mrs., (ladies') , Ovid  
 Hoey Mary, (ladies'), over Williams' jewelry store Seneca Falls  
 WATKINS PENIE F., (ladies'), 109 Fall "

**Laundress.**

(See also Laundries.)

Smith Elizabeth, r 45 Covert

**Laundries.**

(See also Laundresses.)

RANKIN & FEGLEY, City Steam Laundry, basement 105  
 Fall Seneca Falls  
 KENYON AMOS G., agent for Star Palace Laundry, 81 Fall "  
 Wo Lee, Chinese Laundry, E. Main Waterloo  
 Lamphier Mrs. Franklin, Washington "  
 LETTS JOHN, prop. Waterloo Steam Laundry, Romig Block, "  
 Virginia "

**Lawyers.**

Townsend Charles O., Farmer Covert  
 SHILEY JACOB B. Fayette  
 SACKETT & SACKETT, Waterloo Fayette  
 ALLEN FRANCIS C., and district attorney Ovid  
 FRANKLIN BENJAMIN "  
 Hazleton William C., Judge and Surrogate Seneca Co. "  
 Carmer Herman A., Daniels Block, Fall Seneca Falls  
 CLARK WILLIAM, and police justice, 61 Fall "  
 DeMOTT FRED W., 110 1-2 Fall, "  
 GOULD ERNEST G., 110 Fall, "  
 HAMMOND & HAMMOND, over 71 Fall, "  
 HAWLEY CHARLES A., 113 Fall, "  
 JOHNSON CHARLES C., 67 Fall, "  
 MILLER RICHARD G., 17 and 19 King block, "  
 MACDONALD BROTHERS, 112 Fall, "  
 PONTIUS GEORGE W., 72 Fall, "  
 Sackett Edward S., 5 and 7 King block, "  
 Salisbury Samuel H., 9 and 11 King block, "  
 SIMPSON WILLIAM R., Hoskins block, "  
 Wilcoxon Gilbert Hon., 72 Fall, "  
 Barrett John M., over Shiley block, Waterloo  
 CHILDS ALBERT L., "  
 Cole Rufus B., Lincoln, "  
 Headley Sterling G. Hon., Hunt block, Main, "  
 Jarvis Cornelius, Williams, "  
 MANNING FREDERICK L., Virginia, "  
 Marshall Horatio A., "  
 Opdyke Charles E., 201 Main, "  
 Richardson John E., 168 E Main "  
 SACKETT & SACKETT, Main, "  
 TenEyck Clarence, Kennard's building, Main, "  
 Zartman George E., "

**Libraries—Circulating.**

Public Library and Reading Room, Miss Carrie B. Watling, libra-  
 rian, over Exchange Nat. Bank, Seneca Falls  
 Waterloo Library and Historical Society, Miss Hattie Huff, libra-  
 rian, Williams cor Church, Waterloo

**Lime, Cement, Stone, &c.**

FISHER GEORGE M., 33 Center, Seneca Falls  
 FISHER JOHN, 33 Center, "  
 PALMER STANLEY S., 21 Clinton, "

TERWILLIGER A. M. & Son, Locust,	Waterloo
<b>Live Stock Breeders and Dealers.</b>	
BASSETTE WHEELER A., (thoroughbred Hampshire sheep, Farmer, r 7	Covert
BRADLEY LEROY C. (pure bred Hampshire sheep), Farmer,	"
Briggs Dewitt (Jersey cattle), Trumansburg, Tomp. Co., r 72	"
Leonard Charles F., breeder and dealer in Berkshire hogs, Farmer, r 8	"
Marsh William C., imp. and breeder of Shropshire sheep, r 54	"
Porter William, breeder and dealer in Whitefoot trotting stock, Farmer,	"
Rappleye D. Scott, breeder and dealer in live stock, Farmer, r 17	"
KIME WILLIAM CLINTON, Waterloo, (Jersey and Guernsey cows and Dorset horn sheep), Waterloo, r 21	Fayette
RITTER MELVIN S., (shorthorn and Jersey cattle, Shropshire sheep, Cheshire hogs and Cheshire boar), Waterloo, off r 17	"
RITTER MICHEAL B. (shorthorn cattle, Shropshire and Oxford sheep and Cheshire hogs), Waterloo, r 17	"
THOMAS GEORGE C. & BROS. (Guernsey and Holsteins), Waterloo, r 21	"
Predmore George (Hambletonian horses), North Hector, Schuyler Co., r 76	Lodi
VAN VLEET FRED E., imp. and breeder thoroughbred Shropshire sheep, buyer and shipper of live stock, r 15	"
VAN VLEET & GULICK, imps. and breeders thoroughbred Shropshire sheep (registered), and shippers live stock, r 15	"
Allen Marshall V., full blood Chester white swine, r 52	Ovid
Banker Peter S., Durhams (registered),	"
BRADLEY BURR, Hampshire Downs sheep, Ovid Center, r 53	"
Dickerson John (high bred trotting horses), r 7,	"
DOWERS CHARLES D. (Hampshire Down sheep, Berkshire swine), Ovid Center, r 45	"
Eastman William L. (horses), r 66	"
JOHNSON STEPHEN V. R. (Shropshire sheep), off r 30	"
BARTLETT E. SEELY, breeder Hambletonian horses, also thoroughbred swine, Kendaia, r 21	Romulus
HOAG MILTON. (breeder and dealer high bred trotters), 21 Cayuga,	Seneca Falls
JONES REUBEN H. (breeder Chester white swine), Cayuga, Cayuga Co., r 12 1-2	"
POOLE DAVID (Holstein Frisian cattle, Patchen horses, Cheshire and Poland China swine), r 23 cor 22	"
WHEELER OGDEN (dealer), Romulus,	Varick
Miller William (Suffolk and Essex swine), Geneva, Ont. Co.,	Waterloo
<b>Liquor Dealers.</b>	
(Wholesale and Retail.)	
KING JOHN, Farmer,	Covert
Delaney James E.,	Ovid
Carroll Thomas, Canal cor Ovid,	Seneca Fall
Comber William C., 18 State,	"
HANLIN M. E., 64 Fall,	"
McKEON JOHN, 59 Fall,	"
O'Keefe Daniel A., 77 Fall,	"
SALCMAN GEORGE, 2 and 4 State,	"
BROPHY JOHN C., 205 Main,	Waterloo
Bryan Charles L.,	"

Dempsey William H., 36 Virginia	Waterloo
Redmond Thomas, Main	"

**Livery.**

Holton Charles S., Farmer,	Covert
Combs Bros.,	Ovid
Gibbs Ansel C., State,	Seneca Falls
KELLOGG DWIGHT L., 23 State,	"
Cook Croydon, stable Virginia,	Waterloo
HUFF ISAAC L.,	"

**Loan Agents.**

BECK SARAH (Mrs. Wm. F.), 12 Cayuga,	Seneca Falls
--------------------------------------	--------------

**Lumber Manufacturers and Dealers.**

(See also Saw Mills.)

Caywood James C.,	Lodi
Covert Abram P., r 14	"
DEAN JAMES B., r 45	"
Woodward Charles A. Co., Caywood, off r 64	"
Allen Stephen L., Farmer, r 81	Ovid
Cassidy Robert L., r 28	"
KINNE BROS.,	"
Oaks Nathan Jr., Ovid Center, r 56	"
Scott J. B., & Son, Ovid Center, r 38	"
BOW J. W. & CO.,	Romulus
Ditmars & Crissy, Hayt's Corners, r 71	"
MAIER FRED, 213 Fall,	Seneca Falls
MERRILL CHARLES S., 220 Fall,	"
ROGERS GEORGE P., foot of Water st.	"
Clark Augustus, off Main,	Waterloo
CLARK EDWIN, cor Church and Elisha,	"
TERWILLIGER A. M. & SON, Locust,	"
Thomas George & Co., Water n Virginia,	"

**Metallic Pattern Letter Manufacturers.**

BRIM ALFRED W., 86 Wynderse,	Seneca Falls
Knight H. W. & Son, 92 State,	"

**Machine Shops.**

RYNO & LONGSTREET, Farmer,	Covert
McGARVEY JOHN W., Fall cor Walnut,	Seneca Falls
Seneca Falls Mfg. Co. The, incorporated 1891, employs about 75	
hands, A. S. Davis pres., P. B. Kendig sec'y and treas.,	
office and works Bridge and Water,	"

**Malt Houses.**

Nester Malt House, S. K. Nester, Geneva, prop.,	Waterloo
---	----------

**Marble and Granite Dealers and Workers and Bronze Monuments.**

LITTLEJOHN W. & J., foot of Fall,	Seneca Falls
WELLHAUSER IGNATZ, Waterloo Marble & Granite Works,	
163 Main,	Waterloo

**Masons and Builders.**

(See also Carpenters and builders.)

Doudle John, r 4 Farmer,	Covert
Donnelly John, r 4, Farmer,	"
Hall Harris, Farmer, r 14	"
Norman Robert, Trumansburg, Tomp. Co., r 76	"
Quinn William, Farmer,	"
Carr Luman D. (builder), Canoga,	Fayette
Ritter Michael, Canoga,	"
Beckwith George, Caywood, r 54	Lodi

McCannon Silas W., Townsendville, r 56	Lodi
Swarthout Seneca, r 25	"
Sigfried Henry, Fayette,	Varick
Sigfried William, Fayette,	"
Pierce Stephen B., Ovid Center, r 36	Ovid
Pack Rutner S.	"
Kirk Patrick, r 91	"
McCarragher Patrick	"
McCarragher Hugh	"
McLaughlin Andrew	"
Selleck Riley, Kidders	"
VanSickle John, Ovid Center, r 43	"
Conley John, Willard, r 55	Romulus
McCavitt Patrick, Ovid, r 82	"
Myers Henry C., Hayt's Corners	"
O'Hanlan James, Hayt's Corners, r 50	"
Quinn William, Ovid, r 57	"
Duntz Theodore, 2 Barker	Seneca Falls
Easlick Charles J., 46 W. Bayard	"
Engler Samuel, 98 Bridge	"
Ferguson Michael, 11 Maynard	"
Gerguson Michael, Jr., 10 Maynard	"
GRISMER WILLIAM, (contractor), 19 VanCleaf	"
Lacy Barnard, Maynard cor Seneca Lane	"
Morris Charles, 71 Clinton	"
Morris George A., 81 Chapel	"
Morris John G., 81 Chapel	"
Myers Horace, 77 Clinton	"
Spaid John S., 5 Maple	"
Woodward James M., r 7	"
Stickles Erastus, Magee Corners, r 34	Tyre
Stickles James, Magee Corners, r 34	"
Battelle John H., W. Main cor Reed	Waterloo
Battelle Rolla C., W. Williams	"
DeYoe G. Howard, 120 Elisha	"
DeYoe Frank E., North	"
DeYoe George H., Elisha	"
Logan Robert J., Seneca	"
Martin Hugh, Williams	"
Murphy James, Mill	"
Murphy William, Mill	"
Schutts Monmouth, Fayette	"
Smith D. Carlos, Stark	"
VanRiper John D., Swift	"
Myers Edgar T., stone and brick	Willard

**Meat Markets.**

(See also Butchers).

PURCELL JOHN E., Main	Ovid
Crowell J. H. & Son, 71 Fall	Seneca Falls
George Henry & Co., 99 Fall	"
FISHER JOSEPHUA, sausage wholesale and retail, Fall cor Cayuga	"
Cuddeback John, 20 Bridge	"
MOREHOUSE CLAUDE D., Norcott blk., State	"
Oakes John, 56 W. Bayard	"
Sanderson Edwin C., 99 Mynderse	"
Sigfred William G., 1 W. Bayard	"
SPENCER & MOREHOUSE, Norcott blk., State	"

Strong Bros., 67 Fall	Seneca Falls
Turk John, Sr., Ovid	"
Walter & Woodward, 35 and 37 Ovid	"
Bucknar Charles A., E. Main	Waterloo
Bucknar John L., E. Main	"
Bucknar J. T. Mrs., 94 Main	"
EASTLICK CHARLES J., W. Main	"
Graham John C., Center	"
Hahn Isadore	"
Hammond Smith M., Church	"
Lux Edward, Washington	"
Marshall Frederick G., Fayette	"
Welch William, Main	"
Yule B. F. & W. S., Main	"

**Merchant Tailors.**

(See also Clothiers, also Tailors, also Tailoresses.)

CLARY BROTHERS, 122 & 124 Fall	Seneca Falls
HILIMIRE HENRY A., Opera House Block	"
Hock Frederick, 127 Fall	"
NUNNOLD BROS., 113 & 115 Fall	"
TODTMAN & GLADKE, 103 Fall	"

**Milk Dealers.**

Kerns James, Farmer, r 9	Covert
THOMAS GEORGE C. & BROTHERS, Waterloo, r 21	Fayette
McEvoy John I., r 12	Lodi
Fuller Joel E., r 8	Seneca Falls
Mansell Patrick, r 16	"
SISCO SOLOMON, r 16	"
SWABY FREDERICK B., 86 Cayuga,	"
THORPE H. J. & SONS, Fair View Dairy, Thorpe's Crossing	"
S. F. & C. L. R. R.,	"
VAN CLEEF EDWARD M., r 15	"
Butts John H., Border City,	Waterloo
Koeltz Charles W., Washington,	"
Redner Cornelius J., Main,	"

**Milliners, Millinery and Fancy Goods.**

(See also Dry Goods, also General Merchants.)

DeWitt Edith L., Farmer,	Covert
Galloup Mary H.,	Lodi
Hughes Jennie M., r 51	Romulus
Lyon Mattie M., Hayt's Corners,	"
Beach Annabel, 59 Garden,	Seneca Falls
COX EMMA M., 92 Fall,	"
Flanagan Mary L., 62 Fall,	"
Flickenger Emma F., 2 Daniels cor Troy,	"
GRAHAM KATE, 97 Fall,	"
Hadley Helen L. Mrs., 106 Fall,	"
Hall M. Emma, 3 Miller	"
Jennings Nellie M., over 73 Fall,	"
Slauson Harriet G., Fall,	"
Wamby Nettie, 99 Fall,	"
Batsford Emily A., E Main,	Waterloo
Burton Belle, 133 E Main,	"
Goer Helen, E Main,	"
Graham Amelia F., River,	"
Kelley Lizzie, Park cor Williams,	"
Lerch & Badgley, 180 Main	"
Reynolds Anna C. Miss, Center cor Elisha,	"

Mack's Clothing Store,	Waterloo
Moran Matie,	"
Theabold & Morrin,	"
Welch Margaret, E Main,	"

**Music and Musical Instruments.**

Clapp James A., Farmer,	Covert
Deal Eli F., r 96,	Fayette
Snook John W.,	Romulus
BECK SARAH (Mrs. Wm. F.), 12 Cayuga,	Seneca Falls
Fetter & Son, 15 Troy,	"

**Music Teachers.**

Chadwick John M., (vocal and instrumental), Farmer,	Covert
Riley Sarah Miss, Farmer,	"
Willers Elizabeth K., Farmer,	"
Kipp Lillie, West Fayette, r 69	Fayette
Wetman Mertie, r 127	"
Harris Jamie L.,	Lodi
Lamoreaux Millie, North Hector, Schuy. Co., r 76	"
Lott Alice,	"
Van Doren Charles M.,	"
Marshall Maggie B., Kidders, r 58	Ovid
Rappleye Lee Jennie,	"
Sniffen Helen E., Ovid Center, r 74	"
Terhune Grace H., Hayt's Corners,	Romulus
Andrews Genevieve, public schools, res 75 Cayuga	Seneca Falls
Brown Wilhelmina S., 10 Lawrence,	"
Henion Anna E., 22 E Bayard,	"
Mundy Laura A., 81 Ovid,	"
Smith Anna, 5 Walnut,	"
Tyler Bertha B., 67 Green,	"
Denniston Nellie M., Romulus,	Varick
Landis Ella A., Fayette, r 11	"
McCaw Grace, MacDougall, r 21	"
Belles Eliza, Church,	Waterloo
Clark Mary, in public schools, Mill,	"
Cullen Edward B., 147 E Main,	"
Deyoe Mary C., Elisha cor Chestnut,	"
Henry Sarah, North,	"
Stuck George L., Stark.	"
Swift Minnie Mrs., Oak,	"
Tubbs Zora, E Main,	"
<b>News Dealers.</b>	
VAN HOUTEN FRANCES A., 118 Fall,	Seneca Falls
Wayne Robert C., 128 Fall,	"
Jamieson Samuel S., E Main,	Waterloo
Kelly & Schott, Virginia,	"

**Newspapers.**

FARMER REVIEW THE, Thomas P. Hause, publisher and proprietor. Mr. Hause has made of the Review an excellent local paper; he is also engaged in book and job printing, and has a thoroughly well appointed office.



Farmer,

Covert

OVID INDEPENDENT THE, Oliver C. Cooper editor and prop., Ovid  
 SENECA COUNTY COURIER THE, John B. Costello business  
 mgr., Chas. T. Andrews editor, 113 and 115 Fall Seneca Falls  
 SENECA COUNTY JOURNAL, Chas. B. Guile mgr., Fall, "  
 SENECA FALLS REVEILLE THE, Henry Stowell editor and  
 publisher, Water, "  
 SENECA COUNTY NEWS THE, Vair & Medden publishers,  
 E Main Waterloo  
 WATERLOO OBSERVER, A. L. Childs editor and propr., E  
 Main, "

**Nurses.**

Appleby Frances R., 9 Spring, Seneca Falls  
 Armstrong Anna A., res 51 Cayuga, "  
 Birch Elizabeth H. (Mrs. Lewis A.), 16 State, "  
 Carter Almeda Louisa, r 25 "  
 Curtis Catherine, 64 E Bayard, "  
 McCarthy Mary, 20 Mechanic, "  
 Rush Anna, 12 Adams, "  
 Salvage Louisa, 71 Clinton "  
 Twist Sarah, 99 Ovid, "  
 Warren Sarah, 154 Chapel, "  
 Wayne Addie L. (trained), 41 Clinton, "  
 Russell Kate, Romulus, Varick  
 FARNSWORTH ELIZABETH A., W Main cor Walnut, Waterloo  
 Ferris Miranda J., Walnut, "  
 Glass Ella, River, "  
 McClaskey Elizabeth, 65 Williams, "

**Nurserymen and Dealers in Fruit Trees.**

KING MAURICE, Farmer, r 40 Covert  
 King & Robinson, Trumansburg, Tomp. Co., r 58 "  
 Durkin John, E Main n Gas works, Waterloo  
 Pierson E. C. & Co., office Virginia, "

**Organs.**

WATERLOO ORGAN CO., Waterloo

**Opera Houses.**

HARRIS HALL, Charles E. Harris propr., Hayt's Corners, Romulus  
 JOHNSON OPERA HOUSE, Charles C. Johnson, mgr., 67 "  
 Fall, Seneca Falls  
 Academy of Music, Slack & Gridly proprs., Main cor Virginia, Waterloo

**Paints, Oils and Glass.**

SENECA PAINT & COLOR CO., Ltd., Water, Seneca Falls  
 GATCHELL WILLIAM O., sec'y and treas., Water, "  
 CURTIS JOHN A., v-pres. and mgr., "

**Painters and Paper Hangers.**

Auble Wakeman R. (sign), r 55 Covert  
 Bogart Alvin F. (house), Farmer, "  
 Chandler Monmouth, Farmer, "  
 Dickerson Benjamin S., Trumansburg, Tomp. Co., r 73 "  
 Emons Lewis, Farmer, "  
 Hadley Alfred H. (sign and carriage), Farmer, "  
 Johnson Frank, Farmer, r 4 "  
 Lyons Alonzo, Farmer, r 15 "  
 Minor George L., Farmer, "  
 Mizener George W., Farmer, "  
 Porter John S., r 41 "  
 Selover Edgar (house), Trumansburg, Tomp. Co., r 58 "  
 Starrett Wm. (house), Farmer, "

TEED CHARLES F., Farmer,	Covert
Van Dusen Charles (house), Farmer, r 1	"
Alleman George W., MacDougall,	Fayette
BACHMAN ISAAH, Canoga,	"
Berger David,	"
Deshler Floyd, Waterloo,	"
Matthews Vincent R., Canoga,	"
Stuck Charles,	"
Marshall S. D., Waterloo, r 48	Junius
Smith Byron, Marengo, Wayne Co., r 7	"
Bush Charles, Lodi Center, r 55	Lodi
Huff Byard M., r 18	"
Hyde Charles S.,	"
Pierce George W., r 23	"
Slaght Oliver O.,	"
Van Horn James	"
Whiting Daniel, W. r 23	"
Brewer William H.,	Ovid
Conde Frank B., Kidders, r 83	"
Dart Hinkley A.,	"
Dever William J. (also fresco worker),	"
Gorton Clement Y.,	"
Diedsley Jonathan, r 44	"
McKittrick John, r 30	"
Pack Rutsser S.,	"
Pierce Stephen B., Ovid Center. r 36,	"
Slaght Obed J., Kidders,	"
Warne Charles L.,	"
Carragher John, Ovid,	Romulus
Covert Franklin P., Hayt's Corners, r 61	"
Everett Saron E., Hayt's Corners, r 46,	"
Haney John H., Hayt's Corners, r 60	"
Adams Samuel L., 2 Center,	Seneca Falls
Augustine Charles E., 24 Swaby,	"
Bachman Martin J., 93 State,	"
Barrett John C., 31 Ridge,	"
Barrett Peter L., 283 Fall,	"
Bilby John H. (carriage), 51 Ridge,	"
Brooks Thomas, 2 N Park.	"
Conklin John, 27 White,	"
Cook Edward M. (carriage), 22 Rumsey,	"
Cook Fred S., 26 Rumsey,	"
Coons Ambrose, 10 Green,	"
Cuddeback George W., 3 W Bayard,	"
Crumb David H., 26 Walnut,	"
Crumb George W., 31 Walnut,	"
Day Carlton H., 76 E Bayard,	"
Durnin William H., 52 W Bayard,	"
Easton Emmet, 8 Rumsey,	"
Gibbs Darwin D., 34 1-2 W Bayard,	"
Hendricks Robert M., r 25	"
Henry Charles, 1 Gould ave.,	"
Hoagland William Henry H., 70 Mynderse,	"
Hurd Alfred L., 30 Spring,	"
Mosher Charles O., 74 Mynderse,	"
Mosher Charles P., 87 Troy,	"
Niles Charles, 85 Ovid,	"



Reigel A. Benjamin, 40 Van Cleef,	Seneca Falls
Shandley George, 60 Fall,	"
Sibbalds Thomas H., 15 White,	"
Smith William W., 109 Garden,	"
Somers W. Henry, 71 Mynderse,	"
Van Dine John W., 18 Spring,	"
Waldo Edward, 83 Ovid,	"
WELLES CHARLES E., Opera House bl'k, State,	"
Woodworth Elmer J., 14 Johnston,	"
Troutman Smith W., East Varick,	Varick
Baxter Judson D., Washington cor Lincoln,	Waterloo
Betts Charles E., Walnut,	"
Bishop Charles S., W Main,	"
Bishop William W., Main,	"
Bowers George, Mill,	"
Cook Weldon G. (carriage), Race,	"
Cuddeback Patrick (carriage),	"
Deyoe Charles H. (carriage), Elizabeth n railroad,	"
Deyoe Edwin (carriage), Elizabeth n Railroad,	"
Deyoe Gradus C., shop Virginia,	"
Dooohan Francis, Water,	"
Estes, John, 116 E Main,	"
Graham Nelson, Inslee,	"
Haskins Harrison D. (carriage), Virginia,	"
Holborn Samuel (carriage), Elizabeth,	"
Holler Emanuel K., River,	"
Jenkins Elmer (carriage), North,	"
Mead Henry, Race,	"
Munger Orange, Washington,	"
Murney Jerry C., Walnut,	"
Ostrander Henry C. (sign), Mill,	"
Ostrander Henry R. (carriage and sign), Mill,	"
Probasco Augustus, Swift cor William,	"
Ricker Frank, Mill,	"
Schoot Alonzo, Oak,	"
Tubbs, Allen M., E Main,	Varick
Swick Henry M., Romulus,	Willard
Vreeland LeRoy, W. S. H.	"
Watts Arthur, W. S. H.	"

**Paper Mills.**

C. C. White Paper Co., E Bayard,	Seneca Falls
Forestelle Patrick, 61 Water,	"
Seneca Falls Paper Co., Water,	"

**Pension and Bounty Claim Agent.**

DEMAREST GEORGE M., 20 Daniels,	Seneca Falls
---------------------------------	--------------

**Photographers.**

Chadwick Archelaus D., Farmer,	Covert
COLEMAN MYRON R., Kidders,	Ovid
Flagg Charles A.,	"
COWLES WILLIAM W. (crayon portraits), 85 Fall,	Seneca Falls
Moore & Neisie, over 83 Fall,	"
Davis Whiting C., Main,	Waterloo
Quinn Albert D.,	Willard

**Physicians and Surgeons.**

Gould Louis A. (allo'), Farmer,	Covert
HILL ARTHUR R. (eclec.), Farmer,	"
Padgam Richard Watson (eclec.), Farmer,	"

# FAMILY DRUG STORE,

63 FALL, Corner of OVID STREET,

## THOS. B. SHARP & SONS, DRUGGISTS . . .

*Our stock of DRUGS, MEDICINES, CHEMICALS, EXTRACTS, OILS, TABLETS, PILLS, PATENT MEDICINES, PERFUMERY, TOILET ARTICLES, COMBS, BRUSHES of all kinds is large and complete, and all pure goods. . . .*

*Physicians' Prescriptions and Family Receipts a specialty.*

*Also Dealers in*

Wall Papers, Friezes, Window Shades, Curtain Fixtures and Poles, Shade Cloths and Scotch Hollands,

*at Rock-bottom Prices.*

**THOS. B. SHARP & SONS,**  
SENECA FALLS.

## Thos. B. Sharp & Sons,

DEALERS IN

China, Crockery and Glass Ware,



FANCY GOODS, LAMPS OF ALL DESCRIPTIONS,  
CHANDELIERS, PLATED WARE,  
"ROGERS" KNIVES AND FORKS, CARVERS, ETC.

*Our stock of Decorated Tea and Dinner Sets is large and Complete.*

*We import our China and Earthenware ware, and are able to save jobbers' profits, which enables us to make low prices. All goods warranted.*

## Thos. B. Sharp & Son,

65 Fall Street, Seneca Falls.

Severn Frank W. (allo.), Farmer, r 14	Covert
Bogardus Ephraim W.,	Fayette
Frantz Albert J. (homo.), Canoga, r 53	"
Russell John W. (allo.), Canoga,	"
CARMAN JAMES S., r 22	Lodi
McNulty John J. (allo.), Townsendville, r 60	"
Owen Jesse T. (allo.),	"
Townsend John M. (allo.), Townsendville, r 49	"
Denniston & Post,	Ovid
HORTON ADAM,	"
Lewis Frederick A., asst. W. S. H.	"
Struble Henry W. (eclec.),	"
EVERTS DANIEL F.,	Romulus
Wilson Elmer E., Hayt's Corners, r 72	"
Covert Rynear B. (homeo.), 30 State,	Seneca Falls
CROSBY JOHN F. (allo.), 25 State,	"
FOLLET WILLIAM M. (homeo.), 36 Cayuga,	"
Howe Chauncey B. (allo.), 96 Fall,	"
LESTER ELIAS (allo.), 102 Fall,	"
Lester Frederick Wm., 102 Fall,	"
McNarmara Patrick J. (allo.), 43 W Bayard,	"
Nelson William S. (allo.), over postoffice, Fall,	"
SEAMAN FRANK G. (allo.), 115 Fall,	"
Seaman & Severson, 115 Fall,	"
Severson Frank M. (allo.), 115 Fall,	"
Weatherlow Catherine M. (homeo.), 89 State,	"
Drake Matthias S. (homeo.), r 5	Tyre
Stacey Willett M. (allo.), Clyde, Wayne Co., r 32	"
Alleman Andrew J. (allo.), MacDougall, r 2	Varick
BROWN HENRY E. (allo.), Fayette,	"
Dey Richard (allo.), Romulus,	"
BELLOWS GEORGE A. (allo.), E Main,	Waterloo
Carleton John F. (allo.), Fox block, Main,	"
Clark George W. (allo.), E Main,	"
Clark John L., Virginia,	"
Day John W. (allo.), office E Main,	"
Haslett James H., Main,	"
Osborne Charles V. (allo.), Fayette,	"
Peterson Orton W. (homeo.), cor Church and Elisha,	"
Sternberg James H. (allo.), E Main,	"
WELLES SAMUEL R. (allo.), retired,	"
Bishop Edwin R., 1st asst. W. S. H.	Willard
Bowlby Frederick E., Med. Interne, W. S. H.	"
Carric Thomas J., asst. W. S. H.	"
Frost Henry T., asst. W. S. H.	"
O'HANLAN GEORGE, asst. W. S. H.	"
HOPKINS HORACE G., asst. W. S. H.	"
Kellogg Theo. H., M. D., supt. W. S. H.	"
Mellen Samuel F., asst. W. S. H.	"
<b>Piano Tuners.</b>	
Fetter Benjamin, 15 Troy,	Seneca Falls
Vincent Howard, Hotel Dewitt,	Waterloo
<b>Planing Mills.</b>	
PETERMAN JOHN, 47 Miller,	Seneca Falls
PRATT MAURICE F., Washington	Waterloo
<b>Plumbers, Steam and Gas Fitters.</b>	
Swarthout Charles,	Ovid

Banks Charles W., 24 Water,	Seneca Falls
Binney Archibald L., 26 Miller,	"
Rorrison Fred G., r 24 cor 26	"

**Potato Crate Manufacturers.**

(See also Fruit Baskets, Crates, &amp;c.)

**Printing Offices.**

Woodworth Cornelius P.,	Lodi
Pierce Claude, r 36	Ovid
COURIER PRINTING CO., 113 and 115 Fall,	Seneca Falls
JOURNAL PUBLISHING CO. THE, Fall,	"
SENECA FALLS REVEILLE, Water,	"
VAIR & MEDDEN, E Main,	Waterloo
Wicks Harvey M, for W. S. H.	Willard

**Pottery.**

Jarvis George, Center	Waterloo
-----------------------	----------

**Produce (Country) Dealers.**

Doolittle Jay, Farmer	Covert
Stone & Shank, Farmer	"
Torbert J. K. & Son, Farmer	"
Whitaker John H., Farmer	"
YATES CARISTOPHER K., Farmer, r 34	"
Yates & Torbet, Farmer	"
Yackel George, r 30	Junius
Yackel Philip	"
Brokaw Minor C., Farmer, r 9	Lodi
GULICK JAMES, r 15	"
MARSH CHARLES V., North Hector, Schuyler Co., r 76	"
VanNostrand Fred	Romulus
SWEET, MONGIN & COOK, Virginia	Waterloo
Sweet William L., office Virginia	"

**Pump Manufacturers and Pump Supplies.**

DAVIS & STEVENS MANUFACTURING CO., foot of Fall,	Seneca Falls
GLEASON & BAILEY MANUFACTURING CO., LIMITED,	
Factory street, Seneca Falls, 181 and 189 Mercer street,	
New York City	"
GOULDS MANUFACTURING CO. THE, office and works	
Ovid street, Seneca Falls, and 16 Murray street, New York	
City	"
RUMSEY & CO., LIMITED, office foot of Fall	"
BORDER CITY MANUFACTURING CO., W. A. Bickford,	
sec'y and manager, office and works	Border City

**Quarries, Sandstone, Lime, Etc.**

BRADLEY LEROY C., Farmer	Covert
Corrigan John, Trumansburg, Tomp. Co., r 57	"
Jackson George, Trumansburg, Tomp. Co., r 76	"
King Tertullus H., Trumansburg, Tomp. Co., r 58	"
King & Robinson, Trumansburg, Tomp. Co., r 58	"
O'Hara Peter, Trumansburg, Tomp. Co., r 76	"
Murray Mary A. C., Waterloo, r 28	Fayette
THOMAS GEORGE C. & BROTHERS, Waterloo, r 21	"
Bennett John M., Lodi, off r 71	Ovid
Burr Walter D., Ovid Center, r 54	"
Dunlap E. Kinne, r 4	"
Miles Patrick, Ovid Center, r 62	"
Hiland Thomas C., W. Main	Waterloo
Thomas & Babcock, 1-2 mile from Waterloo	South Waterloo

**Railroads.**

SENECA FALLS & CAYUGA LAKE RAILROAD, office  
Bridge cor Bayard, Montgomery VanHouten, lessee and  
manager Seneca Falls

**Railroad and Ticket Agents.**

Archer Genet, station, (L. V. Ry.) r 41 Covert  
Wakeman Burr, (asst., depot L. V. R. R.) Trumansburg,  
Tomp. Co., r 78 "  
GILLAN JOHN, station, MacDougall, r 109 Fayette  
JENKINS ALLIE B., station, Yale, r 135 "  
Robinson James H., station Lodi  
Waite J. Albert, Caywood, station, r 64 "  
Kinne Ephraim, station Ovid  
Miller Frank M., station "  
Parish George S., station, Ovid Center "  
Barkman Harry G., station, Hayt's Corners Romulus  
Wixom Ray, station, Kendaia, r 17 cor 22 "  
Cowin John H., station, N. Y. C. & H. R. Ry., 30 Clinton, Seneca Falls  
Rogan Alice E., ticket, N. Y. C. & H. R. Ry., passenger stat'n "  
VAN HOUTEN MONTGOMERY, lessee and manager of Cay-  
uga Lake Railroad and Cayuga Lake Park "  
Denniston Chester B., station, Romulus Varick  
JOHNSON BERT T., L. V. R. R., Willard

**Real Estate.**

Bodine Edward P., Lodi  
BECK SARAH, (Mrs. Wm. F.) 12 Cayuga Seneca Falls  
Burroughs Marvin, 9 Mumford "  
GAY ALBERT S., P. O. Building, Fall "  
HILLS WILLIAM, 13 and 15 King block, Fall "  
MILLER J. T. & CO., 17 and 19 King block "  
Blake John, Locust Waterloo  
BURRALL W. D. & SON, Towsley block "  
EAST GENEVA LAND CO., W. A. Bickford, manager, office  
Border City "  
Marshall Horatio A. "  
Waterloo Land and Improvement Co., A. G. Mercer, pres.;  
Wm. L. Mercer, sec'y and treas.; office at First National  
Bank, Main cor Virginia "

**Repair Shops.**

Frantz Daniel F., repairer and carriages and sleighs Ovid  
Fitzsimmons Frank X., rubber stamps, Fall Seneca Falls  
McGARVEY JOHN W., general, Fall cor Walnut "

**Restaurants and Saloons.**

Thompson & Green Lodi  
Adkinson William H., 14 State Seneca Falls  
HALL ANDREW M., 149 Fall "  
McCARTHY EDWARD J., 3 Ovid "  
Milk George O., 81 Fall (basement) "  
Reilly John, 56 W. Bayard "  
SMITH FRANK A., 46 State "  
Emmett & Seybold, Washington block Waterloo  
Hanrahan John C., Main "  
McCue George, Arcade, Virginia "  
MARTIN GEORGE, Main "  
Moran Edward C., W. Main "  
O'Brien & Doyle, props. "The Windsor," Virginia "  
Parker William, E. Main

Pratz Jonathan K., prop. 78 E. Main	Waterloo
Schott & Strayer, 173 E. Main	"
Sweet & Christler, props. "The Brunswick," Virginia cor Williams	"
TenEyck Erastus M., Main cor Watkins	"
TYLER GEORGE L., prop. "Arlington Cafe" Virginia	"
Whartenby Benjamin F., Washington	"

**Road Making Machines.**

Sutton John G., Ovid, r 52	Romulus
----------------------------	---------

**Roofers.**

(See also Tin Shops).

Carraher Bros. & Co., 11 Bridge	Seneca Falls
Fetter Peter, 1 Montgomery	"
Norcott Charles S., 24 Troy	"
Norcott Fannie A., office 44 State	"
GAMBEE ISAAC T., "Liquid Slate and Roofer," P. O. 637 E 145th street, New York City	Varick

**Saloons.**

Frost James W., Farmer	Covert
Harman Thomas, Farmer	"
Saeger Stephen W., MacDougall, r 132	Fayette
Hanlan Hugh	Ovid
Mackin Thomas	"
Morgan Thomas, Ovid Center, r 55	"
Sheridan Aaron H.	"
Burke Burton A., 2, 4, and 6 Ovid	Seneca Falls
Colgan James, 13 Bridge	"
Farron Thomas, 44 Water	"
McGraw Samuel J., 3 Cayuga	"
MAGUIRE JOHN F., 61 Fall	"
Matell John, Bayard cor Ovid	"
McKeon John F., 23 Bridge	"
PENDILL HIRAM K., 54 Fall	"
Regan James, 44 Fall,	"
Riley Jeremiah T., 7 Ovid,	"
Sheline John, 153 Fall,	"
Smyth Owen W., Ovid,	"
Stahlnecker Jacob, 5 Ovid,	"
Ward Orson P., 40 Water,	"
Alford Forest D., Border City,	"
Behler August, Church cor Elizabeth,	Waterloo
Holly Frank, 83 Inslee,	"
Marion Joseph, cor Church and Elizabeth,	"
McGuire Frances, Virginia,	"
Richards James, E Main,	"
Shear Frank, E Main,	"
Crenney John,	"
LIMNER JAMES,	Willard
LYONS PATRICK H.,	"

**Sash, Doors and Blinds.**

Smith Augustin, 179 Fall,	Seneca Falls
---------------------------	--------------

**Saw Mills.**

(See also Lumber Manufacturers and Dealers.)

Grove Charles W., Farmer,	Covert
Stout Michael E., Farmer,	"
Fridley Philip, MacDougall, r 132	Fayette
Hoster Brothers, Canoga, r 58	"
KRONINGER & RITTER,	"

AUBLE FRANK (steam), Lodi Center, r 55	Lodi
Bailey William, Lodi Center, r 80	"
DEAN JAMES B. (steam), r 45	"
Yerkes Clement (portable), Hayt's Corners, r 61	Romulus
Ferris Edwin (circular), Seneca Falls, r 36	Tyre
Van Cleef William H. 2d, Seneca Falls, r 46	"
Doughty Brothers, Romulus, r 52	Varick
Post Monroe J., Varick, r 33	"

**Schools.**

(See Academies and Schools, also Schools in each town list.)

**School Teachers.**

Birney Catherine, Trumansburg, Tomp. Co., r 64	Covert
Birney Ettie, Trumansburg, Tomp. Co.,	"
Boorum Claude, Farmer, r 27	"
Covert Jennie, r 12 Farmer,	"
Eyelenburgh Mary E., Farmer,	"
Frost Edna M., Farmer, r 51	"
Hawks Edwin A., Trumansburg, Tomp. Co., r 72	"
Hawks Edith A., Trumansburg, Tomp. Co., r 72	"
King Katie F., Farmer,	"
O'Riley Sarah L., r 45	"
Selover Emma L., Trumansburg, Tomp. Co., r 73	"
Shepson Helen J., Farmer, r 20	"
Tunison Bertha M., Townsendville, r 36	"
Van Dusen Mary, Farmer,	"
Van Doren Philip, Farmer, r 21	"
Weatherston Nettie, Farmer, r 21	"
Wheeler Georgiana M., Farmer,	"
Wixom May, r 56	"
Bachman Sinah, Waterloo, r 96	Fayette
Bennett Ella, West Fayette, r 104	"
Bird Elsa M., MacDougall, r 110	"
Bower Mary E., r 25	"
Eshenour Sidney A., Waterloo, r 71	"
HOGAN EDWARD, Waterloo, off r 37	"
Kime Satie, MacDougall, r 72	"
Marshall Ella S., Waterloo, r 9	"
Marshall Jessie B., Waterloo, r 9	"
Marshall Stella M., Waterloo, r 35	"
Kessenger Charles B., Canoga,	"
Opdyke Roscoe C., Seneca Falls, r 24	"
Post Harry C., Waterloo, r 42	"
Robinson Grace W.,	"
Secor Nellie, MacDougall, r 107	"
SHILEY FANNIE, Washington, D. C.,	"
Stuck Aveline, r 117	"
Troutman Clarence, r 98	Junius
Bunnell Mertie M., Magee Corners, r 52	"
Brignall Lucy, r 45	"
Cosad Mary A., Waterloo, r 62	"
Demorest Louisa, Magee Corners, r 53	"
Lamson Cora A., Waterloo, r 49	"
Paine George W., Waterloo, r 65	"
Pearson Sarah, Waterloo, r 48	"
Phillips Lucy C., West Junius, r 58	"
Rice Agnes, Waterloo, r 48	"
Swetman Edith A., Waterloo, r 65	"

Swetman Nellie, Waterloo, r 65	Junius
Travis J. Lewis, Waterloo, r 52	"
Van De Mark Nellie, Waterloo, r 49	"
Bond Clarence D., r 37	Lodi
Bond Mary M., r 37	"
Boyce Norman, Townsendville, r 50	"
Brower Mary E. T., r 33	"
Covert Lela M., Farmer, r 9	"
Hall Clara B.,	"
Hammond Joseph B., Farmer, r 10	"
Hicks Joseph E.,	"
Horton A. Bertha, East Steamburg, Schuyler Co., r 82	"
Lott Judith,	"
Lott Frances,	"
Rolison George W., Lodi Center, r 62	"
Sebring Alice,	"
Traphagen Gertie M., Lodi Center, r 55	"
Traphagen William H., Lodi Center, r 55	"
VanLew Charles I.	"
VanVleet Erma L., r 33	"
VanVleet Lizzie M., r 33	"
VanVleet Sadie, r 33	"
VanVleet S. Helen, Lodi Center, r 73	"
Chatham Elsie F.,	Ovid
Hawks Charles D., Sheldrake, r 41	"
Hornbeck Sarah E.	"
Johnson Anna S., r 66	"
McDonald Ella	"
McDonald Julia L.	"
WILSON WILMER S., r 34	"
Beaver Emma F., r 34	Romulus
Church Frances S., r 10	"
Crissey Jennie E., Hayt's Corners, r 71	"
Hancy William B., Hayt's Corners, r 60	"
KNIGHT SATIE E., r 16	"
Marsh Lillie, r 9	"
Mann Ellen, r 10	"
McGinnis Ella C., Ovid, r 44	"
Walker Louise, Kendaia, r 17	"
Berry Fanny, principal 4th Ward school, 78 Garden	Seneca Falls
Casey Mary C., principal 3rd Ward school, 40 State	"
Chatham Hattie, 37 Chapel	"
Christopher Maud, 32 Miller	"
Clark Susie, 24 Garden	"
Conant Lena, 3 Johnson	"
Cosad H. Louise, r 39	"
Cruise Josephine E., 21 White	"
Daniels Blanche R., 11 Cayuga	"
Daniels Nora, 11 Cayuga	"
DePew Frank E., r 24	"
Drew Fred P., 65 State	"
Flanagan Agatha A., 77 Mynderse	"
Geer Julia M., 49 Fall	"
Geer LeRoy L., 49 Fall	"
Godfrey Jennie C., 48 Bridge	"
Hoffman Grace E., r 31	"
Holbrook Julia A., 59 Mynderse	"



King Susie A., r 17	Seneca Falls
Laub Minnie Grace, Waterloo, r 46	"
Leach Margaret A., 3 Prospect	"
Lester George Bacon, 61 Cayuga	"
Maier Emma, 232 Fall	"
McKeon Anna E., r 36	"
McLachlan Archibald C., Conductor Teachers' Institutes, 38 State	"
Maier Anna K. 232 Fall	"
Medden Frederick J., 49 Clinton	"
Parrish Anna F., 207 Fall	"
Peck Lilah L., 55 Clinton	"
SCHLICK MARY C., Waterloo, r 29	"
Stevenson Harriet L., Waterloo, r 31	"
Viele Mary E., 74 Ovid	"
Viele Myra E., 74 Ovid	"
Vreeland Addie May, 67 Mynderse	"
Ward Anna L., 39 Rumsey	"
Wicks Jennie M., 10 Daniels	"
Wicks Rhena E., 10 Daniels	"
Arnold Kittie, Malcom, r 16	Tyre
CORKHILL MAYNARD T., Seneca Falls, r 55	"
Evans Mary W., Savannah, Wayne Co., r 7	"
Hasbrouck Christina, Malcom, r 18	"
Lay Bertha, Seneca Falls, r 45	"
Metcalf Edwin F., Magee Corners, r 32	"
Morehouse Florence R., Seneca Falls, r 39	"
Smith Mary A., r 42	"
Stevenson Martha, r 28	"
Andrews Clarence M., Fayette	Varick
McCaw Grace, MacDougall, r 21	"
Ritter Jessie L., E. Varick, r 46	"
Tobias Martha W., Romulus	"
Townley Herman S., Romulus	"
VanRiper Jay H., Romulus, r 51	"
Vreeland Elnora, Romulus	"
Archer Laura, Race cor Grove	Waterloo
Barlow Alice M., Elisha	"
Bell Henry, 60 E. Main	"
Boyce Alice, West Junius, Ont. Co.,	"
Brehm F. Elizabeth, r 37	"
Buck Josephine S., r 3	"
Carman Elizabeth, Center	"
Bumpus William, Mill	"
Christian Emma, Clark n Elizabeth	"
Crandall Elizabeth, Elizabeth	"
Dutton Julia M., r 17	"
Hiller Kate C., W. Main	"
Hoffman Mary, Locust	"
McLean Martha, River	"
Nugent Sarah G., 86 Williams	"
Rice May J., Inslee	"
Rickon Clara L., r 22	"
Ridley Mary E., r 22	"
Silkworth Sarah, Inslee	"
Slaght Robert, Geneva, Ont. Co.,	"
Snyder Arietta, Seneca	"
St. John Maud H., Elizabeth	"

TenEyck Margaret, Clark	Waterloo
TenEyck Mary. Clark	"
Towsley Frances E., W. Main	"
Traphagen Martha W., r 14	"
Webster Edwin, A. B.,	"
Welch Isabella, E. Main	"
Wood Electa, 78 Elisha	"
Wooden Carrie, North	"
Sayre Belle L. Miss	Willard

**Sewing Machines.**

Wilson Ira,	Ovid
Snook John W.	Romulus
BRODHEAD CHARLES T., 102 Fall	Seneca Falls
Brown William E., 6 Cayuga	"
McGARVEY JOHN W., Fall cor Walnut	"
SINGER SEWING MACHINE CO., 102 Fall	"
BROOKS JOSEPH, Main	Waterloo
Sands Jacob, E Main opp Mill	"

**School Supplies.**

AMERICAN GLOBE & SCHOOL SUPPLY CO., 20 and 22 Boston ave	Seneca Falls
HAMMER BROS. (Star Erasure Co.), 5 Boston ave	"
STAR ERASER CO., Hammer Bros. props., 5 Boston ave	"

**Shoemakers.**

(See also Boots, Shoes and Rubbers, dealers in.)

Collver Ralph P.,	Lodi
Brown Nelson T.,	Ovid
Daykin Benjamin J.,	"
Murphy Gansevoort M.	Romulus
Stanley Norman B.	"
Tate George, 18 Barker	Seneca Falls
Wolpert John M., 94 Eall	"
Houser Jacob, Washington	Waterloo
Husbands William, Church	"
Miller John C., Williams	"
Neider John, Washington	"

**Slate Roofer.**

GAMBEE ISAAC T., mfr. of liquid slate and roofing, 637 East 145th st., New York	
--	--

**Snow Shovel Manufacturer.**

Clark Albert C., office Water	Waterloo
-------------------------------	----------

**Soap Makers.**

Brehm F. Herman (Waterloo Soap Works), r 37	Waterloo
---	----------

**Stage Routes.**

Canoga, leaves Seneca Falls postoffice at 2 p m, 6 miles, Amos Bishop propr.	
East Varick, leaves Seneca Falls postoffice at 2 p m, 10 miles, Amos Bishop propr.	
Fayette, leaves Seneca Falls postoffice at 2:30 p m, 6 miles, John Pearson propr.	
Tyre, leaves Seneca Falls postoffice at 3:15 p m, 7 miles, George Wilson propr.	

**Stenographers and Typewriters.**

Burr Cora M., Farmer, r 2	Covert
Booram Elbert, Farmer, r 27	"
Quinn Mary, Farmer, r 4	"
Rappleye Fred L., Farmer	"

Roberson Cora, Yale, r 135	Fayette
Clements Grant, 9 Green	Seneca Falls
Costello Rose T., 62 Green	"
Cruise Lillian A., 21 White	"
Davis Anna, 26 W Bayard	"
Edwards E. Cora, 45 Mynderse	"
Eastman Julia C., 102 Mynderse	"
Jacoby Maynard W., E Bayard	"
Knight Willis J., 92 State	"
McBride E. Theresa, 46 Chestnut	"
O'Connell Anna L., 8 Clinton	"
Schott Wilbur E., employe Waterloo Wagon Co., r 28	"
Sherman Lizzie, Clinton,	"
Teller Belle, 113 Fall,	"
Metcalf Stella E., Magee Corners, r 32	Tyre
Flannagan Mary, N Clark	Waterloo
Miles Anna M., cor Virginia and Elizabeth	"
Osborn Margaret B., Fayette.	"
Peterson Nellie, cor Church and Elisha	"
Taylor B. Grant, W. S. H.	Willard

**Tailors.**

(See also Tailoresses and Clothing.)

Bachman George W., 14 Walnut	Seneca Falls
Jennings Thomas A., over 73 Fall,	"
Safley Horace H., 9 Troy	"
Stearns Charles F., 54 Ovid	"
Kennard John M., North	Waterloo
Simpson John V., Clark	"

**Tailoresses.**

(See also Tailors and Clothing.)

O'Connell Mary C, Trumansburg, Tomp. Co., r 72	Ovid
Blake Mary, 30 Clinton	Seneca Falls
Blakney Anna, 30 Green	"
Clark Nellie, 58 Oak	"
Monarchy Alma M., 27 Chapel	"
Nearpass Effie, 22 Daniels,	"
Denniston Alice, Elisha	Waterloo
Howard Annie, 69 Williams	"
Hubbard Eliza, Elizabeth	"
Lynch Mary, Main corner Locust	"
Philes Carrie M., Chestnut cor Elisha	"
Walters Maranda, r 32	"

**Tallow Dealers.**

Brehm Herman F. (Waterloo Soap Works),	Waterloo
<b>Telegraph Agents and Operators,</b>	
Miller Edward B., Farmer	Covert
GILLAN JOHN, MacDougall, r 10	Fayette
JENKINS ALLIE B., Yale, r 135	"
Clawson Anna L.,	Lodi
Clawson Herman W.,	"
Kitson Lena, r 1	"
Robinson James H.,	"
MILLER FRANK M.	Ovid
Parish George S., Ovid Center	"
Biddleman Leland	Romulus
Litzenberger Elbert S., Hayt's Corners	"

Malley Burt E., Hayt's Corners	Romulus
Wixom Ray, Kendaia, r 17 cor 22	"
Rogan Alice E., N. Y. C. & H. R. R.,	Seneca Falls
Western Union Telegraph Office, Cora A. Curtis, manager, 137 Fall, Partridge Block	"
Denniston Chester B., Romulus	Varick
Culver George H	Waterloo
Kelly Harry, 75 Elisha	"
Lang Henry S., E. Main	"
Patrick Arthur, Border City	"
Western Union Telegraph Co., G. H. Culver, manager, over O'Donnell & Gilbert's store, Main cor Virginia	"
Taylor B. Grant, W. S. H.	Willard

**Telephone Public, and Operators.**

Reynolds Ella T., operator, 92 Fall	Seneca Falls
Empire State Telephone, Lucinda M. Fairchild, manager,	Waterloo
Larzclere Edward R., telephone operator, Swift	"

**Tinsmiths.**

(See also Hardware, also Fair Stores).

Rappleye Thaddeus W., Farmer	Covert
Wright William	Lodi
PAYNE WILL W.	Ovid

**Threshers.**

Grove Charles W., Farmer	Covert
Grove Samuel C. Farmer, r 13	"
Manning Frank, Trumansburg, Tomp. Co., r 62	"
Patrick George, r 54	"
White Michael, Farmer	"
Kime Benjamin J., MacDougall, r 72	Fayette
Lambert Columbus, r 149	"
Pearson William H., Canoga	"
TROUTMAN WILLARD F., r 93	"
VanRiper Richard K., West Fayette, r 41	"
Lowry John R., r 32	Junius
Mosher Philetus, Malcom, r 14	"
Armstrong Wilbur E., r 39	Lodi
Bush Charles, Lodi Center, r 55	"
Raymond Fitz Hopkins, Lodi Center, r 56	"
Slaght James G., Lodi Center, r 80	"
CASSIDY EDGAR, r 28	Ovid
Craver William H., Ovid Center, r 37	"
Griffin Charles S., Lodi, r 12	"
Griffin Monroe C.	"
Wickoff Samuel L., Farmer, r 60	"
McWHORTER HENRY S., Kendaia, r 18	Romulus
McWHORTER THOMAS B., Kendaia, r 22	"
Yerkes Clement, Hayt's Corners, r 61	"
BOCKER LEWIS A., r 11	Seneca Falls
Buck Thomas L., Waterloo, r 28	"
Pew Marvin, r 15	"
VANCLEEF BENJAMIN F., r 5	Tyre
VanCleef William H., 2nd, Seneca Falls, r 46	"
Brown William H., Fayette, r 27	Varick
IRELAND GEORGE A., Fayette, r 7	"
Kidd Frank G., Fayette	"
McGrane James, MacDougall, r 32	"
Updike Elmarion, Romulus	"

Edwards John, r 33	Waterloo
Good Lewis N., Elizabeth n R. R.	"

**Tobacco and Cigars.**

Marshall John T.	Lodi
Thompson & Green	"
BARRETT BROS., 105 Fall	Seneca Falls
Fitzsimmons Frank X., Fall	"
George Peter, 12 State	"
Aikins Frank A., W. Main	Waterloo
Jamieson Samuel S., E. Main	"
Sands Jacob, E Main opp Mill	"

**Toilet Articles.**

Toilet Paper Mfg. Co., C. C. White pres., factory and office in building of G. P. Rogers, E Bayard	Seneca Falls
Brophy Richard J., W Main	Waterloo

**Undertakers.**

VAN KIRK & McMAHON, undertakers, practical embalmers, funeral directors, dealers in undertakers' supplies, &c.; night calls, Farmer,	Covert
Baker Eugene C.,	Lodi
Covert John F.	Ovid
FLYNN PETER,	"
Foster Bros.,	"
Snook John W.,	Romulus
Snook Joseph H.,	"
Ryan Emmett J., 3 Mynderse,	Seneca Falls
Sanderson Charles S., 24 State,	"
Genung S. J. & Son, Main cor Park	Waterloo

**Upholsterers.**

(See also Furniture Dealers.)

Wilson Fred V. L.,	Ovid
Cain Jacob, 17 Troy	Seneca Falls
Powers Charles H., Union Hall bl'k, Ovid	"
Swaishland John W., 42 Fall	"
Beardsley James V., shop Virginia	Waterloo

**Variety Stores.**

Vanderhoof William M., 87 Fall	Seneca Falls
Carter Russell, William n Mill	Waterloo

**Veterinary Dental Instruments.**

PETERMAN JOHN, maf. veterinary dental instruments, files, floats, forceps, &c.; 47 Miller	Seneca Falls
--	--------------

**Veterinary Surgeons.**

Kellogg Daniel M. Dr., Farmer,	Covert
Gamber Jacob, r 93	Fayette
Lawrence James, r 17	Junius
Williams Fred E.,	Ovid
Van Dusen Simeon, r 82, Ovid	Romulus
Chase Jesse M. Dr., Baird bl'k, State	Seneca Falls
McGREGGHEAN PATRICK, foreman Rochester & Cayuga Lake Vineyard Co., Romulus, r 48	Varick
Sharpe William V. Dr., veterinary surgeon, office Towsley House block,	Waterloo

**Vinegar Dealers.**

(See Cider Mills, also Groceries.)

**Vineyardists.**

(See Grape Growers.)

Boyer Diamond Vineyard Co., lim'd, L. M. Rappleye sec'y, Far- mer, r 18	Covert
--	--------

King Niagara Vineyard Co., Joseph C. Bogardus foreman, r 55,	
Romulus,	Varick
ROCHESTER & CAYUGA LAKE VINEYARD CO., Patrick	
McGreeghan foreman, Romulus, r 48	"
Seneca Lake Niagara Vineyard Co., Bergen Van Nostrand supt.,	
999 acres, r 23 cor 36	Romulus

### Wagon Makers and Dealers and Wheelwrights.

(See also Carriage Makers and Dealers.)

Bauer William,	Fayette
Beck William,	"
GOLDING GEORGE W.,	Lodi
Shutts Martin V.,	"
Akins George H., Ovid Center, r 38	Ovid
Crane Amos, Kendaia, cor 17 and 22	Romulus
Crane Ellis, Kendaia, r 18	"
Feeck Peter, 2 and 4 Mynderse	Seneca Falls
Andrews Alfred,	Waterloo
Cadmus Peter H., shop Huff	"
EDINGTON WILLARD, Seneca Falls,	"
VAUGHN CHARLES I., Steele, r 17 cor 1	"
WATERLOO WAGON CO., Limited, Francis Bacon pres. and	
sec'y, Paul G. Smith gen'l supt., Jesse Snook treas.; office at	
works n railroad depot,	"
Vandemark Simon W., r 5	Tyre
Vandemark William L., r 5	"

### Wall Paper.

(See also General Merchants, also Druggists.)

Bennett Bros., Farmer	Covert
VAN KIRK & McMAHON, Farmer	"
COVERT & BODINE,	Lodi
Swarthout & Wilson	Ovid
Shandley George, 60 Fall	Seneca Falls
SHARP THOMAS B. & SONS., 63 and 65 Fall	"
WELLES CHARLES E., Opera House Block	"
BATSFORD JAMES E. & SON, Towsley Block	Waterloo

### Water Works.

Seneca Falls Water Co., C. S. Hood, pres.; G. Norman Weaver,	
of Newport, R. I., treas.; office 46 Water	Seneca Falls
WATERLOO WATER CO., Francis Bacon, pres.; Andrew G.	
Mercer, sec'y and treas.; office First National Bank, Main,	Waterloo

### Well Diggers, Drillers, Etc.

Burdick B. Franklin, Farmer, r 4	Covert
Comstock Alonzo, r 16	Junius
Comstock & Avery, Waterloo, r 35	"
Coryell Joel, Romulus	Varick

### Wheel Works.

Clark William B., prop. Clark's Wheel Works, Water	Waterloo
--	----------

### Wheelwrights.

Green George W., 118 E. Main	Waterloo
------------------------------	----------

### Whitewashers.

Davey John, 32 Green	Seneca Falls
Moore Courtney P., Elisha	Waterloo

### Wine Manufacturers.

Baldrige Charles J., manuf. unfermented wine, Kendaia, r 18, Romulus	
--	--

### Windmills.

CRANE MAYNARD H., agent Star windmills, Fayette	Varick
---	--------

**Wood Dealers.**  
(See Coal and Wood).

**Wool Dealers.**

PURCELL JOHN E.,  
Andrews Wm. S., Washington

Ovid  
Waterloo

**Woolen Mills.**

SENECA WOOLEN MILLS, HUGH SHERIDAN, PROP.,  
office Canal Seneca Falls  
WATERLOO WOOLEN MANUFACTURING CO., Albert M.  
Patterson, pres. Waterloo

**Yarns and Flannels.**

Woodward William H., Farmer, off r 74 Ovid

**Yeast Manufacturers.**

NATIONAL YEAST CO. THE, Harrison Chamberlain, prop.,  
223 Fall Seneca Falls

**Seneca Falls Street Directory.**

Adams, from Washington east to Jay  
Auburn, from Cayuga northeast to village limits  
Barker, from Ovid west to Bridge  
Black Brook road, from Fall north to village limits  
Boardman, from Ovid east to Davis  
Boston avenue, from State west to Clinton  
Bridge, from Water south to village limits  
Butler avenue, from State west to Clinton  
Canal, from Bridge east to Ovid  
Cayuga, from Fall north to village limits  
Center, from West Bayard south and east to Ovid  
Chapel, from State west to village limits  
Chapin, from Ovid east to Davis  
Chestnut, from Welberry lane west to Heath  
Clinton, from Fall north and west to Black Brook road  
Cortland, from West Bayard south to Haigh  
Cross, Garden south to village limits  
Cuddeback, from Chapin south to South  
Daniels, from Troy west to Clinton  
Davis, from Chapin south to South  
Dey, from Fall north to Cayuga  
East Bayard, from Ovid east to village limits  
Elm, from White east to Goodwin  
Fall, from Dey west to village limits  
Garden, from Ovid east to village limits  
Goodwin, from East Bayard south to Elm  
Gould's lane, from Ovid east  
Green, from Ovid east to Montgomery  
Haigh, from Bridge west to Sackett  
Hawley, from Chapin south to South  
Heath, from Fall north to Ridge  
Hoag, from Chapin south to South  
Jay, from East Bayard north to Seneca  
Jefferson, from State west to Mynderse  
John, from State west to Troy  
Johnston, from Cayuga east to Pine  
Latham, from Washington west to river bank  
Lawrence, from Dey east to the river  
Lock, from West Bayard to Canal  
Maple, from Johnston north to Pine  
Maynard, from Ovid west to Seneca lane

Meadow, from Garden south to Chapin  
 Mechanic, from Ovid west to Sackett  
 Miller, from Clinton west  
 Montgomery, from Green south to Garden  
 Mumford, from East Bayard north to Latham  
 Mynderse, from Fall north to village limits  
 North Park, from Cayuga west to State  
 Oak, from Clinton west to Rumsey  
 Ovid, from Fall south to village limits  
 Pine, from Cayuga east to New York Central Railroad  
 Pleasant, from Welberry lane west to Heath  
 Porter, from State west to Clinton  
 Race, from Ovid west to lower dam  
 Ridge, from Walnut west to Heath  
 Rumsey, from Fall north to Ridge  
 Sackett, from West Bayard south to Shamrock avenue  
 Seneca, from Fall east to East Bayard  
 Seneca lane, from Haigh south to Maynard  
 Shamrock avenue, from Ovid west to Sackett  
 Smith, from Chapin south to South  
 South, from Ovid east to Davis  
 South Park, from Cayuga west to State  
 Spring, from East Bayard south to Chapin  
 State from Fall north to Cayuga  
 Stevenson, from East Bayard to Cayuga Lake Railroad  
 Swaby, from West Bayard south to Haigh  
 Toledo, from West Bayard south to Haigh  
 Trinity lane, from Fall northwest to Cayuga  
 Troup, from Washington west to river bank  
 Troy, from Chapel north to village limits  
 Tyre avenue, from State west to Clinton  
 Van Cleef, from Troy west to Clinton  
 Van Rensselaer, from West Bayard south  
 Wall, from Dey northeast to the river  
 Walnut, from Water north to Ridge  
 Washington, from East Bayard north to Seneca  
 Water, from Fall west to Walnut  
 West, from West Bayard south to corporation line  
 West Bayard, from Ovid west to village limits  
 White, from East Bayard south to Garden  
 William, from Bridge west to Swaby

### **Waterloo Street Directory.**

Ann, north from Elisha  
 Center, William north to North road  
 Chapel, north from East Main  
 Chestnut, Williams north to North road  
 Church, Main north to North road  
 Clark, Main north to Elizabeth  
 East Water, Virginia east to the Dry Dock  
 Elisha, east corporation limits west to Stark  
 Elizabeth, Swift west to Stark  
 Elk, Grove west to Fayette  
 Fayette, Mill south to corporation limits  
 Gorham, Main south to River  
 Grove, Race south to corporation limits  
 Huff, Washington southeast to River  
 Illick, Market east to Grove



Inslee, Main north to corporation limits  
 John, Fayette east to Grove  
 Liberty, River south to corporation limits  
 Lincoln, Grove west to Fayette  
 Locust, Seneca canal north to Williams  
 Logan, Huff northeast to Seneca outlet  
 Main, west corporation limits east to east corporation limits  
 Market, River south to Illick  
 Mill, Main northeast to corporation limits  
 Mill (south side), Washington west to Fayette  
 Mill (south side), from the canal south to River  
 Mechanic, Church east to Swift  
 North, Inslee west to Walnut  
 North road, west corporation limits east to east corporation limits  
 Oak, Seneca canal north to Main  
 Race, west of Fayette east to Seneca outlet  
 Reed, Seneca canal north to Main  
 River, west corporation limits east to east corporation limits  
 Rollins avenue, Swift east to Inslee  
 Seneca, Seneca canal north to North  
 Stark, Main north to corporation limits  
 Suydam lane, from West Main north to the railroad  
 Swift, Main north to corporation limits  
 Taylor avenue, from North north to corporation limits  
 Thomas, River south  
 Virginia, Seneca outlet north to corporation limits  
 Walnut, Seneca canal north to North  
 Washington, Seneca outlet south to Thomas  
 West, Seneca canal north to Main  
 West Water, Virginia west to the upper bridge  
 Williams, West corporation limits east to east corporation limits

### Societies—Masonic.

*Farmerville Lodge, No. 183, F. & A. M., Farmer.*—J. V. Quick, W. M.; T. M. Woodworth, Treas.; Hiram Bloomer, Sec'y. Regular communications first and third Wednesday evenings of each month.

*Fayette Lodge, No. 539, Fayette.*—William Brickley, W. M.; John C. Ritter, Treas.; J. W. Brickley, Sec'y. Lodge meets every alternate Saturday in Masonic Hall, Main street, at 7:30 p. m.

*Lodi Lodge, No. 345, F. & A. M., Lodi Village.*—G. W. Golding, W. M.; John H. Stevens, Treas.; C. C. Covert, Sec'y. Communications Monday evenings on or before the full of the moon and two weeks thereafter.

*Ovid Chapter R. A. M., No. 92, Ovid.*—A. Horton, H. P.; F. V. L. Wilson, Sec'y. Meets alternate Thursday evenings at 7:30 o'clock at Masonic Hall, Main street.

*Union Lodge, No. 114, F. & A. M., Ovid.*—H. G. Hopkins, W. M.; F. V. L. Wilson, Sec'y. Meets alternate Tuesday evenings at Masonic Hall, at 7:30.

*Potahoulas Lodge, No. 211, F. & A. M., Seneca Falls.*—William B. Harper, W. M.; Samuel Kibbey, Sec'y; Thomas W. Pollard, Treas. Meeting nights second and fourth Tuesdays of each month in Masonic Hall.

*Salem Town Chapter, No. 173, R. A. M.*—John R. Littlejohn, H. P.; J. V. Palmer, Treas.; A. Seymour Pollard, Sec'y. Meetings nights first and third Friday evenings of each month in Masonic Hall.

*Seneca Lodge, No. 113, F. & A. M., Waterloo.*—Edward B. Force, W. M.; Herman F. Brehm, S. W.; Charles A. Genung, J. W.; Horatio A. Marshall, Treas.; Uriel D. Belles, Sec'y.

*Seneca Chapter, No. 78, O. E. S., Waterloo.*—Mrs. Bessie Henion, W. M.; Mrs. Sarah M. Manning, Assoc. M.; Edward B. Force, W. P.; Mrs. Viner Fillingham, Treas.; Mrs. Adela Parsons, Sec'y; Mrs. Mary L. Batsford, Con'd; Mrs. George Couroy, Assoc. Con'd; Miss Mary J. Laney, Warden; S. S. Jamieson, Sentinel. Meets first and third Tuesday evenings of each month in Masonic Hall

#### Odd Fellows.

*Seneca Lodge, No. 694, I. O. O. F., Farmer.*—W. C. Smith, N. G.; A. C. Manning, V. G.; George P. Butler, Sec'y; George D. VanKirk, Treas. Meets every Monday evening in Masonic Hall, Main street, Farmer. Visiting brothers are welcome.

*Seneca Falls Powhattan Lodge, No. 310, I. O. O. F.*—Incor. 1893. A. Runge, N. G.; Charles Avery, V. G.; Fred. Hudson, Sec'y; M. Brown, Treas.; Charles W. Combs, Perm. Sec'y; 110 members. Meets every Friday evening at 7:30 at Odd Fellows' Hall, Chamberlain Block, Fall street.

#### Knights of Pythias.

*Lodi Lodge, No. 356, K. of P.*—Organized and chartered February 16th, 1894. George W. Golding, C. C.; Wilbur E. Armstrong, V. C.; Charles I. VanLew, K. R. S. and M. F. Meets every Friday evening at Covert Hall

*Seneca Lodge, No. 104, K. of P., Seneca Falls.*—Organized June 19th, 1873. C. C. Christopher, C. C.; Moses H. Nearpass, K. of R. and S. Meets every Monday evening at K. of P. Hall, cor State and Fall

*Mystic Lodge, No. 135, K. of P., Waterloo.*—John H. Bowers, C. C.; Dwight Babcock, V. C.; Fred G. Smith, P.; Wm. A. Gibson, M. of E.; Frank Whitehead, M. of F.; Chas. Fillingham, K. of R. and S.; Jacob Brooks, I. G.; Simon Holben, O. G. Meets every Tuesday evening in Washington Block.

*Endowment Rank, No. 64, K. of P., Waterloo.*—C. W. Titsworth, Pres.; J. Charles Fillingham, Vice-Pres.; Duncan McArthur, Sec'y and Treas. Meet at Pythian Hall at call of president.

#### Grand Army of the Republic.

*Tyler J. Snyder Post, No. 72, G. A. R., Waterloo.*—Organized June 5th, 1867, George F. Hogeboom, Commander; A. M. Schott, Adj. Meet every Tuesday from October 1st to May 30th, from May 30th to October 1st every second Tuesday at G. A. R. Hall, Virginia street.

*Tyler J. Snyder Relief Corps, No. 78, Waterloo.*—Miss Catharine Hull, Pres.; Mrs. Peter VanRiper, Treas.; Mrs. Jacob Sands, Sec'y. Meet every Wednesday evening at G. A. R. rooms, Waterloo; 133 members.

*Cross Post No. 78, G. A. R., Seneca Falls.*—Organized July 22d, 1868, P. W. Bailey, Commander; C. C. Mosher, Adj. Meet every Monday evening in G. A. R. Hall, Gould Block, Fall street.

*Cross W. R. C. Post, No. 10, Seneca Falls.*—Organized 1883; Mrs. Jennie P. Shepard, Pres.; Miss Jennie G. Scott, Sec'y; Mrs. Imogene L. Guion, Treas. Meet second and fourth Tuesday evenings of each month at G. A. R. Hall; 50 members.

*Wm. E. Avery Post, No. 438, G. A. R., Farmer.*—Organized Dec. 29th, 1883. P. W. Rappleye, Commander; A. B. Hadley, Adj. Meet second and fourth Tuesday evenings of each month in Masonic Hall, Main street, Farmer.

*Post Charles T. Harris, G. A. R., Ovid.*—Oliver C. Cooper, Commander; N. T. Brown, Adj. Meets on the second and fourth Wednesday evenings of each month, at 7:30 o'clock, in Surrogates Building.

*A. J. Chesnut Post, No. 445, G. A. R., Lodi.*—Organized January

28th. 1884. James D. Brown, Commander; John H. Stevens, Adj. Meets first Wednesday in each month at Covert Hall, at 7:30 p. m. Relief Corps: Joseph Burdin, Benjamin Swarthout, John C. Parker.

*John B. Murray, Command No. 5, U. V. U.* Department of N. Y., Waterloo; John F. Aikens, 1st Deputy Commander, Department of New York; John Edwards, Colonel; George Diltz, Lieut. Colonel; Abram Schott, Major; Geo. Hogeboom, Quartermaster. Meets first and third Monday in each month at G. A. R. Hall, Virginia n canal bridge.

*Noyes Camp S. of V. No. 199, Seneca Falls.*—Organized July, 1890. O. E. Spencer, Captain; C. C. Coons, First Lieutenant; Chas. D. Higgins, Quartermaster. Meets every Thursday evening in G. A. R. Hall.

*William G. Cook Camp No. 50, S. of V., Waterloo.*—John Boots, Captain; Warren Truax, First Lieutenant; Frank Sessler, Second Lieutenant; William Minges, Secretary; George Kelly, Treasurer. Meets first and third Friday in each month in G. A. R. Hall, Virginia n canal bridge.

### Medical.

*Seneca County Homeopathic Society.*—Organized Sept. 26, 1872. Annual meeting Waterloo, first Thursday in October. President, Mrs. Catherine Weatherlow, M. D., Seneca Falls; Vice-President, R. B. Covert, M. D., Seneca Falls; Secretary and Treasurer, O. W. Peterson, Waterloo.

*Seneca County Medical Association.*—President, James H. Haslett, M. D., Waterloo; Secretary, D. F. Evarts, Romulus; Treasurer, F. G. Seaman, Seneca Falls. Meets semi-annually and annually in Waterloo.

### Patrons of Husbandry.

There are nine granges in Seneca County, viz:

*Junius, No. 34.*—George Lane, Master, Waterloo.

*East Fayette, No. 40.*—Wm. E. Disinger, Master, Fayette. Meets alternate Mondays at 7:30 p. m., at Grange Hall, Fayette.

*Seneca Falls, No. 44.*—Ulysses L. Seekell, Master, Seneca Falls.

*Kendaia, No. 64.*—Edmund P. Cole, Master, Ovid.

*Rose Hill, No. 116, of Waterloo.*—John G. Pierson, Master, Waterloo, meets Saturdays at 2 p. m., October to April, and 8 p. m. April to October.

*Magee Corners, No. 139.*—Oscar J. Anderson, Master, Malcom.

*Ovid No. 155.*—R. Charles Akins, Master, Ovid Center. Meets Friday evenings at 7 o'clock at Grange Hall, Scott's Corners.

*Farmer No. 160.*—Marion Rappleye, Master, Farmer. Meets first and third Saturdays in each month at 2 p. m. in winter and 7 p. m. in summer.

*Lodi No. 213.*—Loren W. German, Master, Lodi Center. Meets alternate Tuesdays at Covert Hall.

*Seneca County Agricultural Society.*—Twenty acres situated half mile northeast from Waterloo postoffice. Benjamin Bacon, President; Edward Nugent, Secretary; Leonard Story, Treasurer.

### Knights of S. F. I.

*Knights of S. F. I., Lodi.*—Seneca Lodge No. 56, S. F. I. of Lodi, organized Sept. 10, 1890, chartered Feb. 15, 1894. Commander, Charles P. Seeley. Meets second and fourth Thursday evening of each month in Covert Hall.

*Knights of S. F. I. No. 193, Ovid.*—Meet first and third Thursday evenings each month in A. O. U. W. rooms. D. P. Seeley, C.; L. C. Pitcher, secretary.

*Knights of S. F. I., Seneca Falls.*—Com., C. Collins; chartered in 1890; 22 members. Meet every other Monday in Carpenters' Union Hall.

### Fire Departments.

*Farmer Fire Department*—Organized in 1891. Cataract engine and hose company; 40 volunteer members. S. A. Drake, Chief; John Whittaker, Foreman; C. McKeel, Foreman Hose. Engine house, Main.

*Seneca Falls Fire Department*—Horace N. Rumsey, Chief; Wm. B. Harper, 1st asst; M. E. Hanlin, 2nd asst. Fire wardens: Henry L. Long, Edward Richard, Philip J. Hughes, Henry Churchill.

*Steamer No. 1*—House Fall n State, Charles Mosher, foreman; Frank Walters, engineer.

*Steamer No. 3*—House W Bayard n Ovid, Henry Churchill, foreman; John M. Lefler, engineer.

*Rescue Hook and Ladder Co., No. 1*—Johnson Opera House block, W Fall, Edward Richards, foreman; 40 men

*Gould Fire Guard Hook and Ladder Co.*—House E Bayard n Ovid, Augustus Hughes, foreman; 30 men.

*Rumsey Protectives*—Johnson Opera House block, Fall, William E. Hammer, foreman; 30 men.

*Silsby Hose Co.*—House 161 W Fall, Everett Vosburg, foreman; 30 men.

*Bailey Hose Co.*—House Bridge opp Canal street, Frank Durnin, foreman, 30 men.

*Waterloo Fire Department*—Wm. Nailos, Chief; Frank P. Ide, 1st asst.; Wm. Philes, 2nd asst.; E. P. Toumy, Sec'y; A. C. Clark, Treas. Headquarters corporation rooms.

*Protection Hose No. 1*—Main n Virginia, Thomas McKeon, foreman.

*Torrent Hose Co., No. 3*—Main n Swift, Charles Fillingham, foreman.

*Russell Hose Co., No. 2*—W Main, Adolph Kettle, foreman.

*Aetna Fire Patrol*—Main n Virginia, Edward Yost, foreman.

*Aetna Hook and Ladder Co.*—Main n Virginia, Clark Beebe, foreman.

*Seneca Hose Co., No. 4*—Washington n Huff, Ora Wunderlen, foreman.

*Hydrant Hose Co., No. 5*—Main n Clark, William King, foreman.

### Ancient Order United Workmen.

*Farmer Lodge, A. O. U. W., No. 412*—Instituted Sept. 8, 1893; F. A. Rappleye, M. W.; John King, Recorder. Meet first and third Monday evenings in each month in A. O. U. W. Hall, Mathews block, Main, at 7:30.

*A. O. U. W. Lodge, No. 425, Ovid*—W. H. Arden, M. W.; N. B. Stanley, Rec'd. Meets in rooms over W. C. Howell's store every Wednesday evening at 7:30 o'clock.

*Red Jacket Lodge No. 344, A. O. U. W., Seneca Falls*—Samuel S. Gould, M. W.; Marcus Pease, Recorder. Organized 1886; meets second and fourth Wednesday each month at G. A. R. Hall

*Sullivan Lodge, No. 227, A. O. U. W. Waterloo*—Dr. O. W. Peterson, M. W.; James Wade, Recorder. Meets first and third Thursday evenings of each month in Grange Hall, Main

### Temperance Organizations.

*Gough Lodge I. O. G. T., Ovid*—Meets at rooms in basement of Baptist church every Monday evening at 7 o'clock. Emma A. Cox, C. T.; C. W. McNish, Lodge Deputy.

*Excelsior Juvenile Temple, Ovid*.—Meets at the same rooms every Monday afternoon. A. Boothby, Supt.; James Kinne, C. T.

*Warren Lodge, No. 925., Waterloo*—Wm. Laing, C. T.; F. A. Aikens, sec'y; Clarence Brooks, treas. Meets every Monday evening in Rechabite Hall, Virginia.

*Seneca Council No. 34, S. C. of R. T. of T., Seneca Falls.*—Org. 1878; has 175 members; officers elected semi-annually. S. C., Blanchard N. Baker; recording sec'y, Mrs. R. S. Stahl; financial sec'y, Asa Timmerman. Meets every Wednesday evening at K. of P. Hall, cor State and Fall.

*Father Matthew Total Abstinence Society, Seneca Falls.*—Organized 1868; has 90 members. President, Augustus S. Hughes; recording sec'y, Bernard Byrne; corresponding sec'y, Thos. H. Sullivan; treas., Thos. B. Sullivan. Meets every Sunday afternoon at 58 1-2 Fall st.

*W. C. T. U., Seneca Falls.*—Organized Feb. 13, 1885. President Mrs. Elizabeth Mericle; sec'y, Miss Fannie Wicks; treas., Mrs. George Durling. Officers elected annually; meetings first and third Wednesday each month at their rooms 37 State.

*W. C. T. U., Waterloo.*—President, Mrs. H. Vair; vice-pres., Mrs. Hallsted; sec'y, Miss Jane Reamer. Meets first Tuesday in each month at members' houses.

*Adelphi Council No. 188, Royal Arcanum, Lodi.*—Organized 1878 with 11 charter members, and now has 51 members. P. V. N. Bodine, regent; Geo. U. Mundy, sec'y; W. J. Traphagen, treas. Meetings second and fourth Wednesday evenings each month at Council Hall in Lodi village.

*Catholic Relief and Beneficiary Association, Council No. 20, Seneca Falls.*—Organized March 1, 1892; 70 members. Michael E. Reagan, Pres.; Miss Ellen Lavelle, Rec. Sec'y; Charles Fornesi, Treas. Council meets every alternate Thursday at C. R. B. A. Hall, over 62 Fall.

*C. R. B. A. Council No. 22, Waterloo.*—Miss Alice Durkin, Chancellor; James Murphy, Pres.; Mrs. Maggie Hoad, Vice Pres.; Mrs. Mary McCue, 2nd Vice Pres.; Andrew Holby, Sec'y; Miss Mary Donohue, Treas. Meets every alternate Monday in C. M. B. A. rooms.

*L. C. B. A. No. 80, Seneca Falls.*—Mrs. S. G. Ryan, Pres.; Mary F. Hamill, Rec. Sec'y; Elizabeth M. Flanagan, Fin. Sec'y; Mrs. Margaret Crelly, Treas. Meets every second Tuesday in C. M. B. A. Hall.

*A. O. H. Division No. 1, (Ancient Order Hibernians), Seneca Falls.*—C. S. McBride, Pres.; James F. Jones, Rec. Sec'y; Michael Reagan, Ass. Sec'y. Meets every alternate Monday in A. O. H. Hall, Fall street; 100 members.

*C. M. B. A. Branch, No. 28, Seneca Falls.*—Organized 1880; R. B. Finnegan, Pres.; Charles McBride, Rec. Sec'y; John Reagan, Fin. Sec'y; E. J. Ryan, Treas. Meets first and third Monday evenings of each month in C. M. B. A. Hall, Fall street; 150 members.

*C. M. B. A. Branch, No 112, Waterloo.*—M. E. Maloney, Pres.; P. J. Matthews, Vice Pres.; E. F. Welch, Fin. Sec'y; James Nailos, Treas. Meets first and third Friday evenings of each month in Acker Hall, Main street.

*Father Matthew Drill Corps No. 1, Seneca Falls.*—Organized 1887. Captain, Patrick F. McKeon; pres., Edmund P. Byrne; rec. sec'y, Patrick Reagan, Jr.; treas., Jas. J. McKeon. Meets every Monday evening at 58 1 2 Fall.

*Father Hecker Literary Circle, Seneca Falls (R. C.).*—Pres., Mrs. Sara G. Ryan; first vice pres., Miss Teresa McBride; rec. sec'y, Miss Ella Mangan; treas., Miss Mary Cruise; librarian, Miss May Horton. Meets every Monday evening at Catholic Club House.

### Miscellaneous Societies.

*Germania Lodge No. 9, D. O. H., Waterloo.*—August Harsch, O. B.; Leonard Swick, U. B.; Frank Koeltz, sec'y; Fred Maier, fin. sec'y; Frank Schaer, treas. Meets first and third Thursdays in each month in Germania Hall, Virginia n canal bridge.

*Honest Fisherman's Club, Seneca Falls.*—Incorporated Jan. 9. 1894. Ernest G. Gould, pres.; Wm. J. Pollard, vice-pres.; Wm. S. Van Houten, sec'y; Geo. B. Davis, treas.

*Seneca Falls Tent No. 24, K. O. T. M.*—Organized 1886. J. E. Baker, P. C.; S. H. Salisbury, C.; Wm. H. Adkinson, R. K.; W. H. Harris, F. K.; W. F. Crawford, sergt.; J. L. Levan, chaplain; James Sisco, M. at A.; Wm. Neill, 1st M. of G.; A. L. Chappell, 2d M. of G.; J. D. Smith, sent.; S. W. Wicks, picket. Meets every first and third Wednesday in the month in G. A. R. Hall in Gould block.

*The King's Daughters of St. Stephen's Church, Romulus.*—Organized Dec. 4, 1890. The present officers are, Mrs. Edward Fleming, pres.; Mrs. Joseph Wyckoff, sec'y and treas. Meets every Wednesday fortnight at 3 p. m. at residence of different members.

*Seneca Chief Tent I. O. of R. No. 43., Waterloo.*—F. E. Deyoe, C. R.; F. A. Aikens, sec'y; Henry Crandall, treas. Meets every Tuesday at Rechabite Hall, Virginia.

*Seneca County Wine, Liquor and Beer Dealers Protective Association No. 1, Seneca Falls.*—Pres., John McKeon; sec'y, H. H. Jones; treas., W. H. Adkinson. Meets first Wednesday in each month at Carpenters' Union Hall, McKeon block, over Ovid and Fall st.

*Seneca Falls Driving Park Association.*—Pres., John Cuddeback; vice-pres, J. N. Hammond; sec'y, D. W. Edwards; treas, Geo. B. Davis. Driving Park on Waterloo road.

*Y. M. C. A., Waterloo.*—Pres, Dr. J. C. Carleton; vice-pres, C. C. Rowe; sec'y, Orin Lincoln; treas, E. M. Drake. Rooms W Main, Hopkins block.

### Village Governments.

*Ovid*—President, Alden Horton; Trustees, Charles H. Swarthout, Cyrus E. Kinne, Frederick Thomas; Clerk, James C. Foster.

*Seneca Falls*—President, T. J. Yawger; Treasurer, Charles E. Cartwright; Clerk, James P. Jones; Trustees 1st ward, Edward M. Rumsey, Hugh Gilmore; Trustees 2d ward, George E. Welberry, Frank Mickley; Trustees 3d ward, Wm. Durnin. Joseph Hughes; Trustees 4th ward, Wm. B. Harper, Owen Brady; Police Justice, Wm. Clark; Attorney, Richard G. Miller; Assessor, Weed Barnum; Collector, Chas. Cartwright; street commissioner, Patrick Rogers; Board of Health, Dr. Wm. M. Follett, health officer; Thomas Casey, pres.; Jas. K. Crely, Michael Carraher, Chas. A. Weigman, Charles Babcock, Frank Durnin, registrar of vital statistics; Clinton A. Spaid, secretary.

*Seneca Falls Board of Trade*—Pres., T. B. Baird; treas., George B. Davis; sec'y, C. H. Williams.

*Waterloo*—Duncan McArthur, pres.; trustees 1st ward, A. C. Clark, W. L. Sweet; trustees 2d ward, T. Van Riper, Fred M. Illick; trustees 3d ward, John Van Riper, J. Chas. Tillingham; Wm. A. Gibson, clerk; A. C. Reid (2d), treasurer; W. L. Sweet (2d), collector; C. W. Pratt, street commissioner.

### County Officers Elected or Appointed.

*County Judges*—Cornelius Humphrey 1804, Benj. Pelton 1809, Oliver C. Comstock 1812, John King 1815, John McLean Jr., 1818, Luther F. Stevens 1823, Jesse Clark 1833, J. K. Richardson 1847, John E. Seeley 1851, Sterling G. Hadley 1855, George Franklin 1859, Josiah T. Miller 1863, George Franklin 1867, Gilbert Wilcoxon 1871, George Franklin 1877, Peter H. Van Auken 1883, Wm. C. Hazelton 1889, term expires Dec. 31, 1895.

*County Surrogates*—Jared Sanford 1804, John Sayre 1811, Jared Sanford 1813, Wm. Thompson 1815, Luther F. Stevens 1819, William

Thompson 1821, Samuel Birdsall 1827, Jehiel Halsey 1837, John Morgan 1843 (same person as county judge), since June 1847.

*District Attorneys*—Lemuel W. Ruggles 1818, Jesse Clark 1821, John Maynard 1836, Elisha Foote Jr. 1837, Joseph Heron 1843, Samuel Birdsall 1846, David Heron 1847, Wm. H. Burton 1850, Josiah T. Miller 1850, David Heron 1853, Jas. K. Richardson 1856, Addison T. Knox 1859, Josiah T. Miller 1859, Wm. C. Hazelton 1862, Fred'k L. Manning 1865, Wm. C. Hazelton 1868, Patrick J. Rogers 1871, Wm. V. Bruyn 1874, Patrick J. Rogers 1877, Wm. C. Hazelton 1880, Corydon Rood 1883, Francis C. Allen 1886, Geo. W. Pontius 1889, Francis C. Allen 1892, term expires Dec. 31, 1895.

*Sheriffs*—Wm. Smith 1804, Lewis Birdsall 1808, Wm. Smith 1810, Lewis Birdsall 1811, John VanTuyt 1813, Lewis Birdsall 1815, Herman Camp 1817, Jacob L. Larzelere 1817, Josiah B. Chapman 1819, Thomas Armstrong 1821, Josiah B. Chapman 1822, Israel W. Squires 1825, James Rorison 1828, Henry Moses 1831, Israel W. Squires 1834, James Stevenson 1837, Nathan'l W. Hoyt 1840, Benj. W. Adams 1843, Hugh Chapman 1846, Aaron R. Wheeler 1849, Horace C. Tracy 1852, Stephen Compson 1855, Hugh Chapman 1858, Abram B. Slauson 1861, Myron R. Cole 1864, Josiah Rogers 1867, John T. Stout 1870, Abram B. Slauson 1873, Cornelius Bodine 1876, Solomon Carman 1879, Charles H. Swarthout 1882, Warren E. Lerch 1885, John Woods 1888, Charles W. Van-Cleef 1891. Term expires Dec. 31, 1894.

*County Clerks*—Silas Halsey 1804, Alvah Gregory 1813, Silas Halsey 1815, Jehiel H. Halsey 1819, John Maynard 1821-1822, Ernest A. Dunlap 1825, Mather Marvin 1828, John H. Sabin 1830, Seba Murphy —, Wm. A. Strong 1835, Halsey Sanford 1838, Cyrus D. Hanks 1841, Daniel H. Bryant 1844, Ebenezer Ingalls 1847, Hugh Montgomery 1850, Isaac Fuller 1853, Charles W. Ingersoll 1856, Wm. U. Smith 1859, Jared Sanford 1862, John B. Murray 1865, Calvin Willers 1868, Hugh Montgomery 1871, Samuel S. Gulick 1874, Edward Nugent 1877, Peter D. Post 1880, Chauncey L. Becker 1883, Abram Wilson 1886, Edward Nugent 1889, Hugh McGhan 1892. Term expires Dec. 31, 1895.

*County Treasurers*—Andrew Dunlap, Jr., 1848, Daniel H. Bryant 1851, James Ferguson 1854, Charles Sentell 1857, James B. Thomas 1860, Reuben D. Hulbert 1863, William Dunlap 1866, George M. Guion 1869, James M. Martin 1872, Wm. A. Swaby 1875, Walter H. Allen 1878, Wm. Walker 1881, Jonathan D. Thomas 1884, Horace N. Rumsey 1887, Wm. W. Boyer 1890, Maynard T. Corkhill 1893. Term expires Dec. 31, 1896.

*School Commissioners*—The following have held the office: Simeon Holton 1857, Wm. Hogan 1860, Peter V. N. Bodine 1863, Isaac Runyan 1866, Joseph B. Hammond 1869, Wm. Hogan 1872, Henry V. L. Jones 1875, George H. Hulbert 1878, Isaac H. Stout 1881, James S. Boughton 1884, Francis S. Godfrey 1887, E. Seeley Bartlett 1890, Francis S. Godfrey 1893, present incumbent.

### Seneca County Bar.

*Farmer*—Charles O. Townsend.

*Fayette*—Diedrich Willers.

*Ovid*—Francis C. Allen, Benjamin Franklin, William C. Hazelton. X

*Romulus*—E. B. Miller.

*Seneca Falls*—G. & W. M. Wilcoxon. (Gilbert Wilcoxon and W. M. Wilcoxon); Hammond & Hammond, (Jasper N. Hammond and Charles F. Hammond); MacDonald Bros., (Clarence A. MacDonald and William S. MacDonald); Charles A. Hawley, William Clark, George W. Pontius, Richard G. Miller, Wm. A. S. Latham, Lansing G. Hos-

kins, S. Henry Salisbury, Ernest G. Gould, H. A. Carmer, Charles C. Johnson, William Simson, Fred W. DeMott, Josiah T. Miller, Jr.

*Waterloo*—S. G. Hadley, Frederick L. Manning, Francis F. Warner, George E. Zartman, John E. Richardson, Edward W. Park, Rufus B. Cole, John M. Barrett, Horatio A. Marshall, Clarence TenEyck, Sackett & Sackett.

### County Officers—1894.

✕ <i>County Judge and Surrogate</i> —William C. Hazelton,	P. O.
<i>County Clerk</i> —Hugh McGhan,	Ovid
<i>Deputy County Clerk</i> —Charles D. Becker,	“
<i>District Attorney</i> —Francis C. Allen,	Waterloo
✕ <i>Sheriff</i> —Charles W. VanCleaf,	Ovid
✕ <i>Under Sheriff</i> —John Woods,	Waterloo
<i>County Treasurer</i> —Maynard T. Corkhill,	Ovid
<i>School Commissioner</i> —Francis S. Godfrey,	Seneca Falls
<i>Loan Commissioner</i> —DeWitt C. Wheeler,	Waterloo
<i>Loan Commissioner</i> —Benjamin Hendricks,	Farmer
<i>Superintendent of the Poor</i> —Samuel S. Conover,	Waterloo
<i>Coroner</i> —George A. Bellows,	Seneca Falls
<i>Coroner</i> —Louis A. Gould,	Waterloo
✕ <i>Coroner</i> —Frank G. Seaman,	Farmer
<i>Coroner</i> —Harvey E. Brown,	Seneca Falls
<i>Sessions</i> —Josiah Yerkes,	Fayette
<i>Sessions</i> —John Lisk,	Romulus
<i>Court Crier</i> —John D. Banker,	“
	Ovid

### Government of Towns.

*Covert*—Supervisor, Alton J. Boorum; town clerk, Hiram Bloomer; justices of the peace, John M. Dailey, Miner T. Coburn, Dewitt C. McKel, John R. Wheeler; constables, Miner B. McCoy, Ogden Wixom, Daniel C. Wixom, Wm. C. Demun. [Other officer not reported.]

*Fayette*—Supervisor, Henry C. Sweet, of Waterloo; town clerk, Luther Abbott; collector, Frank P. Burroughs; justices of the peace, Francis M. Gambee, John L. Hoster, Chas. H. Marshall, Lawson Pontius, Wm. H. Hooper; commissioners of highways, W. P. Moses, Melvin Ritter, Adelbert Harris; excise commissioners, Christian Marshall, Edward Lerch, Edward Brickley; assessors, W. P. Reigel, Warren Beachman, Clarence Hogan; constables, Chas. Schick, Franklin P. Burroughs, Joseph C. Holben, Wm. Litzenberger, Wm. J. Fullmer.

*Junius*—Supervisor, Jos. S. Barnes; town clerk, Alonzo Scribner Jr; assessors, Jas. L. Cross, Geo. L. Sloan, Geo. Riesdorph; highway comr., Leon D. Garratt; justices, J. Wm. Strong, Geo. Story, John O. Phillips, Townsend Carman, Chas. L. Gridley; collector, Charles Reynolds; overseer of poor, George Fisk; game constable, Percy Sherman; constables, Wm. Godfrey, John Carman; excise com'r. George Sutherland.

*Lodi*—Supervisor, Chas. I. Van Lew, Lodi; town clerk, Edw. P. Bodine, Lodi; justices of the peace, Casper B. Vescelius, C. P. Woodworth, Lodi; J. Meeker Townsend, Townsendville; Newton B. Lanoreaux, Lodi; assessors, Asa B. Van Vleet, North Hector; Thos. B. Freestone, James F. Van Vleet, Lodi; overseer of the poor, Michael McEvoy, Lodi; com'r of highways, Geo. Bishop, Jr., Lodi; collector, Chas. P. Hyde, Lodi; constables, Jas. A. Huff, Deloss H. Predmore, Lodi; Chas. Tailby, Townsendville; Geo. R. Ayres, Lodi Center; game constable, Lewis Smelzer, Lodi; excise com'rs, A. C. Knight, Townsendville; Thos. B. Neal, Caywood; Winfield S. Farr, Lodi Center.

*Ovid*—Supervisor, Augustin S. Parish, Ovid; Town Clerk, DeForest P. Seeley, Ovid; Assessors, Phineas L. Tillyer, Ovid Center; John M. Ben-



nett, Lodi; Milton B. Wixom, Ovid Center; Highway Commissioners, William Boyer, Sheldrake; Fred V. L. Wilson, Ovid; Patrick Dowdle, Ovid; Justices of the Peace, John D. Banker, Ovid; Clinton D. Osborne, Sheldrake; William J. Potter, Ovid; Frederick Thomas, Ovid; Collector, Andrew J. Lewis; Overseer of the Poor, Charles P. Whiteford; Constables, William H. Arden, Ovid; Frank J. Flynn, Ovid; James C. Brewer, Ovid; Andrew J. Lewis, Ovid; Walter Scott, Ovid Center; Game Constable, Wm. McGee, Ovid Center; Excise Commissioners; William L. Foster, Ovid; Sylvester D. Thomas, Ovid; John Mohan, Ovid.

*Romulus*—Supervisor, Josiah Yerkes, Romulus; Town Clerk, Peter M. Combs, Hayt's Corners; Justices of the Peace, Albert Lane, Hayt's Corners; Josiah Yerkes, Romulus; Andrew J. Bartlett, Kendaia; Myron C. Swarthout, Willard; Assessors, Daniel Kime, Hayt's Corners; Peter C. Chatman, Hayt's Corners, Daniel C. Denniston, Kendaia; Collector, Thomas J. Lyman, Romulus; Commissioners of Highways, Richard E. Dey, Hayt's Corners; Edwin Sutton, Willard; Henry Garrison, Kendaia; Constables, John Ryan, Ovid, Stephen A. Sebring, Kendaia; Charles E. Harris, Hayt's Corners; Patrick Hagan, Romulus; Patrick H. Lyons, Willard; Overseer of the Poor, George W., Church Romulus.

*Seneca Falls*—Supervisor, Wm. V. Van Rensselaer; clerk, Henry R. Selleck; justices of the peace, Wm. Clark, Martin O'Neil, Henry Troutman, Edward S. Sackett, Wm. R. Simpson after Jan. 1, 1895; com'r of highways, Ulrich Conrad, Levi Hoffman, Vincent D. P. Hamill; excise com'rs, John Kaiser, B. Seymour Pollard; Henry Casey; board of education, Chas. T. Andrews, Thomas J. Geer, John H. Jones, Charles S. Sanderson, Henry Stowell, William Walker, T. Jefferson Yawger; collector, Hugh Murphy; constables, Jeremiah Cronin, J. Ed Baker, Edward McConnell, John Galvin, Patrick White, Wm. Alman; game constable, Wianand Houseman; assessors, Wm. Williams, Daniel Crane, Israel Y. Larzalere.

*Tyre*—Supervisor, Wm. A. Stevenson; town clerk, Wm. Nearpass; justices of the peace, Stephen Compson (out Dec. 31, '94); N. J. Traver, Wm. A. Durling, Wm. H. Van Cleef, Chas. N. Berry (Jan. 1, '95), assessors, Samuel Nearpass, Wm. H. Arnold, James Van Arsdale; com'r of highways, Wm. H. Van Cleef; overseer of the poor, James Payne; collector, Thos. J. Van Buskirk; constables, T. J. Van Buskirk, John Chalk-er, Erastus Stickle; excise com'rs, Jared S. Carris, David H. Evans, George Decker.

*Varick*—Supervisor, Ogden Wheeler, Romulus; Town Clerk, Oren A. Zellner, Fayette; Justices of the Peace, Charles Berger, Fayette, John Lisk, Romulus, Geo. A. Dart, Kendaia, Oscar E. Ritter, East Varick, until Dec. 31st, 1894, Lyman L. Disinger, East Varick, after Jan. 1st, 1895; Overseer of the Poor, Kingsley McDuffie, Romulus; Assessors, R. C. Allen, Varick, Frank D. Howell, Fayette, John W. Buckley, Fayette; Collector, John P. Updike, Romulus; Commissioners of Highways, Patrick McGreeghan, Romulus, John V. R. Hinkley, Romulus, James McGrane, MacDougall; Constables, Henry M. Swick, Romulus, Charles Wilbur, Romulus, Charles W. King, East Varick, Robert M. Osborne, Fayette, Frank D. Howell, Fayette, John McGrane, MacDougall; Excise Commissioners, Floyd E. Manee, Romulus, Frank Choate, East Varick, Henry Dey, Varick.

*Waterloo*—Supervisor, N. Barnett Maynard; Town Clerk, Oliver C. Cone; Justices of the Peace, Jas. E. Batsford, W. D. Burrall, Geo. H. Hulbert, Wm. A. Bickford; Collector, Solomon Carman; Overseer of the Poor, Thos. Hanrahan; Assessors, James Parker, James S. Boughton, N. B. Maynard; Commissioners of Highways, Jas. Hanrahan, Geo.

Ackerman, Joseph Smith; Excise Commissioners, John Battelle, Aden F. Holbig, Alex. S. McIntyre; Constables, George Rogers, Frank Paine, Albert Walters, Daniel Green, Byron E. Heller.

**Courts, Terms of.**

The times and places of holding terms of Circuit Courts, and Courts of Oyer and Terminer, in and for the County of Seneca, during the year 1894, are as follows:

March 5th, at Waterloo; Judge Yeomans. September 24th, at Ovid, Judge Adams. Equity Terms will be held as follows: April 2d, at Waterloo, Judge Rumsey. September 10th, at Ovid, Judge Davy.

*Seneca County Court and Court of Sessions*—On the first Tuesday of June, at the court house in the village of Ovid in said county.

On the first Tuesday of December, at the court house in the village of Waterloo in said county.

A Trial Jury is required to attend each of said terms; a Grand Jury is required to attend at the June term only.

At the court house in the village of Waterloo, in said county, on the third Tuesday of April and October in said year, without a jury

At the court house in the village of Ovid, in said county, on the third Tuesday of February and July in said year, without a jury.

**Postoffices and Postmasters in Seneca County.**

POSTOFFICES.	TOWN.	POSTMASTER.
Border City,	Waterloo,	John A. Butler
*Canoga,	Fayette,	Jacob Reeder
Caywood,	Lodi	Charles Caywood
Covert,	Covert,	Fay Strong
East Varick,	Varick.	Levi A. Ritter
*Farmer,	Covert,	Emmett C. Grant
*Fayette,	Varick,	William Bauer
*Hayt's Corners,	Romulus,	Albert Lane
Junius,	Junius,	G. C. Scott
Kendaia,	Romulus,	Amos Crane
Kidders,	Ovid,	Myron R. Coleman
*Lodi,	Lodi,	George E. Gulick
Lodi Center,	Lodi,	Elisha Reeves
MacDougall,	Fayette,	Charles L. Waldron
Magee Corners,	Tyre,	James Goodell
Malcom,	Tyre,	Augusta Waugh
†Ovid,	Ovid,	Lewis P. Jewell
Ovid Center,	Ovid,	Benj. Terry
*Romulus,	Romulus,	Charles V. Crane
†Seneca Falls,	Seneca Falls,	Charles T. Andrews
*Sheldrake,	Ovid,	Clinton D. Osborn
Steele,	Waterloo,	James W. Steele
Townsendville,	Lodi,	Judson H. King
Tyre,	Tyre,	William Nearpass
Varick,	Varick,	Henry Dey
†Waterloo,	Waterloo,	Samuel R. Welles
West Fayette,	Fayette,	John Willower
*Willard,	Romulus,	Bert T. Johnson
Yale,	Fayette,	John L. Roberson

\*Domestic money order office.

†International and domestic money order office.

**Publishers Notes.**

GRAND VIEW PARK.—This delightful summer resort, located at the geographical center of the Thousand Islands, offers extraordinary inducements to those who desire their vacation should give rest, comfort and recreation in the fullest measure without the necessity of observing the rigid requirements of fashionable society, will here be likely to find what they seek. [Adv. on page 332].

SENECA PAINT & COLOR CO., of Seneca Falls—Advertisement on page 324. This company have been many years in the business. Citizens of Seneca County who have to paint will undoubtedly find it to their best interests to deal with this house direct, if they cannot through the dealers.

WM. . POWELL, proprietor of the Riverside Green Houses, Seneca Falls, prints an attractive card on page 324. All people who have use for flowers—and who has not? should remember the opportunities offered by Mr. Powell. Mr. Powell was brought up from a boy in a green house, and understands the business thoroughly.

W. W. COWLES, photographer, 85 Fall street, Seneca Falls, desires his work should be judged on its merits. He believes in perfection in the art, and with such high aim, patrons will be likely to get of him as good pictures as can be made. Read his card on page 381, and go to him for your portraits.

ROME, WATERTOWN & OGDENSBURG R. R., the great thoroughfare to all Northern New York, the Thousand Islands, etc., is advertised on page 476. Seneca County people should take at Syracuse the superb "Club Train" for Thousand Islands, making the trip in about three hours.

THOMAS B. SHARP & SONS, of Seneca Falls, have for nearly forty years sold goods from the stores they now occupy. They need no recommendation from us; solid and reliable, this firm can always be depended upon. Advertisement on page 596.

---

## RETROSPECTIVE.

IN leaving our work, which for several months has brought us into pleasant contact with the people of Seneca County, we desire to return sincere thanks to *all* who have kindly aided in obtaining the information this book contains,—especially are our thanks due the editors and managers of the county papers for their uniform kindness in calling attention to our efforts, and to many others who have spoken so kindly of our work of a quarter of a century ago, and who now, by their several acts of courtesies have aided and smoothed the way, while prosecuting this difficult class of book making.

We have also consulted the various maps of the county, and, to some extent, public records, but the labor of securing the names, occupations, etc., for the directory, has been by a house to house canvass—and while errors and omissions will undoubtedly be found—we feel confident the citizens of Seneca County will regard the work as valuable, for we have obtained the information from the individuals or members of their respective families in nearly all cases. The road numbers in connection with the corresponding numbers on the map will enable one to locate, very closely, families in any part of the county.

The margins of pages have been left broad, to enable any one to note changes or corrections.

In conclusion, we trust our readers will bear in mind, should errors be noted, that “he who expects a perfect work to see, expects what ne’er was, is, nor yet shall be.”

THE COMPILER.

# INDEX.

	PAGE
Census Table, - - - - -	2
Classified Business Directory, - - - - -	560
County Officers, - - - - -	618
Courts, - - - - -	620
Covert, Directory of - - - - -	6
Distance Table, - - - - -	4
Errata, - - - - -	625
Explanations, - - - - -	5
Fayette, Directory of - - - - -	50
Junius, Directory of - - - - -	98
Lodi, Directory of - - - - -	119
Map of Seneca County, - - - - -	Inside Back Cover
Ovid, Outside Village, and Willard Directory, - - - - -	160
Ovid Village, Directory of - - - - -	186
Postoffices and Postmasters, - - - - -	621
Publisher's Notes, - - - - -	622
Romulus, Directory of - - - - -	198
Seneca County Bar, - - - - -	617
Seneca Falls Town, Directory of - - - - -	230
Seneca Falls Village, Directory of - - - - -	251
Societies, - - - - -	611
Street Directory, - - - - -	609
Town Governments, 1894, - - - - -	618
Tyre, Directory of - - - - -	383
Varick, Directory of - - - - -	407
Waterloo Town, Directory of - - - - -	440
Waterloo Village, Directory of - - - - -	461
Willard, Directory of - - - - -	547

## ADVERTISEMENTS.

Cowles W. W., Photographer, - - - - -	381
Grand View Park, - - - - -	332
Powell William, Green Houses - - - - -	324
Rome, Watertown & Ogdensburg Railroad, - - - - -	476
Seneca Paint & Color Co., Limited, - - - - -	324
Sharp Thos. B. & Sons, Drugs and Druggists, - - - - -	596
Sharp Thos. B. & Sons, Crockery and Glassware, - - - - -	596

## ERRATA.

## ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

- Rogers Louis B., p o Seneca Falls, r 25, at Edgewood cottage, adjoining Cayuga Lake Park, Frank Beh in attendance, refreshments, Seneca Falls town
- Beach Frank J., b 1876 at Clayton, Mich., painter, bds 4 Cayuga, Seneca Falls
- Beh Frank, w Jennie, home 3 Ovid, Seneca Falls
- Blake Mary A., tailoress for T. & G., res 30 Clinton, Seneca Falls
- Bridenbecker Belle A., student, home with her father Solomon, 4 Cayuga, Seneca Falls
- Bridenbecker Frank, b 1875, machinist, bds 4 Cayuga, Seneca Falls
- Bridenbecker Solomon, b 1830, w S. E., retired, r h 4 Cayuga, Seneca Falls
- Burger Minnie, domestic 4 Cayuga, Seneca Falls, home in Fayette with her father David
- Corbin J. Hoyt, b 1867 in Alleghany Co., mgr. for Corbin, Rice & Co., Nat. Gas fitters, 6 Cayuga, bds at Mrs. Warner's, 10 Fall, Seneca Falls.
- Corbin, Rice & Co. (Daniel E. Corbin, Benj. F. Rice, Fred H. Rice, all of Friendship, N. Y.), J. Hoyt Corbin local mgr., Nat. Gas fitters, dealers in gas stoves, pipe and fittings, 6 Cayuga, Seneca Falls
- Donet George, b 1869 in France, baker, bds 4 Cayuga, Seneca Falls
- Duckett William L., b 1871 in Cayuga Co. (Martin & Duckett), bds 20 Cayuga, Seneca Falls
- Hall Benjamin R., b 1870, w Helen A., bookkeeper at Gould's, r h 8½ Lawrence, Seneca Falls
- Hanlin Henry, works for his brother at Hotel Hanlin, Seneca Falls
- Harmon Ann, folder at Courier office, dau of Frank, 25 Haigh, Seneca Falls
- Harmon Katie, dau of Frank, 25 Haigh, Seneca Falls
- Martin John C., b 1873 in Wayne Co. (Martin & Duckett), bds 20 Cayuga, Seneca Falls
- Martin & Duckett (John C. Martin, Wm. L. Duckett), bicycle and general repairers, 8 Cayuga, Seneca Falls
- McCARTHY'S ORCHESTRA (15 men), Edw. J. McCarthy musical director, 3 Ovid, Seneca Falls

**MOREHOUSE CLAUDE D.**, now of the firm of Spencer & Morehouse, Norcott block, State, home 18 Pleasant, Seneca Falls

**SENECA FALLS AND WATERLOO MILITARY BAND** (25 men). reorganized 1894 from Seneca Falls Military Band and Waterloo Cornet Band, Edward J. McCarthy leader, band room at City Steam Laundry, Fall, Seneca Falls

**Hasbrouk Jacob G.**, p o Magee Corners, r 30, w Bertha, works on shares for Harrison Dunham of Junius farm 76, owns 3 horses, 2 cows, came here from Fayette, Tyre

**TOWSLEY HOUSE**, Dell Goodman p opr., Towsley block, Virginia, Waterloo

**GOODMAN DELL**, propr. Towsley House, Towsley block, Virginia, Waterloo

**Varick—Jacbs J. Wilford Rev.**, on page 420, should read Jacks

**Varick—Gambée Isaac T.**, page 417, office 673 should read 637























